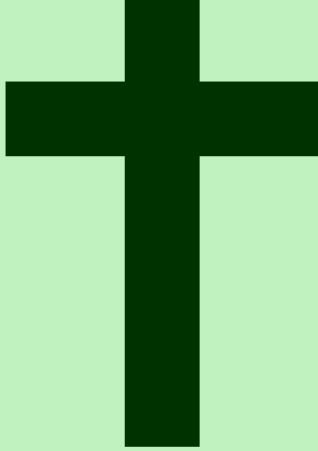


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	49
Lukas	77
Yohanee	125
Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun	157
Roma awuye	197
1 Korintoo awuye	218
2 Korintoo awuye	237
Galatiya awuye	250
Ifisus awuye	257
Filipii awuye	263
Kolosii awuye	268
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	273
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	277
1 Timotii	279
2 Timotii	284
Tiitus	288
Filemɔŋ	291
Heebrii awuye	292
Yakubu	308
1 Peetroo	313
2 Peetroo	319
1 Yohanee	322
2 Yohanee	327
3 Yohanee	328
Yudas	329
Aleebɔkaapɔɔ	331

Matiyo

Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyorɛɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23–38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare, na anen ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na anen ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamo nana.

² To, Abraham mɔ gyi e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yakubu,
ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera,
ne Peres mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisirɔn,
ne Hisirɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aminadabi,
ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Naasɔn,
ne Naasɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Salamɔn.

⁵ Ne Salamɔn mɔ na mɔ ka Rahab a kowe Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ na mɔ ka Rut a kowe Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yeseɛ.

⁶ Ne Yeseɛ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Oriya mɔ ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔn.*

⁷ Ne Solomɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Rekabɔwam,
ne Rekabɔwam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Abiya,
ne Abiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔsafat,
ne Yehɔsafat mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔram,
ne Yehɔram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yotam,
ne Yotam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Ahas,
ne Ahas mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Manasee,
ne Manasee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Amɔn
ne Amɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mɔ tire-ana.

San amɔ-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adɔn a yaa bamo anya kusur-no Babilɔn sweere se.

¹² Bamo adɔn a yaa bamo Babilɔn-ɔ,
amɔ kamɛɛ ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel,
ne Salatiyel mɔ a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mɔ a kowe Abiyud,
ne Abiyud mɔ a kowe Iliyakim,
ne Iliyakim mɔ a kowe Asɔɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Asɔɔ mɔ a kowe Sadukii,
ne Sadukii mɔ a kowe Akim,
ne Akim mɔ a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud mɔ a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa mɔ a kowe Matan,
ne Matan mɔ a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu mɔ a kowe Yɔsef,
ne Yɔsef mɔ a waareɛ Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔnwɛ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

* 1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyarɛ e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

¹⁷ Nk^ow^ekyase ne n^o ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo sanj ne bamo adon^o a yaa bamo anya kusun^o-no Babilon sweere se-o mo gye kudu nna. Bo lee sanj amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mo gye nk^ow^ekyase anen^o kudu nna.

*Anen ne baa kowe Yeessu-o
(Lukas 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Mfaane ne baa kowe Yeessu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mo e Mariya. Ne baa kere mo sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a nu feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa ne oo nya kame. ¹⁹ O Yosef feraa, oo fa feye mo kerekyyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne oo kpa a o kine mo. Amaa mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, o mon kpa feye o nyera Mariya kenyaere, ne oo waa mo mfeere feye o kine mo na oko mon nu.

²⁰ Anen a asen-o a sanj a bo mo mfeere-ro-o, ne kanye ko Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se dee-ro, ne o ye, "Yosef, Deefid mo kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ya sa mo kame-o. ²¹ O kowe onyare, na fo sa mo kenyaere feye Yeessu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mo e gye ne o lee mo ase ne na o bo lee bamo ebeye-ro."

²² Amo-o peee a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee-o oko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

²³ "Kabregyii ne o mon nyi anyare-o e nya kame,
na o kowe onyare, na bo tee mo e Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase."*

²⁴ Amose se-o Yosef a kos-o, ne oo gya Wuribware kaboo a kan-o se, ne oo waaree Mariya taa mo yaa mo aye. ²⁵ Amaa mo aa mo mon di ne oo bo kowe. Ne oo kowe onyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagi-o kenyaere e Yeessu.

2

Aniyasenpo-o keba

¹ Manj ko ne ba tee mo e Betelahem ne o bo Yudeya^t sweere se-o-ro ne Mariya a kowe Yeessu. Sanj amo-o Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afo ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-o ba Yerusalem. Afo mo gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-o.

² Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, "Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mo na o bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sunj mo."

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-o, ne mo aa Yerusalem awuye peee idun a tenj bamo. ⁴ Ne oo tee Wuribware alonjopo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanje. Bamo a gyanje-o, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a o bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kan feye, "Betelahem ne o bo Yudaa sweere mo se-o-ro ne ba kowe mo. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

Wuribware ye, Betelahem manj,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-o-ro kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mon ase-o-ro oko
na o kii mo ase Isireelii awuye peee
oyaalenpo na o deeresepo.' ">*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-o, ne oo tee anyiasenpo-o lee ker si, ne oo bise bamo sanj konjo ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-o. ⁸ Ne baa towe sanj-o gywii mo. Mo a nu bo lee bamo ase-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-no. Mon ya denj nu mo, na mon' sa a n nu, na mo-o mo n^o nya ya sunj mo." Ne oo sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamo a meraa se ba yo-o, puri-ro ne baa bee nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee nu kyowe leekpa a kebegya-o, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo nkpe anen-aaa ya fo lonj ne kayaagyi-o bo mo-ro-o, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lonj amo sos kyekyye. ¹¹ Bamo a lwee lonj-o-ro-o, ne baa nu kayaagyi-o na mo nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sunj kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunji bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenan^o se ne amo yawo bo lenj-o bo ke mo. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-o.

¹² Ne Wuribware a towe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bo ma lee kinji yo Owure Herod ase ya towe keto ne baa nu-o gywii mo. Amose se-o, ne baa kinji bor-o kpa banban se yo bamo aye.

* 1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX). * 2:5-6 Miika 5.2.

Igyipiti sweere se koyo-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee Yosef se dee-ro, nɛ ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaaagi-o na mɔ nyi na fo sere yɔ Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfen anen-aaa bo fo san nɛ m beɛ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfen-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bo buwi kpa kayaaagi-o na ɔ mɔɔ mɔ.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, nɛ mɔ aa kayaaagi-o na mɔ nyi a yɔ Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Nɛ baa kyena mfen nɛ Herod a bo wu, na anen nɛ Wuribware a boro mɔ akyamɛɛ-ɔ oko se towe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “Igyipiti sweere se nɛ mo a tee mo gyi-o lee.”*

Anen nɛ baa mɔɔ nyanyɛɛ Betelahem man-no-ɔ

¹⁶ Amɔ Yosef na kayaaagi-o na mɔ nyi a yɔ Igyipiti pwɛɛ nɛ Owure Herod a deɛ nyi feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mɔ. Amose-ɔ nɛ mɔ dun a fwii bweeto, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ asoogyaa awuye mɔɔ nyanyɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bo bo Betelahem man-no na eman nɛ e maa mfen-ɔ, nɛ bo mon tee kyon nsu nyo-ɔ, nsu nɛ ɔ fa feye kayaaagi-o a gyi-o, lee san nɛ anyiasenpo amo a bo towe gywii mɔ feye baa nyi kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Nɛ keto nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yeremeya a kyoreɛ waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-no, bore-ɔ de elawo bweeto.
Rakyl i su ɔ sa mɔ gyi-ana.
O kine keporore,
a lee feye bo mon lee bo bo-ro.”*

Anen nɛ baa kinji lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

¹⁹ Nɛ Owure Herod a wu. Mɔ a wu-o, nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a beɛ lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Nɛ ɔɔ towe feye, “Koso, taa kayaaagi-o na mɔ nyi, na mon' kinji yɔ mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mɔ nɛ ɔɔ kpa kayaaagi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Nɛ Yosef a koso taa kayaaagi-o na mɔ nyi, nɛ baa kinji yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, nɛ Yosef a nyi feye Aakilayus a gyi mɔ se Herod a kuwure-o mfen. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mɔ mfen kekyena. Nɛ Wuribware a yii mɔ se dee-ro feye bo ma kyena Yudeya mfen. Amose-ɔ nɛ baa kinji ya boro ton ko ya fo Galileya sweere se. ²³ Nɛ baa ya kyena man ko nɛ ba tee e Nasaret-ɔ-ro, na anen nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ko a towe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “Ba ba a bo tee mɔ e Nasaretnyi.”

3

*Yohanee Osuubapo-ɔ abwaresej kotowe
(Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

¹ Nɛ onyare ko bo-ro. Ba tee mɔ e Yohanee, nɛ bo beɛ ba tee mɔ e Osuubapo-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, nɛ ɔɔ lee ɔ towe Wuribware asen o gywii okemaa nɛ ɔ boro mfen-ɔ feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye oko nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a towe mɔ asen-ɔ feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonjo kpa nɛnɛɛ bo beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ boro se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyoma ifwii nɛ baa bo waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, nɛ kabɔ wore keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateesɛ e gye akyankyanika na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Nɛ asese bweeto a ba mɔ ase. Bokɔ a lee Yerusalem man-no, bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kemaa se, nɛ bokɔ mɔ a lee eman pɛɛɛ nɛ e maa Yoodan boj-ɔ se. ⁶ Nɛ baa towe bamɔ ebaye gywii mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bo bamɔ asuu Yoodan boj-no.

⁷ Nɛ oo nyi asese nɛ ba tee bamɔ e Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bo bo deere anen nɛ ɔ bo asuu-o. Nɛ ɔɔ towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se nɛ mone mɔ mone a ba mfee? Okɔ a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakaka nɛ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo se feraa, amo mon' waa atɔ kemaa nɛ a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee, nɛ mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye nɛ nana Abraham mɔ ananagi-o si-o, mone mon tii kakaka nɛ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afoɛ mɔ bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mɔ ananagi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye

* 2:15 Hoseya 11.1. * 2:18 Yeremeya 31.15. * 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

Wuribware a waa kakwii-atō siraa, na ɔ ba bō nje kiyii kēmaa nē ke maa swēe agyi timaa-ō ilen kaase, na ɔ bō da na ɔ twēe waa dēekpa-rō.”

¹¹ Nē ɔɔ tōwē gywii asēsē pēē nē ba nu mō ase-ɔ feyē, “Nkyu nē n de mō ē bō mōnē asuu, na a kaapo feyē mōnē a nu mōnē eyēē kinji lēē mōnē ebōyē-rō. Amaa ɔkō san ɔ ba mō kamēē na ɔ kyō mō, nē mōn fō feyē n sōrō mō aseβeta gbaa. Mō fēraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa-ō ywēē mōnē sē nēē, na mon' nya keyaalēn feyē dēekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa-ō bō gyee mōnē. ¹² O de mō kawōraa nē ɔ ba a ɔ bō kyaarē ayu na o swii waa mō keprekyēē-rō. Na nkeē ɔ kpane afenfenjēē-o pēē na ɔ kywēē amō dēekpa nē ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anēn nē o gyi asēsē pēē asēn-ɔ nēē.”

*Yohaneē a bō Yeesuu asuu
(Maak 1.9–11; Lukas 3.21–22; Yohaneē 1.32–34)*

¹³ San amō-ɔ, Yeesuu a lēē Galileya sweērē sē ba Yoodan bōn-rō na Yohaneē bō mō asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohaneē a lēn eyēē feyē o kyurōwi Yeesuu mfēē. ɔ ye, “Weeteē a bwārē feyē fō ē gyē nē fō bō mō asuu, amaa fō ya kōn ba mō ase feyē m bō fō asuu.”

¹⁵ Nē Yeesuu a lēē kano feyē, “Mbeyōmō fēraa, sa a a waa anēn, a lēē feyē a bwārē feyē anē waa anēn nē Wuribware ē kpa-ɔ.”

Amōsē sē-ɔ nē Yohaneē a sure si, nē ɔ bō Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohaneē a dēn bō mō asuu, nē Yeesuu a lēē nkyu-ro-o, puri amō-rō nē awōrē-rō a bunji-ro, nē oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiinjē-o a bō ywēē mō sē feyē kuwurelēp-ɔ. ¹⁷ Nē bōrē kō a lēē sōsō tōwē feyē, “Kēē mō gyi timaa nē mō ē kpa mō asēn bweēt-ɔ, nē mō akatō a gyi mō sē-ɔ.”

4

*Yeesuu kokyōrōkēē
(Maak 1.12–13; Lukas 4.1–13)*

¹ Amō kamēē-rō nē Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa-o a sa nē Yeesuu a yō ɔ naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na ɔbōnsam kyō mō-rō kēē feyē ɔ nya mō a ɔ bō waa ebōyē-rō aaa. ² Nē Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpasē na kanye kimukee-ro mfēn, na ɔ maa gyi ateese. Amōsē-ɔ san nē nke amō a kyōn-ɔ, akōn de mō. ³ Nē ɔbōnsam nē bō bēē ba tēē mō ē ɔkyōrōpō-ɔ a ba mō ase. Nē ɔ ye, “Fō i nyi feyē Wuribware mō gyi-o ē gyē fō kasēntin, amō fēraa sa a abu mō buruwi bodobodoo sa fō a fō gyi.”

⁴ Nē Yeesuu a bēnḡaa feyē, “Baa kyōrēē waa abwārēsēn wōrē-ɔ-rō feyē,

‘Ateese wōrē maa sa sēsē ḡkpa, amaa Wuribware asēn
tōwēsē kēmaa mō mō bēē a tiri sa mō ḡkpa.’ ”*

⁵ Nē ɔbōnsam a bēē yaa Yeesuu Yerōsalem nē bō bēē ba tēē mfēn ε man kpeyaa-ɔ, nē ɔ taa mō yaa bō yera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwēē-rō. ⁶ Nē ɔɔ tōwē gywii Yeesuu feyē, “Fō i nyi feyē Wuribware mō gyi ē gyē fō kasēntin, amō fēraa fuwi ywēē-rō a ḡ kēē. A lēē feyē baa bēē kyōrēē waa abwārēsēn wōrē-ɔ-rō feyē,

‘Wuribware ē sa a mō mbō-ɔ bō kun fō,
na bō sōrō fō bamō asarēē sē,
na fō ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

⁷ Nē Yeesuu a bēē bēnḡaa mō feyē, “Nēē amō mō a bēē a bō abwārēsēn wōrē-ɔ-rō feyē,

‘Mōnē ma kan kyō mōnē nyanḡē Wuribware-rō kēē’ ε?”*

⁸ Nē nkeē ɔbōnsam a taa Yeesuu yaa kēbēē sōswēē kō sē, nē ɔ ba kayē-rō eman pēē na emō kedabē bō kaapo mō. ⁹ Nē ɔɔ tōwē gywii mō feyē, “Fō ya kpuni anḡurii sun mō, n de emō pēē mō ē sa fō.”

¹⁰ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē feyē, “ɔbōnsam, narē lēē-rō, a lēē feyē baa bēē kyōrēē waa abwārēsēn wōrē-ɔ-rō feyē,

‘Mōn' sun mōnē nyanḡē Wuribware wōrē kpen.’ ”*

¹¹ Nē ɔbōnsam a lēē Yeesuu ase. Mō a dēn o yii-o, puri amō-rō nē Wuribware mbō kō a bō kya Yeesuu-ro.

* 4:4 Mbraa kēbēesa 8.3. * 4:6 Kiliḡ 91.11, 12. * 4:7 Mbraa kēbēesa 6.16. * 4:10 Mbraa kēbēesa 6.13.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Maak 1.14–15; Lukas 4.14–15)

12-13 Saŋ ne Yeesuu bō mfeŋ-ɔ, Heɾoɗ† ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osubɔpɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi yɔ mō aye Nasare† ne ɔ bō Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ɔ, ne a gye Saburɔŋ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. 14 ɔ waa aneŋ nee na Wuribware kyaame Isaya keɗe ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasenŋin feye,

15 “Saburɔŋ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfeŋ ne kpa dabe bō-ro ne ba tee mō e ɗpoo a kpa-ɔ,
ne ɔ lee Yoodan bōŋ kyɔwe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ se,
bōro mfeŋ taa yɔ kaase-ro a kebare-ɔ,
na Galileya ifuri

ne bamo ne bō moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,

16 mfeŋ a aseŋe mō ne baa deɛ nare kibugyii-ro-o
a ŋu kelanŋero dabe.

Bamo ne bō seŋe lowi-o,
kelanŋero a wee bamo se mbeyomɔ.”*

17 Lee saŋ amo-ɔ Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe mō aseŋ feye, “Moŋ! nu moŋe eyee na moŋ! kinŋi lee moŋe ebɔye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee ŋkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Maak 1.16–20; Lukas 5.1–11)

18 Ne Yeesuu a bōro Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mō a naa nkyu-o ekekeke se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo e Simoŋ ne mō keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mō tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. 19 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywi bamo feye, “Moŋ! ba a ane yɔ. Moŋe ma lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo moŋe aneŋ ne moŋe i buwi aseŋe na moŋ! baa bamo mō ase-ɔ.” 20 Ne baa yɔwe bamo asawu bō beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

21 Ne ɔ meraa se yɔ ya to anyare anyo ko bee, Yakubu na mō tire Yohanee. Bamō aa bamo se Sibidii e bō koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. 22 Puri amo-ro ne baa yɔwe bamo se na koree-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

Yeesuu atɔ kekaapo na abwareseŋ koɗwe na alɔpo kekyaa

23 Amo peee kamee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se toŋ kema ɔ kaapo aseŋe atɔ keɓwarekore akyan-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe aseŋ timaa bō lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alɔpo. Ne ɔ taare kya aseŋe ne baa baa mō ase-ɔ alogyi kema. 24 Mō aseŋ a saŋŋe-ro bōro Siriya e maŋ peee-ro, aneŋ se-ɔ aseŋe amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lɔ alogyi kema-ɔ baa mō ase, ne ɔ kya bamo peee. Aseŋe-ɔ boko, ibrisi te bamo se, ne boko gye kibunŋun alɔpo, ne boko mō gye agyabɔ. 25 Ne aseŋe bweeto ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Emaŋ-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem maŋ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ a gya mō se.

5

Kebee se abwareseŋ koɗwe
(Lukas 6.20–23)

1 Yeesuu a ŋu aseŋe bweeto ne baa ba mō ase-ɔ, ne ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atɔ, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwa mō. 2 Ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

3 “Bamo ne bō nyi feye Wuribware ase

bō moŋ de seye a bō sa mō-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

4 Bamō ne bamō ebore-ro i duŋwi bamo-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamō ŋkpono-ro.

5 Bamō ne ba yuri bamō eyee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye saŋ e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamō lee.

6 Bamō ne wore de bamō itimaa kowaa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ɔ waa bamō kone.

7 Bamō ne ba ŋu boko ewee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i ŋu bamō ewee aneŋ deɛ.

8 Bamō ne bamō ŋkpono-ro a fwiiri-o de nyure,

* 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

a lee feye ba nu Wuribware.

9 Bamō ne ba sunj ba kpa kayeyuri
ba sa bamō abeekō-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamō feye mō gyi-ana.

10 Bamō ne bōkō e sa ne ba gyi awōrefōɔ
bō lee aneñ ne ba waa kētō ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mōne ne asese e saare mōne bō lee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mōne i gyi awōrefōɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kemaa ba dōñjō mōne se-ɔ, mōne de nyure, a lee feye bamō kōwaa mōne aneñ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ɔ. 12 Amōse-ɔ mon' sa a mōne akatō gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakōka dabe timaa kō gywii mōne Wuribware se. Bō lee feye aneñ ne ba waa mōne-ɔ de e ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa gye mōne nkpe ba-ɔ.”

*Mfōre na kelanjerō
(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34–35)*

13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne du nee feye mfōre-ɔ bō sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfōre kōne ya lee fēraa, okō maa lee taare a ɔ bōrō kpa kemaa se bō sa a m bee kii mfōre daa. M mōñ lee n de ketō waase, amōse-ɔ ba taa a bō bō twee nee a asese kyikyee mmo se.

14 Mōne bee mōne du nee feye kelanjerō bō sa kaye peee. Manj ne ɔ yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweero. 15 Aneñ de e ne okō maa kyanje mō fetiri si na ɔ kōñ bera kike bō buñ si. N gye kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bō yera aaa, na ɔ lanje lōñ-ɔ-ro peee? 16 Mfaanee de e ne mon' lanje-ro asese akatō-ro, na bō nya nu ato timaa ne mōne e waa-ɔ, na bō kyoro Wuribware, mōne se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ kekaapo

17 Ne Yeesuu a kya mō ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mōne e fa feye mō a ba a m bō gya ane ɔdɔdaapo Mosis a mbraa-ɔ na Wuribware a akyaamee a abwaresen kekaapo-ɔ bō twee nee eee? Daabii. Mōñ ba a m bō gya mmo bō twee nee, amaa mō a ba a m bō waa ketō kemaa ne baa kaapo-ɔ kyekkyee lowe. 18 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye bō fō sanj ne soso na sweere e kyōñ-ɔ, mbraa-ɔ kabegyee beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amō ketō se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ɔ a ba-ro. 19 Amōse-ɔ okemaa ne mō ya fō mbraa-ɔ peee katogyinyii kemaa, ne ɔ kaapo bōkō na bō fō mbraa-ɔ aneñ de e-ɔ, amō fēraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okemaa ne mō ya gya mbraa-ɔ se, ne ɔ kaapo bōkō a bō gya mmo se-ɔ fēraa, ba tee mō e sese dabē Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne itimaa na kedamenanje e mōñ kyō Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amō fēraa mōne maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

*Atō ne Yeesuu a kaapo bō lee kadunfwii si-o
(Lukas 12.57–59)*

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne a nu feye dɔdaa-ɔ baa tōwe gywii ane nana-ana feye okō ma kanj mō se. * Okemaa ne ɔ mō se se-ɔ, ba bu mō kepō na bō mō mō. 22 Amaa mbeyōmō, mō-ɔ mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye okemaa ne mō dunj ya fwii mō beeko se-ɔ, bō bu mō kepō na bō mō mō, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mō beeko feye mferre ke-mōñ-de wuye-o, bō bu mō kepō abrese akatō-ro na bō mō mō, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mō beeko feye amanjweepo-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ yō awōrefōɔ deekpa-ro. 23-24 Amōse-ɔ fō kō ya fō lōñkpa a fō ya lōñjō Wuribware, ne fō ya nyinji si feye asen kō bō fō aa fō beeko mbōñtō-ro, yōwe ato ne fō e yaa bō lōñjō mō-ɔ bō beya lōñkpa akatō-ro, na fō kinji yō fō beeko-ɔ ase a mon' lōñjō mōne mbōñtō-ro, pwee na fō de e kinji ba bō lōñjō Wuribware.”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Aneñ de e ne fō aa okō i de asen, ne mō e kpa a ɔ yaa fō senjyikpa, fō ne fō a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuye-o lōñjō amō pwee na mon' de e fō senjyikpa-ɔ mfēñ. N gye aneñ, o gyiiri fō a ɔ yaa ɔsenjyipo-ɔ ase, na mō mō baa fō bō waa apurisii kesaree-ro na bō tii fō. 26 Kasentij si mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feye fō i di tiikpa mfēñ aneñ-aaa bō fō sanj ne fō e ka fō kōkō a fō lowe na pasowa gbaa mōñ sanj-ɔ.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyekpa na kanyarekpa asen-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne a nu feye dɔdaa-ɔ baa tōwe feye okō ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. * 28 Amaa mbeyōmō mō-ɔ mō mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye okemaa ne ɔ deere okyee, ne ɔ yorōwe feye o kii mō lee-o a kyō kpa mō mō kakpono-ro kyee. 29 Amōse se-ɔ fō kigyisekatō e sa ne fō e waa ebōye, lee kemō bō twee. Fō ya tenj fō kayōwore

* 5:21 Kelee Igypiti 20.13. * 5:27 Kelee Igypiti 20.14.

tenj ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya njka, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayowore peee bo waa aworefoo deekpa-ro. ³⁰ Aneñ dɛɛ ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, tenj kemo bo twee. Fo ya tenj fo kayowore kebegya, a bo feye fo kayowore peee a lwee aworefoo deekpa-ro.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mo ka asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11–12; Lukas 16.18)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a beɛ nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe feye anyare ya kine mo ka, ɔ kyoreɛ kikine wore sa mo feye oo kine mo.* ³² Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mo ka, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya waareɛ anyare banban, mo ne oo kine mo ka-ɔ a sa ne ɔkyee-ɔ a waa kanyarekpa, amo ɔkyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mo kuri-o kameɛ feraa. Ne anyare ne mo-ɔ mo a beɛ waareɛ aneñ a ɔkyee-ɔ mo a waa kakyeeekpa.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kaapo etanj kowaa asen-ɔ
(Yakubu 5.12)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a beɛ nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe feye ɔko ma waa etanj na ɔ lanje mo kanɔ. Ke to ne ɔko e waa etanj feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. ³⁴ Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' towe bo beya feye mone e waa kotɔko, mone ma waa etanj bo towe. Mone ma kanj ba Wuribware se bo waa etanj, a lee feye mfen ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. ³⁵ Aneñ dɛɛ ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa etanj, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa etanj, a lee feye mfen gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware manj nee. ³⁶ Mone ma kanj ba mone anj gbaa bo waa etanj, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigyi konjo kufufuri beee kigyigyii. ³⁷ Amaa ke to ne mon' bo towe asenj bo beya beee mon' bo beñña asen-ɔ e gye feye, ‘ɔñ, ane e waa’, beee ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Ke to kemaa ne njkee mone e towe a mon' bo tii ɔñ beee daabii si-o a lee ɔbonsam ase nee.”

Aneñ ne ane kpa ane adonj asen-ɔ
(Lukas 6.27–36)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a beɛ nu feye baa towe feye, ‘ɔko ya bwee mo beeko kekato, aneñ dɛɛ ne bo bwee mo lee bo teere. Ne ɔko ya kyuwii mo beeko kebwano, bo kyuwii mo lee.*’ ³⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koka. ɔko ya da fo kigyisesabo-ro kebaa, beɛ buruwaa kebenasebo-ro sa mo a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔko ya yaa fo iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi asenj bo da fo na ɔ bo fo koka, ne mo e kpa fo kaare a ɔ kore, taa fo waagya bo tii mo se na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne ɔko ya yere fo feye fo soro mo ato mayere konjo, soro yaa mo emayere enyo. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ kore fo kotɔko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo ketɔ-ɔ. ɔko e kpa a ɔ para kotɔko, bo para mo.”

⁴³ Mone a beɛ nu feye baa towe feye, ‘Okemaa kpa mo beeko asenj,* na o kisi mo donj.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adonj asenj, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borokraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bo ñu feye kaseñtinj si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye ɔ sa ne mo kyowe e weɛ aseɛ boye na atimaa si kyekyee. Aneñ dɛɛ ne bware e ba ɔ weɛ bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamo ne ba waa ebaye-ɔ ato se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore asenj, Wuribware maa sa mone amo kakoka. Bo lee feye aneñ dɛɛ ne lenpo akorepo gbaa e kpa bamo beeko-ana lenpo akorepo asenj. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanɔ, nteto itimaa ne mone a waa kyonj ɔko? Bo lee feye aneñ dɛɛ ne bamo ne bo maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ boye ko ma kyena mone se, feye aneñ ne boye ko monj te Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, se-ɔ.”

6

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-ɔ na okemaa nya ñu

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mon' sa se, mfen ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripo atanne, beee mon' kore kebwarekore, beee mon' kra akonj, mone ma waa amo laman akato-ro a bo nya ñu mone. Mone ya waa amo laman-ɔ, mone maa nya kakoka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa ya ke atiripo ato, fo ma sa a okemaa nu amo se, feye aneñ ne nno ñnyo ñnyo awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-ɔ na mbore se-ɔ. Sanj kemaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere laman-ɔ. Mo i gyi mone kaseñtinj feye dimaadi nkyoro e gye bamo kakoka. Bo maa lee nya nkyoro ko a bo bo lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone feraa, mone ko ya ke otiripo ato, ɔ waa bo kweero, na mo kebenasareɛ gbaa ma nya pini ketɔ ne mo kigyisesareɛ e waa-ɔ. Fo ko ya ke

* 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolonjo mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21. * 5:43 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

otiripɔ-ɔ ketɔ na ɔko mon̄ n̄u, amɔ feraa fɔ sɛ Wuribware nɛ o n̄u ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ waa ɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ka fɔ kɔka.

⁵ Anɛn̄ dɛɛ nɛ monɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, monɛ ma waa feyɛ nnɔ n̄nyɔ n̄nyɔ awuyɛ-o. Ba kpa keyerɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ na ɛkpa gyaŋɛkpa ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ na ɔkɛmaa n̄ya n̄u bamɔ. M beɛ mɔ i gyi monɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ feyɛ dimaadi nkyorɔ dooo ɛ gye bamɔ kakɔka. ⁶ Amaa fɔ kɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, fɔ yɔ fɔ kekyaŋ-nɔ na fɔ tii pɔnɛ, na fɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware fɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ mon̄ kɛɛ-ɔ. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ o n̄u ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ sa fɔ amɔ kakɔka. ⁷ Ketɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ nɛ ki tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ monɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware, monɛ ma kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sɔswɛɛ sɔswɛɛ sɔswɛɛ, feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba sun̄ ikisi-o ɛ da laa-ɔ, nɛ ba fa feyɛ bamɔ nlaada sɔswɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ikisi i nu a ɛ sa bamɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Monɛ ma waa feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ monɛ sɛ Wuribware kyɔ o nyi ketɔ nɛ monɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ monɛ a dɛɛ kɔrɛ mɔ.”

Anɛn̄ nɛ Yeessu a kaapɔ anɛ anɛn̄ nɛ anɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 11.2–4)

⁹ Nɛ Yeessu yɛ, “Mfaanɛ nɛ mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.

Anɛ sɛ Wuribware nɛ fɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ,
sa a bɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ kɛnyarɛ timaa.

¹⁰ Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi mfɛɛ.

Na fɔ sa a fɔ keprɛ waa sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ,
feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ kɛ ɛ waa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

¹¹ Sa anɛ ateese nɛ a tiri anɛ
ndɔɔ na kake kɛmaa-ɔ.

¹² Na fɔ taa anɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke anɛ,
feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ bɔkɔ a waa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ kye anɛ,
nɛ anɛ a taa bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ anɛ-rɔ kɛɛ
feyɛ anɛ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ aaa.
Na fɔ lɛɛ anɛ lɛɛ ɔkyɔrɔpɔ a kɛsarɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Monɛ ya ba bɔkɔ a ɛbɔyɛ nɛ baa waa monɛ-ɔ bɔ ke bamɔ, Wuribware, monɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ ba monɛ lɛɛ a ɔ bɔ ke monɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa monɛ ɛ mon̄ taa monɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ, amɔ feraa monɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ gbaa maa taa monɛ lɛɛ a ɔ bɔ ke monɛ.”

Akɔŋ kɛkra asɛn̄

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeessu a kya mɔ atɔ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ, “To, monɛ ya kra akɔŋ, monɛ ma kan̄ ba nɔ bɔ bure monɛ akatɔ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ nnɔ n̄nyɔ n̄nyɔ awuyɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. Ba waa anɛn̄ nɛɛ a asɛsɛ n̄ya n̄u feyɛ ba kra akɔŋ. Mɔ i gyi monɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ feyɛ dimaadi nkyorɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kakɔka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Monɛ feraa, monɛ kɔ ɛ kra akɔŋ, ɔ fwɛɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ sɛɛ mɔ kun̄u-ro, na ɔko ma n̄ya n̄u feyɛ ɔ kra akɔŋ nɛɛ. Amɔ Wuribware, fɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ mon̄ kɛɛ mɔ-ɔ, worɛ ɛ gye nɛ o n̄u. Na fɔ sɛ nɛ o n̄u ketɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ka fɔ kɔka.”

Kapɔtɛɛ asɛn̄

(Lukas 12.33–34; 11.34–36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeessu yɛ, “Monɛ ma kpa kapɔtɛɛ bɔ yera sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ sa monɛ ɛyɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mfɛɛ a kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ feraa igyɛeri na nsekreeke na n̄kantɛnɛ ɛ nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu ɛ gyaa fɔ lɔŋ a bɔ lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²⁰ Gya ɛkpa nɛ ɛɛ sa a Wuribware kpa kapɔtɛɛ bɔ yera sɔsɔ sa fɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ sɔsɔ mɛfɛŋ feraa igyɛeri na nsekreeke na n̄kantɛnɛ maa nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu maa taarɛ a bɔ gyaa fɔ lɔŋ lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ ton̄ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ kapɔtɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ ya don̄ɔ kamɔ sɛ mɛfɛŋ.

²²⁻²³ N taa feyɛ fɔ fetiri ɛ bɔ dan̄. ɔ lan̄ɛrɔ lɔŋ-nɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ ya nyɛra feraa, kibugyii ɛ da fɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Anɛn̄ dɛɛ nɛ fɔ akatɔ ɛ bɔ dan̄, fɔ kɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. Amaa amɔ ɛ mon̄ kɛɛ feraa, a du nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelan̄ɛrɔ maa taarɛ a ki yii fɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ fɔ ayɔrɔwɛtɔ ɛ mon̄ bɔ dan̄, fɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ maa fwiiri. Nɛ kibugyii nɛ fɔ te-ro-o kyɔ bwɛɛtɔ.

²⁴ Anɛn̄ dɛɛ nɛ sɛsɛ maa taarɛ a o sun̄ anyan̄pɛ anyɔ. Amɔ ya ba anɛn̄, o kisi ɔko na ɔ kpa ɔko asɛn̄, na o sun̄ ɔko kyɔŋ ɔko. Amosɛ-ɔ monɛ maa taarɛ a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' beɛ kpa atanɛ.”

Kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi
(Lukas 12.22–31)

²⁵ Nɛ Yeessu a kya sɛ feyɛ, “Anɛn̄ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii monɛ feyɛ monɛ ma sa a ateese nɛ monɛ i gyi-o bɛɛɛ atɔ nɛ monɛ i bun̄-o asɛn̄ tɔɔraa monɛ. N̄kpa asɛn̄ tiri a kyɔ ateese bɛɛɛ? Nɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mɔ tiri ka kyɔ atɔ bun̄sɛ. ²⁶ Mon' kɛɛ mbɔgyii. Bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ dɔɔ n̄ya

ateese, haree ba swii amo ako a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne o bera bamo san kemaa. Mone ma mone kyo mbogyii beee? ²⁷ Kano nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-o, mone oko maa taare a o sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye o bo gyi kaye mo-ro-o se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne ato bunse asen e toorraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferaagyi e dan-o. A maa sun, ne a maa lo ato bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomoni gbaa a dee kyena-o, na mo aa mo ato bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, o mon nya waagya timaa na o bo dan feye aferaagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokoregyi mon kyo. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndoo, ne bo fo nyanje-o na asese tenje emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-o, Wuribware ne o sa emo ato bunse-o maa pee akato a o sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-o mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bun-o asen toorraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o e gye ne ba toorraa bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-o se. Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, nyi feye ato mo peee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfaree yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne o kpa feye mone waa-o se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a o bo sa mone, na o beee sa mone keto kemaa ne ki tiri mone-o bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-o mone ma sa a nyanje asen toorraa mone. Nyanje asen gye nyanje lee nee. Amose-o a mon lee a tiri feye mon' toorraa mone eyee bo lee kake kemaa a keto ne ke e ba-o se.”

7

Mone ma poro mone beeko-ana (Lukas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware mo e ba a o bo waa mone. O ba mone fonfon asen towee a o bo poro mone bu mone kepo.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a towe kekpame mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko kekato se-o ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentij dabu ne ke dan fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo towe gywii fo kosobee-o feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo kekato se-o’, na fo feraa fo de kebentij dabu na ke dan fo fonfon kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyoo nyoo wuye mo, lee kebentij dabu ne ke dan fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko lee si-o.”

⁶ Amose-o fo ma taa fo kabu ne fo a bo lonjo Wuribware-o kiyye bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen dee ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a o bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-o (Lukas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okemaa ne o kore ato-o e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi a o kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o i nu, na pone bunji bo sa okemaa ne o yere kawu o tee-o.”

⁹ M beee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e towe feye o kpa bodobodo a o wo, ne o taa kibu a o bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beee mo ya kore kakingyi a o wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-o, katinjo e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeke waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anen dee sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaaamee a kaapo-o kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii banbanse-o (Lukas 13.24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' boro kabunogyii banbanse-o-ro lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo. Amose-o mon' len gyee boro mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya boro kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro lweero, mone i nu aworefo ne a mon de kee-o. Kpa ne o da bo yo aworefo ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o a kpanje, ne asese bweeto bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o kabunogyii-o du banban. Ne kpa ne o da bo yo mfen-o boro se bo len. Amose-o asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii banbanse-o-ro ba yo mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o.”

*Kiyii na kemō agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)*

15 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mōn' sa mōne eyee se bō lee ayebarō ne bō ye bō gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ se. Ba lwee mōne-rɔ, na akatɔ se bō du feye εsanne ne bō maa waa ɔkɔ bɔye-ɔ. Amaa bamō mme-ro bō du nee feye ηgboogboo-o. 16 Bamō awaase se ne mōne e ba a mōn' bō pini bamō. Mōne a tee ηu feye lenkren a swεε kimangoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mɔ a swεε kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. 17 Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kemaa e swεε agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mōn de alanfiya-o mɔ e swεε agyi bɔye. 18 Kiyii timaa-o maa swεε agyi bɔye. Ne kiyii ne ke mōn de alanfiya-o mɔ maa swεε agyi timaa. 19 Kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swεε agyi timaa-o, ba ηe kemō a bō bō da, na bō twee kemō waa deekpa-rɔ. 20 Amose-ɔ, bamō ne ba ba ayeba feye bō gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ awaase ne mōne e ba a mōn' bō pini bamō.”

*Ebɔye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyarε bō waa akpenjeyεε-ɔ
(Lukas 13.25-26)*

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya mō kekapa-ɔ se feye, “N gye ɔkemaa ne ɔ tee mō ε mō nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amō bamō ne ba waa ketɔ ne n se ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ e kpa feye bō waa-ɔ. 22 Kake nsi ne mō e ba a m bō gyi kaye-rɔ aseε pεεε asen-ɔ, aseε bweeto e yere mō akatɔ-rɔ, na bō tɔwe feye, ‘O anε nyanpe, n gye fɔ kenyarε-rɔ ne anε a tɔwe ketɔ ne fɔ a lee bō kaapo-ɔ gywii aseε aaa? N gye fɔ kenyarε ne anε a ba bō gya ibrisi bō kosɔ bokɔ se aaa? Bεεε n gye fɔ kenyarε ne anε a bō waa akpenjeyεε-ɔ bweeto aaa?’ 23 Na mō-ɔ m bee benjja bamō laman-nɔ mfen feye, ‘M fεraa n kyɔ mōn nyi mōne, a lee feye mōne gye ebaye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mōn' lee mō ase.’ ”

*Elɔn apwεεpɔ anyɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47-49)*

24 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bō gye keε feye, “Amose-ɔ, mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mōne anen ne ɔkemaa ne o nu mō asen-ɔ, ne a gya amō se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenpɔ kɔ ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mō lɔn. Ne ɔ ba afɔre bō da talii pwεε ne ɔ deε pwεε mō lɔn-ɔ bō yera se. 25 Mō a pwεε mō lɔn-ɔ bō yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne bɔn kɔ a twee kufwiiri, ne mō nkyu a gya bō tɔwaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante kɔ a da bō weε lɔn-ɔ se. Amō pεεε gbaa ooo lɔn-ɔ mōn bwee, a lee feye onyiasenpɔ amō a pwεε mō lɔn-ɔ bō yera afɔre se nee.

26 Amaa ɔkemaa ne o nu mō asen ne mō e tɔwe-ɔ ne mō-ɔ mōn gya amō se-ɔ mɔ du nee feye mferε ke-mōn-de wuye kɔ ne ɔ deε ɔ bō-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mō lɔn. Ne mō fεraa ɔ pwεε mō lɔn-ɔ bō yera kesepu si. 27 Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne bɔn kɔ a twee kufwiiri, ne mō nkyu a gya bō tɔwaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bō weε lɔn-ɔ se. Ne lɔn amō a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amō e gye saaseεε.”

28 Yeesuu a sa sejsa lowe-ɔ, ne eyεε a kpen laman ne baa nu mō asen-ɔ. 29 Ne bō ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne anε Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mō a gye mbraa-ɔ osapɔ-ɔ.”

8

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)*

1 Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwaresen lowe-ɔ. Ne aseε bweeto gya mō se. 2 Ne bwatɔpɔ kɔ a bō kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, fɔ e kpa, fɔ e taare a fɔ kya mō kolɔ mɔ na η nya lwee aseε-rɔ.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesareε bō dabɔrɔ mō tɔwe feye, “Mō e kpa. Mbeyamɔ fɔ e taare a fɔ lwee aseε-rɔ, a lee feye fɔ a kpaare.” Mfen deε ne onyare amō a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

4 Kamεε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii mō se feye, “Den bɔrɔ kpa kyεye se yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ase na ɔ deere fɔ, na a bō kaapo ɔkemaa feye fɔ a kpaare. Na fɔ bɔ alɔnɔtɔ ne anε ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe ε mō ne ɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na ɔkemaa ηu feye anen a kolɔ-ɔ mōn lee ki te mō se-ɔ. Fɔ a maa se fɔ e yɔ fɔ bō kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ ma kan yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mō a waa sa fɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1-10)*

5 Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaanyum man-nɔ. Mfen ne asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔkɔ a ba mō ase bō kore mō feye ɔ kya mō-rɔ. ɔ mōn gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. 6 Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō keyaafɔre e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyεε bō mō gya bweeto, hareε ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ dabɔrɔ eyεε gbaa.”

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mō a nu. Mō e ba a m bō kya mō.”

8 Ne soogyaa-o a lee kan feye, “Mō nyanpe, mōn bware feye fɔ ba mō lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ ya den sa kan bō kyɔnwe gbaa, mō keyaafɔre-ɔ e kpaare. 9 N gbaa mō ne n gye seε

lanɣaŋ-ɔ. N de abrese ne bo kyɔ mo-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya towe gywii bamo-ro oko-ɔ feye 'Nare,' ɔ yo nee. Ne mo ya towe gywii bamo-ro oko mo feye 'Ba,' puri amo-ro amo ɔ ba. Ne mo ya towe gywii mo keyaafore feye, 'Waa kemɔ-ɔ,' amo ɔ waa."

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen ne onyare amo a towe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mɔ. Ne oo buruwaaw towe gywii asese ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ feye, "Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon tee nu sese ne ɔ kɔre mo a o gyi mfaane-ɔ. Ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa, mon tee nu okɔ anen. Ne onyare mo mon gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asese bweeto e lee sweere kebegya kema se, na bamo aa ane nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bo gyi ateesee mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamo ne weetee Wuribware a kyɔ nyinji bamo feye bo ba a bo gyi ateesee-o feraa (ane Isireelii awuye ne mo e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ba su, na ba dun nno."

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii soogyaa amo feye, "Nare pe, na keto ne fo a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa fo."

San konko amo-ro de ne soogyaa amo a keyaafore-ɔ a kpaare.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alopo bweeto-ɔ
(Maak 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lon-ɔ-ro ya to feye Peetroo mɔ saa kyees e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a daboro okyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfen ne fekyu-o a yowe mo, ne ɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateesee sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San ne kyowe a twee-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ sa ibrisi-o kana, ne e ya koso bamo se. Ne ɔ kya alopo peee ne baa baa bamo mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ keto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne keto ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

"Kasentij si, mɔ ya kɔre ane kayeegya bo waa mo lee,
ne ɔ kya ane aloji."*

*Bamo ne ba kpa a bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Lukas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Ne asese bweeto e ba bo kpowe bun Yeesuu si san kema. Anen se-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bo waa koree siraa na mɔ aa bamo nya ten kepare dabe-ɔ-ro yo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na bo nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ San ne ba yo-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ten bamo kpa ya towe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Okaapopo, ton kema ne fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se."

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kana feye, "Sabran-no igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro. Amaa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, feraa mon de mfen ne mo i di a n kyure-o."

²¹ Ne oko ne o tii bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si bo naa ton kema ne ɔ yo-ɔ a bo kore mo feye, "Mo nyanpe, sa a n kinji yo pe na n ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bo gya fo se."

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mɔ feye, "Bamo ne bo mon te kakyena popwee-ro-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bo pure bamo akowebee ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo feraa fo gya mo se."

*Anen ne afwii na alanpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Maak 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro. ²⁴ Bamɔ a meraa se ba yo-ɔ, bo bo sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe ko a kya nkyu si mfen, ne alanpare a da nkyu bo waa bamo koree-ɔ-ro. Ademanje mɔ ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu da koree-ɔ-ro o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo mɔ ase ya kyinji mɔ towe feye, "Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Mɔrowe ane."

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, "Nteto se ne mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi-o nee? Nto se ne kufu de mone?"

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kana feye afwii-o na alanpare-ɔ yowe, ne keto a waa surumm

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abee e, "Nteto sese e gye onyare mo? Ne mɔ ya sa kana, ne afwii na alanpare gya kamɔ se-ɔ nee."

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyo ko ne ibrisi bweeto te bamo se-ɔ
(Maak 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Amo kamee-ro ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamo koree-ɔ bo ten-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ɔ. Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, ne anyare anyo ko a lee mfen ne ba pure asese-ɔ bo gyanjaa bamo. Bo du nee feye mbɔ kpense-ɔ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamo se. Amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ boro kpa amo se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, "Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase? Fo a ba nee a fo bo gyiiri ane keseba, na kesebogyiiri san mon tee fo aaa?"

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

³⁰ Amò aprako biribiri kò mò yere kabeeegyì kò se mēraa mfeñ ba gyi. ³¹ Nē ibrisi amò a korē Yeessu feye, “To, amò e gye feye fò e kaa a fò gya anē lēe asese mō se, amò fēraa sa a anē ya kyena aprako mō se.”

³² Nē ò ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamò se.” Amosē-ò nē baa koso lēe anyarē-ò se ya kyena aprako amò se. Nē aprako amò pēere a ηweenanη kporowē kabeeegyì-o-ro ya lēe da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfeñ nē bamò nē ba deere aprako amò se-ò a ηweenanη yò man-nò ya da ketò nē kaa waa anyarē amò-ò kibonbon. ³⁴ Mfeñ nē okēmaa nē o te man-ò-rò-ò a lēe ya gyanηaa Yeessu. Bamò a ηu mò-ò, nē baa korē mò feye ò lēe bamò ifuri si kinñi yò mfeñ nē ò lēe ba-ò.

9

*Aneñ nē Yeessu a kya kegyabòò kò-ò
(Maak 2.1–12; Lukas 5.17–26)*

¹ Nē Yeessu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a lwee korē-ò-rò kinñi ten kepare dabē-ò-rò yò nnon a bonñe-ò se yò mò fñfñ aye.

² Nē asese kò a baa kegyabòò kò na ò da kran se ò maa taare a ò daborò eyee Yeessu ase. Aneñ nē baa pee akatò baa kegyabòò-ò se-ò, Yeessu a ηu feye baa kōore mò gyi bweeto. Amosē-ò nē ò tōwē gywii kegyabòò-ò feye, “Sa a fò akatò gyi, mō nyare. Mò a taa fò ebaye-ò bō ke fò.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo nē ba nu Yeessu asen-ò a nu aneñ nē Yeessu a tōwe-ò nē ba ηwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mō a tōwē abusenñen. Emene se nē ò sa senja aneñ feye mò a gye Wuribware-ò?”

⁴ Amò fēraa, Yeessu a kyò ηu mbraa akaapopo amò mfere, nē oo bise bamò feye, “Emene se nē monē e fa mfere bōye mō? ⁵ Kemo-ò kemo e bō tōwē lō, feye mō a tōwē feye, ‘Mò a taa fò ebaye bō ke fò’, beere ‘Koso nare?’ ⁶ To, mō e kaapo monē feye mō, dimaadi mò gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mō-rò, na n krae taa okēmaa ebaye bō ke mō.” Nē ò tōwē gywii kegyabòò-ò feye, “Keē e, koso, taa fò kran a fò nare pe.”

⁷ Mfeñ nē kegyabòò-ò a koso taa mò kran nare mò ayaa se ò yii pe. ⁸ Laman nē bō yere mfeñ-ò a ηu amò-ò, nē kufu a nya bamò, nē baa kyorē Wuribware feye mò a sa sese dimaadi aneñ a keyaalen-ò.

*Aneñ nē Yeessu a tee Matiyo, nē ò ba bō gya mō se-ò
(Maak 2.13–17; Lukas 5.27–32)*

⁹ Amò kamee-rò, nē Yeessu a lēe ya ηu lenpoo akōorepò kò nē ba tee mō e Matiyo-o (nē bō beē ba tee mō e Lewii-o) na o te mō lenpoo kōorekpa. Nē Yeessu a tōwē gywii mō feye, “Koso, gya mō se.” Mfeñ nē Matiyo a koso gya Yeessu si.

¹⁰ Nē Matiyo a ya waa ateese mō aye sa Yeessu a o gyi. Lenpoo akōorepò bweeto na asese nē Farisii awuye e tee bamò e ebaye awaapo-ò a bō gyi mō aa mò agyasepò-ò ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye kò nē bō bō mfeñ-ò a ηu aneñ a asese amò na ba gyi mfeñ-ò, nē baa bise Yeessu agyasepò-ò feye, “Nteto se nē monē akaapopo na lenpoo akōorepò na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹² Yeessu a nu asen nē baa bise-o, nē ò ye, “Òkò nē ò lō-ò nē ba sa kadwii. N gye òkò nē ò bō alanfiya-o. ¹³ Monē fēraa, mon' beē yò ya kare aneñ nē baa kyoree waa abwareñen wore-ò-rò-ò, na mon' nu amò kaase. Baa kyoree mfeñ nee feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbò nē mō e kpa a mon' mō sa mō.
Amaa kedamenanñe nē mō e kpa a mon' waa monē beeko-ana.’*

M fēraa n gye bamò nē bō mon gye ebaye awaapo-ò se nē mō a ba, amaa bamò nē bō gye ebaye awaapo-ò se nē mō a ba, na m bō tōwē gywii bamò feye bō nu bamò eyee kinñi lēe bamò ebaye-rò.”

*Akoñ kekra asen
(Maak 2.18–22; Lukas 5.33–39)*

¹⁴ Nē Yohanee Osuubòpò a agyasepò-ò bokò a ba Yeessu ase bō bise mò feye, “Nto se nē anē aa Farisii awuye e kra akoñ, nē fò fēraa fò agyasepò-ò mō maa kra akoñ?”

¹⁵ Nē Yeessu a beñηaa bamò feye, “Monē e fa feye san nē òkò e kpa a ò waaree-ò, òkofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana e kyena akoñ na ò bō-rò aaa? Mon kōore gyi. N du feye òkofò mò kuri-o nē mō agyasepò-ò mō du nee feye òkofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana-ò. Nke ηkò e ba nē ba lee mō a bō lēe bamò ase, na ηkee bō kra akoñ.”

¹⁶ Nē Yeessu a beē tōwē kekpare mō gywii bamò feye, “Aneñ deē nē òkò maa kyan waagya popwee na ò bō taa waagya dedaa-rò. A lēe feye ketò maa kyee, na o ηu feye mfeñ nē ò

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

taa-ro-ɔ ɛkɛɛkɛɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ, na a beɛ waa bɔ dabɛ na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyɛnkpɛɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Anɛɛn dɛɛ nɛ monɛ nyi feyɛ bɔ de nta ba waa pranɛtowa nɛ baa ba kabɔ wɔrɛ bɔ waa-ɔ-ro. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee pranɛtowa dɛdaa-ro, nta-ɔ i fwii na pranɛtowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɛtowa popwɛɛ-ro, na nta-ɔ na pranɛtowa-ɔ mpepeyo nya waa damɛnanɛsɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akɔɛn na mɔ aa bamɔ naa.”

Anɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kyinɛi kakyɛɛɛ kɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro, nɛ ɔɔ beɛ kya ɔkyɛɛ kɔ-ɔ (Maak 5.21–43; Lukas 8.40–56)

¹⁸ Saɛn nɛ Yeesuu maa se ɔ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ o gywii bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ kebwarekɔrɛkɛyan abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ mfen bɔ kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-ro. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ gyi kyeɛɛ e lo, hareɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ wu. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ bɔ ba fɔ asarɛ bɔ dɔɛɛn mɔ se a ɔ nya nkpa.” ¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kɔsɔ, nɛ mɔ aa ɔnyare-ɔ na Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a lɛɛ ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, nɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ a gya Yeesuu si. ɔkyɛɛ mɔ e lo kekyeɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyɔ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a lo anɛɛn a kɔlɔ-ɔ. Nɛ nkɛ e fa feyɛ, “Mɔ ya dabɔrɔ mɔ atɔ bunɛsɛ gbaa, mɔ e kpaare.” Nɛ ɔɔ yo Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya dabɔrɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ.

²² Mɔ a dɛɛn dabɔrɔ Yeesuu a waagya-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kpaare. Nɛ Yeesuu a buruwaa nyu mɔ mfen. Nɛ ɔ ye, “ɔpekyyɛ, sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛɛn nɛ fɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, fɔ a kpaare.”

²³ Nɛ nkɛ Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekɔrɛkɛyan abresɛ amɔ a lɔɛ-ɔ-ro. Nɛ ɔɔ nyu ba waa kakyɛɛɛ-ɔ kale. Bɔkɔ e fɔrɛ mbere, na bamɔ bweɛtɔ mɔ i su kenken. ²⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' lɛɛ mfen. Kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔɛn wu, o di idi nɛɛ.” Mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa mɔsɛ mɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a sa nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ lɔɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lweero. Nɛ ɔɔ ya kra kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ kesareɛ-ro, nɛ kakyɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a kɔsɔ. ²⁶ Nɛ asɛɛn amɔ pɛɛɛ a sanɛɛ-ro lwee ifuri amɔ se a ɛmanɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro.

Anɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kya atɛnapɔ anyɔ kɔ-ɔ

²⁷ Yeesuu a lɛɛ mfen ɔ naa ɔ yo-ɔ, nɛ atɛnapɔ anyɔ kɔ a lɛɛ bɔ gya mɔ se, na ba tɛɛ ba kyɔɛn wɛ mɔ feyɛ, “Deefid mɔ nana, nyu anɛ ɛwɛɛ, na fɔ kya anɛ.”

²⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a lwee lɔɛ kɔ-ro. Nɛ atɛnapɔ amɔ a yo ya nyu mɔ mfen. Nɛ ɔɔ bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ e kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ i gyi feyɛ mɔ e taare a n kya mɔnɛ aaa?”

Nɛ baa bɛɛɛna feyɛ, “ɔɔɛn, anɛ nyanɛ, fɔ e taare.”

²⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ dabɔrɔ bamɔ akatɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi-o e waa a kɛ sa mɔnɛ.” ³⁰ Mfen nɛ bamɔ akatɔ a bunɛi. Nɛ Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feyɛ bɔ ma kanɔ bɔɛɛɛn mɔ kenyarɛ tɔɛn kɔ. ³¹ Amaa bamɔ a lɛɛ mfen-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa Yeesuu kenyarɛ timaa ifuri amɔ a kebɛgya-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

Anɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kya kamunyarɛ kɔ-ɔ

³² Atɛnapɔ nɛ Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lɛɛ mfen ba yo-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a taa ɔnyarɛ kɔ baa mɔ ase. Ibrisi a tɛ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa sɛɛnsa. ³³ Yeesuu a dɛɛn gya ibrisi-o kɔsɔ kamunyarɛ amɔ se-ɔ, nɛ kamun-ɔ a lɛɛ ɔ sa sɛɛnsa. Nɛ ɛyɛɛ a kpenɛɛɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ, nɛ bɔ ye, “Anɛ mɔɛn tɛɛ nyu anɛɛn a akpenɛyɛɛtɔ mɔ anɛ Isireelii sweɛrɛ mɔ se mfɛɛ, amɔ ndɔɔ.”

³⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye kɔ ye, “ɔbɔnsam nɛ o de ibrisi keyaalenɛ-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu ɛɛɛɛn mɔ nɛ o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ se-ɔ.”

Anɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu kusunɛ a waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ

³⁵ Nɛ nkɛ Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amɔ mfen a ɛmanɛn na mmanɛgyii-o-ro pɛɛɛ se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwareɛɛn mfen a kebwarekɔrɛ akyanɛ-ɔ-ro ɔ tɔwɛ asɛɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asɛsɛ kɔlɔgyi kemaa. ³⁶ Mɔ a nyu asɛsɛ dɛmanɛtɛ nɛ ba ba mɔ ase saɛn kemaa-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ asɛɛn a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ ɛsanne nɛ bɔ mɔɛn de ɔdɛɛrɛsɛpo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lo nɛɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔɛn lɛɛ bɔ de keyaalenɛ-ɔ. ³⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a da kekparɛ mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ a nyu asɛsɛ dɛmanɛtɛ mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feyɛ yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, amaa mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye atɛɛɛɛnɛpo-ɔ mɔ mɔɛn kyɔ. ³⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ mɔn' kɔrɛ kɔdɔɔ wuye nɛ ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ na ɔ kyɔɛn wɛ mɔnɛ atɛɛɛɛnɛpo bweɛtɔ, na mɔnɛ aa bamɔ tɛɛɛnɛ yaabraa mɔ kpɔwɛ baa mɔ lɔɛ-ɔ.”

10

Anɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayɛrɛpo kudu anyɔ-ɔ (Maak 3.13–19; Lukas 6.12–16)

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa bamɔ keyaalenɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ se, na bɔ kya asɛsɛ kɔlɔgyi kemaa nɛ ba lo-ɔ.

² Nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ mɔ ayaa-ro ayɛrɛpo. Bamɔ-ro, mɔ nɛ ɔ gye nkɛɛɛ-ɔ kenyarɛ e gye Simɔn. (ɔɔ beɛ sa mɔ kenɛnsɛnyarɛ feyɛ Peetroo.) Bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya se-ɔ anyarɛ e gye Simɔn mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na

Tomas na Matiyo lenḡḡo ɔkɔreḡḡo-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simɔn ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kananeɛ-ɔ, na ŋke Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o.

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu a sunj mɔ agyaseḡḡo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyɔŋwe eman se-ɔ
(Maak 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Ne Yeessuu a sunj mɔ agyaseḡḡo kudu anyɔ ne oo lee bamo-ɔ bo kyɔŋwe eman se feye bo nare tawe abwareseŋ. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kema ne ɔ yo bamo ne bo maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kema-ro. ⁶ Amaa mon' yo anɛ Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bo du nee feye esanne ne baa fo efa-ro-ɔ. Bamoo aa Wuribware ase bo efo. ⁷ Mone a yo-ɔ, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro eba. ⁸ Mon' kya aloḡḡo, na mon' kyinŋi alowipo bo lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatapo na bo nya bee lwee asese-ro, na mon' gya ibrisi bo koso asese se. Mone a nya keyaalenj mo peee, na mone mon' ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asese-ro, na mone ma kore atanne bamo ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kooɔɔ gbaa bo waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yo-ɔ, mone oko ma taa kore na ato bo tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii narese ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamo ne ba sunj kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamo atese gyise a bo lee kusun amo-ro.

¹¹ Mone ya yo man ko se beee kamaŋgyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa oko ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lon-ro-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfeŋ bo fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee man amo-ro-ɔ. ¹² Pwee ne mone i lwee lon kema-ro, mon' gye ŋkre ka kana, na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lon ma-ro asese.’ ¹³ Ne asese timaa e bo lon-ro, ne bamo ya kore mone kana feraa, Wuribware i yure lon amo asese. Mfeŋ ne bamo e mon' kore mone kana-ɔ feraa, Wuribware maa yure lon amo-ro asese. ¹⁴ Lon-ro awuye beee man awuye e mon' kra mone neene, ne bamo e mon' nu mone asen, amo feraa, mone e lee mfeŋ, bamo man-ro ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan amo bo sii bamo aye bo yii bamo se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo asese kesɛbo a ɔ kyɔŋ anɛn ne o gyiiri Sodam na Gomora awuye kesɛbo-ɔ.”

*Anɛn ne Kristoo agyaseḡḡo i kperi mɔ se na bo ŋu asen-ɔ
(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyaseḡḡo feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu mɔ ase! Mo i sunj mone mo e kyɔŋwe nee feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee nyankeɔrese-ro-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' bunji mone akato feye awo, na mon' yuri mone eye feye awureleḡḡo. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eye se, bo lee feye asese ko bo-ro ne ba kra mone a bo yaa Yudaa awuye man abrese akato-ro, na bo bee daye mone anɛ kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-ro. ¹⁸ Na bo bee kperi anɛn ne mone gye mɔ agyaseḡḡo se, na bo kra mone yaa agominaa na awure akato-ro. Na mon' tawe abwareseŋ gywii bamo aa bamo ne baa san ne bo maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anɛn a esenkyika-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya tawe mfeŋ-ɔ na anɛn ne mone e kya kana-ɔ mfeere toaraa mone. Bo lee feye san-ɔ ya fo, mon' tawe keto ne ke bo mone mfeere-ro-ɔ, a lee feye keto ne mone e tawe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo dee na sese yaa mɔ daa beee mɔ tire man ayaalenḡḡo akato-ro a bo mɔ mɔ. Na se mo yaa mɔ gyi man ayaalenḡḡo akato-ro na bo mɔ mɔ. Na ŋyaagy mo yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenḡḡo akato-ro a bo mɔ. ²² Okemaa i kperi mɔ se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e morowe okemaa ne ɔ taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-ɔ. ²³ Bamoo ya waa mone aworefo man ko se, na mon' bee sere yo oko se. Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye mone maa lwee anɛ Isireelii sweere se eman peee-ro pwee na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, dee ba.

²⁴ N gye mo e gye mone akaaporo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko mon' bo-ro na o kyɔ mɔ akaaporo, ne kenya ko mon' bo-ro na o kyɔ mɔ nyanḡḡe. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o ŋu asen anɛn ne mɔ akaaporo i ŋu-o dee. Anɛn dee ne kenya i ŋu mɔ nyanḡḡe lee-o.

A bee taa feye mɔ a gye lon wuye-o. Ba tee lon wuye-o e ɔbonsam, sanbotɔ mone ne mone gye mɔ lon-ro awuye-o ne bo maa tee anɛn aaa?”

*Mone ma sere oko amo Wuribware
(Lukas 12.4-7)*

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyaseḡḡo feye, “Amose se-ɔ mone ma sere asese, a lee feye keto kema ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na keto kema ne baa taa bo kweere-ɔ lee ifuri. ²⁷ Mone feraa, asen kema ne mo a tawe ker si gywii mone-ɔ, mon' ya tawe laman-ro. Keto kema ne mo a kuri waa mone esɛbo-ro-ɔ, na mon' ya tawe alɔnde se.

²⁸ Mo e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamo ya mɔ mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mɔ ya mɔ mone, ne kemo kame-ro o de elen feye-ɔ bee kywɛe mone nyowore

na monɛ ekra deekra ne oo kure bo beya sa ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-ro. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyo ne bo de ba soɔ nteyeteɛye nyɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɛ feye kakonko gbaa maa wu na monɛ se Wuribware mon sure. ³⁰ Mon' nu feye monɛ se Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te monɛ anu si-o, ne oo nu emo kana. ³¹ Amose-ɔ monɛ ma sa a kufu nya monɛ, a lee feye nteyeteɛye nkpeɲ nkpeɲ mon fo monɛ oko.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine
(Lukas 12.8-9)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ nya kakpono na ɔ tɔwe laman-no feye o tii mo se-ɔ, ɲ gbaa mo e waa mo aneɲ deɛ Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, akato-ro. ³³ Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-no-ɔ, ɲ gbaa mo i kine mo n se Wuribware akato-ro.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu kegyase se, aseɛe mbonta-ro e nyera-ɔ
(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Monɛ nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mo-ro nee eee? Daabii! Mo a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mo a ba a m bo brawe aseɛe-ro na

‘Onyare na mo se mbonta-ro e teɲ-no.

Okyeɛ na mo nyi e ko.

Okyeɛ na mo saa kyeɛɛe e ko.

Na sese akowebɛɛe fonfon kii mo adonɲ.*

³⁷ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kra mo se beɛɛ mo nyi asen a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okɛmaa ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kra mo gyi-ana asen a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ nee. ³⁸ Okɛmaa mo ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sorɔ mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro gya mo se-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okɛmaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ³⁹ A lee feye oko ne ɔ maa kra a ɔ yɔwe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ maa nya nkpa. Amaa oko ne o kperi mo se na ɔ yɔwe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ e nya nkpa.”

*Aseɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ kra monɛ neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra mo-ɔ mo neɛneɛ nee. Ne mo ne ɔ kra mo neɛneɛ-ɔ mo a kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ deɛ nee. ⁴¹ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kra Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ oko feye mo a gye Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kakoka ne ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaameɛ-ɔ lee-o ta. Ne okɛmaa ne ɔ kra sese timaa neɛneɛ feye mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, Wuribware e ka mo kɔko konko deɛ ne ɔ ka sese timaa-o. ⁴² Mo i gyi monɛ kaseɲtiɲ feye oko ne ɔ sa mo agyasepo mo-ro kagyinyii gbaa akuyuri na o nuu, feye aneɲ ne ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feye sese amo e nya mo kakoka.”

11

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18-35)*

¹ Yeesuu a sa senɛsa gywii mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yo eman ne e maa mfeɲ-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya kaapo bamo ato, na ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii bamo. ²⁻³ San amo Yohanee Osuubɔpo da tiikpa. Owure Herɔd ya tii mo. Ne baa tɔwe ato ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii Yohanee. Mfeɲ ne ɔ tee mo fonfon agyasepo-ɔ boko sun bamo Yeesuu ase bise mo feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ye, fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, beɛɛ sese banban ko beɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ane kee mo kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “Mon' kinɲi nare ya tɔwe keto ne monɛ i nu mo e tɔwe-ɔ, na keto ne monɛ i nu mo e tɔwe-ɔ waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ ko a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro bo lee mo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba-ɔ kunu si asen-ɔ, amo e gye feye mbeyomɔ atenapo kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpo kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asen, ne bamo ne baa wu-o a kyinɲi, ne atiripo i nu asen timaa-o. ⁶ Oko ne ɔ maa yɔwe kɔkɔɔre mo gyi-o e nya nyure.”

⁷ San ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kinɲi bo yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asen o gywii laman-ɔ. ɔ ye, “San ne monɛ a yo Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, nteto ne monɛ a yo a mon' ya deere? Oko ne o kyurowi mo mfeɛre feye aneɲ ne efa i kpeere ee yo mfeɛ na mfeɛ san ne afwii e da emo-ɔ ne monɛ a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Nteto ne monɛ a lee ya deere? Sese ne o bun waagya timaa-o ne monɛ a yo ya deere aaa? Aseɛe ne bo bun aneɲ a ato-ɔ, ne bamo

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

kakyaena-rɔ bɔ kɔnɛ anɛn-ɔ e gye atɔ awuye ne bɔ te elɔn damɛnanɛsɛ dabɛ dabɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii mɔ, nɛsɛ ne mɔnɛ a yɔ a mɔn' ya dɛɛrɛ? Wuribware kyaamɛɛ aaa? Kasɛntɪn nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ ne mɔnɛ a ŋu. Mɔnɛ a ŋu ɔkɔ na ɔ kyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asɛn ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ Wuribware e tɔwɛ o gywii Kristoo fɛyɛ,

'Mɔ i sunj mɔ kabɔɔ a m bɔ gye fɔ ŋkɛɛ,
na ɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yɛra fo.' ^{*}

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ tii si fɛyɛ, "Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ sɛsɛ kɔ mɔŋ kyena sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ na ɔ kyɔ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ ne ɔ gye kagyngyii Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohaneɛ. ¹² Lɛɛ sanj ne Yohaneɛ a tɔwɛ abwareɛsɛn lowɛ-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro a ba ne kaa danj waa kɔkyɔ, ne ɔkɛmaa i nɛn mɔ bɛsɛkɔ ɔ lɛɛ-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔra Mosis si bɔ sa asɛsɛ-ɔ na kɛtɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro asɛn na kɛmɔ kɛbɔ ba. Yohaneɛ mɔ bɔ ba-ɔ, ne mɔ gbaa a tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn. ¹⁴ Ne mɔnɛ ya kɔɔrɛ asɛn ne Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔnɛ-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kpa a m bɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔnɛ asɛn kɔ ne a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye fɛyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya bɛɛ ɔ ba. Ne mɔ e kaapo mɔnɛ fɛyɛ Yohaneɛ e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ bɛɛ ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, nɛtɛtɔ ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ nee? Emɛnɛ ne bɔ du? Bɔ du nee fɛyɛ ŋyaagyɛ a te ba soori alɔŋde sɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ katunj kɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba kyɔŋwɛ katunj kɔ fɛyɛ,

¹⁷ 'Anɛ a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔyɛ sa mɔnɛ,
amaa mɔnɛ mɔŋ kyaa ooo.
Ne anɛ a bɛɛ waa kale,
amaa mɔnɛ mɔŋ su ooo.'

¹⁸ Bɔ maa kɔɔrɛ ɔkɔ abwareɛsɛn kɔtɔwɛ ba gyi. Yohaneɛ a kɛmɔ-ɔ ooo, mɔ lee ooo ne bɔ maa kpa. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ kra akɔŋ, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne bɔ ye, 'Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.' ¹⁹ Amaa sanj ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ a gyi, ne mɔ a nuu, ne bɔ bɛɛ bɔ ye, 'Mɔn' kɛɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpapɔ, na ɔtanuupɔ, na lɛŋpoo akɔɔrɛpɔ bamɔ nyarɛ, na ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ bamɔ nyarɛ nee.' Amaa fɔ ya ŋu ɔkɔ ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasɛn a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ, fɔ i ŋu fɛyɛ mɔ kanyiasɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntɪn."

Kɛsɛbɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yɛrɛ bɔ sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu akatɔ mɔŋ gyi mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ waa akpɛnyɛɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bamɔ eman-nɔ, ne bɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. ²¹ Ɔ ye, "Mɔnɛ ne mɔnɛ te Korasiŋ na Bɛɛsayɛda eman-nɔ i ŋu asɛn nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabɛ ne mɔ a waa mɔnɛ ayɛ-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman ne e mɔŋ bɔ Isireelii-ro-o nee, weetee mfɛn a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kɛmɔ ne kɛ e kaapo fɛyɛ baa nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ kyɛɛ. ²² Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntɪn fɛyɛ kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, o gyiiri mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Tiro na Sidɔŋ awuye. ²³ Mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye ne mɔnɛ te Kapaaniyum manj-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mɔnɛ e kpa fɛyɛ mɔn' yasɛ mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ yaa Wuribware sɛ nee ɛɛɛ? Wuribware e tweɛ mɔnɛ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfɛn ne o gyiiri ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ a kare abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛn ne Sodɔm† manj awuye ne bɔ mɔŋ gyɛ Isireelii awuye-o a waa ɛbɔyɛ bweɛtɔ, ne anɛn sɛ-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamɔ manj a kpuri-o ooo? Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ atɔ dabɛ ne mɔ a waa mɔnɛ ayɛ-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Sodɔm nee, weetee mfɛn a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne anɛn sɛ-ɔ bamɔ manj amɔ mɔŋ kpuri. ²⁴ Mɔ i yii mɔnɛ sɛ fɛyɛ kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, o gyiiri mɔnɛ Kapaaniyum awuye kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Sodɔm awuye-o."

Anɛn ne Wuribware i yure awɔrɔba na bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Sanj amɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu ye, "N sɛ, Wuribware, sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ Owure, mɔ e sa fɔ anjɛ fɛyɛ fɔ a taa fɔ kasɛntɪn-o bɔ kweɛrɔ anyiasɛŋpɔ sɛ, ne fɔ a taa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ N sɛ, mɔ a ŋu kasɛntɪn si anɛn ne fɔ a kpa fɛyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ nee."

²⁷ Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, "N sɛ a taa kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi anɛn ne n du-o, amɔ n sɛ ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi

* 11:10 Malakii 3.1.

anen ne n se du-o, amō mō aa bamō ne bō du feye mone-ɔ, ne mō a lee feye bō gyii mō-ɔ wore kpen.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tōwe bō gye kee feye, “Eƙpa ne mone gya se mbeyōmō-ɔ bō leŋ aaa? Eƙpa ne mō e kaapo-ɔ feraa mon bō leŋ. Amōse-ɔ ne ŋ ye mone akemaa ne ɔ kpone ɔ sō tōsōrō dwiidwiise-ɔ ba mō ase, na ɔ nya bō sōwe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ŋkee ŋ kaapo mō aneŋ ne ɔ sōrō tōsōrō ne mō e sōrō mō-ɔ. ɔ mon bō leŋ, a lee feye keke ne mō e sa mō-ɔ bō dan, ne tōsōrō-ɔ mō maa waa dwii. Na o ŋu feye nyanpe wōrōba na nyanpe timaa e gye mō, na n sa a mō kakpono-ro yuri mō.”

12

Kukyure ŋke asen

(Maak 2.23–28; Lukas 6.1–5)

¹ Kukyure kake kō, ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adō kō-ro. Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyon amō-ro-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wō, a lee feye akon de bamō. ² Farisii awuye kō a ŋu amō-ɔ, ne baa tōwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Kee e, fō agyasepo a kegye abwaye fee-o gye kusun. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye ɔkō a waa kusun kō kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wōre-ɔ ŋu ketō ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mō aa mō anareberpo-ɔ ɔɔɔ?” ⁴ Ketō bō abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro feye oo lwee Wuribware sunƙpa, ne baa sa mō aa mō anareberpo-ɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bō lŋŋō Wuribware-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alŋŋōpo wōre e gye ne bō de kpa feye bō gyi aneŋ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mon kare ane mbraa a wōre-ɔ feye kukyure kake kemaa Wuribware alŋŋōpo fŋfŋ i sun bamō kebwaresun Wuribware sunƙpa aaa? Aneŋ se-ɔ ba kye mbraa ne ŋ ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na ɔkō ma taare taa kemō feye ba waa bōye, beee? ⁶ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye ɔkō bō mfee ne mō kedabe kyō Wuribware sunƙpa lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinŋi si aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mō e kpa a mon' mō sa mō.

Amaa kedamenanŋe ne mō e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

Mone dee mone i nu amō-ɔ kaase kyekyee nee-ɔ, weete mone maa porō bamō ne bō mon waa ebōye-ɔ. ⁸ A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa eleŋ.”

Kesaree wuse wuye kō asen

(Maak 3.1–6; Lukas 6.6–11)

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a lee mfeŋ ya lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ kō ne ke maa mfeŋ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ya tō kesaree wuse wuye kō. Na Farisii awuye-o beee bō bō mfeŋ. Bamō a kpa a bō porō Yeessuu feye ɔ waa ebōye-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pee kekato a bō deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye amō kukyure kake amō aaa, a lee feye bō maa waa kusun kemaa kake amō. Amōse ne baa bise mō feye, “A mon kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔkō kya ɔlpo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanō feye, “N taa feye mone ɔkō de mō sannē. Ne sannē-ɔ a lee da kemaŋtaŋ kenkenŋe-ro ɔ da, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee. Ne amō e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fō e ya a fō ya lee mō, na fō mōrōwe mō beee fō maa ya aaa?” ¹² Amaa sannē mon fō sese. Dimaadi kyō kabō. Amōse se-ɔ ane mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanŋe kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne ŋkee ɔ tōwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fō kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mō a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalenŋi kye aneŋ ne kōkō-ɔ du-o. ¹⁴ Mfeŋ ne Farisii awuye amō a lee kawu ya da Yeessuu kunu si fēkuni a bō nya mō mō.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu e gye Wuribware keyaafōre timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeessuu a nu kīkuni ne baa kpa a bō da mō kunu si-o asen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeŋ, ne ɔ ya ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne aseŋe biribiri a gya mō se, ne ɔ kya bamō alpo peee. ¹⁶ Mō a kya bamō-ɔ, ne oo yii bamō se feye bō ma tōwe ketō ne ɔ waa sa bamō-ɔ gywii ɔkō. ¹⁷ ɔ waa amō-ɔ nee na ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō bō-ro mō kyaamee Isaya si-o nya ba kasentŋ feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mō keyaafōre ne mō a lee-o,

mō ne mō e kpa mō asen ne mō akato a gyi mō se-ɔ.

N de mō kufwiŋe-o mō e waa mō-ro.

Mō e gye ne ɔ baa kasentŋ kiyi nde se awuye peee se.

* **12:3** 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * **12:7** Hoseya 6.6.

19 Mò aa bókò maa gyiiri ikii béée bó féé abéé sé,
 aneñ déé né ÷ maa yere mbóre sé na ÷ féé sa mò eseñsa.
 20 O yuri mò eyée a ÷ sa bamò né bó mọñ bó leñ-÷,
 na ÷ ma ñun bamò né bamò kókòoregyi mọñ ky-÷ nno,
 amò san né mò kasentinj kigyi a gyi si toñ kema-÷.
 21 Mò né ndé sé awuye pééé é kòóre a bó gyi.*”

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
 (Maak 3.20–30; Lukas 11.14–23)*

22 Né asése kò a baa ñnyare kò Yeesuu ase. Ñnyare amò mọ mọñ kéé, na ÷ beé ÷ maa taare a ÷ sa señsa, a leé feyé ibrisi kò te mò sé. Né Yeesuu a kya ñnyare-÷, né mò akatò a bunji, né mò kanò a bunji, né ÷ taare a ÷ sa señsa. 23 Laman-÷ a ñu Yeesuu a waa aneñ a ato-÷, né eyée a kpeñ bamò, né baa bise abéé feyé, “N gye ane òdèdaapo Deefid mò kenanagyi né baa tówe feyé Wuribware i sun a ÷ bó kyonwe ane-÷ nee ééé?”

24 Amaa Farisii awuye kò a nu aneñ né ba tówe-÷, né bó ye, “Daabii, ñnyare mọ gye sese bóye nee. Ñbansam, né bó beé ba tee mò é Biil-sibul-o é gye né o de ibrisi si keyaalen, né ÷ sa ñnyare mò elen feyé ÷ gya ibrisi bó koso asése se-÷.”

25 Amò Yeesuu a kyò ñu ketò né ba fa-÷. Né ÷ da bamò kekpare mọ feyé, “Ékò ya lwee man-ño, né man-÷ ya ke-ro, amò man amò i bwee nee, aneñ déé né kasuro béé kabuno ya ke-ro, né ka bwee. 26 Amose-÷ amò é gye kasentinj feyé Ñbansam é gya ibrisi a ÷ bó koso asése sé, a kaapo nee feyé Ñbansam na mò kame-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketò maa kyee, na mò kuwure gye kéé. 27 Mone ye n de Biil-sibul né ÷ gye Ñbansam-÷ elen mò é gya ibrisi. Amaa ñ nyi feyé mone agyasepo-÷ bókò é gya ibrisi ba koso asése sé. Nteto elen né bó de? Ñbansam a elen-÷ béé Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-÷ né bó de, béé? To, mone agyasepo amò fanfan gbaa a kaapo nee feyé mone a fò kpa. 28 Amaa amò a gye Wuribware a kufwiñe-o keyaalen né n de mò é gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nee feyé Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyò ba mone ase.

29 M beé taa feyé Ñbansam du nee feyé oyaalenpo né o de mò lan-÷. Okemaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amò lan-ño, na ÷ ya bera mò kapoteé taa, amò o ñure oyaalenpo-÷ pweé na ÷ déé taare lweero ya bera mò kapoteé-÷ bó yo. 30 Amose-÷ mò i yii mone sé feyé mone okemaa né ÷ mọñ yere mò kame-÷ gye mò ñon nee. Né okemaa mọ né ÷ maa kya mò-ro na ñ kpowe asése bweeto bó tii mò eyée se-÷ mọ é brawe bamò-ro nee. 31 Mone a tówe feyé elen né Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a sa mò-÷ a leé Ñbansam ase aaa? To, mọñ' nyinjji si feyé Wuribware é taare a ÷ taa sese ebóye kema né ÷ waa-÷ na asen bóye kema né ÷ tówe-÷ na ÷ bó ke mò, amò asen bóye né ÷ tówe bó kye Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o ferra, Wuribware maa taa bóye amò a ÷ bó ke mò pééé. 32 Okemaa né ÷ tówe asen bóye kema a ÷ bó kye mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, Wuribware é taare a ÷ taa sese-÷ bóye amò bó ke mò. Amaa okemaa mọ né ÷ tówe asen bóye kema a ÷ bó kye Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-÷ bóye amò a ÷ bó ke mò, mbeyoma a kaye mò-ro béé kaye né ka ba a ka bó ba-÷-ro.

33 N ye, fò ya ñu kiyii kò a swée agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feyé kiyii-o bó ñan. Né fò ya ñu kiyii suyo kò mọ a swée agyi preepreese, a kaapo nee feyé kiyii amò mọñ bó ñan. Kiyii agyi né bó de ba pini kiyii suyo né ke gye-÷. 34 Aneñ se-÷, mone mọñ nyi asen kpeyaa etówe. Mone awò mọ, emene né mone é waa a mọñ' tówe asen kpeyaa na kebwéé bó mone nno-ro? A leé feyé ketò né ke bó kakpono-ro-÷ né kanò é tówe. 35 Ato timaa a leé kakpono timaa-ro, né asen bóye a leé kakpono bóye-ro. 36 Mọñ' nyinjji si feyé kake nsi né Wuribware i gyi asése pééé asen-÷, o bise okemaa kesenjkparegyi kema né ÷ tówe, né ke mọñ bó ñan-÷ asen, na okemaa lee mò eyée kanò gywii Wuribware. 37 A leé feyé fò asenjkparegyi né Wuribware é deere-ro a ÷ bó gyi fò asen na o bu fò keben béé kepo.”

*Atò dabé kowaa asen
 (Lukas 11.29–32)*

38 Mfen né Farisii awuye kò na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kò a tówe gywii Yeesuu feyé, “Okapopo, ane é kpa feyé fò waa akpenyeeto kò na fò bó kaapo feyé Wuribware bó fò ase.”

39 Né Yeesuu a benña bamò feyé, “Mone ndoo a kaye mò-ro asése-÷ gye asése bóye né mone maa kóre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye ñ waa akpenyeeto bó kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amò Wuribware kyaamé Yonaa a akpenyeeto-÷ wore. 40 A bó abwaresen wore-÷-ro feyé baa taa mò bó tówe oopo-ro, né kakingyi dabé kò a kra mò mee, né oo sii kamò kame-ro ñke nsa pweé né kakingyi-o a déé kpui mò bó beya nkyu kéé na ÷ kéé. Aneñ déé né mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i gyi ñke nsa ese-ro. 41 Ketò né ki tii si-o é gye feyé kake nsi né Wuribware i gyi okemaa asen-÷, Niniwee awuye é koso a bó yere porò mone ndoo a kaye mò-ro asése-÷, na bó bu mone kepo, a leé feyé Yonaa a yo bamò ase ya tówe abwaresen-÷, né

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. Ne mbeyamo, n gye oko ne o kyoo Yonaa-o ya ba o yere mone akata-ro-o doo? Ne mone a kine mo abwaresej kotowe-o. ⁴² Nke nsi amo dee ne owurekyee ko ne oo lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-o e koso a o yere na o poro mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro asese-o, na o bu mone kepo, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mo aye ba ane odedaapo Owure Solomone ase mfee bo nu owure amo a kanyiasen asen-o. Ne mbeyamo, mone a ju oko ne o kyoo Owure Solomone-o a ba o yere mone akata-ro. Ne mone a kine kunu mo kanyiasenjej.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, keto ne ke e ba-o
(Lukas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya koso sese se, amo e naa e kaa efa-ro ee kpa ton ko a e kyena kyure. Emo e mon nya ton ko, amo ee ya fa emo mfeere feye ii kinji a e yo lon ne baa gya emo lee mo-ro-o-ro. Na i kinji ya to feye lon amo-ro bo dan o mon de iyisi, ne oko mon te mo-ro. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bo len e kyoo emo lon-o, na e bo kyena mfen. Ibrisi lon e gye sese. To, amo emo a waa isunoo i te sese amo se se-o, amo sese a kolo-o a waa kokyo ko kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mo se-o. Mfaanee a asen-o e gye ne a ba ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o se bo lee bamo ebaye se.”

Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Maak 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san o sa senja o gywii laman amo, ne mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bo kyonwe mo feye ba kpa feye o ba a mo aa bamo a sa senja. ⁴⁷ Ne oko a towe gywii mo feye, “Keefo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-o.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kano feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mo e gye mo tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mo kesaree bo kyoo mo agyasepo, ne o ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mo tire-ana i te mo ase mfee-o. ⁵⁰ Amose-o okemaa ne o waa keto ne Wuribware, n se ne o bo soso-o e kpa-o, ne mo e tee mo e mo tire na mo pekyee na n na.”

13

Odapo kitee
(Maak 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ Kake amo dee ne Yeesuu a lee lon-no yo kepare dabe-o kee, mfen ne oo kyena kaapo laman ato. ² Amaa asese ne baa bo gyanje muruwaa mo mfen-o a kyoo bweeto se-o, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mo a nya-o, ne oo nen koree-o bo danjo nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne oo kyena-ro o kaapo asese-o, na bamo mo bo yere nkyu kee ba nu mo ase. ³ Ne oo ba itee na akpare bo kaapo bamo asen bweeto.

Anen a itee mo kokonko e gye feye, “N gye odapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo yo a o ya nonyan mo yaabraa. ⁴ Mo a yo o nonyan-o, ne ayaabraagi amo ako a lee da kpa-ro, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amo ako a lee da kagyaase mfen ne sweere-o mon bo dan kyekye-o. Sweere-o a mon bo ken-o si-o, ne aa kwee menan. ⁶ Amaa amo a kwee-o, ne kyowe a bo da yaabraa-o mo, a lee feye sweere-o mon bo ken a amo ilen yo kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagi-o ako ne aa lee da efa-ro-o mo a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amo se. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagi amo ako a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwee neenee, ne aa dan bo kowe. Haree amo ako a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amo ako a waa anu nyiirese, ne amo ako mo a waa anu ngyingyii. Amo e gye saasebe. ⁹ Amose-o, okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu.”

Keto se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Maak 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a bo bise mo feye, “Emene se ne fo de itee na akpare fo e towe asen fo i gywii laman-o?”

¹¹ Ne oo bejjaa bamo feye, “Mone wore ne mo e towe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mo i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-o anen a ato-o. ¹² A lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o, ne o kore a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweeto na o bo tii kamoo ne o de-o si. Ne mo-o mo ne o kine amo-o e pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne o kyoo de-o. ¹³ Keto se ne n de itee na akpare mo e towe asen mo i gywii laman-o e gye feye bo de akata, amaa bo mon kee, ne bo de eseb, amaa bo maa nu asen. ¹⁴ Anen a asese-o se-o, keto ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a towe-o a waa kasentij feye,

‘Mone ya nu mo asen kpora-ro iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amo kaase.
Mone bej mone e deere asen-o-ro
na mon' fa amo mfeere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’

15 Ne Isaya a kya se tawɛ feyɛ Wuribware ye amɔ a waa aneɲ,

'A lee feyɛ bamɔ anju-ro a waa leɲ,
ne baa tii bamɔ esebo,
ne baa bun bamɔ akato se.

N gye aneɲ, bamɔ akato i bunɲi a bo ɲu ato,
na bamɔ esebo mo taye a bo nu asenɲ,
na bo nu asenɲ kaase
na bo nu bamɔ eyee,
na ɲkee mo, Wuribware,
ɲ nya taa bamɔ ebɔye bo ke bamɔ.*

16 Mo agyasepo-ɔ, monɛ fɛraa, de ɲyure. Wuribware akato a gyi monɛ se, amose-ɔ ɔɔ sa ne monɛ e deere asenɲ mo-ro, ne monɛ i nu asenɲ amɔ kaase. 17 Mo i gyi monɛ kasentɲ feyɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na mo aseɛ ne baa sanɲ-ɔ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ bweɛto a yorɔwe feyɛ bo ɲu ato ne monɛ i ɲu ndoo a kake mo-ɔ, na bo nu asenɲ ne monɛ i nu mbeyɔmo-ɔ. Amaa ɔ monɲ sa bamɔ kpa.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo adɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Maak 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)*

18 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feyɛ, “To, mbeyɔmo mon' sa a ɲ kaapo monɛ a mon' nu adɔɔpo a kitee-o kaase. 19 Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa seɛ ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asenɲ-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa nu amɔ kaase-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔbonsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amɔ lee mo mfeɛre-ro. 20 Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kgyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa seɛ ne o nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, ne mo fɛraa, mo ya nu amɔ, amɔ-ɔ a waa mo kane, na ɔ kooɛ waa mo kakpono-ro. 21 Amaa mo akato a mon peɛ si-o si-o, mo kokooɛregyi maa kyee. Asenɲ kuɲ beɛ aworefo ya to mo bo lee abwareseɲ ne ɔ kooɛ gyi-o si, amɔ ɔ yowe amɔ se kegya. 22 Ayaabraagyi amɔ ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa seɛ ne o nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, ne kaye mo-ro ato tooraase, na katanneɲka ne ka taare a ka penna seɛ-ɔ, ya lwee mo mfeɛre-ro, amɔ aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwareseɲ ne a bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. Amɔ mo kokooɛregyi-o maa waa mo seye. 23 Lalawɛ-ɔ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amɔ mo e yere bo sa aseɛ ne baa nu amɔ kaase, ne aa waa kokyɔ bamɔ ɲkpono-ɔ-ro. Ne ɲkee aneɲ a aseɛ-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanɛ bweɛto, ne bamɔ bokɔ mo a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ mo a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

24 Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawɛ kitee ko gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu aneɲ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye adɔɔpo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔɔ ɲonyan ayaabraagyi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. 25 Kanye ko sanɲ ne okɛmaa a di idi-o, ne mo donɲ a ywii ya ɲonyan afagyi bɔye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ɔ-ro. 26 Ne ayaabraagyi amɔ a kwɛɛ, ne aa bo dan kowe, ne ɲkee afagyi bɔye amɔ mo a bo kwɛɛ lee amɔ eyee ifuri.

27 Mfeɲ-ɔ ne adɔɔpo-ɔ ayaafore a bo tawɛ gywii mo feyɛ, ‘Aneɲ nyanɲe, neɛ fo a ɲonyan ayaabraagyi timaa neɛ e? Ne mfeɲe ne efa bɔye mo a lee?’

28 Ne oo lee kano feyɛ, ‘ɔdonɲ ko ya waa amɔ-ɔ.’

Ne baa beɛ bise mo feyɛ, ‘Amɔ fo e kpa feyɛ anɛ ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amɔ-ro aaa?’

29 Ne oo lee kano feyɛ, ‘Mon' yowe, a lee feyɛ monɛ i kyuwi efa-ɔ, monɛ i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bo tii si. 30 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ peɛɛ dan bo fo ketenɲeɛ. Sanɲ amɔ ne mo e tawɛ a n gywii bamɔ ne ba tenɲe-ɔ a bo kyuwi efa-ɔ pwɛɛ. Na bo ɲure emɔ bo beya apireɲ si apireɲ si na bo kywɛɛ. Na bo deɛ tenɲe yaabraa-ɔ bo waa mo akyenkyenku-ro.’”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

31-32 Ne Yeesuu a da bamɔ kekpare ko. ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feyɛ kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mo du kagyinyii, amaa seɛ ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo esweɛ ko kyon ayii peɛɛ. Na mbogyii bo kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

*Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20-21)*

33 Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamɔ kekpare mo feyɛ, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feyɛ okyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔɔ ba yiisi bo waa esam kyanɲe borɔ-ro, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweɛto-ɔ.”

*Keto ko beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo aseɛ asenɲ-ɔ
(Maak 4.33-34)*

* 13:15 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeessu a bo tawe abwareŋen gywii laman-ɔ. ɔ mon tawe kesen ko gywii bamo na a mon gye kekpare beee kitee. ³⁵ ɔ waa anen nee na keto ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ waa kasentŋi feye,

“Akpare ne mo e da a m bo sa senja gywii bamo,
na m bo kaapo bamo asen ne aa kweero
pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ.”*

Anen ne Yeessu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-ɔ

³⁶ Ne nkee Yeessu a lee laman-ɔ-ro lwee lon-no. Mfen ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a ba mo ase tawe gywii mo feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. ɔdoro ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa amo-ɔ e gye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o. ³⁸ Mo kodoo-ɔ mo e gye kaye mo. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mo e gye bamo ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mo e gye bamo ne bo gya ɔbonsam a eƙpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdon ne ɔ nɔnyan afagyi amo-ɔ e gye ɔbonsam fɔnɔn. Yaabraa ketenhebe-ɔ mo e gye san ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ, ne bamo ne ba tenhe yaabraa-ɔ mo e gye Wuribware a mboo-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feye anen ne ɔdoro-ɔ a sa ne baa kyui efa-ɔ swii bo beya kywee-ɔ, anen dee ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e waa aboyewaapo san ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. ⁴¹ Mo i sun mo mboo a m bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro na bo ba bo krowe keto kema ne ke gye boye-ɔ na aboyewaapo peee. ⁴² Na mo mboo-ɔ lee bamo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na bo twee bamo waa kedekpekete-kii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba su, na ba dun nno. ⁴³ Na nkee a san ase se timaa-o, na bamo itimaa-o sa a bo lanhe-ro feye kyowe-ɔ bamo se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amo e gye saasebe. Amose-ɔ akema ne o de eseb-ɔ, o nu asen mo.”

Kalogyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o be ku du nee feye kalogyii na atanne ne baa kwii bo kweero kodoo ko-ro-ɔ. Ne kepaafowo ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne ɔ bee lonhe ese bo bun si neene. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanne amo kyon keto kema-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee, ne ɔ yo kodoo-ɔ wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanne-ɔ pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketanngyi-o kitee

⁴⁵ Ne Yeessu a be ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. ɔ ye, “Mon! be nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-ro aaa? Mo kusun e gye atanngyi damenanse ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. ⁴⁶ Ne kake nko ɔ ya nu oko de anen a atanngyi-o kedamenanse ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-ɔ ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee ya soo ketanngyi amo.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Ne Yeessu a be ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne ɔ ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra nkingyi bweeto. ⁴⁸ Bamo a nya nkingyi bweeto-ɔ, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-ro. Ne baa swii mmu ne ba kisi kigyi-o bo twee. ⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ kaye bo gye kee-ɔ, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mboo-ɔ e ba a bo bo lee ase be boye-ɔ lee atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰ Na bo taa aboye-ɔ twee waa kedekpekete-kii-o-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunwi nno.”

⁵¹ Yeessu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-ɔ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo feye, “Nee mone a nu itee mo kaase e?”

Ne bo ye, “ɔn, ane a nu kaase.”

⁵² Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaaporo kyɔ bo nyi Wuribware a ato-ɔ kekaapo. Amose-ɔ bamo oko ya be kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o eƙpa-ɔ kegya se-ɔ lee mo ase, ɔ waa nee feye ato wuye ko ne o de ato damenanse popwee na adedaa mo kekyan-no-ɔ, ne oo lee amo peee bo kaapo ase-ɔ.”

Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeessu-o
(Maak 6.1–6; Lukas 4.16–30)

⁵³ Yeessu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen. ⁵⁴ Ne ɔ yo mo aye Nasaret. Mo a bo mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ase se abwareŋen man amo a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro. Bamo a nu mo asen-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamo eyee. Ne baa tawe bamo wore wore feye, “Mfen ne onyare mo a nya mferre mo lee? Ne nse ya sa mo kpa feye ɔ waa akpenyeeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-ɔ? ⁵⁵ Ane ayepo fɔnɔn e gye mo. N gye kaapenta-ɔ mo gyi-o nee eee? N gye mo nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mo tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosef na Siman na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶ Mo pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa? Ne nkee mfen ne ɔ nya amo-ɔ peee lee?” ⁵⁷ Ne baa kine mo.

* 13:35 Kilin 78.2.

Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kema, amaa mo fonfon aye awuye na mo lon-na awuye feraa mo monj de mo bo tee seye.”

⁵⁸ Bamō a monj kōore mō gyi-o si-o, o monj waa akpenyeeto bweeto mfenj.

14

Anej ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o a wu-o
(Maak 6.14–29; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹ Sanj amo-o, ne Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeesuu asenj na anej ne o waa akpenyeeto bweeto-o. ² Ne o tawe gywii mo ayaafore-o feye, “Mo e kōore a n gyi feye anyare mo e gye Yohanee Osuubopo ne mo a mō mo-o, ne o be e kyinjji lee lowi-ro. Amo e monj gye anej feraa, o maa taare a o waa anej a akpenyeeto mo.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanee ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o a wu. Sanj ko, ne Owure Herod a kōore mō tire Filipino mō ka Herodeya waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o mo a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A monj bware feye fo a kōore fo tire mō ka waaree.” ⁵ Mfaanee se-o, ne Herod a yorawe feye o mō Yohanee. Amaa o sere lamanj ne bo ye Wuribware a kyaamee-o oko e gye Yohanee-o. Amo feraa keto ne owure-o a waa-o e gye feye o sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mō, ne baa tii mō.

⁶ Owure-o kokowe kasu kano kigyi a fo-o, ne o tee asese dab e ko bo gyanje feye bo bo gyi ateese mō aye, na bo gyi akato. Ngyanje amo-ro, ne owure-o mō ka Herodeya mō gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-ro o kyaa. Mō a kyaa-o, ne aa gyi owure-o akato bweeto. ⁷ Amose-o ne o waa etanj feye o sa kabregyii-o keto kema ne o tawe a o gywii mō e o kpa-o. ⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mō nyi Herodeya keto ne o tawe gywii mō feye o kpa-o. Ne o benja e, “Tawe gywii mō e Yohanee Osuubopo-o kuju ne fo e kpa kyanse-ro mbeyamo.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya tawe anej de e gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu keto ne o ye o kpa-o, a monj waa mō kōne pee. Amaa anej ne o kyō waa etanj lamanj-ro se-o, o sa kano feye soogyaa ko yo mfenj ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mō kuju baa. Ne o ya tuwi Yohanee kuju-o bo waa kyanse-ro taa yaa bo sa kabregyii-o, ne mō-o mō a taa yaa bo sa mō nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepo-o boko a bo soro mō kifunin-o yaa pure. Mfenj ne baa ya tawe keto ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeesuu.

Anej ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpenj nnuu ateese-o
(Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹³ Yeesuu a nu anej ne baa mō Yohanee-o, ne o fa mfeere feye mō aa mō agyasepo-o yo mfenj ne asese monj bo-ro-o ya kyure kafwee. Ne mō aa bamo a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yo mfenj ne a du dinj-o. Amaa boko a kyō nju mfenj ne o kpa a o yo-o, ne anej se-o asese biribiri a lee mfenj a emanj-o-ro mēraa se bo bo-ro nkyu ekeke se bo gya mō se. Ne baa sere gye mō nkpe ya fo mfenj ne o kpa a o yo-o. ¹⁴ Koree-o a bo dan, ne Yeesuu a lee-o, ne oo nju asese biribiri amo, na bo gywii mō. O monj lee kpa a o kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo nju anej ne baa pee akato ba kpa a bo nju mō-o. Ne bamo asenj a waa mō ewee. Anej se-o, alopo kema ne baa baa mō ase-o, o kya bamo.

¹⁵ Amo kyowe a kpa a o twee-o, ne mō agyasepo-o a bo tawe gywii mō feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amo a gye efa-ro se-o, sa a asese-o yo emanj ne e maa mfeere-ro, na bo nya ya so kotoko gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “A monj bware feye bo yo. Monj fonfon, monj sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kano feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkinygi nyo wore kpen ne ane de mfee.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mō a o kee. ¹⁹ Ne o ye asese-o kyena efa se sweere mfenj. Ne o taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkinygi nyo-o waa mō asaree-ro, ne o deere sosō, ne o sa Wuribware anse. Ne nkee o tenje-ro bo sa mō agyasepo-o, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o pee. ²⁰ Bamō pee a gyi bodobodoo-o kponē, ne baa wo nkinygi-o kponē. Ne nkee mō agyasepo-o a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkinygi mpuriasē ne nj ya sanj-o bo bo-ro. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagy ne baa gyi ateese-o e monj tii si, anyare-o wore bo nkpen nnuu.

Anej ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45–52; Yohanee 6.16–21)

²² Amo-o kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mō agyasepo-o a lwee koree-ro gye mō nkpe ya nkyu-o nnonj a bonbe-o se, ne mō-o mō a sii a o sa lamanj-o kpa a bo yo pe. ²³ Mō a brawe bamo-ro pee bo kyonje bamo epe-o, ne o yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mō wore kpen.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-o se mfenj. ²⁴ Na mō agyasepo a koree-o a fo kefo. Amo bo monj lee ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanja afwii-o si-o, alankpare e da bamo a kinji.

²⁵ Bọ fọ gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mọ a naa sweere-ɔ ya tọ bamọ. ²⁶ Mọ agyasepo-ɔ a ɲu mọ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bọ mon pini mọ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamọ pɛɛɛ, ne baa fɛɛ-ro feye, “Kyenɲoro nee!”

²⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mọ nee. Mon' nya kakpono. Monɛ ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mọ nyanpe, amọ e gye fọ kasentɲi si, amọ fɛraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fọ ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mọ feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee ɔ naa nkyu-o si ɔ yo Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mọ nkyu si mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mọ, ne ɔ lee ɔ kirewi. Ne ɔ faa-ro tawe ɛ, “Mọ nyanpe, morowe mọ!”

³¹ Puri amo-ro, ne Yeesuu a fọ mọ ase, ne ɔ twee kra m-ro tawe feye, “Fọ kokoregyi ne fọ de-o mon kyɔ pɛɛɛ! Emene se ne fọ mon kore gyi?”

³² Saɲ ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yowe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyɲɲo suɲ mọ koree-ɔ-ro mfen. Ne bọ ye, “Kasentɲi si, Wuribware mọ gyi-o e gye fọ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ne baa mɛraa se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne ɲkee bamọ koree-ɔ a bọ dan Ginesaret ifuri si. ³⁵ Mfen a asese-ɔ a den ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonɲon mmangyii na emaj ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-ɔ a taa bamọ alɔpo pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kore mọ feye ɔ daboro bamọ na bọ kpaare, bɛɛɛ ɔ sa alɔpo-ɔ kpa na bọ daboro mọ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamọ ne baa daboro mọ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Aneɲ ne adɛdaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Maak 7.1-13)

¹ Saɲ kọ ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye kọ ne baa lee Yerqsalɛm maɲ-ro-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bọ bise mọ feye, ² “Nteto se ne fọ agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adɛdaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ se? Keto se ne ane a bise amo-ɔ e gye feye bọ maa fwe asare, pwee deɛ gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamọ feye, “To, nteto se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fonɲon a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? ⁴ Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fọ se na fọ nyi’,*
na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mọ se bɛɛɛ mọ nyi-o, bọ mɔ mọ.’* ”

⁵⁻⁶ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye atanne bɛɛɛ keto timaa kọ ne ɔkọ de a ɔ bọ kya mọ se na mọ nyi-ro-o, mọ ya taa yaa bọ sa Wuribware na mọ kusuj, amọ fɛraa Wuribware e bọ, a kaapo feye sese-ɔ a nya mọ eyee, ne mone beɛ mone ye mọ se na mọ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee a gye mọ asen nee. Mọ akowepo atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamọ nee eee? Mone fonɲon a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne ɲkee mɔ Wuribware asen mon lee a gye kotako mone ase. ⁷ Mone nno ɲɲo ɲɲo awuye mɔ, saɲ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyoreɛ asen kọ waa abwareɲen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tawe, ɔ mon ba ayeba. ɔ kyoreɛ nee feye Wuribware ye,

⁸ ‘Asese mɔ de bamọ nno kraɲkraɲ nee ba bonɲaa mọ,
amaa bamọ ɲkpono mon bọ mọ se.

⁹ Bamọ kusuj mɔ ne ba suɲ mọ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14-23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ tee laman-ɔ bọ gyanɲe mọ ase, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamọ feye, “Mon' lon esɛbo, na mon' nu mọ ase, na mon' nu kaase feye n gye keto ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa keto ne ke e lee mọ kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

* **15:4** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * **15:4** Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɲon mbraa 20.9. * **15:9** Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

12 Ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye asen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fɔ se aaa?”

13 Ne Yeessuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔdwii kema ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyui. 14 Farisii awuye-o feraa, mon ma kan benja bamɔ. Bɔ ye bɔ gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamɔ fɔnɔn mon kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mɔ nkpeɛ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ e lee a bɔ lee da kemaɔn-ɔ.”

15 Ne Peetroo ye, “Fɔ ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemɔ kaase.”

16 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mon du feye asese amɔ-ɔ nee? 17 Ntɔ se ne mon mon nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mɔ kanɔ-ro nee na ko yo mɔ kame-ro na nkɛɛ ɔ kɔɔ bɔ twee. 18 Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-ro-ɔ feraa a lee mɔ kakponɔ-ro nee. Kemɔ e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 19 A lee feye sese kakponɔ-ro ne mferɛ boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔ mɔ beɛko, ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa beɛ kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten mɔ beɛko kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen boye o kye mɔ beɛko. 20 Anɛn a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mɔ ya gyi atese na ɔ mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

Ɔkyee ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o (Maak 7.24-30)

21 Yeessuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnɔn Isireelii awuye sweere se yo ifuri ko ne ɔ da o maa Tiro na Sidon eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafwee. 22 Amaa ɔkyee ko a nu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kananji, ne o te ifuri amɔ se-ɔ. Ne ɔ kore Yeessuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nu mɔ ewee na fɔ kya mɔ-ro. Ibrisi ko te mɔ kayaagy ikyeese se, ne ee tɔraa mɔ bweeto.”

23 Amaa Yeessuu mon benja mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ kore mɔ anɛn-aaa. Ne nkɛ Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a bɔ kore mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amɔ bɔ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anɛn-aaa, na ɔ maa yowe elawo mɔ kowaa.”

24 Ne nkɛ Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye mɔ kusun ne Wuribware a sun mɔ a m bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye n yo mɔ fɔnɔn Isireelii awuye ne baa fɔ-ɔ ase, na m bɔ buwi bamɔ kinja baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

25 Mfen ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bɔ kpuni anjirii Yeessuu ayaa-ro tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ bɔ kya mɔ-ro.”

26 Ne Yeessuu ye, “N de atese mɔ e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mɔ ya taa akɔ sa bamɔ ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

27 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “To, mɔ a nu, mɔ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamɔ anyanpe a anɔwore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigy.”

28 Mɔ a tɔwe anɛn-ɔ, ne Yeessuu mɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, fɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne fɔ a kore mɔ-ɔ, fɔ e nya.” Puri amɔ-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ gyi kyeese-ɔ a kpaare.

Anɛn ne Yeessuu a beɛ kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

29 Ne Yeessuu a lee mfen kinji yo Galileya sweere se ɔ naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekeɛkeɛ se. Ne ɔ deɛ kebeɛ ko kafwee ya kyena. 30 Mfen-ɔ ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase. Bamɔ boko a baa agyabɔ na atenapo na asareɛ wuse awuye na mmu na bamɔ ne ba loalogy eworese eworese-ɔ mɔ akato-ro. Ne ɔ kya bamɔ. 31 Laman ne baa ba Yeessuu ase-ɔ a nu anɛn ne puri amɔ-ro mmu a sa senja, ne asareɛ wuse awuye a asareɛ-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyabɔ a koso nare bamɔ ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunji-o, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Anɛ Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ bweeto.”

Anɛn ne Yeessuu a sa asese nkpen nna atese-o (Maak 8.1-10)

32 Ne nkɛ Yeessuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Asese mɔ asen bɔ mɔ ewee, a lee feye bamɔ a ba mɔ ase mfee-ɔ nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamɔ atese pɛɛɛ a lowe. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamɔ atese, akon e mɔ boko kpa-ro.”

33 Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a benja mɔ feye, “Kimukee mɔ-ro mfenɛ ne ɔko e nya asese demante mɔ kanɔ se atese?”

34 To, ne Yeessuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mon de?”

Ne bo ye, “Anɛ de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na nkinyi ngyingyii kafwee.”

35 Ne Yeessuu a sa ne laman-ɔ a kyena sweere. 36 Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amɔ na nkinyi amɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔ tenne-ro, ne ɔ taa sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa bamɔ. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 37 Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi atese amɔ kpone. Ne nkɛ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ya swii atese mpupurisee-ɔ bɔ boro ake adabe asunoo. 38 Akyeɛ na nyaagy e mon tii si, anyare ne baa gyi atese amɔ-ɔ wore bɔ nkpen nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee korɛɛ-rɔ ya dan nkyu-o nnon a bonɔɔ-ɔ se mɛraa man kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Magadan-ɔ.

16

Anɛn ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo eɛɛn-ɔ

(Maak 8.11-13; Lukas 12.54-56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo nu feye mɔ keyaalen ne o de ɔ waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɛn nee ɛɛɛ. Anɛn se-ɔ, baa tawe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Sa a kotokɔ lee Wuribware se na anɛ nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyc, “Kyɔwe e tweɛ-rɔ, ne keto ya pee-ro-o, mone e tawe nee feye nyanɛ anɛ e nya kaye-rɔ kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mɔ awɔre ya biri, mone e tawe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere soso mone i pini keto ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo keto ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-rɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase fɛraa? ⁴ Nɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ gye asese boye ne bo maa kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye n waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amɔ a n sa mone, amɔ akpenɛyeɛtɔ kɔ ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wɔre ne mɔ e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yo nnon a bonɔɔ-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bo ɔɔ bodobodoo pweɛ ne baa deɛ ba. ⁶ Mfɛn ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamɔ feyc, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amɔ se, a lee feye bo de yiisi kɔ ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mon bo kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feyc, “Anɛn ne anɛ mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔɔ tawe anɛn-ɔ, beɛɛ?”

⁸ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi keto ne ba tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feyc, “Nteto nee ne mone e tawe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokɔɔregyi mon tee waa kokɔɔ? ⁹ Mone mon tee nu mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beɛɛ? Mone a tan se feye mɔ a tenne bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpen nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriaseɛ-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mɔ a bee tenne bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpen nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyinɛni ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriaseɛ-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ nee beɛɛ? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mɔ e tawe gywii mone feye mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mɔ e tawe?”

¹² Ne nkɛɛ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tawe. Amaa oo yii bamɔ se bo lee anɛn ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se nee.

Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ

(Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)

¹³ San kɔ ne Yeesuu a yo ifuri kɔ ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii man-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamɔ a naa ba yo-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyc, “Emene ne asese e tee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o?”

¹⁴ Ne baa lee kanɔ feyc, “Bokɔ ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ ɔkɔ ne oo kyiɛni lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, beɛɛ Iliya, beɛɛ Yerɛmeya, beɛɛ bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyc, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse e gye mɔ-ɔ nee?”

¹⁶ Ne Simɔn Peetroo a beɛnaa feyc, “Fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi ne Wuribware ye o sun anɛ ase-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feyc, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn mɔ, fo de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyinɛkpasɛ ya tawe kasentɛn mɔ gywii fo, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ ya tawe gywii fo. ¹⁸ Fo kenasenɛyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemɔ kaase e gye kefore-ɔ beɛɛ? Fo du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo feye kefore mɔ se ne mɔ e pwɛɛ mɔ asareɛ kekyan a m bo yera, na ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye ma taare a bo nyera kemɔ. ¹⁹ Fo ne mɔ e taa Wuribware se a ɛsafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kɛmaa ne fo e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kɛmaa ne fo e tweɛ-rɔ sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a tweɛ-rɔ-ɔ.”

²⁰ Mfɛn ne oo yii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tawe gywii ɔkɔ feye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔnwe-ɔ.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ asen kunu na mɔ lowi asen-ɔ

(Maak 8.31 - 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)

²¹ Lee kake amɔ bo yo, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-rɔ ɔ tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyc, “A tiri feye n yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. Na mfɛn a man abrese na Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na

Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ bweɛtɔ. Na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Amaa kemɔ nkɛ nsa, Wuribware i kyinjɔ mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²² Ne Peetroo a lee mɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba anɛn. Amɔ-ɔ ma ba fɔ sɛ daa.”

²³ Ne Yeessuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɔbɔnsam, nare lee mɔ ase. Peetroo, fɔ du neɛ feye keforɛ ne ki i tii mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Fɔ mfɛɛɛɛ mon lee Wuribware ase, Sɛsɛ mfɛɛɛɛ ne fɔ de.”

²⁴ Mfɛn ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ yɔwe kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke e prɛ mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sɔrɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro gya mɔ se. ²⁵ A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ɔko mɔ ne ɔ kperi mɔ se na ɔ wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Tɔnɔ mɔ ne sɛsɛ e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-ro atɔ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ lee anɛn se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tɔnɔ. Sɛye mon bɔ-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyenakpa amɔ. ²⁷ Mon' nu mɔ ase. San kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba ne n se Wuribware a kelanjɛro-ɔ e lee sɔsɔ a kɔ weɛ sweɛɛ se, na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na n se a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mɔ-ɔ n gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn Wuribware ayaa-ro, na nkɛ ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bɛɛɛ itimaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ i gyi monɛ kasɛntɔn feye bɔkɔ bɔ mfɛɛ na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa nɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba feye owure-o pwɛɛ.”

17

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nɔ mɔ kedabe-ɔ
(Maak 9.2–13; Lukas 9.28–36)*

¹ Nkɛ nsiye a kyɔn feye Yeessuu a tɔwe asɛn mɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a yɔ kebeɛ sɔswɛɛ kɔ sɔsɔ. ² Bamɔ a bɔ mfɛn-ɔ, ne baa nɔ feye Yeessuu a kyurowi. Mɔ akatɔ-ro a tɔre se feye kyɔwe, ne mɔ atɔ bunɛ a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amɔ-ro ne baa nɔ feye anyare anyɔ kɔ na Yeessuu yɛɛ, na ba sa sɛnsa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ Iliya neɛ.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ, a bware fɛ feye anɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ. Fɔ e kpa fɛraa, mɔ e waa abwii asa, fɔ kɔnkɔ, na Mosis kɔnkɔ, na Iliya kɔnkɔ.”

⁵ Peetroo a san ɔ sa sɛnsa-ɔ, ne kɔwɔre tɔresɛɛ kuyayu a lee sɔsɔ bɔ dɔnɔɔ bamɔ se. Ne bɔre kɔ a lee kɔwɔre-ɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Mon' kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ. Mon' nu mɔ asɛn.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amɔ a nu bɔre amɔ-ɔ, kufu a nya bamɔ fɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ ne baa lee da bamɔ mme si, ne baa bɛra akatɔ bɔ bun sweɛɛ.

⁷ Ne Yeessuu a bɔ dabɔrɔ bamɔ tɔwe feye, “Mon' kɔsɔ, monɛ ma sa a kufu nya monɛ.”

⁸ Bamɔ a yasɛ akatɔ deɛre-ɔ, bɔ mon lee nɔ ɔko bɔ mfɛn, amɔ Yeessuu wɔre kpen.

⁹ Bamɔ a kɔrɔwɛ kebeɛ-ɔ se ba ba kaasɛ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a da bamɔ nɔ se feye, “Mɔne ma kan tɔwe atɔ mɔ ne monɛ a nɔ-o gywii ɔko, amɔ bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware i kyinjɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ e tɔwe feye Iliya amɔ ne anɛ a nɔ-o e gyɛ ne ɔ gyɛ Kristoo nkɛɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ neɛ?”

¹¹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kasɛntɔn si Iliya e gyɛ ne ɔ gyɛ nkɛɛ a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bɔ lɔnɔ ekpa-ro. ¹² Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii monɛ feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, ne asɛsɛ mon pini mɔ. Ne baa waa mɔ anɛn ne ba kpa-ɔ. Anɛn deɛ ne ba waa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔrɔkraa.” ¹³ Ne nkɛɛ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a pini feye Yohanee Osuubɔro-ɔ asɛn ne ɔ tɔwe o gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kusun ne Yohanee a waa-ɔ du neɛ feye kyaamɛɛ kusun ne san-ɔ Iliya a waa-ɔ.

*Anɛn ne Yeessuu a kya kanyanɛɛ kɔ ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 9.14–29; Lukas 9.37–42)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a beɛ kinɔ bɔ mɔ agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ na laman-ɔ. Mfɛn ne ɔnyare kɔ a bɔ kpuni anɔrii Yeessuu ayaa-ro tɔwe feye, ¹⁵ “Mɔ nyanɛ, mɔ e kɔre fɔ neɛ feye fɔ nɔ mɔ gyi nyanɛ mɔ ewɛɛ na fɔ kya mɔ. Ɔ lo kigbungbun neɛ, ne ke e tɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ. San kemaa, ke e tweɛ mɔ ke e da deɛkpa-ro bɛɛɛ nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ne mɔ a taa mɔ baa fɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase mfɛɛ, amaa bɔ mon taare kya mɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kɛsɛbɔrɔlɛn awuye, monɛ maa kɔre mɔ monɛ i gyi. Nsu mfɛnɛ ne monɛ e kpa feye mɔ aa monɛ a kyɛna? Bɛɛɛ nsu mfɛnɛ ne monɛ e kpa feye n nyite monɛ pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ kɔre mɔ gyi-o neɛ? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mɔ ase mfɛɛ.”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a taa mɔ baa-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanɔ, ne e ya kɔsɔ lee mɔ se. Puri amɔ-ro ne kanyanɛɛ-ɔ a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase keri si tɔn kɔ bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne anɛ mon taare gyɛ ibrisi amɔ-ɔ neɛ?”

20 Ne oo beηηaa bamo feye, “Keto se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amo bo koso kayaagyi amo se-ɔ e gye feye mone kokooegy i mon kyɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone dee mone de kokooegy na ke ta feye kiyii kigy kagyngyngyii gbaa nee-ɔ, weete mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mo mfee feye 'Lee mfee yo mfen,' na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa keto kema. [21 Amaa aneη a ibrisi amo, mone maa taare a mon' gya bo koso sese se, amo mone a kore kebwarekore na mone a kra akon pwee.]”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi aseη-ɔ
(Maak 9.30–32; Lukas 9.43–45)

22 Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ pree a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yo-ɔ, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu mo ase. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro. 23 Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kiyinj mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mo agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bore-ro a dujwi bamo.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ aseη

24 Ne san ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a fo Kapaaniyum man-no-ɔ, ne tweetwee akoorepo ko a ba Peetroo ase bo bise mo feye, “Ane a ba a ane bo kooe atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bo bo taare lonηo Wuribware sunkpa akyan-ɔ. Fo nyanpe e ka aneη a tweetwee amo aaa beee o kine?”

25 Ne Peetroo ye, “O ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lon-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye nkpee bise mo feye, “Simon, emene ne fo e fa amo-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mo-ro awure ya sa kanɔ feye bo ka tweetwee sa bamo, bamo fanfan ase se ase ne ba kooe pwee, beee bamo adon ne baa ko kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kooe a bo lee pwee?”

26 Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Bamo adon ase ne ba kooe a bo lee pwee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kolonηo a tweetwee amo. 27 Amaa na kpa feye tweetwee akoorepo mo se, ase se idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yo nkyu-ro, ya twee drawa waa-ro. Fo ya yo, kakingyi ne fo e gye nkpee a fo kra-ɔ kanɔ-ro fo i ηu atanne kigy ne kaa fo siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mo aa fo kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fo taa yaa bo ka mo aa fo a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?
(Maak 9.33–37; Lukas 9.46–48)

1 San amo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mo ase. Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

2 Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagyi ko baa bo yera bamo akato-ro. 3 Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone akemaa kakpono-ro e mon waa feye kayaagyi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. 4 Amose-ɔ akemaa ne o yuri mo eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagyi mo ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 5 Amose-ɔ, oko ne mo ya kra aneη a kayaagyi mo neene mo kenyaere-ro-ɔ, oo kra mo neene nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa boye
(Maak 9.42–48; Lukas 17.1–2)

6 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Okɔ ne mo ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyngyii mo ne ba kooe mo ba gyi-o oko ya waa eboye, amo feraa bamo ya ba kibu dabɔ bo da sese-ɔ kebo-ro, ne baa twee mo waa apoo-ro, a bo feye mo a nya kesebogyiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri aneη a eboye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.

7 A gye afuto sa kaye-ro ase se feye bokɔ a bo-ro ne ba sa ne bamo beko-ana e waa eboye. Aneη a aseη-ɔ e dee ba feraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne bokɔ e waa eboye amo-ɔ a kesebogyiiri-o e waa kokyo fee.

8 Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree beee fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa eboye, ten kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye beee keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumuwii a lwee aworefo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebɔ-ro-ɔ-ro. 9 Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa eboye-ɔ, fo lee kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya lee kemo bo twee, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo akato anyo a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefo deekpa-ɔ-ro.”

Sanne ne oo fo-ɔ kitee
(Lukas 15.3–7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo mon gye seye. A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware a mbo ne ba deere bamo okemaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [¹¹ Mon' loj esebɔ. Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa ebaye awaapo nee na m morawe bamo.]

¹² N taa feye oko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mo e kore a n gyi feye ɔ yowe esanne adukpano na ekpano ne baa san-ɔ a bo bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa okonko-ɔ bo fo san ne o nu mo-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentij si mo ya nu mo, mo akata i gyi sanne konko amo se, a kyon adukpano na ekpano ne bo mon fo-ɔ. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Aneɲ deɛ ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo oko fo.”

Fo kosobeɛ ya waa fo boye, keto ne fo waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fo kosobeɛ akoregyipo ya waa fo boye, emene ne fo waa? Keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo yo mo ase, na fo tee mo keris si. Na fo a mo abee anyo wore, fo tawe boye ne ɔ waa fo-ɔ gywii mo. Ne mo ya nu fo kaase, ne mo ya yere gywii fo, amo feraa fo a lonjo fo aa mo mbont-ro. ¹⁶ Amaa mo e mon nu fo asen feraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyo bo tii fo eyee se yaa mo ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Abee anyo beee nko asa ya yere-ro tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa boye ko feraa, abreɛ e taare a bo bu mo kepo.’*

¹⁷ Ne mo ya san kine kunu bamo kaase feraa, mon' taa asen-ɔ peee yaa asoree agyi akato-ro. Ne mo e ma nu asoree agyi gbaa a nno-ɔ, amo feraa taa mo feye ɔ mon tii asoree-ɔ se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamo ne bo maa san Wuribware-ɔ oko beee feye apoo lenpo akorepo-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko boye kemaa ne mone e taa a mon' bo ke mo sweere mo se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a taa bo ke mo. Ne mone e mon taa emo bo ke mo feraa, Wuribware mon taa bo ke mo.

¹⁹ M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone abee anyo ya waa kan sweere mo se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, kotoko, ɔ sa mone. ²⁰ A lee feye mfen ne abee anyo beee asa e gyanje mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ, m bo bamo ase mfen.”

Keyaafore kunuroleɲ wuye-o kiteɛ

²¹ Ne Peetroo a bo bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mo nyanpe. N taa feye mo kosobeɛ e waa mo boye san kemaa, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mo ebaye-ɔ bo ke mo na ɲ yowe? Iluwi isunoo beee efene?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a lee kana feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ɲ ye iluwi adusunoo aneɲ a ntunkare nsunoo-o.

²³ Mon' nu aneɲ ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne mo ayaafore-ɔ bokɔ de mo kokɔ. Ne ɔ waa mo mfeere feye ɔ tee bamo peee a ɔ bo gyanje na ɔ nya ɲu mo aa bamo mbont-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-ɔ na ɔ kore lee bamo ase.

²⁴ Mo a lee kaase ɔ waa amo-ɔ, ne baa baa mo ayaafore-ɔ oko ne o de mo kokɔ siidii nkpenkee kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000). ²⁵ Owure a kpa a ɔ kore atanne-ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bo taa mo kapote peee na mo ka na bamo nyaagyi fe sa oko na bo kii sese-ɔ anya. Na bo taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bo ka kokɔ-ɔ.

²⁶ Mfen ne keyaafore amo a kpuni anurii owure-o ayaa-ro-ɔ tawe feye, ‘Mo e kore fo nee feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kokɔ-ɔ peee.’ ²⁷ Ne nkee owure-o a ɲu feye mo keyaafore amo asen a waa ewee, ne ɔ taa kokɔ-ɔ peee bo ke mo, ne ɔ sa mo mo kpa feye ɔ nare.

²⁸ Keyaafore-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yo-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanjaa mo kosobeɛ keyaafore ko ne o de mo kokɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mo bore-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mo atanne ne mo a bo para fo-ɔ sa mo mbembeyama.’

²⁹ Ne mo kosobeɛ-ɔ a kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo e kore fo nee feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kokɔ-ɔ peee.’

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mon nu kokore ne mo kosobeɛ-ɔ a kore mo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bo kra mo tii tiikpa bo fo san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ peee a ɔ bo sa mo-ɔ. ³¹ Mo kosobeɛ-ana ayaafore ne baa san-ɔ a ɲu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii bweeto, ne baa ya tawe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee aneɲ a keyaafore amo. Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Kunuroleɲ wuye keyaafore e gye fo. Kokɔ ne fo de mo-ɔ kyɔ bweeto beee? Amaa fo a kore mo feye ɲ nyite fo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a taa fo kokɔ amo bo ke fo. ³³ Ne emene se ne fo kosobeɛ keyaafore-ɔ a kore fo feye fo nyite mo-ɔ, ne fo mon ɲu mo ewee feye aneɲ ne mo ɔ waa a ɲu fo ewee-ɔ deɛ? Amo-ɔ bware aaa?’ ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mo keyaafore amo se bweeto, ne ɔ sa kano

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

feyε bɔ ya tii mɔ̄ tiikpa waa mɔ̄ bɔrɔkraa bɔ fɔ san̄ nε ɔ taarε a ɔ ka atan̄nε-ɔ pεεε-ɔ. Amɔ̄ e kye saasebεε.

³⁵ Anε̄n nε̄ Wuribwarē, n sē nε̄ ɔ bɔ̄ sɔsɔ-ɔ, ē waa mɔ̄nε̄ ɔkεmaa-ɔ nε̄ε, amɔ̄ fɔ̄ a leē fɔ̄ kame-rō taā fɔ̄ bεεkɔ̄ ε̄bɔyε̄ bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄ fεraā.”

19

*Anε̄n nε̄ Yeesuu a kaapō awaareyē ketε̄n-nɔ̄ asε̄n-ɔ̄
(Maak 10.1–12)*

¹ San̄ nε̄ Yeesuu a tɔwε̄ amɔ̄-ɔ pεεε̄ lɔwε̄-ɔ, nε̄ ɔ̄ leē Galileyā swε̄rε̄ sē yɔ̄ Yudeyā swε̄rε̄ sē a kebε̄gyā nε̄ kē bɔ̄ Yoodan̄ bɔ̄n̄ nɔ̄n̄ a bɔ̄n̄bε̄-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ. ² Nε̄ asε̄sε̄ biribiri a gyā mɔ̄ sē. Nε̄ ɔ̄ kyā bamɔ̄ alɔpɔ-ɔ̄ mfen̄.

³ Mfen̄-ɔ̄, Farisiī awuyē kɔ̄ a ba mɔ̄ asε̄ a bɔ̄ lɔrε̄ mɔ̄ kanɔ̄-rɔ̄. Nε̄ bɔ̄ yē, “Anε̄ mbraa-ɔ̄ ē sa kpā feyε̄ ɔkɔ̄ kinē mɔ̄ ka bɔ̄ leē ketɔ̄ kemaā nε̄ ɔnyare-ɔ̄ ē fa feyε̄ ɔkyε̄ε̄-ɔ̄ a waa-ɔ̄ sē aaa?”

⁴ Nε̄ Yeesuu a bε̄n̄naā bamɔ̄ feyε̄, “Mɔ̄nε̄ mɔ̄n̄ tε̄ε̄ karε̄ abwaresε̄n̄ wɔrε̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ feyε̄ san̄ nε̄ Wuribwarē a tweε̄ kayε̄-rɔ̄ atɔ̄ pεεεε̄-ɔ̄, ɔ̄ tweε̄ ɔnyarē nā ɔkyε̄ε̄ nε̄ε̄ ε̄ε̄ε̄?” ⁵ Nε̄ a bε̄ε̄ tɔwε̄ feyε̄,

‘Amɔ̄sε̄ nε̄ ɔnyarē ē leē mɔ̄ sē na mɔ̄ nyī lɔ̄n̄-nɔ̄ na ɔ̄ waareε̄,
na mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ ka a waa kanɔ̄ kyenā kiī kɔkɔ̄n̄kɔ̄.’*

⁶ Amɔ̄ ē kaapō nε̄ε̄ feyε̄ bɔ̄ mɔ̄n̄ lε̄ε̄ bɔ̄ gyē abε̄ε̄ anyɔ̄. Amaā Wuribwarē a sa nε̄ baā kiī sε̄sε̄ kɔ̄n̄kɔ̄ nε̄ε̄. Amɔ̄sε̄ sē-ɔ̄ sε̄sε̄ mɔ̄n̄ dē kpā feyε̄ mɔ̄ a brawε̄ ketɔ̄ nε̄ Wuribwarē a bɔ̄ waa abε̄ε̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄.”

⁷ Nε̄ Farisiī awuyē-ō yē, “Nε̄ ntε̄tɔ̄ nε̄ε̄ nε̄ anε̄ ɔdε̄daapō Mosis̄ a sa mbraā feyε̄ ɔnyarē ē kpā a ō kinē mɔ̄ ka, ɔ̄ kyɔrε̄ε̄ wɔrε̄ nā ɔkεmaā nyā n̄ū feyε̄ oō yurē mɔ̄ sē, pwε̄ε̄ na ɔ̄ dε̄ε̄ gyā mɔ̄ leē mɔ̄ aye?”

⁸ Nε̄ Yeesuu a bε̄n̄naā bamɔ̄ feyε̄, “Mosis̄ a sa mɔ̄nε̄ kpā feyε̄ mɔ̄n̄' kinē mɔ̄nε̄ aka, a leē feyε̄ mɔ̄nε̄ an̄u-rō bɔ̄ lēn̄ nε̄ε̄ fε̄ε̄. Amaā mɔ̄ ē tɔwε̄ mɔ̄ ī gywiī mɔ̄nε̄ feyε̄ harēε̄ leē san̄ nε̄ Wuribwarē a tweε̄ ketɔ̄ kemaa-ɔ̄, a mɔ̄n̄ waa mɔ̄ kɔnε̄ feyε̄ ɔnyarē a kinē mɔ̄ ka. ⁹ Amɔ̄sε̄-ɔ̄, ketɔ̄ nε̄ mɔ̄ ē kaapō mɔ̄nε̄-ɔ̄ ē gyē feyε̄ ɔnyarē mā kinē mɔ̄ ka ketɔ̄ kemaā sē, amɔ̄ ɔkyε̄ε̄-ɔ̄ a kyɔ̄ leē mɔ̄ kamε̄ε̄ fεraā. Nε̄ n̄ gyē anε̄n̄, ɔnyare-ɔ̄ ya waareε̄ ɔkyε̄ε̄ ban̄ban̄, ɔ̄ waa bɔyε̄. Mɔ̄ kebε̄ε̄ waareε̄ ɔkyε̄ε̄ ban̄ban̄-ɔ̄ dū nε̄ε̄ feyε̄ mɔ̄ a waa kakyε̄ε̄kpa-ɔ̄.”

¹⁰ Nε̄ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ̄ a tɔwε̄ gywiī mɔ̄ feyε̄, “ɔnyarē na mɔ̄ ka mbɔ̄ntɔ̄-rɔ̄ ē gyē anε̄n̄, amɔ̄ fεraā, a bwarē feyε̄ ɔkɔ̄ ma waareε̄ daā aaa?”

¹¹ Nε̄ Yeesuu a leē kanɔ̄ feyε̄, “N̄ gyē asε̄sε̄ pεεεε̄ ē gyē nε̄ ba taarē a bɔ̄ surē ketɔ̄ nε̄ mɔ̄nε̄ a tɔwε̄-ɔ̄ sē, amɔ̄ bamɔ̄ nε̄ Wuribwarē a sa bamɔ̄ anε̄n̄ a eyε̄ε̄ kekra-ɔ̄. ¹² Ketɔ̄ nε̄ mɔ̄ ē kaapō-ɔ̄ ē gyē feyε̄ anyarē bɔkɔ̄ bɔ-rɔ̄ nε̄ baā kɔwε̄ bamɔ̄ na bɔ̄ maa taarē a bɔ̄ kɔwε̄ n̄yaagȳi sa bamɔ̄ eyε̄ε̄. Bɔkɔ̄ mɔ̄ bɔ-rɔ̄ nε̄ baā leē bamɔ̄ awε̄ε̄. Nε̄ bɔkɔ̄ mɔ̄ bε̄ε̄ bɔ̄ bɔ-rɔ̄ nε̄ bamɔ̄ a peē akatɔ̄ Wuribwarē sē a kuwure-ō ε̄kpā sē kε̄gya-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, bɔ̄ yē bɔ̄ maa waareε̄. Amɔ̄sε̄ sē-ɔ̄ ɔkɔ̄ ē bɔ-rɔ̄ nε̄ mɔ̄ ē taarē a ɔ̄ waa anε̄n̄, mɔ̄n̄' sa a ɔ̄ waa.”

*Anε̄n nε̄ Yeesuu a yurē n̄yaagȳi-ō
(Maak 10.13–16; Lukas 18.15–17)*

¹³ Nε̄ asε̄sε̄ kɔ̄ a baā bamɔ̄ n̄yaagȳi Yeesuū asē, na ɔ̄ ba mɔ̄ asareε̄ bɔ̄ dɔ̄n̄n̄ɔ̄ bamɔ̄ sē, na ɔ̄ korε̄ kebwarēkorε̄ sa bamɔ̄. Amaā mɔ̄ agyasepɔ-ɔ̄ yē bɔ̄ narε̄, na bɔ̄ ma leē tɔ̄raā mɔ̄.

¹⁴ Amɔ̄sε̄-ɔ̄ nε̄ Yeesuū fεraā yē, “Mɔ̄nε̄ mā kan̄ gyā n̄yaagȳi mɔ̄ leē mɔ̄ asē. Mɔ̄n̄' sa a bɔ̄ ba mɔ̄ asē, a leē feyε̄ anε̄n̄ a n̄yaagȳi mɔ̄ na bamɔ̄ nε̄ bɔ̄ dū feyε̄ n̄yaagȳi mɔ̄-ɔ̄ ē gyē nε̄ bɔ̄ tii Wuribwarē sē a kuwure-ō si.”

¹⁵ Mɔ̄ a ba mɔ̄ asareε̄ bɔ̄ dɔ̄n̄n̄ɔ̄ bamɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, nε̄ ɔ̄ leē mfen̄ mε̄raā mɔ̄ kpā sē.

*A waā lēn̄ bwētɔ̄ feyε̄ atɔ̄ wuyē ī surē si feyε̄ Wuribwarē gyē mɔ̄ owurē
(Maak 10.17–31; Lukas 18.18–30)*

¹⁶ Nε̄ ɔnyarē kɔ̄ a ba Yeesuū asē, nε̄ ɔ̄ yē, “ɔ̄kaapɔpɔ̄, ntε̄tɔ̄ ketɔ̄ timaā nε̄ n̄ waa na n̄ nyā n̄kpā na kukyurē nε̄ a mɔ̄n̄ dē kε̄ε̄-ɔ̄?”

¹⁷ Nε̄ Yeesuū a leē kanɔ̄ feyε̄, “Ntε̄tɔ̄ sē nε̄ fɔ̄ ī bisē mɔ̄ atɔ̄ timaā si? ɔkɔ̄ mɔ̄n̄ bɔ-rɔ̄ nε̄ ɔ̄ gyē otimaā bε̄ε̄ bɔ̄ tii Wuribwarē sē. To, fɔ̄ ē kpā a fɔ̄ nyā n̄kpā na kukyurē nε̄ a mɔ̄n̄ dē kε̄ε̄-ɔ̄, gyā Wuribwarē a mbraa-ɔ̄ sē.”

¹⁸ Nε̄ ɔnyarē-ɔ̄ a bisē mɔ̄ feyε̄, “Ntε̄tɔ̄ mbraa?”
Nε̄ Yeesuū a leē kanɔ̄ feyε̄, “Mbraa nε̄ n̄ yē,

‘ɔkɔ̄ ma mɔ̄ mɔ̄ bε̄ε̄kɔ̄, ɔkɔ̄ ma waa kakyε̄ε̄kpa,

* 19:4 Keleε̄kaasē 1.27. * 19:5 Keleε̄kaasē 2.24.

okɔ ma kan ywii, okɔ ma kan ten mɔ beeko kana,

19 na okemaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi,*

na 'Okemaa kpa mɔ beeko feye anen ne ɔ kpa mɔ eyee-ɔ.'**

20 Ne onyare amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, "Mɔ a gya mbraa mɔ peee se. Nteto ya san ne a bware feye m beɛ waa?"

21 Ne Yeesuu a lee kana feye, "Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ kii sese timaa lowe, amɔ feraa, nare ya fe keto kema na fe de-o, na fɔ taa atanne-ɔ peee bo sa atiripo. Fɔ ya waa anen feraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotee a ɔ bo yera sosɔ sa fɔ. Na fɔ bo gya mɔ se mbeyomɔ."

22 Onyare amɔ a nu mfaanee-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne ɔ bo bore lee mfen yo mɔ lon-no.

23 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "A waa len feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. 24 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro dareɛ aaa? Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mon feye atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo len a kyɔ nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro dareɛ."

25 Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamɔ asen dabe. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ neɛ?"

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamɔ dinɲ, ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, "Sese e gye ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ nya anen a nkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa feraa. Kotokɔ mon bo-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo."

27 Ne Peetroo ye, "Kee e, ane a yowe keto kema ane gya fɔ se-ɔ, nteto ne ane e nya?"

28 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔ i gyi mon kasentɲ feye san ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na kaye mɔ gye kee, na kape popwee ba. Na san amɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, nya kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya se gyi mɔ kuwure. Na mon fɔnɲ ne mon e gya mɔ se-ɔ kyena nɲuregya kudu nɲyo se, na mon gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nɲyo-ɔ kuwure. 29 Na okemaa ne oo kperi mɔ se, ne ɔ yowe mɔ lon beee mɔ daa-ana beee mɔ tire-ana beee mɔ pekyee-ana beee mɔ se beee mɔ nyi beee mɔ gyi-ana beee mɔ adoo gya mɔ se-ɔ nya atɔ kema na akowebe kema ne ɔ yowe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere sweere mɔ se mfee, na nkee ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 30 Amaa asese bweeto ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amee, na bamɔ ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyenkreepo."

20

Kɔdoo ko apafowo kitee

1 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Mon' beɛ nu kitee mɔ ne ke e kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kɔdoo wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adoteese kekpaɛe a fɔ, ne ɔ kpa apafowo na bo yo mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro ya kya mɔ-ro. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. 2 Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamɔ siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mɔ kake amɔ peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro ya sun.

3 Kyowe a dan kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu beɛ ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolonɲe se bo maa waa seye. 4 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, 'Mon' gbaa mon e ya sun mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro, mɔ e ka mon kɔko anen ne a bware-o.' Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro ya sun.

5 Mpase a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu ya nɲ boko, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe anen deɛ gywii bamɔ, ne baa sure si. Kyowe kikpeereɛe a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo nɲ boko, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe anen deɛ gywii bamɔ, ne baa sure si.

6 Kedeepweta a fɔ ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu beɛ ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, 'Emene se ne mon e ya yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fɔ kedeepweta na mon mon waa seye?'

7 Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, 'Okɔ mon taa ane a ane sun sa mɔ.'

Ne ɔ ye, 'To, mon' gbaa, mon' nare mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro ya sun sa mɔ.' Ne baa yo.

8 Kyowe a lowe-ɔ, ne kɔdoo-ɔ wuye-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ kepaafowo bresɛ feye, 'Teɛ mɔ apafowo-ɔ peee bo gyanɲe na fɔ ka bamɔ kɔko. Na fɔ ka bamɔ ne baa sii kameɛ yo mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro kɔko pweɛ na fɔ deɛ ka bamɔ ne baa gye nkpeɛ yo-ɔ.'

9 Ne apafowo ne kɔdoo-ɔ wuye-o a taa bamɔ lalalowe bo sun mɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro-ɔ a ba akato-ro, ne ɔ ka bamɔ okemaa siidii kudu. 10 Ne ɔ kya se ka mɔ apafowo-ɔ kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-ɔ ase bo yo agyenkreepo-ɔ ase. Bamɔ ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fɔ kedeepweta-ɔ a ba akato-ro-ɔ, ne ba fa bamɔ mfee feye ba nya atanne bweeto a bo kyon nsii-amee-ɔ. Amaa ɔ ka bamɔ okemaa siidii kudu deɛ neɛ. 11 Bamɔ a nɲ atanne ne baa nya-ɔ, ne baa teɛ. 12 Ne bo ye, 'Anyare mɔ ne baa ba fɔ kɔdoo-ɔ-ro mfee san ne kyowe e kpa a

* 19:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16-20.

* 19:19 Kolonɲo mbraa 19.18.

o lowe-ɔ a sunj kusunj ɔnhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sunj kusunj ibiri mo peee na kyowe a da ane. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa fo a ka ane amo atanne konko dee nee.

¹³ Ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a benjaa bamo oko feye, 'Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyɔ sure si feye fo i sunj kusunj kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na η ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakaka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa onyare mo ne oo sii kamee bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gyɛ fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fɔnfɔn atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa anen ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beee a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenanise nee eee? "

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amo e gye saasebeee. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amee i kii agyenkreepo, na agyenkreepo mo kii nsii-amee."

Anen ne Yeesuu a towe mo lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa se ɔ yo Yerusalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ towe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ "Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yo mo-ɔ, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamo e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo. ¹⁹ Na ηkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔɔre ane man-ɔ na bo moɔ mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo ηwaa gyisenne, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Amaa kemo ηke nsa Wuribware i kiyinji mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro."

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ
(Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ towe bamo kanɔ se asen. Ne okye-ɔ a kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kore mo kotoko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Towe ketɔ ne fo e kpa-ɔ gywii mo."

Ne okye-ɔ ye, "Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyanse anyo mo kyena fo ase, okonko kyena fo kigyise si, na okonko-ɔ mo kyena fo kebena se."

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone mon nyi anen ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen dee ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?"

Ne baa benjaa feye, "Ane e taare."

²³ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye anen ne mo i gyi aworefo-ɔ, anen dee ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔɔ lɔnɔ mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ."

²⁴ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔɔ towe gywii bamo feye, "Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro fɛraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkreepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ²⁶ Amaa mone-ro fɛraa n gye anen ne a du-o nee. Oko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro abrese beee sese dabe-ɔ sunj sa mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne oko ne mo e kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-ɔ, amo fɛraa sese-ɔ taa mo eyee bo waa mone kenya, ²⁸ feye anen ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, mon ba feye oko sunj sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asese nee, na η wu bo sa asese bweeto, na η ka koka sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee."

Anen ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyo ko akato-ɔ
(Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a boro Yarikoo man-no. Bamo a lee mfen ba yo-ɔ, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se. ³⁰ Amo atenapo anyo ko i te kpa-ɔ kee. Bamo a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ kyon kpa amo se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mo feye, "Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ηu ane ewee."

³¹ Ne asese-ɔ a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa ηkee gbaa ne baa mɛraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, "Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ηu ane ewee."

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne ɔɔ tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamo a ba-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nteto ne mone e kpa feye η waa sa mone?"

³³ Ne bo ye, "Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato bunji nee."

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ηu bamo ewee, ne ɔɔ daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfen ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Aney ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ
(Maak 11.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanne 12.12–19)

¹⁻² Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, ne baa lwee kamanɔyɔii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ-rɔ. Mfen-ɔ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye nkpeε tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' yɔ kamanɔyɔii ne ka bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Monε ya den fɔ mfen, monε i ɲu bamɔ a ɲure kukurumanyi kɔ bɔ yera na mɔ gyi yere mɔ ase. Na mon' sanɲε bamɔ baa mɔ ase. ³ Okɔ ya bise monε keto se ne monε e sanɲε bamɔ-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii sese-ɔ feye monε nyanɲε e gye ne ɔ kpa. Monε ya tɔwe aney, na ɔ sa monε kpa feye mon' taa bamɔ baa.”

⁴ Amɔ-ɔ a ba nee a keto ne Wuribware kyaameε kɔ a kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ feye,

⁵ “Mon' tɔwe gywii Yerusalem man awuye, feye,
‘Mon' kee, monε owure e ba monε ase-ɔ.
ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba, ne ɔ deε kakurumagyii ɔ ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasepo anyɔ amɔ a ya waa aney ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mɔ gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamɔ awaagya bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mbɔ-ɔ mmεε. Ne Yeesuu a deε kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne asεε bweeto a brawε bamɔ awaagya-rɔ bɔ beya kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. Bɔkɔ mɔ a ɲeri aferaa lee ayii ne a maa kpa keε-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. ⁹ Nkeε bamɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nkpeε na bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba fεε-rɔ neε feye,

“Mon' sa a anε da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyarε-rɔ-ɔ.*
Mon' sa a anε da Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne elawɔ a deε man-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kεmaa, ne bɔ ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne asεε ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware kyaameε Yeesuu-o neε. ɔ lee Nasarε man ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ neε.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
(Maak 11.15–19; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹² Amɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ɲu ayawogyipɔ te mfen ba fe atɔ na bɔkɔ e sos. Bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Asεε mɔ-rɔ bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ ngya se ba fe awurelepo neε. To, Yeesuu a ya tɔ bamɔ aney-ɔ, ne ɔ gyera gyera bamɔ iteeburi-o na bamɔ ngya-ɔ bɔ da, ne ɔ gya bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe. ¹³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Neε baa kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kayε mɔ-rɔ asεε pεεε
e ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔre kebwarekɔre-ɔ.*
Amaa monε a taa mfen bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔɲ neε’* bεεε?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen ne atenapɔ na agyabɔ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɲyaagyɔ a fεε-rɔ aney-aaa feye, “Mon' sa a anε da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.”

Ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopɔ a ɲu akpenyeεto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aney ne ɲyaagyɔ-o e fεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduɲ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ a nu aney ne ɲyaagyɔ mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Keto bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “A bware. Neε monε monε tee karε keto ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

‘Anε nyanɲε Wuribware,
fɔ a sa ne elawɔ ne ɲyaagyɔ ngyingyɔii e waa mfee-ɔ
a sa ne fɔ a nya kedabe.’* ε?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ ase man-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kamanɔyɔii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betaniya, ne oo di mfen kraye.

* 21:5 Sakariya 9.9. * 21:9 Kilij 118.26. * 21:13 Isaya 56.7. * 21:13 Yerεmeya 7.11. * 21:16 Kilij 8.2 (LXX).

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12–14, 20–24)

¹⁸ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, nɛ Yeesuu a kiɛɛɛ ɔ yɔ maɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ akon de mɔ. ¹⁹ Mfɛn nɛ oo ɲu figi kiyii ko yere kpa keɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya deere kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amɔ afɛraa wɔre. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fɔ mon lee fɔ bɔ-rɔ a fɔ swɛɛ agyi daa.” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfɛn nɛ kiyii amɔ a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ɲu feye kiyii amɔ a wu-o, nɛ aa kpen bamo eyee. Nɛ bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii mɔ a waa wu puri mɔ-rɔ anɛn?”

²¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mon feye, mon ya kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, nɛ mon e mon lwii kameɛ, amɔ fɛraa mon e taare a mon' waa anɛn nɛ mɔ a waa kiyii mɔ mfee-ɔ. N gye amɔ wɔre gbaa, amaa mon e taare a mon' tɔwe gywii kebee mɔ feye, ‘Kosɔ nare ya twee fɔ eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketɔ waa anɛn sa mon. ²² Amɔse-ɔ, mon ya kɔre Wuribware kotɔko, nɛ mon e kɔɔre gyi feye ɔ sa mon ketɔ amɔ, mon e nya.”

Yuda awuye agyɛnkɛɛpo a seɛnise ko nɛ Yeesuu a kine kanɔlee-o
(Maak 11.27–33; Lukas 20.1–8)

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kiɛɛɛ ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Nɛ ɔɔ kaapo laman abwaresɛn mfɛn. Mɔ a maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware alɛɛɛnɔpɔ abrese na maɛ-ɔ abrese a ba mɔ ase. Nɛ baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ bɔ gya aseɛ bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nɛ nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapo atɔ mfee?”

²⁴ Mfɛn nɛ Yeesuu a beɛɛna bamo feye, “To, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i bise mon aseɛn konko kpen, nɛ mon ya taare beɛɛna mɔ nɛnɛnɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e kaapo mon kpa nɛ n de feye m bɔ waa anɛn a atɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Mon' kaapo mɔ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mɔ beɛɛ dimaadi aaa?”

Mfɛn nɛ bamo wɔre wɔre a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene nɛ anɛ tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bɔ lee feye anɛ ya tɔwe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise anɛ feye, ‘Ntɛtɔ se nee nɛ mon mon kɔɔre Yohanee gyi’” ²⁶ Nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emene nɛ laman mɔ e waa anɛ? Anɛ sere bamo, a lee feye bamo akɛmaa a kɔɔre gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.”

²⁷ Amɔse se-ɔ nɛ baa beɛɛna Yeesuu feye, “Anɛ mon nyi ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Anɛn fɛraa, ɲ gbaa ma tɔwe ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɲ waa ketɔ nɛ mɔ e waa-ɔ a n gywii monɛ.”

ɔnyare ko na mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ kitee

²⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Emene nɛ mon e fa feye kitee mɔ e kaapo? N gye ɔnyare ko e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ o de mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ. Kake ɲko nɛ ɔɔ ya kɔre mɔ gyi brese-ɔ tɔrɔɔ. ²⁹ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ se feye, ‘Ma ya.’ Amaa ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, nɛ oo nu mɔ eyee, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mɔ se a kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya dɔɔ.

³⁰ San amɔ mɔ se kyɔ o yii mɔ gyi nyɔsepo-ɔ ase a ɔ ya kɔre mɔ tɔrɔɔ anɛn deɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ beɛɛna mɔ se feye, ‘Yoo, n se, mɔ a nu. Mɔ e yɔ.’ Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon yɔ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bɔ gye keɛ feye, ³¹ “Nnyansee ɲnyɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bamo mmɔ ya waa mɔ se kepre? Mon' lee kanɔ a n nu.”

Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feye, “Gyi brese-ɔ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasɛɛɛɛn nee. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kaapo mon-ɔ e gye feye apoo lenpoo akɔɔreɔ na apurimakyee e gye nɛ ba gye ɲkɛɛ a bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na monɛ te. ³² Bɔ lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a ba monɛ ase nee a ɔ bɔ kaapo monɛ ekpa timaa na mon' bɔrɔ se. Nɛ monɛ mɔ monɛ mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi. Amaa lenpoo akɔɔreɔ-ɔ na apurimakyee-ɔ fɛraa a kɔɔre mɔ gyi. Monɛ a ɲu amɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, monɛ mon kyurowi monɛ mfeeɛɛ nɛ mon' kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

Apafɔwɔ bɔye ko kitee
(Maak 12.1–12; Lukas 20.9–19)

³³ Nɛ Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mɔ ase, na m beɛ tɔwe kitee ko. N gye kodɔɔ wuye ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Nɛ oo dwii bobɛ ayii ko, nɛ amɔ ya swɛɛ agyi nɛ bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Nɛ oo gyi banɛ dabɛ bɔ muruwaa, nɛ oo kwii kɛmanɛn kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bɔ waa-rɔ a bɔ kyikyɛ si lee amɔ nkyyu-o. Nɛ ɔɔ beɛ waa kotɔko nɛ ba deɛ yere kemɔ se a bɔ deɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ yera kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ taa sa apafɔwɔ ko feye bɔ deɛ se sa mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lee pe tu kpa yɔ kefɔ.

³⁴ San nɛ ayii a agyi-o a bere, nɛ amɔ kiteebee a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a sun mɔ ayaafɛɛ ko bɔ kyɔɲwe apafɔwɔ amɔ ase feye bɔ yɔ na apafɔwɔ-ɔ ke ketɔ nɛ baa nya lee

mò kòdòò-ò-rò-ò-rò, na bọ taa mò lee bọ kyonwẹ mò. ³⁵ Ayaafòrẹ amọ a yọ apafowò-ò ase-ò, nẹ apafowò-ò a kra bamọ òkò nẹ baa da mò, òkò mọ nẹ baa mọw, nẹ òkò mọ bẹe baa twẹe abu bọ da mò mọw. ³⁶ Amọsẹ-ò nẹ kòdòò-ò wuye-o a bẹe sun̄ ayaafòrẹ kọ na bọ kyọ kegeyɛkɛrẹ a bọmọ-ò. Amaa anẹj dẹe nẹ apafowò amọ a bẹe waa bamọ.

³⁷ Lalalowẹ-ò nẹ oo sun̄ mò gyi bọ kyonwẹ apafowò amọ ase. Nẹ òò fa mò mfẹerẹ feyẹ, ‘Mọ ẹ kòrẹ a n gyi feyẹ ba bu mò gyi-o.’ ³⁸ San̄ nẹ apafowò amọ a n̄u kayaagyi-o ẹ ba-ò, nẹ n̄kee ba tówẹ ba gywii abẹẹ feyẹ, ‘Kẹe kòdòò-ò wuye-o mò gyi-o nẹ mò se ya wu o gyi mò kapotẹe-ò ẹ ba-ò. Mọn’ sa a anẹ mọw mò, na mò se a kòdòò mọ kii anẹ lee.’ ³⁹ Amọsẹ-ò nẹ baa kra mò kayaagyi amọ, nẹ baa gyiiri mò lee kòdòò-ò-rò, nẹ baa mọw mò.

⁴⁰ To, mọnẹ ẹ kòrẹ mọnẹ i gyi feyẹ bobẹ kòdòò-ò wuye-o fọnfọn̄ ya ba apafowò amọ ase, emenẹ nẹ ò waa bamọ-ò nẹe?”

⁴¹ Nẹ baa lee kanọ feyẹ, “A waa kanọ n̄kẹmaa ò mọw asẹsẹ bọyẹ amọ. Na ò bọ taa kòdòò-ò sa asẹsẹ ban̄ban̄ na bọ deere se sa mò. Na kiteebẹe ya fọ, bọ ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bọ taa mò lee bọ kyonwẹ mò.”

⁴² Nẹ Yeesuu yẹ, “Kasẹntin̄ nẹe. Mọ a kòrẹ gyi feyẹ mọnẹ a karẹ abwareşen̄ wọrẹ-ò-rọ feyẹ,

‘Kefọrẹ serise kọ nẹ apwẹepọ de bọ pwẹe
nẹ baa kine kemọ bọ twẹe-ò,
ya kọn̄ bọ kii kemọ nẹ kaa len̄ lọn̄-ò pẹe bọ yera-ò.
Wuribware ya sa nẹ aa ba anẹj,
nẹ aa kpen̄ anẹ eyẹe keban̄se.’ ”*

⁴³ Nẹ Yeesuu a tówẹ bọ gyẹ kẹe feyẹ, “Amọsẹ se-ò mọ ẹ tówẹ mò i gywii mọnẹ feyẹ Wuribware i lee mọnẹ Isireelii awuye a ò bọ lee mò kuwure-o-ro, na ò bẹe tẹe asẹsẹ ban̄ban̄ baa bọ tii kemọ se. Anẹj a asẹsẹ mọ ẹ gyẹ bamọ nẹ bamọ awaase ẹ kaapo feyẹ baa fọ feyẹ bọ tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ Ọkẹmaa nẹ mò ya lee da kefọrẹ amọ se, kẹ ẹ ten̄nẹ sẹsẹ-ò-rọ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nẹ kemọ ya lee da òkò se, na kọ kwẹe mò waa feyẹ ẹsẹ-ò.]”

⁴⁵ Wuribware alon̄n̄pọ abrẹsẹ-ò na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amọ nẹ Yeesuu a tówẹ-ò, nẹ baa pini feyẹ ò kaapo feyẹ bọ du feyẹ apafowò bọyẹ amọ na apwẹepọ nẹ baa kine kefọrẹ serise-ò kebo pwẹe-ò. ⁴⁶ Amọsẹ-ò ba kpa mò a bọ kra. Amaa bamọ a sere laman̄-ò se-ò, bọ mọn̄ taare, a lee feyẹ laman̄-ò feraa yẹ ò gyẹ Wuribware a akyaamẹe-ò òkò nẹe.

22

Gyikpa dabẹ kọ kitee (Lukas 14.15-24)

¹ Nẹ Yeesuu a bẹe ba kitee kọ bọ sa sẹnsa gywii asẹsẹ nẹ ba nu mò ase-ò. ² Nẹ ò yẹ, “Mọn’ nu anẹj nẹ Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gyẹ owure kọ ẹ dẹe ò bọ-rọ aaa? Nẹ mò gyi nyan̄sẹ-ò ẹ kpa a ò waaree òkyẹe. Nẹ owure-o a waa kọkọfọ-rọ ateese siraa sa mò gyi-o. ³ Nẹ oo sun̄ mò ayaafòrẹ bọ kyonwẹ asẹsẹ nẹ oo nyin̄ji bamọ-ò ase, feyẹ san̄ a fọ feyẹ bọ ba na bọ gyi ateese bọ gyi akatọ. Amaa bamọ ọkẹmaa a kine kẹba.

⁴ Nẹ òò bẹe sun̄ ayaafòrẹ kọ bamọ ase bọ tówẹ gywii bamọ feyẹ, ‘Mọ a waa kọkọfọ-rọ a ateese-o lowẹ. Mọ a mọw mò ẹnaate-rọ ẹdabedabẹ-ò, nẹ mò a waa ketọ kẹmaa siraa lowẹ. Amọsẹ-ò mọn’ bọ gyi.’

⁵ Amaa afọ-ò ọkẹmaa mọn̄ bẹn̄jaa owure a ayaafòrẹ-ò. Bamọ-rọ ọkọnkọ a yọ mò ndòò-rọ, nẹ ọkọnkọ mọ a yọ mò yawogyikpa. ⁶ Bamọ nẹ baa san̄-ò mọ a kra owure a ayaafòrẹ-ò nẹ baa da bamọ mọw.

⁷ Kemọ nẹ owure-o de? Mò dun̄ a fwii bweeto, nẹ oo sun̄ mò asoogyaa awuye, nẹ baa ya mọw anẹj a asẹsẹ bọyẹ-ò kywẹe bamọ man̄.

⁸ Nẹ òò bẹe tẹe mò ayaafòrẹ-ò bọ gyan̄nẹ, nẹ òò tówẹ gywii bamọ feyẹ, ‘Mọ a waa kọkọfọ-rọ a ateese-o siraa lowẹ, amaa bamọ nẹ mọ a nyin̄ji feyẹ bọ ba-ò a kine kẹba. Anẹj a asẹsẹ-ò mọn̄ fọ feyẹ bọ bọ gyi mò ateese-o nẹe. ⁹ Amọsẹ-ò mọ ẹ kpa a n tẹe asẹsẹ ban̄ban̄ na bọ ba. Mọn’ nare yọ man̄-nọ mbọrẹ se ya tẹe sẹsẹ kẹmaa nẹ mọnẹ i n̄u-o na ò ba mfẹe bọ gyi mò ateese-o.’

¹⁰ Nẹ mò ayaafòrẹ-ò a yọ man̄-nọ a mbọrẹ-ò se ya tẹe asẹsẹ timaa na abọyẹ pẹe nẹ baa n̄u mfẹn-ò. Nẹ baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-ò. Bamọ a ba-ò, baa bọrọ owure a gyikpa a kẹkyan̄-ò.

¹¹ Nẹ owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kẹkyan̄-ò-rọ ya sa mò afọ amọ an̄sẹ na kẹba. Mọ a bọ mfẹn-ò, nẹ oo n̄u sẹsẹ kọ na ò mọn̄ bun̄ kọkọfọ-rọ-ò waagya. ¹² Nẹ oo bise mò feyẹ, ‘Mọ nyare, emenẹ nẹ fọ a waa ba mfẹe na fọ mọn̄ bun̄ kọkọfọ-rọ waagya-ò nẹe?’ Amaa sẹsẹ-ò mọn̄ taare lee kanọ.

* 21:42 Kilin̄ 118.22-23.

13 Ne owure-o a sa mō ayaafōre ne bō yere mfen-ō kanō feye, ‘Mōn’ ĩure sese-ō asaree na aya, na mōn’ taa mō twee bō kyōjwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne asese da ba su na ba dūjwi nno, a lee feye bō maa taare a bō lweero ba gyikpa-ō mfee.’

Amō e gye saasebe. 14 Amose se-ō Wuribware a tee asese bweeto feye bō bō tii mō kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bō bō kii mō fāfāfā asese.”

Lehpoo keka senbise
(Maak 12.13–17; Lukas 20.20–26)

15 Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-ō, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bō bōrō se bise mō asen lōre mō kanō-ro. Na mō ya tōwe kebaye kō a bō nya kra mō. 16 Amose-ō ne baa sun bamō fāfāfā agyasepo kō na Owure Herōd ayererōpo kō bō kyōjwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bō tōwe kōne kōne gywii mō feye, “Ōkaaporo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fō, ne fō maa penna ōko. Na kufu mōj de fō feye asese tōwe fō asen. Fō mōj nyi feye sese mō gye sese dabe beee o gye sese kagyingyii. Fō fēraa fō e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kemaa waa-ō nee. 17 Amose-ō ane i bise fō feye, Roma awuye a kō kenaa gyi ane se kōre ane man-ō se-ō, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamō owure dabe ne ba tee mō e Kayesaa-ō, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ō beee a maa kye? Tōwe na ane nu.”

18 Amaa Yeesuu a kyō pini bamō mfeere bōye-ō. Ne o benĵaa bamō feye, “Mōne nno ĩnyo ĩnyo awuye mō. Nteto nee ne mōne e kyō mō-ro mōne e kee-ō nee? 19-20 Mōn’ taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fō siidii kudu-o, ne mōne de mōne e ka lenpoo-o baa mō a ĩ kee.” Bamō a taa baa-ō, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaare e dān atanne mō se-ō nee?”

21 Ne baa benĵaa feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amō fēraa, mōn’ ka ketō ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mōn’ ka kemō ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

22 Ne aneĵ ne Yeesuu a benĵaa-ō a kpeĵ bamō eyee. Amose-ō ne baa yōwe mō bō yii.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise
(Maak 12.18–27; Lukas 20.27–40)

23 Kake amō dee ne Sadukii awuye kō a ba Yeesuu ase aneĵ dee na bō bō bise mō asen. Amō Sadukii awuye mō gye Yudaaw awuye kō ne ba kōre ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mō kayowore na mō kra peee a wu, ne aneĵ se-ō o maa taare a o kyijji lee lowi-ro peee-ō nee. 24 To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Ōkaaporo, ane odedaapo Mosi ya kyoree mbraa mō waa abwareseĵ wore-ō-ro sa ane feye, ōko ya wu yōwe mō ka na bō mōj kōwe agyi, sese-ō mō tire taa kpenlekyee-ō waaree na bō nya kōwe kayaagyi. Na bō taa kamō feye mō daa ne oo wu-o mō gyi nee. 25 To, oñyare kō agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bō bō ane-ro mfee. Ne bamō-ro obrese-ō a waaree okye, ne oñyare-ō a bō wu na mō ka mōj kōwe agyi. Ne o yōwe mō ka sa mō tire ne o gya mō se-ō na o waaree mō. 26 Ne mō tire amō a taa kpenlekyee-ō waaree. Aneĵ dee ne mō aa mō mōj kōwe, ne oñyare-ō a bō wu. Oñyare amō mō tire ne o gya mō se-ō aneĵ dee. Bamō peee a waaree bamō daa a kpenlekyee amō gyanĵe se, ne baa wu yōwe mō na mō aa bamō ōko mōj kōwe gyi kōjko gbaa. 27 A bō-ro ne okyee-ō mō a bō wu gya bamō se. 28 Ne mbeyōmō, bō ye okemaa i kyijji a o lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amō, bamō-ro nse e gye okyee-ō mō kuri? Bō lee feye bamō asunoo-o peee mō a waaree mō bō gyanĵe se.”

29 Mfen ne Yeesuu a benĵaa bamō feye, “Mōne a fō kpa, a lee feye mōne mōj nyi abwareseĵ wore-ō-ro asen, ne mōne mōj nyi aneĵ ne Wuribware keyaalē-ō du-o, aneĵ dee ne mōne maa nu kemō kaase. 30 A lee feye asese ya kyijji lee lowi-ro, bamō kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware a mbō ne bō bō soso-ō lee-o. Amose-ō awaaree mōj lee a bō-ro. 31 To, mōne fēraa mōne ye alowipo-ō maa lee kyijji a bō lee lowi-ro. Amaa mō i bise mōne feye mōne mōj kare ketō ne Wuribware a kaapo mōne, ne baa kyoree waa abwareseĵ wore-ō-ro-ō o? Mfen-ō o ye, 32 ‘Mō e gye Wuribware, nyanĵe ne fō nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amō e gye feye ane adedaapo amō ne baa wu-o a sanĵ ba sun Wuribware-ō se-ō, a kaapo nee feye bamō a wu gbaa ooo, bamō ekra sanĵ i te.”

33 Lamanĵ ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfen-ō a nu mō kekaapo amō-ō, ne aa kpeĵ bamō eyee.

Mbraa-ō peee-ro mmō ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28–34)

34 Ne Farisii awuye ne bō bō mfen-ō a nu aneĵ ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa diĵj-o. Ne baa gyanĵe a bō kpa asen kō na bō ya bise mō lōre mō kanō-ro. 35 Amose-ō ne bamō-ro ōko ne o gye Wuribware mbraa okaaporo-ō a bō bise mō feye, 36 “Ōkaaporo, mbraa-ō peee-ro mmō e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Tōwe na ane nu.”

37 Ne Yeesuu a benĵaa mō feye, “Mmō ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakpono na fō mfeere peee

* 22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

bɔ kpa fɔ nyanɲe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmo-ɔ e gye mbraa ne n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyɔsɛpɔ, ne n ya lee ngyenkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ asen feye anɛn ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ na Wuribware akyaaɛɛ a kɛkaapo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yɛrɛ anɛn a mbraa nɲɔ amɔ sɛ nɛɛ.”

*Ɔkɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ asen
(Maak 12.35–37; Lukas 20.41–44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san bɔ yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ sɛnbise kɔ bɔ teere mɔ ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔ ye, “Emɛne ne mone e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe anɛ-ɔ asen? Nsɛ kenana-ro ne ɔ lee?”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro nɛɛ.”

⁴³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ne emɛne sɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiiɲe timaa-o mɔ a sa ne Deefid fɔnfɔn gbaa a tɛɛ mɔ mɔ nyanɲe? Bɔ lee feye Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feye,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanɲe nɛɛ ɛ,

Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfɛe

na n sa a fɔ adɔn pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ asen amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔnfɔn gbaa a tɛɛ Kristoo feye mɔ nyanɲe, bamɔ ya kɔwe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emɛne ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feye mɔ nyanɲe?”

⁴⁶ Bamɔ ɔkɔ mon taare sa Yeesuu kanɔlee kɛmaa. Amɔsɛ-ɔ lee kake amɔ bɔ yɔ-ɔ kufu de bamɔ pɛɛɛ feye bɔ beɛ bise mɔ asen.

23

*Yeesuu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38–40; Lukas 20.45–47)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a sa sɛnsa gywii laman ne ba nu mɔ ase-ɔ na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gye ne bɔ de kpa feye bɔ kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa ne anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya sa anɛ-ɔ. ³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' bu bamɔ, na mon' gya kɛtɔ kɛmaa ne ba kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ sɛ. Amaa fɛraa mone na kan gya bamɔ asen waase sɛ, a lee feye kɛtɔ ne ba tɔwe ba gywii mone-ɔ, bamɔ fɔnfɔn mon' gya sɛ. ⁴ Ne bɔ de bamɔ fɔnfɔn ananato ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, na bɔ nya sa a mmo kegyase waa lɛn sa mone. Amaa bamɔ fɔnfɔn fɛraa maa kya mone-ro na mon' gya mmo sɛ. A du nɛɛ feye ɔkɔ a taa tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise bɔ sɔrɔ fɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ maa sɔrɔ a ɔ kya fɔ-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa akato sɛ nɛɛ a asɛsɛ nya nɲu. N taa feye anɛn ne anɛ de ndakaagyii anɛ da anɛ nsekpeɛnɔ na asareɛ-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa e waa amɔ adabɛ. M beɛ taa feye anɛn ne anɛ beɛ anɛ de awaagya anɛ i buɲ anɲu si anɛ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, ne anɛ i nɲure ife apɔɔ anɛ kya kya amɔ nno nna-ɔ sɛ. Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa e waa amɔ asosweɛ. ⁶ Ne ɔko ya nyinɲi bamɔ feye bɔ ya gyi ateesɛ, amɔ ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ a bɔ kyɛna. Ne ba kpa kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyan-nɔ ngya dabɛ-ɔ sɛ kɛkyɛna. ⁷ Ne bamɔ a naa laman-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, ne ba kpa feye asɛsɛ gyɔnɲɔ ka bamɔ kanɔ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ Akaapɔpɔ.

⁸ Amaa mone fɛraa, a mon bware feye bɔ tɛɛ mone ɔkɔ ɛ Ɔkaapɔpɔ, a lee feye mone pɛɛɛ gye kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔnɔ nɛɛ, ne mɔ wɔrɛ kpeɲ e gye mone ɔkaapɔpɔ. ⁹ Anɛn dɛɛ ne mone ma kan tɛɛ ɔkɔ sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ feye mone sɛ, a lee feye sɛ kɔnɔ wɔrɛ kpeɲ ne mone de. Mɔ e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Anɛn dɛɛ ne mone ɔkɛmaa ma sa a ɔkɔ tɛɛ mɔ feye ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ, a lee feye mɔ ne ɔ gye mone ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ kɔnɔ kpeɲ-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɲwe kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ. ¹¹ Mon-ro ɔbrɛsɛ waa asun bɔ sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ¹² Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o bu mɔ eyɛɛ kɛdabɛ-ɔ, mɔ ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ baa mɔ eyɛɛ kaase-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kɛdabɛ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nɲu asɛn nɲke nɲkɔ fɛɛ. Nnɔ nɲɔ nɲɔ awuye mɔ. Bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamɔ kpa. Ne mone fɔnfɔn mɔ maa

* 22:37 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 6.5.

* 22:39 Kɔlɔnɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

* 22:44 Kilij 110.1.

kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [14 Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o ma, nyee mone i nyu asen nke nko fee. Nno nnyo nnyo awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kore bamo elon, na mone e kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asese nya nyu sanj amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neene. Mfaanee se-o, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebw bweeto.] 15 Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o ma, nyee mone i nyu asen nke nko fee. Nno nnyo nnyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya fo eman se, na mon' bee kyena koree-ro ten ooro-ro ya kefo kefo ya fo esweere ko gbaa se, na mon' nya oko ne o kore mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na nkee mo ya kii mone ogyasepo-o, na mon' sa a o waa ebaye kyon mone fonfon gbaa.

16 Nyee mone e ba a mon' bo nyu asen fee. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mo-o, mone fonfon gbaa mon kee. Anen dee ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentij. Mone e kaapo feye oko ya waa etan towe bo beya feye o waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunjka bo waa etan, o de kpa feye o lanje mo kana. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo ne feye, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sunjka-o dan-o bo waa etan, amo feraa o mon de kpa feye o lanje mo kana. 17 Abaa! Mone mfeere ke-mon-de awuye-o ma, mone mon kee ne eee? Wuribware sunjka beee atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sunjka amo dan-o, kemo i tiri? N gye sunjka-o ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

18 Keto ne ki tii amo se-o e gye feye mone ye, oko ya ba lanjokpa ne o bo sunjka-o mfen-o bo waa etan, o taare a o lanje mo kana. Amaa mo ya ba kabu ne baa taa bo danjo lanjokpa-o se-o bo waa etan, amo feraa mone e towe ne feye o mon de kpa feye o lanje mo kana. 19 Mone mon kee ne beee? Lanjokpa-o na kabu ne ka dan mo se-o, amo-ro kemo i tiri? N gye lanjokpa-o ya sa ne kabu-o a kii katimaa aaa? 20 Amose se-o nyee oko ne o ba lanjokpa-o a o bo waa etan-o a ba lanjokpa-o na kabu ne baa bo lanjo Wuribware mfen-o apepeyo bo waa etan nee. 21 Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware sunjka-a o bo waa etan-o e ba sunjka-o na Wuribware fonfon a o bo waa etan nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sunjka-o mfen. 22 Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware se a o bo waa etan-o e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-o a o bo waa etan nee, ne a kaapo feye o bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemo se-o a o bo waa etan nee.

23 Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o ma, m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone i nyu asen ooo. Nno nnyo nnyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne nyee mon' taa mone adoteese kema ntunkare kudu kema-ro katun konko na mon' bo lanjo Wuribware san kema-o se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alefo oko gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyoo mbraa amo-o se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenansee, ne mone mon de kasentij. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adoteese a ntunkare kudu kema-ro katun konko-o ketaa sa Wuribware. 24 Mone mon kee ne beee? A lee feye keto ne mone e waa-o du nee feye oko a nyu kyase a lee da mo kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mo bo tsee, ne oo mee nyoma dabe ne o da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na o mon nyu-o.

25 Mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye ma, mo i gyi mone kasentij feye nno nnyo nnyo awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mo atorenkyu na mo egyare mme, na o maa fwee amo mme-ro-o. Mone e lanjo mone nyoware, amaa apoo na gyikore na gymore ya boru mone nkpono-ro. 26 Mone Farisii awuye ma, mone mon nyi feye mone ya lee ebaye lee mone nkpono-ro, amo mone nyoware mon lee n de iyisi aaa?

27 Mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye ma, m bee mo e towe feye mone gye nno nnyo nnyo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-o. Kemo soso ne ba ba siimeetii bo laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-o kaase kifunin da ki i gyo. 28 Anen dee ne mone bware akato se, amaa mone bo ayeba na borokone.

29 Mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye mo bo nyu asen dabe-ro. Nno nnyo nnyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaaame na asese timaa ko ne baa dee kyena-o ne mone nana-ana a moo bamo-o agyeranta se, ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone laa amo neene. 30 Ne mone e towe feye, 'Ane dee ane te ane adedaapo a mbee-o se nee, weete ane mon sure na bo moo Wuribware a kyaamee amo.' 31 Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamo ne baa moo Wuribware a kyaamee-o mon gye mone fonfon adedaapo nee beee? Mone gye bamo ananagyi kasentij nee. 32 To, mone mon tee waa mone awaagyi boye-o lowe. Nyee mon' kya se moo asese feye anen ne mone adedaapo a waa-o, bo fo sanj ne mone e moo Wuribware akyaaamee-o peere-o na mon' nyu.

33 Mone awo ma, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na o bo gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebw-o-ro aaa? Mone maa taare. 34 Amose-o, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mo i sunj akyaaame na anyiasenpo na akaaporo a m bo kyonye mone ase. Bamoo bokoo ne mone e moo, bokoo ma ne mone e da a mon' bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Bamoo bokoo mo mone bee mone e da bamoo akyokywee mone

keɓwarekore akyaŋ-na, na mon' gya bokɔ mɔ lee maŋ-no yaa maŋ ko se. ³⁵ Keɓo ne ke bo-ro-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mɔ asese timaa kemaa sweere mɔ se a kesebogyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo-ɔ bo gyiiri mone kesebo. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mɔ sese timaa Abel-ɔ* bo fo san ne mone a mɔ Barakiya mɔ gyi Sakariya-o* Wuribware sunkpa kanɔ na lonjɔkpa mbontɔ-ro-ɔ peee kesebogyiiri dɔŋ mone se. ³⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware i kperi bamɔ ilowi mɔ peee se na o gyiiri ndɔɔ a sese-ɔ peee kesebo."

Anɛŋ ne Yeessu e kpa Yerɔsalem awuye asen-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31–35)

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mone Yerɔsalem awuye, san kemaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaame-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔɔ. San kemaa ne mɔ a kpa feye ŋ kɔwe mone bo gyanje, na ŋ kun mone feye anɛŋ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yɔwe mone asen sa mone, na mone maŋ mɔ kii ketaakpan. ³⁹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lee ŋu mɔ mfaanee, amɔ san a fo feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

'Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ro-ɔ.*' "

24

Anɛŋ ne Yeessu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Maak 13.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

¹ Yeessu a kaapo laman abwareŋ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ. Mɔ a lee mfeŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bo kaapo mɔ anɛŋ ne sunkpa a akyaŋ-ɔ bo dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, "Yooo. Mone a ŋu anɛŋ ne akyaŋ amɔ du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afoŋe amɔ ne baa bo pwee akyaŋ amɔ-ɔ kokonjo gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ peee a bo bo ba."

Aseŋ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Maak 13.3–13; Lukas 21.7–19)

³ Keɓo a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a yɔ o te Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamo wɔre, na ɔko mon bo-ro, ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Tɔwe gywii ane. San mɔ ne asen mɔ peee ne fo a tɔwe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne fo ya yɔ Wuribware ase, nteto ato e gye ne a waa na ane dee ŋu feye fo kikinji ba kaye mɔ-ro a tɔ-ro na kaye gye kee?"

⁴ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone e, 'Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.' Na bo de mɔ kenyaŋe ba tɔwe asen na bo penna asese bweeto. ⁶ San amɔ mone ya nu eko na ana se meraa mone beee kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amɔ asen tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba anɛŋ pwee. Amaa n gye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye kee nee. ⁷ Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee, na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko mɔ se asese. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan esweere bweeto se. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ peee du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pwee ne ɔɔ dee bo kowe.

⁹ San amɔ-ɔ ba kperi anɛŋ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokɔ waa mone borɔkraa mɔɔ. Kaye-ro asese peee i kperi mɔ se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰ San amɔ-ɔ asese bweeto bee ba kinji kamee, na bo ma lee gya mɔ eka-ɔ se. Na bo gyi abee kidiburo, na bo kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayeɓapo bweeto ba na bo penna bokɔ tɔwe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaame. ¹² Anɛŋ a ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ebɔye sanje-ro borɔ kaye, na bo lee anɛŋ se-ɔ asese bweeto bweeto yɔwe bamo beeko-ana asen kekpa. ¹³ Amaa mɔ e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenkeŋ bo fo asen amɔ kee-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee, asese peee i nu asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwareŋ kotɔwe mɔ e kaapo bamɔ feye kaye e kpa a ka fo kamɔ kee."

Anɛŋ ne Yeessu ye Yerɔsalem maŋ i kpuri-o
(Maak 13.14–23; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Ata mɔ ne mɔ a den tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ peee se-ɔ, mon' nu mɔ ase neene. Wuribware kyaame Daniyel a kyoree waa abwareŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye, 'San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi ato ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-ro na bo bo sa a sunkpa-ɔ nyera.' "*(Fo ne fo e kare amɔ-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ "San amɔ-ɔ bamɔ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamɔ ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpone bamɔ eyee kinji yɔ lon-no feye ba ya taa kotako. ¹⁸ Na bamɔ ne bo bo ndɔɔ-ro-ɔ ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamɔ awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amɔ adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu asen nee fee. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feye san ya fo feye mon' sere, amɔ a maa waa kukyure

* 23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12. * 23:35 2 Nkɔwekyase 24.20-22. * 23:39 Kilij 118.26. * 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

kake, beɛɛ san ne kpa kutu bo len-ɔ. ²¹ Bo lee feye san amo a asen-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyon asen kemaa ne aa kyɔ waa lee haree san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo fo ndoo-ɔ. Aseɲ ko mo maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete asen amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ deɛ ɔ mon ten-ɔ se feraa nee, weete oko maa san kaye mo-ro. Bo lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten nke-o si.

²³ San amo oko ya towe gywii mone feye, 'Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,' beɛɛ 'Mo e yere nnon-ɔ,' mone ma kooɛ mo gyi. ²⁴ Bo lee feye bokɔ e ba a bo bo penna mone feye bamo e gye Kristoo-o, na bokɔ mo penna feye bamo e gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ bokɔ. Ba ba a bo bo waa akpeneyeto dabe dabe bo kaapo feye bamo elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo nya penna bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamo e taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mo a towe keto kema gywii mone pwee a san amo deɛ fo. Nee mone a nu e?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, oko ya towe gywii mone feye, 'Kee, Kristoo bo kimukee-ro nnon,' mone ma kan ya mfen ya deere. Beɛɛ oko ya towe feye, 'ɔo kweero kekyan mo-ro mfee,' mone ma kan kooɛ mo gyi. ²⁷ Mo e towe a n gywii mone feye, anen ne elɛɛɛɛ i gyi awore-ro lee kyowe leekpa ya bo fo kyowe tweekpa-ɔ, anen deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e ba na okema nju mo. ²⁸ N ye, mfen ne fo ya nju apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feye kifunin da mfen."

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ
(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)*

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, "Nke amo-ro san ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

'Kyowe ya lee, keto e gyase,
na oferi mo ma lee lanje-ro.'
'Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na keto kema ne ke bo awore-ro-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lee waa kyekyee.'*

³⁰ San-ɔ ba nju soso afuto ko ne a kaapo feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ yon, na bo su kenken. Nkee ba nju mo a lee soso m bo awore-ro mo e ba keyaalɛn-no na kelanjerɔ dabe-ro. ³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken soso, na n sun mo mbo lee soso ba sweere mo se mfee, na bo yo kebare kema ya kowe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee sweere kema se bo gyanje ton ko."

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, "Mon' sa a figi kiyi kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke powe, amo keyaare e kpa a ke fo. ³³ To, anen deɛ ne mone ya nju feye asen mo pɛɛɛ e waa, amo mon' pini feye san e kpa a ɔ fo feye m beɛ kinji ba. ³⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentɛn feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nju san ne ato mo e ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Soso na sweere pɛɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyon daa."

*Okɔ mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)*

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mo kikinji ba-ɔ asen. Ne ɔ ye, "Amaa oko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo i kinji a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mboo-ɔ, beɛɛ mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amo ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. ³⁷ Anen ne aa deɛ waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbeɛ se-ɔ, anen deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kikinji ba-ɔ e waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbeɛ amo se-ɔ, okema maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waareɛ anen-aaa, na bo mon nyi feye asen e to bamo ya bo fo kake ne Nowaa a lwee mo koreɛ dabe dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bo twee mo bamo pɛɛɛ. Anen deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mo i kinji a m ba-ɔ, mo e ba a m bo to anyare anyo na ba doo kodoo-ro. Na n lee okonko yaa mo ase yowe okonko mo bo sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyo ko mo bo ton konko ba kweɛ abwaye, na m bo lee okonko yowe mo beeko-ɔ bo sii.

⁴² Amose se-ɔ mone okema sa mo eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi san ne mone nyanje e ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinji si feye len wuye deɛ o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yowe mo len-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bo lweero ya ywii mo. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo ba-ɔ, mo i fu-ro a m ba nee."

*Keyaafore timaa na keyaafore bɔye
(Lukas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Mo a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mo e kaapo mone keyaafore ne mo ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanje ko e kpa

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

a o tu kpa, ne ð taa keyaafõre kò feye ð bõ deere mò lñ na mò ayaafõre ne baa san-õ se, na bõ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bõ gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mò nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bõ tò feye keyaafõre amò e waa ketò ne ð tawè gywii mò feye ð waa-õ, anen a keyaafõre-õ akato i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mò e tawè mò i gywii monè feye a waa kano nkemaa mò nyanpe e taa mò kapotee pæe na ð bõ sa mò keyaafõre amò a ð deere se sa mò. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mò e gye keyaafõre bõye, amò fëraa ð tawè nee feye mò nyanpe-õ a kyee na kikinji ba-õ se-õ, ð lee kaase a ð daye mò kòsobæe-ana ayaafõre ne bõ bõ lñ-õ-rõ-õ, na o gyi ateese ne ð kpa-õ, na mò aa atabweepò kyena nuu nta ba bwæe. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mò nyanpe-õ e waa? Mò nyanpe-õ i kinji a ð ba kake ne keyaafõre-õ maa deere mò kpa-õ na san ne ð mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mò nyanpe bõ da mò bweeto gyiiri mò kesëbò, na ð gya mò yaa mfen ne nnò ñnyò ñnyò awuye i ñu asen-õ. Mfen-õ o su bweeto, na o ðunwi mò kano.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bæe tawè kitee kò ne ke e kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ð bæe o kinji a ð ba-õ. ² Ye, “N gye ðnyare kò ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ð kpa a ð waaree okyee. Ne baa waa kòkòfò-rò ateese siraa na bõ gyi. Ne ðkòfò mò kuri a kyee ateese-o kebò gyi. Amò kibugyii a da na ð mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu kò mò bõ-rò. Ne bõ te kawu bõ gywii mò keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamò-rò anuu kò mon bõ mfæere, a lee feye bõ de ifetiri, ne bõ mon sò mòfò bõ tii mmò ne m bõ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamò anuu ne baa san-õ m gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyò taa mfò bõ tii mmò ne m bõ bamò ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ ðkòfò mò kuri a kyee na keba-õ se-õ, mbregyii-o pæe mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fò-õ, ne ðkò a faa-rò tawè feye, ‘ðkòfò mò kuri e ba ooo. Mon’ sa a ane ya gyanjaa mò.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o pæe a ten-ño kyiñji kòso kyena. Ne baa yonjon bamò ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bõ mon bõ mfæere-õ a tawè feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Anè ifetiri i ðun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-õ feye bõ sa bamò mfò-õ ñkò. ⁹ Ne baa benjaa bamò feye, ‘Daabii. Anè ya sa monè ñkò, mfò ne anè aa monè i ke-ro-o maa ke anè aa monè kaye. Amòse-õ mon’ nare mfò ofepò a lñ-õ-rò ya sò monè lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bõ mon bõ mfæere-õ a yii a bõ ya sò mfò-õ, ne ñkee ðkòfò mò kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-õ, bamò a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa ðkòfò mò kuri-o. Ne bamò aa mò a lwee lñ-ño na bõ ya gyi kòkòfò-rò a ateese-o. Bamò a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-õ twe-e-rò.

¹¹ Ketò bõ waa kafwee-õ, ne mbregyii ne bõ mon bõ mfæere-õ a kinji ba. Ne baa bõ yere kawu pone-õ ase tee feye, ‘Anè nyanpe, anè nyanpe, taye anè a anè lweero.’

¹² Ne ðkòfò mò kuri a benjaa bamò feye, ‘Daabii. Mò i gyi monè kasentij feye mon nyi monè.’

Amò e gye saasebæe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amò bõ gye kee feye, “Monè ðkemaa sa mò eyee se, a lee feye monè mon nyi kake bæe san ne mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba-õ.”

Ayaafõre timaa anyò na keyaafõre worõgyapo kò kitee (Lukas 19.11–27)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bæe ba kitee kò bõ kaapo ketò ne ke e waa mò keba bæe-õ. ² Ye, “N gye atò wuye kò ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ð kpa a o tu kpa yò kefò ya kyena kafwee. Ne ð tee mò ayaafõre bõ gyanje. Ne ð taa mò kapotee waa bamò kesaree-rò na bõ deere se gywii mò. ¹⁵ ð sa bamò ðkemaa anen ne ð fa feye ð taare a ð deere se-õ. ð sa ðkonkò siidii ñkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ðkonkò mò ne ð sa siidii ñkpen alafa anyò (GHC 200,000). Ne ðkonkò mò bæe ð sa siidii ñkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne ñkee oo tu mò kpa-õ.

¹⁶ Mfen ne keyaafõre gyeñkæese-õ a yò ya taa mò siidii ñkpen alafa anuu bõ kyuwori-ro nya siidii ñkpen alafa anuu bõ tii si. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne keyaafõre nyòsepo-õ a ya taa mò siidii ñkpen alafa anyò bõ kyuwori-ro nya siidii ñkpen alafa anyò bõ tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaafõre sasepo-õ a taa mò siidii ñkpen kelafa-õ yaa kawu ya kwii bò, ne ð taa mò nyanpe a atanne-õ bõ waa-rò pure.

¹⁹ Amò a kyee-o, ne ayaafõre-õ bamò nyanpe-õ a kinji ba pe. Ne ð tee mò ayaafõre-õ bõ gyanje na ð nya ñu mò aa bamò mbontò-rò atanne ne a bõ-rò-õ na ð kore lee bamò ase. ²⁰ Keyaafõre gyeñkæese a ba mò akatò-rò, ne ð tawè gywii mò feye, ‘Mò nyanpe, kee siidii ñkpen alafa anuu ne fò a taa bõ sa mò-õ. Nkee bæe kee siidii ñkpen alafa anuu ne mò a nya bõ tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mò nyanpe-õ ye, ‘Fò a waa atò. Keyaafõre timaa na kasentij wuye e gye fò. Mbeyòmò mò a kore fò gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ñu fò kasentij. Amòse-õ mò e taa mò atanne dabè na m bõ sa fò a fò deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mò aa fò gyi akato.’

22 Ne keyaaföre nyösepo-ɔ a ba mɔ nyanpe-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, kee siidii nkpeɲ alafa anyɔ ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee beɛ kee siidii nkpeɲ alafa anyɔ ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.'

23 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ gbaa, fɔ a waa atɔ feye fɔ bæko keyaaföre ko-ɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ɲu fɔ kasentɲi-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabɛ na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akato.'

24-25 Ne nkee keyaaföre sasapo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, n sere fɔ, ne ɲ nyi feye fɔ asen bɔ leɲ, ne fɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔɲ gye fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne fɔ mɔɲ dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fɔ siidii nkpeɲ kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bɔ taa bɔ waa-rɔ pure. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyamɔ kee fɔ atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔse-ɔ kɔɔre fɔ ato.'

26 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Keyaaföre bɔye na worɔgyapo kasentɲi e gye fɔ. Fɔ ye fɔ nyi feye mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔɲ gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne mɔɲ dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. 27 Ne emene ya waa se ne fɔ mɔɲ taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mɔ a kinɲi ba-ɔ na ɲ nya atanne beɛ bɔ doɲɲɔ se?'

28 Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeɲ-ɔ feye, 'Mon' kɔɔre siidii nkpeɲ kelafa ne e bɔ ɔnyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mɔ ne o de siidii kakpenkeɛ-ɔ. 29 Bɔ lee feye ɔko ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se. Na mɔ lee nya waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ mɔɲ de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bɔ lee mɔ ase. 30 Na mon' taa keyaaföre mɔ ne ɔ maa loɲɲɔ seye-ɔ tweɛ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeɲ ne ba su, ne ba dunwi nna-ɔ.' "

Anɛɲ ne Yeessu i gyi kaye-rɔ asɛse pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ

31 Ne Yeessu a kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bɔ gye kee feye, "Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e lee soɔo na m bɔ gyi kuwure-o, mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se. 32 Na kaye-rɔ asɛse pɛɛɛ gyanɲe mɔ akato-rɔ. Mfeɲ ne mɔ i ke bamɔ-rɔ ntunɲ ɲnyɔ, feye anɛɲ ne mbɔ ɔdeereɛsepo i lee ɛsanne kɔkwɛe, ne o lee ɛteere mɔ kɔkwɛe-ɔ. 33 Bamɔ ne bɔ gye asɛse timaa-o du nee feye ɛsanne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kigyisaree se. Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye ɛteere-ɔ. Bamɔ mɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kebenasaree se.

34 Na n kyena mɔ kuwure si. Na n tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mɔ kigyise si-o feye, 'Mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amɔse-ɔ mon' bɔ gyi kuwure ne ɔ bɔ beya sa mone lee hareɛ san ne ɔ tweɛ kaye-ɔ. 35 Bɔ lee feye san ne akon a nya mɔ-ɔ, ne mone a sa mɔ ateese, ne mɔ a gyi. San ne burufo a nya mɔ-ɔ, ne mone a sa mɔ nkyu, ne mɔ a nuu. San ne mɔ a kii ɔfo-ɔ, ne mone a kra mɔ neɛneɛ mone aye. 36 San ne mone a ɲu feye m bunɲ aprakeɛ-ɔ, ne mone a sa mɔ atɔ, ne mɔ a bunɲ. San ne mone a ɲu mɔ na mɔ e lo-ɔ, ne mone a kya mɔ-rɔ. San ne baa tii fɔ tiikpa ne mone a bɔ laa mɔ.'

37 Na asɛse timaa amɔ bise mɔ feye, 'Anɛ nyanpe, nsan mɔ ne anɛ a nya fɔ, ne anɛ a sa fɔ ateese, ne fɔ a gyi? Tɔwe gywii anɛ. Beɛɛ nsan mɔ ne burufo a nya fɔ, ne anɛ a sa fɔ nkyu, ne fɔ a nuu? 38 Nsan mɔ ne anɛ a beɛ ɲu fɔ na fɔ gye ɔfo, ne anɛ a kra fɔ neɛneɛ anɛ aye? Ne nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu fɔ, na fɔ bunɲ aprakeɛ, ne anɛ a sa fɔ atɔ, ne fɔ a bunɲ? 39 Nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu feye fɔ e lo, beɛɛ baa tii fɔ tiikpa ne anɛ a bɔ laa fɔ kya fɔ-rɔ?'

40 Na m beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, 'Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, san kemaa ne mone a waa mɔ kɔwebeɛ-ana ngyingyii mɔ ɔko kedamenanɛse-ɔ, mone a waa mɔ, Yeessu, kedamenanɛ nee.'

41 Na n tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mɔ kebena se-ɔ feye, 'Mone fɛraa, mon' lee mɔ ase. Wuribware a loɲ mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya ɔbonsam na mɔ kamɛ-rɔ awuye-o-ro. Anɛɲ a deekpa-ɔ maa dun pɛɛɛ. 42 Bɔ lee feye san ne akon a nya mɔ-ɔ, mone mɔɲ sa mɔ ateese a n gyi. San ne burufo a nya mɔ-ɔ, mone mɔɲ sa mɔ nkyu a n nuu. 43 San ne mɔ a kii ɔfo-ɔ, mone mɔɲ kra mɔ neɛneɛ. San ne mone a ɲu feye m bunɲ aprakeɛ-ɔ, mone beɛ mone mɔɲ sa mɔ atɔ bunɛ. San ne mone a ɲu feye mɔ e lo, ne n da tiikpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone mɔɲ bɔ laa mɔ na mon' kya mɔ-rɔ!'

44 Na asɛse bɔye amɔ beɲɲaa mɔ feye, 'Anɛ nyanpe, nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu fɔ na akon de fɔ, ne anɛ a kine keɛsa fɔ ateese? Tɔwe gywii anɛ. Ne nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu fɔ na burufo de fɔ, ne anɛ a kine keɛsa fɔ nkyu? Nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu fɔ feye ɔfo, ne anɛ a kine kekra fɔ neɛneɛ, beɛɛ anɛ a ɲu fɔ na fɔ bunɲ aprakeɛ, ne anɛ a kine keɛsa fɔ atɔ bunɛse? Beɛɛ nsan mɔ ne anɛ a ɲu fɔ na fɔ e lo beɛɛ na fɔ da tiikpa, ne anɛ a kine keɔo kya fɔ-rɔ?'

45 Na m beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, 'Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye san kemaa ne mone a ɲu mɔ kɔwebeɛ-ana ngyingyii-o mɔ ɔko na o gyi aworefaɔ, ne mone a kine kɔwaa mɔ kedamenanɛse, san amɔ-ɔ mɔ, Yeessu, ne mone a kine kɔwaa kedamenanɛse.'

46 Anɛɲ a asɛse bɔye-ɔ ne mɔ e gya a m bɔ kyɔɲwe mfeɲ ne bamɔ keɛbɔgyiiri maa lowe pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Asɛse timaa-o fɛraa e nya nkpa na kukuure ne a mɔɲ de keɛ-ɔ.'

26

*Anej ne baa da Yeessu kuɗu si kirkpuni-o
(Maak 14.1–2; Lukas 22.1–2; Yohanee 11.45–53)*

¹ Yeessu a kaapo mo agyasepo-o amo-o peee lowe-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, ² “Mone nyi feye nke nnyo bo fo-o, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. San-o na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa bokoko kesaree-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se moo.”

³ Ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese na man abrese a gyanje alonjoro brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-o lon-no. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bor se a bo kra Yeessu, na oko mon nyu-o, na bo moo. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa eko man-no.”

*Anej ne okyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeessu kuɗu si Betaniya-o
(Maak 14.3–9; Yohanee 12.1–8)*

⁶ San amo nke nko Yeessu bo Betaniya kamanjyii-ro. Ne onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Simon, ne o bee o dee o gye bwatapo-o a nyinji mo feye o bo gyi ateese mo lon-no. ⁷ Yeessu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne okyee ko a lweero ba mo ase. Na o de mo lanpenntaa yawo lense ko. Lanpenntaa amo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee Yeessu kuɗu si.

⁸ Yeessu agyasepo-o a nyu amo-o, ne bamo idun a fwii. Ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amo kenjera anej?” ⁹ Okyee mo a fe lanpenntaa mo nee, weete o nya atanne bweeto, na o nya taa atanne-o bo sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeessu a nyi keto ne ba towe kemo a asen-o se-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mo anej? M feraa mo ase, ato timaa na kedamenanse ne oo waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kema, amaa m feraa mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ¹² Keto ne oo waa-o e gye feye mo a twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee mo se-o, oo ba a o bo lonjo mo kayowore bo sa mo kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyomo mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kaye mo peee-ro ton kema ne ba towe abwasesen-o, bo lee keto ne okyee mo a waa-o se-o, mo kenjare maa muri amo-ro daa.”

*Anej ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10–11; Lukas 22.3–6)*

¹⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yo Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o ase. ¹⁵ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ya taa Yeessu bo waa mone kesaree-ro, atanne afene ne mone e sa mo?” Ne baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa ne kekemaa a fo siidii aduna-o sa mo (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amo bo yo ne Yudas a lee o kpa kpa ne o bo lee Yeessu bo sa bamo-o.

Siraa ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.12–16; Lukas 22.7–13, 21–23)

¹⁷ Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpee ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o, ne Yeessu a agyasepo-o bokoko a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Mfen ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lonjo sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a benjaa bamo feye bo yo onyare ko ase man-no na bo towe gywii mo feye, “Okaporo-o ye mo san-o a ba. Amose-o o kpa feye mo aa mo agyasepo-o gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o fo lon-no nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepo amo a waa anej ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo-o, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

*Ane nyanje a ateese-o
(Maak 14.17–26; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)*

²⁰ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a kyena a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamoo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeessu ye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone-ro oko i gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Mo a towe anej-o, ne aa waa bamo mfeere bweeto. Ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mo ne fo de, beee?”

²³ Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Oko ne mo aa mo kesaree i di gyare konko-ro ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mo kidiburo. ²⁴ Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye anej ne baa kyore mo asen waa abwasesen wore-o-ro-o. Amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i nyu asen nee fee. Bo dee bo mon kowe anej a sese-o nee, weete a ba.”

²⁵ Ne Yudas odiburopo-o ye, “Okaporo, mo ne fo de, beee?” Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo nyi gbaa.”

26 Sanj ne bo maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne do teŋŋe-ro sa mō agyasepo-o. Ne o ye, “Mon' kōore, na mon' gyi. Mō koyowaregyi nee.”

27 Ne do taa nta kotorenkyu borō, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne do taa sa bamō. Ne o ye, “Mone peee, mon' kōore nuu. 28 Mō mbogya ne n twiiri a ŋ wee, na Wuribware nya taa aseŋe bweeto ebōye bō ke bamō-o nee. Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseŋe mbōnto-ro a etan popwee-o kanō-o nee. 29 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye lee mbeyamō bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mō peee, ama ŋke nsi ne mō aa mone i nuu nta popwee sanj ne n se Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi mō kuwure-o.”

30 Ne baa waa kilin bo kyoro Wuribware mfeŋ, ne baa lee kawu yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu ye Peetroo e tōwe e o moŋ nyi mō-o
(Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)

31 Ne Yeessuu a bee kya se tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-o feye, “Mone peee mō e seŋe a mon' yowe mō kanye mō, feye aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wōre-o a tōwe e,

‘Wuribware e mōo esanne odeereŋeŋeŋe-o,
na esanne-o peee mō brawe-ro’-o.*

32 Amaa mō ya bo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, mō e gye mone ŋkpee a ŋ yo Galileya sweere se.”

33 Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a tōwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Haree mō beeko-ana mō ya seŋe, m feraa ma seŋe a ŋ yowe fo.”

34 Ne Yeessuu mō a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Mō e tōwe mō i gywii fo feye, fo e swee iluwi esa kanye mō feye fo moŋ nyi mō pwee na kyanare de feŋe.”

35 Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa mō feye, “Haree amo e gye mō aa fo lowi gbaa, ma tōwe feye moŋ nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa sanj-o peee mō a tōwe aneŋ dee.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemane-o
(Maak 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)

36 Amō-o kamee-ro, ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-o a ba banē kō ne ba tee mō e Getesemane-o-ro. Ne do tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' kyena mfeŋ, na ŋ yo nnoŋ ya kore kebwarekore.” 37 Ne do tee Peetroo na Sibidii mō gyi-ana anyo-o, bamō e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bo tii mō eyee se, ne baa yo. Mfeŋ ne mō abaa-ro a yore, ne mō kayoware-ro a waa mō yoreyore. 38 Ne do tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō bore-ro i dunwi mō bweeto, haree mō e kpa a ŋ wu. To, mon' kyinŋi kyena mō ase mfeŋe.”

39 Ne do nare yo akato-ro kafwee, ne do ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne do kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mō e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mō aworefo ne mō i gyi-o mō gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanō ŋkema ne fo e kpa-o bware sa mō.”

40 Ne oo kinŋi ya to feye mō agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa moŋ taare kyena mō ase dōŋhweree konko, na mone moŋ di idi?”

41 To, mon' kyinŋi kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye Ōbonsam ma kan kyō mone-ro kee feye mone i kinŋi kamee aaa. Mone ŋkpono e kpa kikyinŋi kyena, amaa mone ŋyoware-ro mō a waa yoreyore.”

42 Ne do bee yo ya kore kebwarekore. Ne o ye, “N se, mō aworefo ne mō i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na moŋ gyi amo lowe wu feraa, aneŋ ne fo e kpa-o e gye ne a waa.”

43 Ne do bee kinŋi ya to feye mō agyasepo-o a bee di idi. Bo moŋ taare kra idi. 44 Ne Yeessuu a bee yowe bamō ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye aneŋ ne do kore nyasepo-o.

45 Ne do bee kinŋi yo agyasepo amo ase ya tōwe feye, “Mone sanj mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, sanj a fo mbeyamo. Mon' deere, ba lee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ba sa ebōye awaapo, na bo nya mō se keyaalen. 46 Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o e ba-o. Mon' koso a ane yo na ane ya gyanŋaa mō.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeessuu-o
(Maak 14.43-52; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.2-12)

47 Yeessuu sanj o sa seŋsa o gywii mō agyasepo-o, ne Yudas ne o gye agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko-o a fo. Mō aa aseŋe kukwii dabē kō na bamō apan na akyokunŋ ya ba. Wuribware alōŋŋopo abrese-o na man abrese-o ya sunj bamō. 48 Amō odiburopo-o a kyō kaapo aseŋe amo ne bo gya mō se ba ba-o kpa ne ba borō se a bo kra Yeessuu-o. Ō tōwe gywii bamō nee feye, “Ōko ne mo e yo a ŋ ya ka mō kanō-o e gye mō ne mone e kpa-o. Mon' kra mō, na mon' taa mō nare!” 49 Amose-o Yudas a deŋ fo-o, ne do yo Yeessuu ase ya tee mō feye, “Ōkaapopo.” Ne do kyokywee mō kedaabōŋ damenanŋe ka mō kanō, feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanō sanj kema-a-o.

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyare, waa ketɔ ne fɔ a ba a fɔ bɔ waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bɔ kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mɔ-ro kenken. ⁵¹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gyiiri mɔ kepan lee kemo kegyafɔ-ro bɔ ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ a anya-ɔ ɔkɔ kesɛbɔ ten.

⁵² Amaa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔwe, na fɔ taa fɔ kepan-ɔ bɔ waa kemo kegyafɔ-ro. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bɔ kɔ-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bɔ bɔ mɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Fɔ mɔɔ nyi feye mɔ e taare a n tɛɛ n sɛ Wuribware a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-ro aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mɔ mbɔɔ anaapɔ-ɔ nkpeɔ nkpeɔ bɔ kyɔɔwe aaa? ⁵⁴ Mɔ ya sa ne baa mɔrowe mɔ lee anyare mɔ kesare-ro feraa, emene ne mɔ i wu mɔ lowi ne baa kyɔɔwe mɔ asen abwareɔɔen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa kra mɔ bɔ de-ro-ɔ feye, “Amɔ mone a ba apɔɔ na akyokɔɔɔ neɛ a mon' ba bɔ kra mɔ feye oyu-o ooo? Nke mfene mɔ-ro mɔ a mone neɛ na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mɔ e kaapo abwareɔɔen, na mone mɔ mone mɔɔ kra mɔ? ⁵⁶ Amaa amɔ-ɔ a ba aneɔ neɛ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ a kyɔɔwe mɔ asen waa abwareɔɔen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentɔɔɔ.”

Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere yɔwe mɔ.

*Anɛɔ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Maak 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohane 18.13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ To, ne bamɔ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o a taa mɔ yaa Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ Kayafas a lɔɔ-ɔ-ro, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔɔ na man abresɛ e gyanɔɔe-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamɔ sɛ. Ɔɔ gya bamɔ sɛ aneɔ-aaa ya bɔ fɔ ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ a lɔɔ amɔ kanɔ, ne ɔ lwee lɔɔ-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne ɔ kyena adeeresepɔ kɔ asɛ na ɔ nya ɔɔ ketɔ ne ke e yɔ sɛ-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na agyanɔɔe-ɔ pɛɛɛ a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba yere sɛ na Yeesuu gyi keɔ a bɔ nya mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpɔne. Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a bɔ ba bamɔ ayɛba bɔ kye mɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mɔɔ gyi keɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ayɛba-ɔ mɔɔ yere abɛɛ sɛ.

Ne nke abɛɛ anyɔ a kɔsɔ ba ayɛba bɔ pɔro Yeesuu feye, ⁶¹ “ɔnyare mɔ ye, ‘Mɔ e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kamɛɛ-ro na m pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera.’”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a kyuwii-ro. Ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amɔ fɔ mɔɔ de asen mɔ pɛɛɛ ne ba tɔwe ba kye fɔ-ɔ kanɔlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeesuu a laata.

Ne ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ keyaa, tɔwe gywii anɛ feye fɔ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɔwe-ɔ, bɛɛɛ n gye fɔ e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nke feraa ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Anɛɔ ne a du-o dɛɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i ɔɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a te Bɔ-ɛlɛɔ-ɔ-kyɔɔ-ɔkɛmaa-Bware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure dabɛ-ɔ, na mɔ a lee awɔre-ro mɔ e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amɔ feraa ne ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ kyan mɔ fɔɔɔɔ waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abuseɔɔɔ. Anɛ maa lee kpa a ɔkɔ tɔwe kɔtɔkɔ pwɛɛ a anɛ dɛɛ ɔɔ feye o gyi keɔ. Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mɔ aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amɔsɛ-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye anɛ waa mɔ?”

Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a sure si feye o gyi keɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ bɔ mɔ mɔ.

⁶⁷ Mfen dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba twee akyɔneɔ ba waa Yeesuu akatɔ-ro, na ba da mɔ akuntɔɔ. Ne bokɔ mɔ a da mɔ abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bɔ ye, “Fɔ i nyi feye fɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-ɔ, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fɔ-ɔ gywii anɛ.”

*Anɛɔ ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mɔɔ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Maak 14.66-72; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohane 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Bamɔ a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne kabre kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe feye, “Fɔ gbaa fɔ aa Yeesuu Galileyanyi mɔ e dɛɛ mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ-ro feye, “Mɔɔ nu asen ne fɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfen-ɔ ne kabre kɔ mɔ a bee ɔɔ mɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ feye, “ɔnyare mɔ na Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne bɔ naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feye, “Kasentɔɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe, ma ba ayɛba neɛ. Mɔ e ka Wuribware sɛ keyaa feye mɔɔ nyi ɔnyare amɔ.”

⁷³ Ketɔ a bee waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gyiiri ikii feye fɔ mɔɔ gye Yeesuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ, a lee feye kpa kɛmaa sɛ fɔ sɛɔsa i lee fɔ kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee beɔɔna feye, “Mɔ e ka keyaa feye n kyɔ mɔɔ nyi ɔnyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e mɔɔ gye kasentɔɔɔ, amɔ feraa Wuribware lɔɔ mɔ.” Ne ɔ bee ka anɛɔ a keyaa-ɔ iluwii bweɛtɔ.

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

Mò kẹdẹn tawẹ anẹn lówẹ-ò, nẹ kyanjare a fọre. ⁷⁵ Nẹ oo nyinji anẹn nẹ Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii mò-ò sẹ feye, “Fọ ẹ swẹẹ iluwi ẹsa feye fọ mon nyi mò pwẹe na kyanjare dẹe fọre”-ò. Nẹ ọ yò kawu ya su bweeta.

27

Anẹn nẹ baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-rò-ò
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1–2; Yohanee 18.28–32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, nẹ Wuribware alonjoro abrese na man abrese pẹe a gyanje da kikpuni feye bọ mọo Yeesuu. ² Nẹ baa ba agbarabi bọ da mò asare-rò, nẹ baa yaa mò Romanyi gominaa nẹ ba tee mò ẹ Pilat-o akato-rò, na ọ sa bamọ kpa feye bọ mọo mò.

Anẹn nẹ Yudas odiburo-ò a nu mò eyee, nẹ oo wu-o
(Ayaa-rò ayerepo asun 1.18–19)

³ Amọ Yudas odiburo-ò a nju feye baa bu Yeesuu kẹpọ tawẹ feye ba mọo mò-ò, nẹ oo nu mò eyee, nẹ ọ yò Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ò na man abrese-ò ase ya kinjaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa nẹ baa sa mò-ò sa bamọ. ⁴ Nẹ ọ tawẹ gywii bamọ feye, “Mọ a waa boye feye mò a gyi onyare timaa amọ kidiburo.”

Nẹ baa bejnjaa mò feye, “Amọ-ò tiri anẹ aaa? Fọ wọre fọ asen nẹe.”

⁵ Nẹ Yudas a ya tweẹ atanne-ò bọ beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Nẹ ọ lee mfen ya kya mò eyee fe, nẹ oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ò a nju atanne-ò da sweere mfen-ò, nẹ bọ ye, “Atanne nẹ anẹ a bọ ka onyare kọ lowi kọkọ-ò nẹe. Mbogya atanne nẹe, anẹn se-ò a de iyisi. Amose-ò a kye anẹ mbraa feye anẹ taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne nẹ a da-ò-rò.” ⁷ Bamọ a fa atanne amọ asen lówẹ-ò, nẹ baa waa kano ba atanne-ò bọ sọo sweere kọ nẹ ba tee ẹ Ọpwẹepọ a sweere-ò, na bọ nya pure afọ nẹ bọ bọ mfen, nẹ ba wu-o sweere amọ se. ⁸ Amose se-ò nẹ ba tee sweere amọ feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ò” bọ fọ ndoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anẹn se-ò, anẹn nẹ Wuribware kyaamee Yeremeya a kyoree waa abwaresej wọre-ò-rò-ò a ba kasentinj. Ọ kyoree feye,

“Nẹ Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bọ sa mò. Nẹ baa ba atanne mọ bọ sọo sweere nẹ ba tee ẹ Ọpwẹepọ a sweere-ò, feye anẹn nẹ mò nyanje Wuribware a tawẹ gywii mò feye n waa-ò.”*

Anẹn nẹ Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bọ mọo Yeesuu-o
(Maak 15.2–15; Lukas 23.3–5, 13–25; Yohanee 18.33–38)

¹¹ Bamọ a yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-rò-ò, nẹ gominaa-o a bise mò feye, “Baa poro fọ feye fọ a tawẹ feye fọ ẹ gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene nẹ fọ i lee kano?”

Nẹ Yeesuu a bejnjaa mò feye, “Senbise mọ a lee fọ ase nẹe eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ò na man abrese a mporo-ò, Yeesuu mon lee mmo kano. ¹³ Mfen nẹ gominaa-o a bise mò feye, “Fọ maa nu asen mọ nẹ baa poro fọ amọ se-ò ọọ?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon bejnjaa mò. Ọ mon lee mporo nẹ baa poro mò-ò nkọnkọ gbaa kano. Anẹn se-ò nẹ gominaa-o eyee a kpen mò.

¹⁵ Amọ san kemaa mọ, Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowẹ a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamọ nẹ oo tii bamọ tiikpa-ò ọkọ nẹ laman ẹ kpa-ò na ọ nare ya kyure. ¹⁶ San amọ-ò nẹ oo tii onyare kọ nẹ ba tee mò ẹ Bar-Abas-ò nẹ okemaa nyi mò asun boye nẹ ọ waa-ò. ¹⁷ Amose-ò laman-ò a gyanje gominaa-o akato-rò bọ kore mò feye o lee bamọ nẹ oo tii-o ọkọ sa bamọ-ò, nẹ ọ bejnjaa bamọ feye, “To, mmo nẹ mon ẹ kpa feye n lee mò lee tiikpa sa mon, Bar-Abas bẹe Yeesuu nẹ boko ẹ tee mò ẹ Kristoo nẹ Wuribware a sun-ò ooo?” ¹⁸ Amọ gominaa-o nyi damenarje feye kọkwee se nẹ baa kra Yeesuu baa mò ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mò senyikpa a kagya-ò se mfen-ò, nẹ mò ka a kra bọ kyonje mò feye, “Mọ ẹ kore fọ nẹ feye fọ ma waa onyare timaa amọ seye. Bọ lee feye ndee kanye mò a ku mò dee, nẹ aa waa mò gya bweeta.”

²⁰ Nẹ Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ò na man abrese-ò a da laman-ò kano se feye bọ tawẹ gywii gominaa-o feye ọ yowẹ Bar-Abas bọ sa bamọ, na ọ mọo Yeesuu. ²¹ Amose-ò gominaa-o a beẹ bise bamọ feye, “Abẹe anyo mọ-rò, mmo nẹ mon ẹ kpa feye n yowẹ mò a m bọ sa mon?” Nẹ baa lee kano feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Nẹ gominaa-o ye, “Nẹ nteto nẹ mon ye n waa Yeesuu nẹ ba tee mò ẹ Kristoo-ò?”

Amọ feraa nẹ bamọ pẹe a fẹe-rò bejnjaa mò feye, “Da mò bọ mera kiyii kpare-abẹe-rò se!”

²³ Nẹ gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa nẹ ọ waa?”

Nẹ baa beẹ fẹe-rò kenken feye, “Da mò bọ mera kiyii kpare-abẹe-rò se!”

²⁴ Nẹ laman-ò a lee ba fẹe-rò, nẹ baa fẹe-rò anẹn-aaa. Gominaa-o a nju feye ọ maa lee taare a ọ waa seye bọ kore Yeesuu-o, nẹ nke ase nẹ kpa a a beẹ ba man-ò-rò-ò, nẹ ọ sa kano, nẹ

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yeremeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

baa baa mō kyanṣe na nkyu. Ne ɔ fwee mō asaree laman-ɔ akato-ro. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon gye mone ɔgyenkpeɛpo ɔnyare mō lowi-ro. Mone fanfan awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ pɛɛ ye, “Sa a ɔnyare mō kɛsebɔgyiiri ne ane e sa mō-ɔ kiɲɲi gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfeɲ ne gominaa-o a yowe Bar-Abas bō sa bamo. Ne ɔ sa ne mō asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a da Yeessu paara, ne ɔ taa mō sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mō bō mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ.

*Anɛɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeessu ɲwaagyiseɲɲe-ɔ
(Maak 15.16–20; Yohanee 19.2–3)*

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa gominaa a lon-ɔ-ro, ne baa tee bamo beɛko-ana bō gyanɲe yere muruwaa mō. ²⁸ Ne baa bunɲi mō ato bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bō bun mō feye mō a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bō lō kuwurepa bō bun mō. Ne baa taa kayii naresese bō waa mō kigyisesaree-ro. Ne baa lee ba gyonɲo mō ayaa-ro ba waa mō ɲwaagyiseɲɲe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyonɛ wee mō se, ne baa ba kayii-o bō daye mō kuɲu-ro anɛɲ-aaa. ³¹ San ne baa waa mō ɲwaagyiseɲɲe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mō fanfan ato bō bun mō. Ne baa taa mō ba yo a bō ya da mō bō mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ.

*Anɛɲ ne baa da Yeessu bō mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ-ɔ
(Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)*

³² San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yo-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲaa ɔnyare kō ne ɔ lee Kireeneɛ man-no, ne ba tee mō e Siman-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mō waa-ro feye ɔ soro Yeessu a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeessu mfeɲ ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kōlonkorɔɲgyi-Sweere). ³⁴ Ne baa bō sa Yeessu nta ne baa ba kadwii bō waa-ro-ɔ na mō kayoware-ro ma lee dunwi mō. Mō a da kee-ɔ, ne o kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bō da mō bō mɛra mō kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ sɛ. Mfeɲ ne baa waa mpini mpini bō ke mō ato bunse-ro taa-ɔ. * ³⁶ Amō kameɛ-ro ne baa kyena mfeɲ dege mō se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kaworetaa kō bō mɛra Yeessu anu si. Gominaa-o a kyoreɛ kamō sɛ feye, “Mon' kee Yeessu, Yudaa awuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa beɛ da ayu kō, ɔko bō mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro kō sɛ Yeessu kigyise si, ne baa beɛ da ɔko-ɔ bō mɛra kōkō sɛ mō keɛbena sɛ.

³⁹ Asese ne ba kyon mfeɲ-ɔ e da abaa-ro nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fō ye fō i gye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na ɲke nsa kameɛ fō beɛ pwɛɛ mō bō yera e? Mbeyomō, fō i nyi feye fō gye Wuribware mō gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro mō sɛ ba sweere bō morowe fō eyee.”

⁴¹ Anɛɲ deɛ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpō abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a mii nno kyō mō, na ba mose mō. ⁴² Na ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “ɔ mōrōwe boko, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ mōrōwe mō eyee. Mon' sa a ane kee feye, mō a tawe feye ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro mō sɛ ba sweere aaa. Ne mō ya taare fɛraa, ane e kōre mō a ane gyi. ⁴³ ɔ ye ɔ kōre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mō gyi-o nee. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mōrōwe mō mbeyomō nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Anɛɲ deɛ ne ayu ne baa da bamo ayii kpare-abɛɛ-ro sɛ mō ase mfeɲ-ɔ a saare mō.

*Anɛɲ ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)*

⁴⁵ San ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo sɛ pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔɲhwereɛ esa. ⁴⁶ San amō a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken mō aye-ro Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto sɛ ne fō a kine mō?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamo ne bō bō mfeɲ-ɔ mōɲ nu mō asen-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamo-ro ɔko a ɲweɛnan ya ba ikyikyee bō da nta-ro, ne ɔ taa bō kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bō waa Yeessu kano-ro na ɔ nya kyokywee. ⁴⁹ Bamo ne baa san-ɔ ye, “Yowe. Mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bō mōrōwe mō aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amō-ro ne waagya ne baa bō kuɲ Wuribware sunkpa a dodo-ro a kekyan-ɔ a kyan-no lee soso ya bō da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpan, ne afoɛ a wuebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta kō a gyeɛ bunɲi si, ne Wuribware asese timaa ne baa wu-o bweeto a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeessu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o amō kameɛ-ro-ɔ, ne asese amō a lee bamo agyeranta-ɔ-ro lwee Yerusalem man-no, mfeɲ ne asese bweeto a ɲu bamo.

* 27:35 Kiliɲ 22.18.

⁵⁴ Sanj ne soogyaa abrese na mō asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeessuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpan-ɔ na keto kema na kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo bweeto. Ne bo ye, “Ŋyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasetin.”

⁵⁵ Amo sanj amo akyee bweeto mo yere keto ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamō ne baa gya Yeessuu si lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem mfen-ɔ gye bamo ne bo de ba deere mo se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amo boko e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ bamo nyi.

Anej ne baa pure Yeessuu-o

(Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amo ato wuye ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yosef, ne ɔ lee Arimateya man-no-ɔ. Mo-ɔ mo a bo kii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko sanj ko. Kedepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye ɔ taa Yeessuu kifuniɔ na mo a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mo kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeessuu kifuniɔ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popwe bo miri mo. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa mo waa kegyeranta-ro. Kegyeranta amo ɔ kyɔ ŋeri kefore ko lee bo feye kekyan-ɔ sa mo eyee, na mo ya wu na bo pure mo mfen. Mo a taa kifuniɔ-o bo waa-ro-ɔ, ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe ko bo kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kano feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mo a waa amo-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ te na bamo akato kore kegyeranta-ɔ se ba deere mo.

Anej ne asoogyaa awuye ko a deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amo peee a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Wuribware alonpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o boko a yo gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bo ye, “Obrese, ane a nyinji si feye, sanj ne opennapo Yeessuu te-o, ɔ tawe feye, mo lowi kamee, amo ya fo nke nsa-ɔ, o kyinji a ɔ ba nkpa-ro. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ ane e kore fo nee feye fo sa kano na bo deere mo kegyeranta-ɔ se bo fo nke nsa. N gye anej, ane sere kufu, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ e yo a bo ya ywii mo kifuniɔ-o taa yaa bo kweero, na nke bo tawe gywii laman feye Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. Amo ya ba anej, kayeba lalawo mo e kyon kegyekpee lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋjaa bamo feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bo ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ se neene anej ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye ko yaa kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeranta-ɔ kano ekake se, na ɔko ma nya kuroŋ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kano se. Ne baa yowe asoogyaa awuye-o wore feye bo deere se.

28

Anej ne Yeessuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1–11; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaaw awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kema-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ a yo a bo ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ. ² Bamō a yo ba to-ro-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpan bweeto. Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee soso ba sweere kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemo kano se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ ɔ tore se nee feye elee-ɔ, ne mo ato bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo bweeto. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee daye bo da feye bamo a wu-o.

⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sa senja gywii akyee-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeessuu ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ⁶ ɔ mon bo mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, feye anej ne ɔ kyɔ tawe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bo kee mfen ne oo di-o. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, mbeyamo, mon' nare menan menan ya tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyamo ɔ gye bamo nkpe o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfen-ɔ ba ŋu mo. Mo asen a lowe.”

⁸ Bamō a nu mo asen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo kone bweeto. Ne baa lee mfen na kufu sanj ki de bamo, ne baa lee ba nwanan na bo ya tawe amo asen gywii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ.

⁹ Bo bo sa se-ɔ Yeessuu fonfon a teŋ bamo kpa, ne ɔ ka bamo kano. Bamō a deŋ pini mo mfen-ɔ, ne baa yo ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaapapaa-ro, ne baa sanj mo. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yo mo kowebee-ana amo ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye bo yo Galileya sweere se. Mfen ne ba ŋu mo.”

Amo kamee-ro, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee amo a kinji ba yo man-no-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ boko a yo man-no ya tawe keto kema ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alonpo abrese-ɔ. ¹² Alonpo abrese amo a nu bamo asen-ɔ, ne bamo aa man abrese-ɔ a gyanje, ne baa

fa amò mfɛɛrɛ. Anjuroseŋ ne ŋkee baa kra-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ ba ba atanne bweetɔ a bɔ bɔ sa asoogyaa awuye amò. ¹³ Ne baa tɔwɛ gywii bamò feyɛ, “Ketɔ ne mon' tɔwɛ-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ya bɔ ywii mò kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na monɛ a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ya nu amò-ɔ se, anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ anɛ e popɔrɛ mò na ɔ ma taa monɛ kebɔye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kɔɔrɛ atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa anɛŋ ne baa tɔwɛ gywii bamò-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ a kayɛba mɔ a saŋŋɛ-rɔ Yudaa awuye-ro ya bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeessuu a lee mò eyeɛ bɔ kaapo mò agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

¹⁶ Ketɔ a waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ a yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yɔ kebɛɛ ne Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamò feyɛ bɔ yɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Ne baa ŋu mò mfeŋ, ne baa kpuni anjirii sun mò. Amò-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bamò-rɔ bokɔ mon taare kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mò neɛ.

¹⁸ Ne Yeessuu a sɔŋ tɔ bamò-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' lɔŋ esɛbɔ na mon' nu mò ase.

Keyaalenɛ ne ke bɔ sɔsɔ na sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ne Wuribware a taa waa mò kesareɛ-rɔ.

¹⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mò e tɔwɛ mò i gywii monɛ feyɛ,
mon' yɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ase tɔŋ kemaa,
na mon' sa a bɔ waa mò agyasepɔ,
na mon' bɔ bamò asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mò, Wuribware mò gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kenyaɛ-rɔ.

²⁰ Na mon' kaapo bamò a bɔ gya asɛŋ kemaa
ne mò a tɔwɛ gywii monɛ feyɛ mon' gya sɛ-ɔ se.
Na mon' nyinŋi si feyɛ mò e kyena monɛ ase
saŋ kemaa bɔ fɔ kayɛ keɛ.”

Maak Keto ne Maak a kyoree bo lee asey timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osubopo-o abwaresej kotowe
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Mfaanee ne asey timaa ne a lee Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, kunu si-o du.
² Dedaa-o Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro nee feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo i sun mo kaboo ko a o gye fo nkree
ya lohho kpa bo yera fo.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a bee towe feye,

³ “Okoo e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon’ lohho kpa neenee bo beya Wuribware.
Mon’ waa kpa kyerarase sa mo a o bore se.’ ”*

⁴ To, aney a onyare-o dee o bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yohanee ne oo yo kimukee-ro o towe Wuribware asey o gywii aseee ne ba bore mfen-o, na o bo bamo asuu. Asey ne oo towe-o e gye feye, “Mon’ nu mone eyee, na mon’ kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone.”

⁵ Ne aseee biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere peee se na Yerusalem man-no peee bo nu Yohanee asey. Bamoo a nu mo asey-o, ne baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa towe bamo ebaye gywii mo, ne oo bo bamo asuu Yoodan boh-ro. ⁶ Nyoma ifwii ne baa bo waa Yohanee ato bunse, ne kaboo wore keresese da mo laare-ro. Mo ateese e gye akyankyanka na gyabweekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asey ne oo towe gywii aseee-o e gye feye, “Okoo san o ba na o kyoo mo, ne mon’ fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fwee mo ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa mo feraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se. Na mon’ nya keyaalen feye deekpa-o. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bo gyee mone.”

*Yeessu asuu kebo na kokyoree
(Matiyo 3.13-4.11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

⁹ Keto mon kyee, ne Yeessu a lee Nasaret man ko ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bo mo asuu Yoodan boh-ro. ¹⁰ Yeessu a den lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo nu awore-ro a bunji-ro. Ne oo nu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee sosoo mfen bo ywee mo se feye kuwurepo-o. ¹¹ Ne bore ko a lee Wuribware se towe feye, “Fo e gye mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa fo asey bweeto-o, ne mo akato a gyi fo se.”

¹² Amoo kamere-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a yaa Yeessu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeessu a gyi nke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amoo efa-ro mbo bo kimukee-o-ro mfen. O bo mfen, ne Obansam a bo kyoo mo-ro kee feye o nya mo bo waa ebaye-ro aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mo mboo ko, ne baa bo kya Yeessu-ro.

*Aney ne Yeessu a tee nkinyi akrapo ana-o
(Matiyo 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ A mon kyee, ne Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-o ne Yeessu a yo Galileya o towe asey timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-o okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na o kore Wuribware asey timaa-o gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a bore Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-o. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekekeee se-o, ne oo nu nkinyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo e Simon na mo tire Andruu-o, na ba tweekisawu ba kra nkinyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ ba a ane yo. Mone maa lee kra nkinyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aseee kibuwii kpa, na mon’ baa bamo mo ase.” ¹⁸ Mo a den towe aney-o, ne baa yowe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeessu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeessu a yo akato se kafwee-o, ne oo bee nu Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo e Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeessu a den nu bamo-o, ne oo tee bamo. Ne baa yowe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun koree-o-ro-o, ne baa gya Yeessu si bo yii.

*Onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-o
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

* 1:2 Malakii 3.1. * 1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

²¹ Ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum man-nō. Kukyure kake a fō-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo kebwarekōrekyan-nō mfeɲ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamō, a lee feye mō kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopō-ɔ lee-ro. ɔɔ kaapo nee feye mō a gye mbraa ɔsapō-ɔ.

²² Ne aseɛ ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamō, a lee feye mō kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopō-ɔ lee-ro. ɔɔ kaapo nee feye mō a gye mbraa ɔsapō-ɔ. ²³ Yeessuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekōrekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kō ne ibrisi kō te mō se-ɔ a ba bō faa-rō kenken feye, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeessuu Nasaretanyi, nteto ne fō e kpa ane ase mfee? Fō a ba a fō bō mō ane nee eee? N nyi feye fō e gye keyaafōre timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bō kyōɲwe-ɔ.” ²⁵ Mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a faa ibrisi amō se ε, “Laat, na fō kōsō ɔnyare amō se.”

²⁶ Yeessuu a faa ibrisi amō se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a leɲkpaɲ ɔnyare-ɔ-rɔ kenken, ne ɔɔ faa-rō. Ne ibrisi amō a kōsō mō se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeɲ bamō ne bō bō mfeɲ-ɔ pēee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye seɲpwee ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? O de ibrisi pēee mō se keyaalɲ, haree mō ya tōwe asen, ii bu mō nee.”

²⁸ Mfaane se-ɔ Yeessuu asen a saɲɲe-rō menaɲ Galileya sweere pēee se.

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya alōpō bweeto-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14–17; Lukas 4.38–41)

²⁹ Ne Yeessuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mō agyasepō ne bō tii si-o pēee a lee kebwarekōrekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa lwee Simōɲ na Andruu lōɲ-nō. ³⁰ Saɲ amō-ɔ, Simōɲ mō saa kyeɛse mō e lō fekyu ɔ da lōɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ. Amōse se-ɔ Yeessuu a fō lōɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tōwe ɔkyee amō a kōlō-ɔ asen gywii mō. ³¹ Ne ɔɔ yo ɔkyee amō ase ya kra mō kesaree-rō bō kyuwi-ro, ne puri amō-rɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔɔ kōsō waa ateese sa bamō.

³² Saɲ ne kyowe a twee-ɔ, ne baa taa man-ɔ-rɔ alōpō pēee na bamō ne ibrisi te bamō se-ɔ baa Yeessuu ase. ³³ Ne man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ pēee mō a bō gyanɲe Simōɲ na Andruu a lōɲ-ɔ akatō-rō. ³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a kya alōpō ne ba lō algyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bō kōsō bamō ne i te te bamō se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ mōɲ sa a ibrisi-o sa seɲsa, a lee feye i nyi seɛ ne Yeessuu gye-ɔ.

Yeessuu abwareseɲ kotōwe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42–44)

³⁵ Kemō kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeessuu a kōsō lee lōɲ-ɔ-rɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yo mfeɲ ne ɔkō mōɲ bō-rɔ ne a du diɲɲ-o, ne ɔɔ ya kōre kebwarekōre. ³⁶ Yeessuu bō mfeɲ na Simōɲ mō aa mō anarebepō naa ba buwi ba kpa mō. ³⁷ Saɲ ne baa buwi ɲu mō-ɔ, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Okēmaa gye ne ɔ buwi ɔ kpa fō nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeessuu a beɲɲaa bamō nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yo eɲan ne e bō mfee-ɔ pēee-rō, na ɲ ya tōwe abwareseɲ gywii bamō gbaa bamō, a lee feye amō se ne mō a ba.” ³⁹ Amōse se-ɔ Yeessuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ pēee se ɔ tōwe abwareseɲ kebwarekōre akyan-nō, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kōsō aseɛ se.

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya bwatōpō kō-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1–4; Lukas 5.12–16)

⁴⁰ Saɲ kō, ne bwatōpō kō a bō kpuni anurii kōre Yeessuu feye ɔ kya mō-rō. Ketō ne bwatōpō amō a tōwe gywii Yeessuu-o e gye feye, “Fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kōlō mō na ɲ nya lwee aseɛ-rō.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessuu a ɲu mō ewee, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne ɔɔ ba kesaree bō dōɲɔ ɔlōpō-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyōmō fō e taare a fō lwee aseɛ-rō, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfeɲ deɛ ne ɔnyare amō a kebwato-ɔ a lōwe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamee-rō ne Yeessuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feye, “Deɲ bōrɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alōɲɔpō-ɔ ɔkō ase, na ɔ deere fō na a kaapo okēmaa feye fō a kpaare, na fō bō alōɲɔtō ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tōwe ε mō ne ɔɔ lō kōlō mō ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bō, na okēmaa ɲu feye aneɲ a kōlō-ɔ mōɲ lee ki te mō se-ɔ. Fō a maa se fō e yo fō bō kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fō ma kan yere tōwe ketō ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ gywii ɔkō.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amō a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ tōwe aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya mō-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. ɔɔ tōwe amō asen bweeto, haree gbaa Yeessuu mōɲ lee taare lee gyeman-nō. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfeɲ ne a du diɲɲ-o, ne nke aseɛ e lee tōɲ kemaa bō naa ba deere mō.

2

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya kegyabō kō-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1–8; Lukas 5.17–26)

¹ Amō a waa nke ɲnyo kō-ɔ, Yeessuu a kiɲɲi yo Kapaaniyum man-nō mfeɲ ne o te-o, ne okēmaa a kyō nu mō se. ² Amōse-ɔ aseɛ a bō bōrɔ mō lōɲ-ɔ gya, haree kpa mōɲ lee ɔ bō kibunogyi-ro gbaa pēee. Aseɛ-ɔ bweeto a ba na bō bō nu aneɲ ne Yeessuu e tōwe abwareseɲ-ɔ nee. ³ Saɲ amō abee ana kō mō a sōrɔ kegyabō kō baa Yeessuu ase a ɔ kya mō. ⁴ Aseɛ a bōrɔ lōɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, bō mōɲ nya kpa baa kegyabō-ɔ bō bōrɔ kibunogyi-o-ro yo mfeɲ ne

Yeesuu bo-ɔ. Bamɔ a tɛɛ kekyaŋ ne Yeesuu bɔ kemɔ-rɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feye baa deɛ nee, tuwi bɔ kemɔ sɔsɔ. Ne baa taa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ kraŋ se ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bɔ kyɔŋwe kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ beya Yeesuu akato-rɔ. ⁵ Anɛŋ ne baa pee akato baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ŋu feye baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. Amɔse-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mɔ nyare, mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke fɔ.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwe anɛŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ne bɔ te mfɛŋ-ɔ i ŋwiini ba gywii abɛɛ feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asɛɛ e? Ne emɛne se ne ɔ sa seŋsa anɛŋ feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenɛŋ.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amɔ feraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ amɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe la, feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ,’ beɛɛ feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ e, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare?’ ¹⁰ To, mɔ e kaapɔ mone feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalɛŋ sweere mɔ se a n taare taa okɛmaa ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, ¹¹ “Kee e, kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare yɔ pe.” ¹² Mfɛŋ, na asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kraŋ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Anɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tɛɛ Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ. ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, ne asɛɛ biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwareseŋ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a kyɔŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔɔreɔpɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Lewii-o (ne bɔ beɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ e Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ lenpoo kɔɔrekpra. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ gya mɔ se.” Mfɛŋ ne Lewii a kosɔ meraa se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii ayɛ a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenpoo akɔɔreɔpɔ bweɛtɔ na asɛɛ ne Farisii awuye e tɛɛ bamɔ e ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamɔ bweɛtɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ase. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a ŋu feye Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔɔreɔpɔ na bamɔ ne ba tɛɛ e ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa anɛŋ a asɛɛ amɔ i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu aseŋ ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne ɔ lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ bɔ alaŋfiya-o. Amɔse-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ gye ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akɔŋ kekra aseŋ
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ San kɔ ne Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ a agyasepɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ e kra akɔŋ, ne asɛɛ kɔ a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ a agyasepɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepɔ-ɔ e kra akɔŋ, ne fɔ feraa fɔ bɔmɔ-ɔ maa kra akɔŋ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne ɔkɔ e waareɛ-ɔ, ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana e kyena akɔŋ na ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Mɔŋ kɔɔre gyi. ²⁰ N du neɛ feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ du neɛ feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ŋkɔ e ba ne ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na ŋke bɔ kra akɔŋ.”

²¹ Anɛŋ deɛ ne ɔkɔ maa kyan waagya popweɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya deɔdaa-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o ŋu feye mfɛŋ ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekɛɛkeɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popweɛ-ɔ beɛ waa bɔ dabe na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyeŋkpeɛɛ-ɔ. ²² Anɛŋ deɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta neɛ ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popweɛ ba waa prantɔwa popweɛ-rɔ. Nta popweɛ ya lwee prantɔwa deɔdaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri weɛ. Amɔse se-ɔ bɔ de nta popweɛ ba waa prantɔwa popweɛ-rɔ. Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa kra akɔŋ.”

Kukyure ŋke aseŋ
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ naa ba kyɔŋ abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee kaase ba gyɛɛ abwaye akɔ, a lee feye akɔŋ de bamɔ.

²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Kee e, ntɛtɔ se ne ba gyɛɛ abwaye-o? Bɔ mɔŋ nyi feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun neɛ eee? Ne a kye anɛ Wuribware mbraa feye ɔkɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mone mɔŋ tɛɛ karɛ abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ ŋu ketɔ ne anɛ ɔdeɔdaapɔ Deefid a waa san ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware ɔŋŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mɔŋ tɛɛ karɛ feye akɔŋ a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anarebeɛpɔ-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareɛ ɔ san ekɔ sa mɔ

anarebɛɛpɔ-ɔ, na a moŋ gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ wɔre e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi aneŋ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Nyiŋkpase se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a twee nyiŋkpase. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

3

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9–14; Lukas 6.6–11)

¹ San ko Yeesuu a bee yo ya lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ ko-ro, ne oo ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko, na Farisii awuye ko bo mfen. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bo poro Yeesuu si-o, baa pee akato a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amoo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kɛmaa kake amo. ³ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Koso, ba akato-ro mfee.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbrra-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa nee bɛɛɛ ebaye aaa? N ye ane morowe sese nee eee, bɛɛɛ ane maa sese nee eee? Mon' towe gywii mo.” Amaa oko mon beŋnaa mo.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamo pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne mo dun a fwii, ne bamo asen a kon bee waa mo ewee, a lee feye bo moŋ kpa kunu aneŋ ne ɔ towe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeesuu a towe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mo a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare.

⁶ Mfaane se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-no mfen. Ne bamo aa Owure Herɔd ayerepɔ ko a gyanne da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni a bo nya maa mo.

Aneŋ ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amo kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mo se yo mfen. Boko a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Boko mo a lee Yerusalem man-no na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodan bon kyowe leekpa a kerio-o si na Tiro na Sidon ifuri si. Bamoo pɛɛɛ a nu keto ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mo ase. ⁹ Aneŋ ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo kpa koree waa siraa sa mo a ɔ nya bo kyena-ro nkyu kee towe abwareseŋ gywii asese-ɔ. N gye aneŋ, aneŋ ne bo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bun mo se bweeto. ¹⁰ Keto se ne Yeesuu a waa aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye oo kya alopo bweeto mfen san ko. Nkee bamo ne ba lo-ɔ pɛɛɛ i nenŋi ba yo akato-ro a bo nya daboro Yeesuu. ¹¹ San kɛmaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ i nu mo-ɔ, amo ba kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro na bo faa-ro feye, “Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamo se-ɔ se feye bo ma kan towe gywii oko sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Lukas 6.12–16)

¹³ San ko, ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se, ne oo tee anyare ko. Mo a tee bamo-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mo a deere bamo-ro-ɔ, ne oo lee bamo ne baa pre mo-ɔ kudu anyo feye bo waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mfen ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a lee mon nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mo i sun mon e m bo kyonwe a mon' nare towe abwareseŋ, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyo ko ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simon (ne Yeesuu a bee sa mo keŋasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamo keŋasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simoŋ ne ba tee mo e Slat (kaase e kaapo feye Omankpapo) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mo e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–32; Lukas 11.14–23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lon ko-ro. Mo a lweero-o, asese biribiri a bee bo gyanne. Amose se-ɔ, mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ moŋ nya bamo eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mo kowɛɛ-ana a nu aneŋ-o, ne baa yo a bo ya kra mo yaa ope, a lee feye baa nu boko a towe feye, “O lo ebɔŋ nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-no ba-ɔ e towe nee feye, “Onyare mo gye sese baye nee. Obansam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Biil-sibul-o i te mo se, ne mo e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalɛŋ, ne ɔ sa anyare ma elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.”

²³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne oo da kekpare ko gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Obansam e waa a o kine mo eyee?” ²⁴ Eko ya lwee man-no, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amo man amo i bwee. ²⁵ Aneŋ dee ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ, Obansam na mo kamee-ro awuye ya ko abee, mo keyaalɛŋ ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

27 M beë taa feye Ñbansam du nee feye ayaalenpo-ɔ. Okemaa maa lwee ayaalenpo amò lon-ɔ a ɔ ya bera mò kapotee nare, amò o ñure ayaalenpo-ɔ pwee, na ɔ dee taare lweero ya bera mò kapotee-ɔ bɔ yo. 28 Mone a tawe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mo-ɔ a lee Ñbansam ase nee eee? To, mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba asen boye kemaa ne sese e tawe-ɔ na atɔ boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò. 29 Amaa okemaa ne mò ya tawe asen boye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amò a ɔ bɔ ke mò pwee, a kaapo nee feye sese a boye amò a sii mò se nee.” 30 Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe faanee-ɔ e gye feye bokò ye, “Ñbansam e gye ne o te mò se.”

*Yeesuu mò nyi na mò tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Lukas 8.19–21)*

31 Mfen ne Yeesuu mò nyi na mò tire-ana a ba bɔ yere lon ne Yeesuu bo-ro-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa sun okò bɔ kyonwe feye ba kpa a bɔ ñu mò. 32 San-ɔ asese mo a den kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tawe gywii mò feye, “Kee e, fò nyi na fò tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fò-ɔ.” 33 Ne Yeesuu a kon beñjaa asese-ɔ e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mo e gye mò tire-ana?” 34 Ne ɔ deere asese ne bɔ te muruwaa mò-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mòn' kee, n na na mò tire-ana i te mò ase mfee-ɔ. 35 Amose-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mo e tee mò e mò tire na mò pekyee na n na.”

4

*Ðaðpo kitee
(Matiyo 13.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)*

1 San kò ne Yeesuu a beë lee ɔ kaapo abwareseñ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee. Amaa asese ne baa bɔ gyanje muruwaa mò mfen-ɔ a kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo nen koree-ɔ bɔ danɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-ro kaapo asese-ɔ abwareseñ. Na asese-ɔ mo yere kyukee. 2 Mfen ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamò asen bweeto. Anen a itee mo kokonko e gye feye, 3 “N gye ðaðpo kò e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ yo a ɔ ya ñonyan mò yaabraa. 4 Mò a yo ɔ ñonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amò akò a lee da kpa kee, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. 5 Ne amò akò a lee da kagyaase timaa si, ne aa kwee neñne, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Sweere-ɔ a mon bɔ ken-o si-o, aa kwee menaj. 6 Amò a kwee-ɔ, ne kyowe a bɔ da amò-ɔ, ne amò pwee a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mon bɔ ken a amò ileñ yo kaase. 7 Ayaabraagyi-o akò ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amò se-ɔ, a mon taare waa. 8 Ne ñkee ayaabraagyi-o akò a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwee neñne, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Haree amò akò a waa anju ngyingyi na anyiirese na adabe. Amò e gye saasebe. 9 Amose-ɔ, okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

*Keto se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10–17; Lukas 8.9–10)*

10 San ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-ɔ a brawe-ro-ɔ, ne mò agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ na bamò ne bɔ gya mò se, ne baa san-ɔ a ba mò ase feye ɔ kaapo bamò kitee-o kaase. 11 Ne ɔ kaapo bamò-ro feye, “Mone wore ne mò e tawe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mò i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-ro ne bamò ne bɔ mon tii mone se-ɔ i nu mò asen. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

12 ‘Na bɔ deere asen-ɔ-ro,
na bɔ fa amò mfeere kpone,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.
Na bɔ beë nu asen kpɔra-ro iluwi bweeto,
na bamò mo bɔ ma nu kaase,
a lee feye bamò ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamò eyee,
na bɔ kyurowi bamò mfeere bɔ ba Wuribware ase,
na ɔ taa bamò ebɔye bɔ ke bamò.’ ”*

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ðaðpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Lukas 8.11–15)*

13 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamò feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu na kekemaa kaase-ɔ nee? 14 To, mon' nu. Ðaðpo-ɔ e gye mò ne ɔ tawe abwareseñ o gywii asese-ɔ, ne asese ne ba nu abwareseñ-ɔ mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. 15 Asese-ɔ bokò asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ. Bamò ya nu abwareseñ-ɔ, ne keto ya waa kafwee, amò Ñbansam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amò lee bamò mfeere-ro. 16 Bokò mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamò feraa bamò ya nu

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

abwaresen-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a waa bamɔ kɔnɛ na bɔ kɔɔrɛ waa bamɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa bamɔ akata a mon peɛ si-o si-o, asen kunju bɛɛ awɔrefɔɔ ya tɔ bamɔ bɔ lɛɛ abwaresen ne baa kɔɔrɛ gyi-o si, amɔ ba yɔwɛ amɔ sɛ kegya. ¹⁸ Asɛsɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ asen du neɛ feyɛ ayaabraagyi ne aa lɛɛ da efa-rɔ, ne aa kwɛɛ, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanɛɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ i nu abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔaraasɛ, na katannekpa ne ka taarɛ a ka penna sɛsɛ-ɔ, na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lweɛ bamɔ mfeɛrɛ-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kɔkyɔ kyɔŋ abwaresen ne a bɔ bamɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔɔrɛgyi-o maa waa bamɔ sɛyɛ. ²⁰ Amaa bɔkɔ mɔ asen du neɛ feyɛ ayaabraagyi ne aa lɛɛ da sweɛrɛ timaa-o si-o. Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ i nu abwaresen neɛnɛɛ, na bɔ kɔɔrɛ amɔ waa bamɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. Feyɛ anɛŋ ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lɛɛ da sweɛrɛ timaa-o si-o a waa anju ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabɛ-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ waa kɛdamenanɛsɛ. Bɔkɔ ɛ waa kɛdamenanɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, ne bɔkɔ mɔ ɛ waa kɛdamenanɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ, ne bɔkɔ mɔ bɛɛ ba waa kɛdamenanɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ.”

*Mon' nu asen ne Yeessu ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ damenanɛsɛ
(Lukas 8.16–18)*

²¹ Kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeessu a bise feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ nɛɛ ɛ gye ne ɔ kyanŋɛ mɔ fetiri si na ɔ kɔŋ bera kike bɔ bunj si, bɛɛɛ ɔ taa fetiri-o bɔ kweɛrɔ mpaa kaasɛ? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ yera a ɔ lanŋɛ lan-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mɔnɛ i de esɛbɔ, mon' nu. Sɛyɛ maa lɛɛ kweɛrɔ. Kɛtɔ kemaa na asen kemaa ɛ lɛɛ ifuri na ɔkɛmaa ŋu.”

²⁴ Ne Yeessu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa fa asen ne o nu-o mfeɛrɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ a o gyi-o, Wuribwarɛ ɛ sa mɔ kanyiasen bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ a o gyi-o ɛ nya kanyiasen bweɛtɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ ɛ panj mɔ kanyiasen kafweɛ ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Anɛŋ ne Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfɛŋ ne Yeessu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “To, ne emenɛ ne Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o-ro du-o neɛ? Ku du neɛ feyɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa ne o di ɔ kɔsɔ-ɔ, a dan, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ monj nyi anɛŋ ne a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feyɛ sweɛrɛ-ɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwɛɛ, na a bɔ dan, na a powi, na a berɛ waa ateese. ²⁹ Amɔ ya wɔrɛ lowɛ-ɔ, na ɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ ya gyeɛ ba pɛ. Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o-ro du.”

*Anɛŋ ne Yeessu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekparɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31–32; Lukas 13.18–19)*

³⁰ Sanj amɔ ne Yeessu a bɛɛ da kekparɛ kɔ. Ne oo bise ɛ, “Ntɔ gbaa ne mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ kaapo mɔnɛ anɛŋ ne Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o-ro du-o neɛ? Kekparɛ mɔ ne mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ kaapo mɔnɛ Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o kaasɛ-ɔ neɛ? ³¹ To, mfaanɛɛ ne ku du. Wuribwarɛ a kuwure-o-ro du neɛ feyɛ kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii. ³² Amaa sɛsɛ ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ kɛ ɛ kwɛɛ a kɛ dan kii kikiree, ne kɛ bɔ esweɛ kɔ kyɔŋ ayii pɛɛɛ. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ sɛ waa bamɔ asaa.”

*Kɛtɔ sɛ ne Yeessu a bɛɛ ba itee na akparɛ bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.34–35)*

³³ Mfaanɛɛ ne Yeessu a tɔwɛ abwaresenŋ bweɛtɔ akparɛ-rɔ na itee-ro gywii asɛsɛ. Ɔɔ tɔwɛ asen bweɛtɔ gywii bamɔ anɛŋ ne baa nya a bɔ nu kaasɛ-ɔ. ³⁴ Ɔ maa tɔwɛ asen a o gywii asɛsɛ na a monj gye kitee bɛɛɛ kekparɛ. Amaa amɔ ya sanj mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, ne asɛsɛ monj lɛɛ bɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ ɔ kaapo bamɔ itee na akparɛ-ɔ kaasɛ.

*Anɛŋ ne afwii na alanjparɛ a bu Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Lukas 8.22–25)*

³⁵ Nkɛ nsi amɔ kedɛɛpweɛta, ne Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mon' sa a anɛ tenj Galileya keparɛ dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnonj a bonjɛ-ɔ sɛ.” ³⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lweɛ kɔrɛɛ ne Yeessu te mɔ-rɔ nkyu-o kɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa sɛ ba parɛ. Ne baa yɔwɛ asɛsɛ ne Yeessu a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sii nkyu-o kɛɛ. Ekɔrɛɛ kɔ gbaa tii Yeessu-ana mmɔ-ɔ sɛ. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfɛŋ ne afwii dabɛ kɔ a kya, ne alanjparɛ a da nkyu bɔ waa Yeessu-ana kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ bɔrɔ. ³⁸ Adɛmanjɛ mɔ ne a su-o pɛɛɛ na Yeessu kunju dɔŋ kaputu si ɔ da kɔrɛɛ-ɔ kunju o di idi. Amɔ fɛraa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kyinjji mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, amɔ anɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a kpa a o bunj anɛ-ɔ, a monj tiri fɔ neɛ eɛɛ?”

³⁹ Mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ ye, “Afwii, yɔwɛ.” Ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Alanjparɛ, yɔwɛ.” Mfɛŋ ne afwii-o na alanjparɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeessu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɔ sɛ ne kufu de mɔnɛ? Ntɛtɔ sɛ ne mɔnɛ maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi-o neɛ?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ, ne ŋkee ba ŋwiini ba gywii abɛɛ ɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛsɛ ɛ gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ? Mɔ ya sa kano, afwii na alanjparɛ gya kamɔ sɛ-ɔ neɛ.”

5

Aney ne Yeessu a kya anyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-o
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

¹ Amo kamee-ro, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya se pare bamo koree-o bo tej-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnonj a bonbe-o. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-o. ² Yeessu a den lee koree-o-ro, ne do meraa se o yo-o, ne anyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o a lee mfen ne ba pure afuni-o gyanjaa mo. ³ Oo tu lee man-no yo o te mfen ne ba pure ase-o. Oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o njure mo bo kyena ton konko. ⁴ Sanj kema ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo njure mo ayaa-ro na asaree-ro-o, o tenje amo peee-ro. Amose-o, okema mon de mo elen o kra mo. ⁵ Anyare amo a waa nee feye obonlpo-o, ne kanye na mpase o naa purekpa na abee-ro o kaa, na o fee-ro, na o de afore o tenje mo eyee.

⁶⁻⁸ Anyare mo a bo kefo ne oo nu Yeessu-o, ne do njweenan bo kpuni anjirii Yeessu akato-ro. Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Ibrisi, kosoo anyare amo se." Mfen ne do faa-ro kenken towe feye, "Yeessu, Nyinjkpen-kyon-ato-peee-Bware mo gyi-o. Nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase mfee? Mo e kore fo nee na fo deere Wuribware se na fo ma toora mo."

⁹ Amose-o, ne Yeessu a bise mo feye, "Fo kenyaere e gye emene?" Ne o ye, "Mo kenyaere e gye 'Ane-kyo-mfee,' a lee feye ibrisi bweeto te mfee." ¹⁰ Ne do meraa se o kore Yeessu feye o ma gya ibrisi amo lee ifuri amo se.

¹¹ Amo aprako biribiri ko ma yere kabeegy ko se mfen ba gyi. ¹² Amose-o, ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeessu feye, "Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mo se." ¹³ Yeessu a sa emo kpa-o, ne e ya kosoo anyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fo njken njyo. Ibrisi amo a den kyena bamo se-o, ne bamo peee a njweenan kporowe kabeegy-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfen ne bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-o a njweenan yo man-no na mmangyi-ro na adoo-ro ya da asen ne aa ba-o kibonjon. Kafwee-o, ne okema a lee ba a o bo kee keto ne kaa waa-o. ¹⁵ Bamo a ba Yeessu ase-o, ne baa nu anyare ne ibrisi dee i te mo se, ne Yeessu a kya mo-o te mfen o bun ato, ne nkee feraa mo mfeere du mo kyeekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo peee. ¹⁶ Ne bamo ne amo-o peee a waa na bo bo mfen-o a towe anen ne anyare amo a kpaare-o, na anen ne aprako amo a wu-o peee gywii bamo ne baa sii kamee ba-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o, ne baa kore Yeessu feye o lee bamo ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amo feraa Yeessu a lwee koree-o-ro o kpa a o yo-o, ne anyare ne Yeessu a gya ibrisi bo kosoo mo se-o ye, "Mo nyanje, sa a mo aa fo a yo." ¹⁹ Amaa Yeessu mon sure si. Ne do benjaa mo feye, "Kinji nare pe ya towe anen ne mo, fo nyanje-o, a nu fo ewee-o, na ato dabe ne mo a waa sa fo-o, gywii fo kowebee-ana." ²⁰ Amose-o, ne anyare amo a meraa se ya towe asen-o gywii okemaa ne o bo ifuri ne ba tee e Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamo peee.

Aney ne Yeessu a kyinji kakyeee lee lowi-ro, ne do bee kya okyee ko-o
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a bee kinji ba Galileya kepare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mo se-o. Mfen ne ase-e biribiri a kyo bo muruwaa mo nkyu amo kee. ²² Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-o oko ne ba tee mo e Yayerus-o a fo nkyu kee mfen ne oo nu Yeessu-o, ne oo kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro. ²³ Ne do kore Yeessu feye, "Mo kyaagy kyee-e e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o, mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo daboro mo a o nya kpaare."

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu mo aa anyare-o a meraa se ba yo. Bamo a yo-o, ase-e bweeto a muruwaa Yeessu nee bo gya se. ²⁵ Amo okyee ko mo bo-ro, ne o lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kema-ro o taare bwiino waa iluwi kan njko. Waa nsu kudu njyo nee feye mo a lo anen a kolo-o. ²⁶ Okyee mo a ba mo kapotee peee ne o de-o bo sa dakotaa awuye na bo kya mo, bamo-o bo mon taare, na nkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mo kolo amo i tii si. ²⁷ Mbeyomo okyee mo a nu anen ne Yeessu a kya alpo-o se-o se-o, ne oo lwee ase-e ne bo gya Yeessu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne do fa feye, "Mo ya daboro mo ato bunje gbaa, mo e kpaare." ²⁹ Kasentjin, mo a den daboro Yeessu a ato bunje-o, ne do kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mo kayowore-ro feye kolo amo a lowe-o.

³⁰ Mfen ne aa kyo waa Yeessu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko. Amose-o, oo buruwaa deere ase-e ne mo aa bamo naa-o-ro, ne oo bise feye, "Nse ya daboro mo ato bunje-o nee?"

³¹ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-o a benjaa mo feye, "Emene nee ne fo i bise anen, na ase-e demante mo a muruwaa fo?"

³² Na Yeessu mo sanj o deere o kpa mo ne do daboro mo-o. ³³ Ne kufu a nya okyee-o, amaa bo lee feye mo a kpaare-o se-o, ne do ba Yeessu ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii towe mo kolo-ro kasentjin peee gywii mo. ³⁴ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Opekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-o, fo kolo-o maa lee ba peee. To, nare damenanse."

³⁵ Sanj ne Yeessu e towe amo-o, ne mboo ko a lee Yayerus ne mo kyaagy kyee-e e lo-o aye bo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-o, fo ma lee sa a kaaporo-o kpone mo eyee."

³⁶ Yeesuu a nu bamo a tawe ba gywii onyare amo feye mo gyi-o a wu-o, o mon benjaa bamo. Ne do tawe gywii Yayerus feye, "Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, kooze mo gyi."

³⁷ Amo feraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a oko gya mo se, amo Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mo tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bamoo a fo Yayerus aye-o, ne Yeesuu a nu anen ne ases e su kenken-o. ³⁹ Ne oo bise bamoo feye, "Nteto kusu wore nee? Kakyeesee-o mon wu, o di idi nee." ⁴⁰ Mo a tawe anen-o, ne baa mose mo. Ne do sa ne okemaa a lee lon-o-ro. Ne nkee mo aa kakyeesee-o mo se na mo nyi na mo agyasepo asa-o a yo kekyan ne kifunin-o da kemoo-ro-o-ro. ⁴¹ Mfen ne do kra kakyeesee-o kesaree-ro, ne do tawe gywii mo feye, "Taliita kum." Bamoo Heebrii senja-ro ne do tawe, kemoo kaase e gye feye, "Kakyeesee, kyiinji koso." ⁴² Mfen ne kakyeesee-o a kyiinji koso o naa. Kakyeesee amo a gyi nsu kudu nyoo. Mo a kyiinji koso-o, aa kpen okemaa eyee. ⁴³ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamoo nee feye okemaa ma kan tawe keto ne do waa-o gywii oko. Ne do tawe gywii bamoo feye bo sa kakyeesee-o ateese a o gyi.

6

*Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)*

¹ San ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum man-ro-o, ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o a yo mo aye Nasaret. ² Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne do yo kebwarekorekryan-ro ya kaapo abwaresen. Asese bweeto bo kekyan-o-ro mfen. Bamoo a nu mo asen-o, ne aa kpen bamoo eyee. Amose-o, ne baa tawe feye, "Mfene ne onyare mo a nya mfeere mo lee? Nse ya sa mo kpa feye o waa akpenyeyeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-o? ³ N gye Mariya mo gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simon bamoo daa kaapenta-o nee eee? Mo pekyyee-ana mon te mfee aaa?" Ne baa kine mo.

⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamoo feye, "Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kemaa, amaa mo fonfon aye awuye na mo akowebese feraa mo mon de mo bo tee seye." ⁵ Amose-o, o mon nya kya alapo mo man-o-ro, a lee feye bo mon kooze mo gyi. Amaa oo teyi mo kesaree bo donjo alapo kafwee ko se mfen, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyee a kpen Yeesuu feye mo fonfon asese a mon kooze mo gyi.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o bo kyonwe eman se-o
(Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1-6)*

Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen yo eman ne e bo mfen-o-ro ya kaapo abwaresen. ⁷ Nsan amo, ne do sa ne mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a gyanne, ne oo sun bamoo anyo anyo bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tawe abwaresen. Ne do sa bamoo elen a bo taare kya alapo ne ibrisi te bamoo se-o. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamoo feye, "Mone a yo-o, oko ma kan taa bodobodoo beee koree beee atannee waa mo gyife-ro, beee ekaare ko bo tii oko ne mone okemaa mo bun-o si, amo kayii narese na asebeta kpen." ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bamoo feye, "Mone a yo-o, mon' kyena lon ne mone e sowe mo-ro-o ne ba kra mone neenee-o-ro-o bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man-o-ro. ¹¹ Amaa mone ne mone ya yo ton ko, ne bamoo e mon kra mone damenanse, beee bamoo e ma kpa a bo nu mone asen timaa-o feraa, na mon' lee man-o-ro gbaa peee, na mon' kponkpan mone asebeta-ro ese bo sii bamoo aye, bo yii bamoo se feye bamoo ebaye a sii bamoo se."

¹² Yeesuu a tawe lowe-o, ne baa meraa se anyo anyo yo ba tawe abwaresen feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o lee mo ebaye-ro. ¹³ Ne baa gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se, ne baa twiiri mfo bo wee alapo bweeto anu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

*Anen ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu-o
(Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Mbeyomo, Yeesuu kenyaare a yo nde peee se-o se-o, Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeesuu asen. Nkee boko e tawe nee feye, "Ane e kooze a ane gyi feye onyare amo e gye Yohanee Osuubapo ne fo a maa mo-o, ne do bee kyiinji lee lowi-ro-o. Amo e mon gye anen feraa, o maa taare a o waa anen a akpenyeyeto mo." ¹⁵ Boko mo ye, "Iliya nee." Ne boko mo ye, "O gye Wuribware kyaamee nee feye bamoo ne baa dee ba dedaa-o."

¹⁶ Owure Herod a nu Yeesuu asen-o, mo feraa ye, "Yohanee Osuubapo ne mo a sa ne baa tuwi mo kunu-o ya bee kyiinji lee lowi-ro."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Mfaanee mo ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu. San ko Owure Herod a kooze mo tire Filipino mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-o waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o mo a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, "A mon bware feye fo a kooze fo tire mo ka waaree." Mfaanee se-o, ne okyee Herodeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree o kpa mo a o maa, amaa aa waa mo lo, a lee feye Owure Herod i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feye o gye sese timaa, ne mo kakpono-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amo feraa keto ne Herod a waa-o e gye feye do sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nyere mo, ne baa tii mo. Mfaanee ne do bo kun Yohanee na mo ka ma nya maa mo. San ko na o lee

* 6:14 Mo e gye Herod Antipas nee.

Yohanee lee mō tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bō tōwe abwaresen gywii mō, a lee feye ɔ kpa mō sen̄sa sase na o nu, amaa san̄ kemaa ne ɔo nu asen̄ amō-ɔ, amō mō kakpon̄-rɔ a nyera. ²¹ Owure Herod̄ kokowe kasu kan̄ a fō-ɔ, ne ɔo tee mō man̄ abres̄e na asoogyaa abres̄e na Galileya sweere se abres̄e bō gyan̄ne feye bō bō gyi ateese na bō gyi akat̄. San̄ amō ne Herodeya a nya Yohanee Osuub̄op̄o-ɔ kem̄. ²² Ngyan̄ne amō-rɔ, ne Herodeya mō gyi kabregyii a lwee bōn̄-ɔ kyaa. Mō a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi Owure Herod̄ na ɔkemaa ne ɔo gyan̄ne mfen̄-ɔ akat̄ bweeto.

Amose-ɔ, ne owure a bise mō feye, “Mō gyi, nteto ne fō e kpa a η ke fō-ɔ nee? Keto kemaa ne fō e kpa-ɔ, tōwe a n sa fō.” ²³ Ne ɔo bee waa etan̄ feye, “Mō e waa etan̄ feye mō e sa fō keto kemaa ne fō e tōwe a fō gywii mō e fō e kpa-ɔ. Amō e gye mō sweere-ɔ kebegya gbaa, mō e ten̄ a n sa fō.”

²⁴ To, ne kabregyii amō a lee mfen̄ ya bise mō nyi Herodeya feye, “Nteto ne n tōwe e mō e kpa-ɔ nee?” Ne mō nyi ye ɔ tōwe feye, “Yohanee Osuub̄op̄o-ɔ kun̄u.” ²⁵ Mfen̄ ne kabregyii-o a waa men̄an̄ ya tōwe gywii owure-o feye, “Yohanee Osuub̄op̄o-ɔ kun̄u ne mō e kpa kyan̄se-rɔ mbeyoma.”

²⁶ A mōn̄ gyi owure-o akat̄ p̄eee, amaa anen̄ ne ɔo kyɔ waa etan̄ gyeman̄-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mōn̄ taare kine. ²⁷ Mfen̄ ne ɔo sun̄ asoogyaa ne ba kun̄ mō-ɔ ɔko feye ɔ yo mfen̄ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mō kun̄u baa. ²⁸ Ne ɔo ya tuwi Yohanee Osuub̄op̄o kun̄u bō waa kyan̄se-rɔ taa bō sa kabregyii-o, ne mō-ɔ mō a taa yaa bō sa mō nyi.

²⁹ Yohanee a agyasep̄o-ɔ bok̄o a nu mō lowi amō-ɔ, ne baa ya taa mō kifunin̄ yaa pure.

Anen̄ ne Yeessu a sa asese ηkpeη nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

³⁰ A mōn̄ kyee, ne Yeessu agyasep̄o ne ɔo sun̄ bamō bō kyon̄we eman̄ se feye bō ya tōwe abwaresen̄-ɔ a kin̄ji bō to mō, ne baa tōwe keto kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ, na at̄o ne baa kaapo-ɔ p̄eee gywii mō. ³¹ Anen̄ ne asese bweeto e ba Yeessu ase-ɔ se-ɔ, mō aa mō agyasep̄o-ɔ maa nya bamō eyee a bō gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mōn̄! sa a ane yo mfen̄ ne a du din̄-ɔ na mōn̄! nya kyure kafwee.”

³² Ne mō aa bamō wore a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bō pare yo mfen̄ ne a du din̄-ɔ. ³³ Asese bweeto mō a ηu san̄ ne baa yo-ɔ, ne baa kyɔ pini feye Yeessu mō aa mō agyasep̄o-ɔ nee. Mfen̄ ne asese biribiri a lee mfen̄ a eman̄-ɔ p̄eee-rɔ m̄eraa se bō bō nkyu-o ek̄ek̄ee se bō gya mō se. Ne baa sere gye mō ηkpee ya fō mfen̄ ne Yeessu mō aa mō agyasep̄o-ɔ e kpa a bō yo-ɔ. ³⁴ Koree-ɔ a bō dan̄, ne Yeessu a lee-ɔ, ne ɔo ηu asese biribiri kyɔ bō yere nkyu-o kee bō gywii mō. ɔ mōn̄ lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamō, a lee feye ɔo ηu anen̄ ne bō yere bō du feye esanne ne bō mōn̄ de ɔdeɛresep̄o-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bamō asen̄ a waa mō ewee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔo lee ɔ kaapo bamō abwaresen̄ bweeto.

³⁵⁻³⁶ San̄ ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mō agyasep̄o-ɔ a bō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amō a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo mman̄gyii na eman̄ ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ na bō nya ya ɔo kot̄ok̄o gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a ben̄naa mō agyasep̄o-ɔ feye, “Mone f̄on̄f̄on̄ sa bamō kot̄ok̄o a bō gyi.” Ne baa bee tōwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Fō e kpa feye ane nyera siidii ηkpeη ηnyo (GHC 2,000) bō ɔo bodobodoo sa bamō a bō gyi nee eee?”

³⁸ To, ne Yeessu a bise mō agyasep̄o-ɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mōn̄! ya kee.”

Bamō a ya deɛre-ɔ, ne baa bō tōwe gywii mō ye, “An̄e de bodobodoo akuri anuu na ηkingyi ηnyo.”

³⁹ Mfen̄ ne Yeessu ye bō ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bō kyena efa bōbwee ko ne e bō mfen̄-ɔ se ntun̄ si ntun̄ si. ⁴⁰ Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun̄ si kya abee se. Ntun̄-ɔ ηko-rɔ asese bō kelafa, ne ηko-rɔ mō asese bō adunuu. ⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ηkingyi ηnyo-ɔ waa mō asare-ɔ, ne ɔo deɛre Wuribware se, ne ɔo sa Wuribware an̄se wee se. Ne ηkee ɔo ten̄ne-rɔ p̄eee bō sa mō agyasep̄o-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ p̄eee. ⁴² Bamō p̄eee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wō ηkingyi-o kpone. ⁴³ Ne ηkee mō agyasep̄o-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na ηkingyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san̄-ɔ bō bor̄. ⁴⁴ Bamō ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamō anyare-ɔ wore bō ηkpeη nnuu.

Anen̄ ne Yeessu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22–33; Yohanee 6.16–21)

⁴⁵ Amō-ɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a sa ne mō agyasep̄o-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ gye mō ηkpee yo Betesayeda man̄ ko ne ɔ bō Galileya kepare dab̄e a nnon̄ a bōn̄be-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mō-ɔ mō a sii a ɔ sa laman̄ kpa a bō yo pe. ⁴⁶ Mō a brawe asese-ɔ-rɔ p̄eee bō kyon̄we bamō epe-ɔ, ne ɔo yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bō fō kanye-o, Yeessu agyasep̄o a koree-ɔ a fō nkyu nsena, na Yeessu mō wore bō bōn̄be ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ ɔ yere mfen̄ na ɔ kee anen̄ ne mō agyasep̄o-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyan̄naa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bō fō gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeessu a nare

nkyu-o si feye mō a naa sweere-ɔ ya tō bamō, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamō se. ⁴⁹ Bamō a ŋu mō a naa nkyu-o si-o, bō mōŋ pini mō, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamō pɛɛɛ, ne baa fɛɛ-ro feye, “Kyeŋaŋpo nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa feye, “Mō nee! Mōn' nya kakponɔ. Mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne.” ⁵¹ Ne ɔo lwee bamō koree-ɔ-ro, ne afwii-o a yōwe.

Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ bamō, ⁵² a lee feye bō mōŋ tɛɛ nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne aseɛ ŋkpeŋ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpō Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Matiyo 14.34–36)

⁵³ Ne ŋkee baa meraa se yō nkyu-o si ya fō Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamō koree-ɔ a bō dan-ɔ, ne baa ŋure mō mfeŋ. ⁵⁴ Bamō a lee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne aseɛ a kyō pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, ŋkee aseɛ na bō seɛ ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bō taa bamō alɔpō baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfeŋ ne bamō ya nu feye ɔ bō-ɔ, amō baa taa bamō ne ba lɔ bō da bamō ekran se-ɔ yaa mō ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yō mmangyii-ro na emañ se tōŋ kemaa-ɔ, ne aseɛ a baa alɔpō mō ase kegya-ro na alɔŋde se bō kore mō feye ɔ sa alɔpō-ɔ deŋ dabɔr-ɔ mō atō bunɛɛ. Okemaa ne ɔɔ dabɔr-ɔ amō-ɔ mō a kpaare.

7

Aneŋ ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Matiyo 15.1–9)

¹ Saŋ kō, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō ne baa lee Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a bō yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ŋu feye mō agyasepo-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bō mōŋ fwee asaree aneŋ ne Farisii awuye-o ye aseɛ fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bō gye Yudaa awuye ŋkpeɛ na bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamō e mōŋ fwee asaree feye aneŋ ne bamō adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamō-ɔ, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-ro atō na bō mōŋ fwee se pweɛ. Bō beɛ bō gya bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmō ŋkō e gye feye bō de aneŋ ne ba fwee bamō atorenkyu-ro na egyare-ro na ndeŋɛ-ro na edadeseye-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne fō agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bō de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Mōne nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye mō, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyoreɛ aseŋ kō waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mōne aseŋ ne ɔɔ tōwe-ɔ, ɔ mōŋ ba ayeɛba. ɔɔ kyoreɛ nee feye Wuribware ye,

‘Aseɛ mō de bamō nno kpaŋkpaŋ nee ba bonyaa mō,
amaa bamō ŋkponɔ mōŋ bō mō se.

⁷ Bamō kusuj mō ne ba sur mō-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mōne faŋfaŋ ekpa ne mōne e kaapo. A mōŋ lee a gye Wuribware aseŋ ne mōne gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne e fa feye mōne de kanyiasen mōne i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mōn' nya gya mōne aseɛ a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mōne e waa neɛneɛ nee eee? ¹⁰ Mōne nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapō Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fō se na fō nyi,’*
na ‘Okemaa ne ɔɔ loŋ mō se beɛɛ mō nyi-o, bō mōɔ mō.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mōne feraa, mōne e kaapo nee feye ɔkō i de atanne beɛɛ keto timaa kō a ɔ bō kya mō se na mō nyi-ro, ne mō ya tɛɛ tōwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔɔ kyō taa amō sa Wuribware na mō kusuj, mbeyomō feraa Wuribware e bō), mōne e kaapo nee feye seɛ-ɔ a nya mō eyee. Ne mōne beɛ mōne ye mō se na mō nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mōŋ lee ke gye mō aseŋ nee. Mō akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamō nee eee? ¹³ Mōne faŋfaŋ a ekpa mō ne mōne a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a aseŋ-ɔ mōŋ lee a gye kotoko mōne ase. Mfaaneɛ deɛ ne mōne e waa atō bweeto ne a mōŋ bō dan-ɔ mōne i tii si.”

Atō ne a waa seɛ iyisi-o
(Matiyo 15.10–20)

* 7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX). * 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolonjo mbraa 20.9.

14 Yeesuu a tōwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɛ teɛ laman-ɔ bo gyanɲe mō ase, ne ɔɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone peɛɛ nu mo ase na mon' nu kaase feye 15 n gye ketɔ ne seɛɛ i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mō kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [16 Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛɛbo-ɔ, o nu.]

17 Mō a tōwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee asese amo ase, ne oo lwee loɲ-nɔ. Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamo kekpare ne ɔɔ da bamo-ɔ kaase. 18 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye seɛɛ a ketɔ ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. 19 a lee feye n gye kakpono-ro ne ato gyise e yo. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na ɔ ko bo twee.” Yeesuu a tōwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa seɛɛ kpa nee feye o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

20 Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Seɛɛ kakpono-ro e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 21 A lee feye seɛɛ kakpono-ro ne mfeɛɛɛ boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyeeɛkpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ mɔ mō beɛko, 22 ne o pee akato ɔ kpa ato, ne o kisi mō beɛko, ne ɔ penna mō beɛko, ne ɔ ka kokwee, ne ɔ ten mō beɛko kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mō eyee, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen boye kɛmaa. 23 Asun boye na asen boye mō peɛɛ a lee nyinɲkase kakpono-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

Okyeɛ ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kokɔɔregyi-o (Matiyo 15.21-28)

24 Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɲɲɲ Isireelii sweere se yo ifuri ko ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mō a fo man ko se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee loɲ ko-ro na asese ma nya ɲu feye ɔ bo mfen. Amaa ɔ mon taare kweero mō eyee bo lee asese kuɲu mō se. 25-26 Okyeɛ ko a den ɲu mō a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mō ase. Okyeɛ mō mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyanyi. ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi ko te okyeɛ-ɔ mō kayaagy kyeeɛ se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ koɛ Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mō gyi-o si-o.

27 Amaa Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mō feye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mō gyi-ana i gyi pweɛ.”

28 Ne okyeɛ amo ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanɲe, amaa igyono maa kisi ɲyaagy a nnɔwore ne ɲ ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

29 Mō a tōwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō a beɛ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Anen ne fo a beɲɲaa mo neɛneɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kinɲi nare pe. Fo e ya to feye ibrisi-o a koɛ fo gyi-o si.”

30 Kasenɲin, ɔɔ ya to feye mō gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koɛ mō se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

31 Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si boɔ Sidon man ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yo Dekapolis ifuri si. 32 Mfen ne asese ko a baa onyare ko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo koɛ Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mō keɛsarɛ bo daboɔ mō na ɔ kpaare.

33 Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yo keri si. Ne ɔ ba mō asaregyi waa mō eɛɛbo-ro, ne ɔ twee kokyone wee mō fɲɲɲ keɛsarɛgyi si, ne ɔ bo daboɔ onyare-ɔ gyeepu si. 34 Ne Yeesuu a deere soɔ, ne oo kenɲi-ro, ne ɔ tōwe gywii onyare-ɔ Heebrii senɲa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” 35 Mfen ne onyare-ɔ eɛɛbo a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ beɛ lee ɔ sa senɲa neɛneɛ.

36 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan tōwe asen-ɔ gywii ɔko. Amaa mō a tōwe anen-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tōwe ba gywii asese bweɛto. 37 Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne baa tōwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Keɛ anen ne ɔ waa mō ketɔ kɛmaa neɛneɛ-ɔ. ɔ taye akpawu eɛɛbo, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senɲa neɛneɛ.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese ɲkpen nna ateese-o (Matiyo 15.32-39)

1 Ketɔ mon kyee, ne asese bweɛto a beɛ bo gyanɲe Yeesuu ase. Asese amo a mon lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mō agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye. 2 “Mone keɛ asese demanɲe mō aaa? Bamō asen bo mō ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mō ase mfeɛ bo nu mō ato kekaapo-ɔ, ɲke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamō ateese peɛɛ a lowe. 3 Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e mɔɔ boko kpa-ro, a lee feye bamo bweɛto a lee kefo kefo.”

4 Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a bise mō feye, “Kimukee mō-ro mfene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ nya asese demanɲe mō kan se ateese?”

5 To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

6 Amō feraa ne ðo sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kyena sweere. Ne ðo sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ðo tenne-ro, ne ðo taa sa mō agyasepo-ɔ feye bō ke-ro sa bamō. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ. 7 Bō de nkingyi ngyingyii kafwee kō, ne ðo sa Wuribware anse wee mmo se, ne ðo sa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 8-9 Ne okemaa a gyi kponɛ. Asese-ɔ bō nkpej nna.

Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a swii ateesɛ mpupuriasɛɛ-ɔ bō borɔ ake asunoo. Ne ðo sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-ro yɔ epe. 10 Ne mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee korɛɛ-ro yɔ mfen ne ba tɛɛ ɛ Dalamanuta-o.

Anɛj ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elɛj-ɔ (Matiyo 16.1-12)

11 Bamō a fō mfen-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye kō a ba Yeesuu asɛ na bō ŋu feye mō keyaalɛj ne o de ɔ waa akpenjeyɛto-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ kasɛntij neɛ bɛɛɛ. Ne bō ye, “Sa a kotokō lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ na anɛ nya ŋu feye Wuribware bō fō asɛ neɛ.” 12 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Ntɛto sɛ ne mōnɛ ndoo a kayɛ a asese-ɔ ɛ kpa feye ŋ waa kotokō pwɛɛ na mōn' deɛ ŋu feye mō elɛj-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ neɛ? Daabii! Mō ɛ tōwɛ a n gywii mōnɛ feye ma waa kotokō a m bō kaapo mōnɛ feye mō elɛj-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ neɛ.” 13 Ne ðo lɛɛ bamō asɛ mfen ya lwee korɛɛ-ɔ-ro yɔ kepare dabɛ-ɔ nnɔj a bɔŋbɛ-ɔ sɛ. 14 Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a tarj sɛ bō mōj baa bodobodoo anɛ ne ɔ fō bamō-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ, bodobodoo kukuri kɔŋkɔ worɛ ɛ bō bamō asɛ korɛɛ-ɔ-ro mfen. 15 Mfen ne Yeesuu a yii bamō sɛ feye, “Mōn' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herɔd sɛ, a lɛɛ feye bō de yiisi kō ba waa bodobodoo ne ɔ tir-o na ɔ mōj bō kɔnɛ.”

16 To, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lɛɛ ba tōwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Anɛj ne anɛ mōj de bodobodoo-o si ne ðo tōwɛ anɛj-ɔ, bɛɛɛ?”

17 Yeesuu mɔ a nyi kɛto ne ba tōwɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne o bise bamō feye, “Nto neɛ ne mōnɛ ɛ tōwɛ mōnɛ ke-mōj-de bodobodoo asɛj? Mōnɛ mōj tɛɛ nu mō kɛkaapo-ɔ kaasɛ neɛ bɛɛɛ? Mōnɛ mfeɛɛɛ maa waa kusuj neɛ ɛɛɛ? 18-19 Mōnɛ de akatɔ, bɛɛɛ mōnɛ mōj keɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Mōnɛ de esɛbo, bɛɛɛ mōnɛ maa nu asɛj neɛ ɛɛɛ? Mōnɛ mōj nyinjɔj sarj ne mō a tenjɛ bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpej nnuu-o si neɛ ɛɛɛ? Ake afɛnɛ ne mōnɛ a swii mpupuriasɛɛ-ɔ waa-ro?”

Ne bō ye, “Kudu anyɔ.”

20 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mō a beɛ tenjɛ bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpej nna-ɔ, ake afɛnɛ ne mōnɛ a beɛ swii mpupuriasɛɛ-ɔ waa-ro?”

Ne bō ye, “Asunoo.”

21 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feye, “Ne mōnɛ sarj mōnɛ maa nu mō kaasɛ aaa?”

Anɛj ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kō Betesayɛda-ɔ

22 Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ manj kō ne ba tɛɛ ɛ Betesayɛda-ɔ-ro. Mfen ne asese kō a taa tenapo nyare kō baa Yeesuu asɛ feye ɔ daborɔ mō na ɔ kpaare. 23 Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ɔ kesareɛ-ro, ne ðo gye mō nkpeɛ, ne mō aa mō a lɛɛ man-ɔ-ro yɔ kerɛ si. Mfen ne Yeesuu a twɛɛ kokyɔnɛ waa tenapo-ɔ akatɔgyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba asareɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ amō sɛ, ne o bise mō feye, “Fō keɛ kotokō aaa?”

24 Amō tenapo-ɔ a yase akatɔ, ne ɔ ye, “ɔɔj, ŋ keɛ asese, amaa bō du neɛ feye ayii-o bō naa.”

25 To, ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba asareɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ mō akatɔgyi-o si. Nkee feraa anyare-ɔ a nyeyi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ keɛ kɛto kemaa damejanjɛ. 26 Ne Yeesuu ye ɔ narɛ pɛ, amaa ɔ ma kanj kinjɔ yɔ man-ɔ-ro ya tōwɛ kɛto ne kaa waa mō-ɔ.

Mō ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ (Matiyo 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)

27 Amō-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mmangyii kō ne m maa manj ne ba tɛɛ ɛ Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamō a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne o bise bamō feye, “Mōn' tōwɛ anɛj ne asese ɛ tɛɛ mō-ɔ gywii mō.”

28 Ne baa beŋnaa mō feye, “Bokō ye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa deɛ kyɛna-ɔ oko ne o kyinjɔj lɛɛ lowi-ro, feye Yohane Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bɛɛɛ Iliya-o neɛ.” 29 Ne o bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mōnɛ mō mōnɛ ye nse ɛ gye mō-ɔ neɛ?”

Ne Peetroo a beŋnaa feye, “Fō ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj anɛ asɛ-ɔ.”

30 Ne Yeesuu a yii bamō sɛ feye, “Mōnɛ ma kanj tōwɛ amō-ɔ gywii okemaa.”

Anɛj ne Yeesuu a tōwɛ mō asɛj kɔŋu na mō lowi asɛj-ɔ (Matiyo 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)

31 Amō kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a lɛɛ ɔ kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ŋu asɛj bweɛto, na manj abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kine mō, na bō mɔɔ mō, amaa kemō ŋke nsa na n kyinjɔj lɛɛ lowi-ro.” 32 ɔ kaapo bamō amō-ɔ-ro nɛnɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mō kerɛ si, ne ðo tōwɛ gywii mō feye ɔ ma lɛɛ tōwɛ anɛj.

³³ Amaa Yeessuu a buruwaa nee deere mo agyasepo-o, ne oo tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Obansam, lee mo ase. Fo mfeere mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfeere ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfen ne Yeessuu a tee mo agyasepo-o na laman ne bo gya mo se-o baa mo ase, ne oo tawe gywii bamo e, “Oko ne o kpa a o gya mo se-o, yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-o, na o soro mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro gya mo se. ³⁵ A lee feye oko ne o kpa a o nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-o, lowi e nya mo nsu peee. Oko mo ne o kperi mo aa sese timaa kotawe se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ³⁶ Tonoo mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye-ro ato peee, na bo lee anej se-o na o pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonoo. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bo-ro ne o taare a o bo soo kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ Oko ne o maa kpa feye ase se pini feye o gye mo agyasepo-o, ne o maa kpa a o gya mo kekaapo se ndoo a kaye boye mo-ro-o, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanjero-o e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na ase se peee nu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mo aa Wuribware mbao-o e ba-o.”

9

¹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo e tawe a n gywii mone feye bokoo bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa nu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemoo elej-o pwee.”

Anej ne Yeessuu agyasepo-o bokoo a nu Yeessuu kedabe na wuraa-o (Matiyo 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)

² Nke nsiye a kyonj-o, ne Yeessuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii mo eyee se, ne baa yo kebee ko soso bamo wore. Bamo akato-ro mfen, ne baa nu feye Yeessuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne mo ato bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. Oko maa taare a o fwee ato kaye mo-ro na a waa parepare anej. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo na Yeessuu yere na ba sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa osapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-o, ne bo mon lee bo nyi anej ne ba tawe-o. Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Okaapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konjo, na Mosis konjo, na Iliya konjo.” ⁷ Mfen ne kowore a lee bo ba kemoo kuyayu bo donjo bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁸ To, ne mo agyasepo asa-o a kii deere muruwaa bo mon nu seye, amo Yeessuu wore, ne baa nu na o yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-o se ba ba kaase-o, ne Yeessuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe keto ne mone a nu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a kyinjji lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu mo kano-o, amaa bamo wore wore a lee ba tawe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne 'kikyinjji lee lowi-ro' mo e kaapo-o nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeessuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e tawe feye Iliya amo ne ane a nu-o e gye ne o gye Kristoo nkpe e a o ba-o nee?”

¹² Mo kanolee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne o gye nkpe e a o ba na o nya bo lonjo ekpa-o-ro. To, ne nto se ne abwarejen wore-o ye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i nu asen bweeto na bo kine mo-o nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyoo ba, ne ase se a waa mo anej ne baa kpa-o, feye anej ne baa kyoree mo asen waa abwarejen wore-o-ro-o.”

Anej ne Yeessuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o (Matiyo 17.14-21; Lukas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ San ne Yeessuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-o se-o, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne ase se bweeto yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen ase se eyee feye bamo a nu Yeessuu san amo, amose-o ne baa njee nan ya ka mo kano.

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne ase se-ro oko a benjaa feye, “Okaapopo, mo a baa mo kagyinyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te mo se-o se-o, o maa taare a o sa senja. ¹⁸ San kemaa ne ibrisi amo ya ba mo se, ee twee mo nee a e bo da sweere nee feye mo a lo kigbungbu-o na o twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kano-ro e lee afwii na o dunj abwano, amo mo kayowore a wore. Ny fe agyasepo-o gya ibrisi-o bo koso mo se, bamo-o bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Kesebarolen awuye mo, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-o baa mo ase mfee.”

²⁰ Ne baa taa mo baa Yeessuu ase. Ibrisi amo a den nu Yeessuu-o, ne e ya twee kanyansee-o bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbungbu-o o twee mo asaree na ayaa na o da o kuroj, na mo kano-ro e lee afwii.

²¹ Ne Yeessuu a bise kanyansee-o mo se feye, “Nsu mfene nee feye mo a nya koloo mo?”

Nē mō se ye, “Lee sanj nē ÷ gye kagyinyii-o. ²² Iluwi bweeto ibrisi amō a twee mō waa deekpa-ro na nkyu-ro ee kpa a e mō mō. Amose-÷ ñu ane ewee na fo e taare na fo kya ane-ro.”

²³ Nē Yeessu ye, “Nteto ne ‘ketaare kya ane-ro’ mō e kaapo-÷ nee? Fo ya kōore gyi feye mō e taare a n kya mō feraa, mō e kya mō. A lee feye ketō kemaa e taare a kō waa sa bamō ne ba kōore ba gyi-o.”

²⁴ Amō feraa nē mō se a faa-ro feye, “Mō e kōore fo mō i gyi kafwee. Kya mō-ro na ñ nya kōore fo gyi bweeto.”

²⁵ Yeessu a ñu feye asese e kpawē ba buñ mō se-÷, nē ÷ tōwe gywii ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-÷ se-÷ feye, “Ibrisi, fo nē fo a waa mō kpawu na kamu-o, koso kanyansee amō se na fo ma lee kyena mō se daa.”

²⁶ Mfenj nē ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-÷ se-÷ a faa-ro, nē e ya bee sa nē ÷ twee mō asaree na ayaa, nē e ya koso mō se. Kanyansee-÷ da sweere nee feye kifuniñ-o, nē ñkee okemaa ye, “Oo wu.” ²⁷ Amaa Yeessu a kra mō kesaree-ro nee bō koso, nē ÷ yere.

²⁸ Amō kame-ro Yeessu a yō ÷ bō lññ-÷, nē mō agyasepo-÷ a bise mō feye, “Nteto se nē ane monj taare gya ibrisi amō-÷ nee?” ²⁹ Nē ÷ beñña bamō feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya anej a ibrisi-o, amō monē a korē kebwarekorē [nē monē a kra akon] pwee.”

Anej nē Yeessu a bee tōwe mō lowi asen-÷ (Matiyo 17.22–23; Lukas 9.43–45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeessu mō aa mō agyasepo-÷ a lee mfenj-÷, nē baa borō Galileya sweere se. ÷ monj kpa feye oko ñu mfenj nē ÷ yō-÷, a lee feye ÷ kaapo mō agyasepo-÷ nee feye, “Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō bō waa sweere mō se ayaalenjo kesaree-ro, na bō mō mō. Amaa amō ya fo ñke nsa-÷, mō i kyinjñi a n lee lowi-ro.” ³² Amaa mō agyasepo-÷ monj nu anej nē ÷ kaapo-÷ kaase, bamō mō kufu de bamō a bō bise mō.

Agyasepo-÷-ro nse e gye bresē (Matiyo 18.1–5; Lukas 9.46–48)

³³ Nē baa ba Kapaaniyum man-ñ. Bamō a lwee Yeessu lññ-ñ-÷, nē oo bise mō agyasepo-÷ feye, “Nto keto se nē monē i gyiiri ikii kpa-ro-÷ nee?” ³⁴ Amaa bō monj beñña Yeessu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ro-÷ nee, baa kpa bamō-ro mō nē ÷ gye bresē-÷ nee.

³⁵ Nē Yeessu a kyena, nē ÷ tee mō agyasepo kudu anyo-÷ baa mō ase, nē ÷ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Okō nē ÷ kpa feye o kii monē-ro ÷ bresē-÷ waa mō eyeē monē psee-ro kayaagyi na o sunj monē.”

³⁶ Mfenj nē ÷ baa kayaagyi kō baa bō yera bamō akato-ro, nē oo powi mō, nē ÷ tōwe gywii bamō feye, ³⁷ “Okemaa ne mō kenyaare-ro ÷ kra nyaagyi mō oko neñe-÷ a kra mō neñe nee, nē mō nē ÷ kra mō neñe-÷ mō a kra mō nē oo sunj mō bō kyonjwe-÷ neñe de nee.”

Okō nē ÷ monj gye ane ÷ don-÷ bō ane kebēgya nee (Lukas 9.49–50)

³⁸ Nē Yohanee nē ÷ gye Yeessu agyasepo-÷ oko-÷ a tōwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Okapopo, ane a ñu oko de fo kenyaare ÷ gya ibrisi ÷ koso asese se. Nē ane a tōwe gywii mō feye ÷ yōwe anej kōwaa, bō lee feye ÷ monj tii ane se.”

³⁹ Nē Yeessu ye, “Monē ma lee gya mō, a lee feye mō nē o de mō kenyaare ÷ waa ato dabē-÷ maa lee taare a ÷ tōwe asen bōye bō kye mō puri amō-ro. ⁴⁰ Bō lee feye okemaa nē ÷ monj gye ane ÷ don-÷ bō ane kebēgya nee. ⁴¹ Mō i gyi monē kasentij feye okō nē ÷ sa monē nkyu a mon' nuu bō lee feye monē a gye Kristoo agyasepo-÷ se-÷ e nya kedamenanse kakōka.”

Kōkyō-÷ kee nē ke e baa ebōye kōwaa-÷ (Matiyo 18.6–9; Lukas 17.1–2)

⁴² Nē Yeessu a kya se tōwe feye, “Okō nē mō ya sa nē nyaagyi ngyinyii mō nē ba kōore mō ba gyi-o okō ya waa ebōye, amō feraa bamō ya ba kibu dabē bō da sese-÷ kebō-ro, nē baa twee mō waa ÷ po-ro, a bō feye mō a ñu kesebōgyiiri nē Wuribware e taa a ÷ bō laye anej a ebōye awaapo-÷. ⁴³ Amose-÷, fo kō nē fo kesaree e gye nē ke e sa nē fo e waa bōye, teñ kemō bō twee, a lee feye fo ya kii kesaree kōñkō wuye, nē fo a nya ñkpa na kukyure nē a monj de kee-÷, a bō feye fo a ba fo asaree anyo bō waa asun, na lalalowe-÷ fo lwee aworefo deekpa nē ÷ maa dun, nē Wuribware a kure bō beya na ÷ bō gyiiri ebōye awaapo e sebō-ro-÷-ro-÷. [⁴⁴ Bō lee feye,

‘Asonj ÷ nē a wō mfenj a awuye-o maa wu daa, anej dee mō nē deekpa nē ÷ kywee bamō-÷ maa dun.>]’*

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

45 Ne fo ko mo ne fo keyaa e sa ne fo e waa boye-o, ten fo keyaa amo bo twee, a lee feye fo ya kii keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, a bo feye fo keyaa a mon ten, ne fo a lwee aworefoo deekpa-o-ro. [46 Bo lee feye,

‘Asonsoo ne a wo mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa, anen dee mo ne deekpa ne o kywee bamo-o maa dun.’]

47 Ne fo ko mo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa boye-o, lee kemo bo twee, a lee feye fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, a bo feye fo akato anyo a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefoo deekpa-o-ro. 48 Bo lee feye,

‘Asonsoo ne a wo mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa, anen dee mo ne deekpa ne o kywee bamo-o maa dun.’]

49 Wuribware e ba aworefoo ne a du feye deekpa-o kaye mo-ro nee a o bo lonho okemaa kakpono-ro, feye anen ne Wuribware alonho de mfore ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kone pwee a bo dee taa bo lonho Wuribware-o.

50 Mfore bo kone, amaa mmoo kone-o ya lee mmoo-ro, mmoo mon lee n gye mfore. Kone amo a lee-o, oko maa taare a o boro kpa ko se bee sa a n kii mfore. Amose-o, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeyuri du nee feye mfore, ne n waa ateese kone-o.”

10

Anen ne Yeessu a kaapo kowaareten-no asen-o
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)

1 San ne Yeessu a lee mfen-o, ne oo yo Yudeya swere se. Mfen ne oo ten Yoodan bon-o-ro yo nnon a bonbe-o se. Mfen ne asese a lee ba ba mo ase. Ne oo kaapo abwaresej feye anen ne oo kyo o naa o kaapo-o.

2 Ne Farisii awuye ko a ba mo ase mfen a bo loore mo kano-ro. Ne baa bise mo feye, “To, tawe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-o e sa kpa feye oko kine mo ka aaa?”

3 Ne Yeessu a ba senbise bo benjaa bamo feye, “Mbraa mo ne Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Ne bamo-o baa benjaa mo feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, onyare ya kine mo ka, o kyoree wore na okemaa nya nu feye oo yure mo se” pwee a o dee gya mo lee mo lon-no.”

5 Mfen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Keto se ne Mosis a kyoree mfaanee a mbraa mo sa mone-o e gye feye mone anu-ro bo len nee fee. 6 Amaa san ne Wuribware a tewe keto kemaa-o, oo tewe onyare na okyee nee, * feye anen ne abwaresej wore-o a tawe-o. 7-8 Ne a bee a tawe feye,

‘Amose ne onyare e lee mo se na mo nyi lon-no na o waaree, na mo aa mo ka a waa kano kyena kii kokonko.’*

Amo-o e kaapo nee feye bo mon lee bo gye abee anyo, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese konko nee. 9 Amose se-o, sese mon de kpa feye mo a brawe keto ne Wuribware a bo waa abee-ro-o-ro.”

10 San ne baa kinji yo lon-no-o, ne Yeessu agyasepo-o a bise Yeessu asen bo lee keto ne oo tawe-o se. 11 Ne oo benjaa bamo feye, “Onyare ya kine mo ka, ne oo ya waaree okyee banban, oo waa boye. Mo kebete waaree okyee banban-o a sa ne oo waa kakeekpa. 12 Anen dee ne okyee ya kine mo kuri ya waaree onyare banban, ne oo waa kanyarekpa.”

Anen ne Yeessu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)

13 Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeessu ase na o ba mo asaree bo donho bamo se yure bamo. Amo mo agyasepo-o e kpa a bo gya bamo bo kinji. 14 San ne Yeessu a nu na ba waa anen-o, a mon waa mo kone. Ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye anen a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo mo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 15 Na mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne o maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anen ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” 16 Ne Yeessu a powi nyaagyi amo ako ako, ne oo ba mo asaree bo donho bamo okemaa kunu si, ne oo yure bamo.

A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure
(Matiyo 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)

* 10:4 Mbraa kebesea 24.1. * 10:6 Keleekaase 1.27. * 10:7-8 Keleekaase 2.24.

17 Yeesuu a meraa kpa se o bee o yo-o, ne onyare ko a nywelanar bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akata-ro, ne o ye, “Okaaporo timaa, emene ne mo e waa na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

18 Ne Yeesuu a bise onyare-o feye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? Oko mon bo-ro ne o gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 19 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-o peee mo feye,

“Oko ma mao mo beeko, oko ma waa kakyeeekpa, oko ma kan ywii, oko ma ten mo beeko kano, oko ma gyi mo beeko, na okemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.” *

20 Ne onyare-o ye, “Okaaporo, den lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo peee se ba bo fo ndoo.”

21 Mfen ne Yeesuu a deere onyare amo, ne mo asen a waa mo kone, ne o ye, “Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-o sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

22 Onyare amo a nu anen ne Yeesuu a towe-o, a mon waa mo kone, bo lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne oo bore o yii mo lon-ro.

23 Ne Yeesuu a kii deere mo agyasepo-o, ne o ye, “A waa len feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure.”

24 Yeesuu a towe anen-o, aa waa mo agyasepo-o asen dabe. Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se feye, “Mo gyi-ana, a waa len fee oko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. 25 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo len ko kyo nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

26 Yeesuu a bee towe faanee-o, aa bee waa mo agyasepo-o kano nko, ne baa bise abee feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

27 Ne Yeesuu a deere mo agyasepo-o, ne oo benhaa bamo feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a o nya anen a nkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa. Kotoko mon bo-ro na Wuribware maa taare a o waa kemo.”

28 Ne Peetroo a towe feye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kema nee gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu a kpone se feye, “Oon, na mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne oo kperi mo se na asen timaa-o si, ne oo yowe mo pe beee mo daa-ana beee mo tire-ana beee mo pekyee-ana beee mo nyi beee mo se beee mo gyi-ana beee mo adoo gya mo se-o e nya elon na adaa na atire na apekyee na anyi na agyi na adoo ne oo yowe-o iluwi kelafa a o bo teere kaye mo-ro, na asese kperi mo se waa mo aworefo na bo towe asen boye bo kye mo, na nkee o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro. 31 Amaa asese bweeto ne bo gye agyenkperepo mbeymo-o i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeymo-o mo kii agyenkperepo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a towe mo lowi asen sasepo-o (Matiyo 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)

32 Kamere-ro ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a meraa se ba yo Yerusalem man-no, na Yeesuu gye nkpee. Bamo a yo-o, ne mo agyasepo-o idun san e tenne bamo. Kufu gbaa a nya asese ne bamo-o gbaa bo gya bamo se-o. Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o keri si, ne oo lee o towe asen ne a ba a a bo to mo-o o gywii bamo. 33 O towe nee feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. An e yo Yerusalem man-no mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonjoro abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo kesaree-ro-o. Bamo e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kero, na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore ane man-o, a bo mao mo. 34 Roma awuye mo e saare mo, na bo twee akyone wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo mao mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kiyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-o (Matiyo 20.20-28)

35 To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-o, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa ane.”

36 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

37 Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-o se, na fo sa a ane kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

38 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anen ne keto ne mone i bise mone e kpa-o du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-o ooo?”

* 10:19 Kelee Igypiti 20.12; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16-20.

39 Ne baa beɲɲaa feye, “Ane e taare.” Ne Yeessuu ye, “Aneɲ ne mo i gyi aworefo na asese taa asen bo laye mo-o, aneɲ deɛ ne a waa mone-o. 40 Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne o kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-o mo ne o kyena mo kebena se-o. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a o bo sa bamo ne o laɲɲo mfeɲ bo yera bamo-o.”

41 Saɲ ne Yeessuu agyasepo kudu ne baa saɲ-o a nu aneɲ ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeessuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peɛɛ-o, ne bamo iduɲ a fwii bamo se. 42 Yeessuu a ɲu feye bamo iduɲ a fwii-o, ne o teɛ bamo peɛɛ bo gyanɲe, ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de maɲ-o na agyenkreɛpo-o e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? 43 Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye aneɲ ne a du. Mo ne o kpa a o waa mone-ro obrese-o beɛɛ sese dabe-o waa asuɲ bo suɲ mone ne mone a saɲ-o. 44 Ne mo-o mo ne o kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreɛpo-o waa mo eyeɛ mone peɛɛ-ro kenya. 45 A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa moɲ ba feye oko waa asuɲ sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asuɲ sa asese nee, na ɲ wu bo sa asese bweeto, na ɲ ka koka sa bamo, na bo nya nya bamo eyeɛ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a buɲɲi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

46 Ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a boɲo Yerikoo maɲ-no. Bamo a lee mfeɲ-o, ne asese bweeto a gya bamo se. Timiyus mo gyi tenapo ko ne ba teɛ mo e Bar-Timiyus-o mo bo maɲ-o-ro, ne o te kabore keɛ saɲ kemaa o kore ato. 47 Tenapo amo a te kabore keɛ mfeɲ ne oo nu feye Yeessuu Nasaretenyi e kyon kabore-o se-o, ne o lee o feɛ-ro kenken feye, “Yeessuu, Deefid mo nana, ɲu mo ewee.”

48 Ne asese-o a feɛ mo se feye o laato. Amaa ɲkee gbaa ne o mɛraa se o feɛ-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Deefid mo nana, ɲu mo ewee.”

49 Amo feraa ne Yeessuu a yere, ne o ye, “Mon' teɛ mo.”

Ne baa teɛ tenapo amo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo sa a fo akato gyi, a lee feye o ye fo ba.”

50 Ne oo buɲɲi mo waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o yo Yeessuu ase.

51 Ne Yeessuu a bise mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye ɲ waa sa fo?”

Ne tenapo-o ye, “Okapopo, mo e kpa feye fo buɲɲi mo akato nee, na n dee nya ɲu ato.”

52 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amose-o nare.” Puri amo-ro ne tenapo amo akato a buɲɲi, ne o gya Yeessuu si kabore amo se.

11

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maɲ-no-o
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

1 Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem maɲ-no, ne baa kyon kamangyii ko ne ba teɛ e Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bo fo kamanɲyii ko ne ba teɛ e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-o. Mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a suɲ mo agyasepo-o anyo bo gye ɲkpeɛ towe gywii bamo feye, 2 “Mon' yo kamangyii ne ka bo akato-ro-o-ro. Mone ya fo mfeɲ, mone i ɲu bamo a ɲure kuruma ko ne o moɲ teɛ dan lowe-o, ne oko moɲ teɛ deɛ-o yere, na mon' saɲɲe mo baa mfee. 3 Ne oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saɲɲe kuruma-o, mon' towe gywii sese-o feye, ‘Ane nyanɲe e gye ne o kpa. Amaa keto maa kyee na o beɛ kinɲaa mo baa.’”

4 Amose-o, ne baa yo mfeɲ ya ɲu feye oko a ɲure mo kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa mɛraa se ba saɲɲe. 5 Saɲ ne ba saɲɲe kuruma-o, ne bamo ne bo yere mfeɲ-o a bise Yeessuu agyasepo anyo amo feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-o nee, mone e saɲɲe kuruma amo nee eee?” 6 Ne baa beɲɲaa aneɲ ne Yeessuu ye bamo ya bise a bo beɲɲaa-o. Ne bamo ne bo yere mfeɲ-o a yowe bamo feye bo nare.

7 Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeessuu ase. Ne baa buɲɲi bamo awaagya bo buɲ kuruma-o si, ne Yeessuu a dee kyena se. 8 Ne baa mɛraa se ba lweero Yerusalem maɲ. Ne asese bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-o se sa mo, ne o nare se kyon. Boko mo a ɲeri aferaa lee adoo ne a maa kpa-o, ne baa bo doɲɲo kpa-o se sa mo, ne o nare se kyon. 9-10 ɲkee bamo ne bo gye mo ɲkpeɛ na bamo ne bo gya mo se-o a lee ba feɛ-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne o ba mo kenya-re-ro-o.*

Wuribware yure kuwure ne o ba a o bo gyi

feye aneɲ ne ane nana Owure Deefid a deɛ gyi-o.

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne o bo sos-o kakyirele.”

* 11:9-10 Kiliɲ 118.25-26.

11 Yeesuu a kyena mō kuruma-o si ya yere kporowē man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfen deere anen ne baa waa kamo-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa kyowē a kyɔ lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mō aa mō agyasepō kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kinji yɔ Betaniya.

Anen ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Matiyo 21.18–19)

12 Kake nyasepō-ɔ, bamō a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akon de Yeesuu. 13 Mfen ne oo ŋu feye figi kiyii ko ne ke yere akato se-ɔ a powe, ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kee kemō se feye ɔ nya kemō agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mō a yɔ kemō kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemō se, amō aferaa wore, a lee feye san amō figi ayii maa swee. 14 Ne Yeesuu a towē gywii kiyii-o feye, “Ɔko ma lee gyi fō agyi ŋke ŋko se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a towē-ɔ.

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-o
(Matiyo 21.12–17; Lukas 19.45–48)

15 Bamō a bee fō Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. Mō a fō mfen-ɔ, ne oo ŋu feye ase se te mfen ba fe ato, na bokō mō e sɔɔ. Bokō mō te bamō iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma swee se atanne ba yaa Yudeya swee se atanne-ro. Ase se-ɔ mō bokō te kabuno-o mfen ba fe awurelepō nee. To, Yeesuu a ya tō bamō anen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya bamō peee lee mfen. Ne ɔ gyera gyera bamō ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamō ne ba fe awurelepō a ngya-ɔ bo da. 16 Ne ŋkee ɔ ye akēmaa ma lee sgrɔ tɔsgrɔ bo kyon kabuno-o mfen.

17 Ne ŋkee ɔ kaapo ase se ne bo bo sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lon-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mɔ-rɔ ase se peee
e ba a bo bo nya korē kebwarekorē-ɔ.’*
Amaa monē a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lon nee,’* beee?”

18 Amō Wuribware alonjoro abre se-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a nu keto ne Yeesuu a towē-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mō mō-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamō, a lee feye mō kekaapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanj ne mfen-ɔ eyee. 19 Bo fō kedēepweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a lee man-ɔ-rɔ.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen
(Matiyo 21.20–22)

20 Kaye ŋke gyegayē san ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa ŋu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemō peee a wu. 21 Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinji keto ne kaa waa kemō-ɔ se. Ne ɔ towē gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaaporo, kee kiyii ne fō a daa yii-o a wu.”

22 Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Mon' kɔre Wuribware gyi. 23 Mō i gyi monē kasentj feye akēmaa ne mō ya kɔre Wuribware gyi kyekye, ne mō ya kɔre gyi feye keto ne ɔ towē-ɔ e waa, ne mō ya towē gywii kebee mō feye ko koso ya twee kemō eyee waa ɔpo-ro, Wuribware e waa anen a ɔ sa mō. 24 Amose se-ɔ, mō e towē mō i gywii monē feye akēmaa ne mō e korē Wuribware ɔ kpa kotoko, ne mō ya kɔre Wuribware gyi mō kakpon-ro feye ɔ kyɔ nya keto-ɔ, Wuribware mō e sa mō kemō. 25 Amaa mō a korē Wuribware keto-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mō beeko ebaye bo ke mō pwee na Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ dee kore mō se na ɔ nya taa mō lee bo ke mō. [26 Amaa fō e mon taa fō beeko ebaye bo ke mō, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fō lee a ɔ bo ke fō.]”

Yuda awuye agyenkepepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kana-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23–27; Lukas 20.1–8)

27 Ne baa bee kinji ya lwee Yerusalem man-nɔ. Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abre se-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na man-ɔ abre se-ɔ a yɔ mō ase. 28 Ne baa bise mō feye, “Nse ya sa fō kpa feye fō gya ase se lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fō kpa feye fō kaapo ato mfee?”

29 Mfen ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamō feye, “To, mō i bise monē asen konko kpen, ne monē ya taare beŋŋaa mō neene feraa, mō-ɔ mō e kaapo monē kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato-ɔ. 30 Mon' kaapo mō mō ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mō beee dimaadi?”

31 Mfen ne bamō wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane towē-ɔ nee? Bo lee feye ane ya towē feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne monē mon kore Yohanee gyi?’ 32 Ne ane mō ane ya towē feye dimaadi ya sa mō kpa, emene ne ase se mō e waa ane?” Bo sere ase se ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a lee feye bamō akēmaa

* 11:17 Isaya 56.7. * 11:17 Yeremeya 7.11.

a kooṛe gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko nee. ³³ Amose se-ɔ, baa beɲɲaa Yeessuu nee feye, “Aneɲ moɲ nyi ɔko ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeessuu ma a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Aneɲ feraa, ɲ gbaa ma tawe ɔko ne ɔɔ sa mo kpa feye ɲ waa ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

12

Apafowo baye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33–46; Lukas 20.9–19)

¹ Ne Yeessuu a tawe kitee ma gywii bamo feye, “N gye anyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobe ayii ko, ne amo ya swere agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi banɛ dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemaɲɲan kodoo-ɔ-ro mfen na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu. Ne ɔɔ beɛ waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-ɔ se-ɔ bo yera kodoo-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔɔ taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne ɔɔ lee pe tu kpa yo kefa.”

² Sanɲ ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebɛe a fo-ɔ, ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a sunɲ mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase feye ɔ yo a bo ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-ɔ-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. ³ Keyaafore amo a yo bamo ase-ɔ, ne apafowo amo a kra mo da, ne baa yowe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanɲe ase asareɛ kpaɲkpaɲ.

⁴ Ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a beɛ sunɲ mo keyaafore nyosepo, ne baa daye mo kuɲu-ro, ne baa saare mo. ⁵ Ne ɔɔ beɛ sunɲ mo keyaafore sasepo, ne apafowo amo a moɔ mo. Aneɲ deɛ ne aseɛ amo a bii bokko, ne baa moɔ bokko ne kodoo-ɔ wuye amo a beɛ sunɲ bamo ase-ɔ.

⁶ Nkee mo ne mo wore ya sanɲ a kodoo-ɔ wuye amo sun-o e gye mo fanfan mo gyi konko kpen ne o de, ne ɔ kpa mo asenɲ bweeto-ɔ. Amo feraa lalalowe-ɔ ne oo sunɲ mo gyi amo bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase. Ne ɔɔ fa mo mfeere feye, ‘Mo ke kooṛe a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’ ⁷ Sanɲ ne apafowo amo a ɲu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne nkee ba tawe ba gywii abee nee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-ɔ wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapote-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon’ sa a ane moɔ mo, na mo se a kodoo ma kii ane lee.’ ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mo gyi amo moɔ, ne baa lee mo kifuniɲ lee kodoo-ɔ-ro tweɛ kemo bo kyonwe bobe kodoo amo kameɛ.”

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a bise bamo feye, “To, mone e kooṛe mone i gyi feye emene ne bobe kodoo-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowo amo-ɔ nee? Mo e fa feye mo fanfan e yo nee na ɔ ya moɔ ase-ɔ pɛɛ na ɔ beɛ taa kodoo-ɔ sa aseɛ banban na bo deere se sa mo. Amo e gye saaseɛɛ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a kooṛe gyi feye mone a kare abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apwɛɛpo de bo pwɛɛ
ne baa kine kemo bo tweɛ-ɔ,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len loɲ-ɔ pɛɛ bo yera-o.’

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneɲ,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

¹² Yeessuu a sa senɲa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenɲkɛɛpo-ɔ e kpa a bo kra mo, a lee feye baa ɲu feye mo apafowo baye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere lamari ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yowe mo.

Lenpoo keka senbise
(Matiyo 22.15–22; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹³ Amo kameɛ-ro, ne baa sunɲ Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayererapo feye bo ya bise Yeessuu asenɲ loore mo kana-ro, na ɔ tawe kebaye ko, na bo nya kra mo. ¹⁴ Bamo a yo Yeessuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bo tawe kone kone gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane nyi feye kasentɲ wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna ɔko, na kufu moɲ de fo aseɛ kotowe fo asenɲ se. Fo moɲ nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beɛ ɔ gye kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentɲ ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se kooṛe ane maɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beɛ a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

¹⁵ Amaa Yeessuu ma a kyo ɲu feye bo de senbise ma ba kyo mo-ro kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e kyo mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon’ taa atanne fufuri kiyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a ɲ kee.” ¹⁶ Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaɛ e daɲ atanne mo se-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa beɲɲaa mo feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon’ ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon’ ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne aneɲ ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

* 12:11 Kilin 118.22-23.

Kiyyinji lee lowi-ro senbise
(Matiyo 22.23–33; Lukas 20.27–40)

18 Amo kamere-ro, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeessu ase anej dee, na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo ma gye Yudaawuye ko ne ba kore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peere a wu, ne anej se-o ma lee taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro peere-o nee. To, ne baa bise Yeessu feye, 19 “Okaaporo, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyore mbraa mo sa ane Yudaawuye feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-o mo tire taa kpenlekyee-o waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. 20 To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro obrese-o a waaree, ne oo bo wu yowe okyee-o na mo aa mo ka-o mon kowe. 21 Ne onyasepo-o a bo taa mo bee waaree. Amaa mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-o a wu. Osasepo-o gbaa anej dee. 22 Bamoo asunoo peere a waaree bamoo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamoo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-ro ne okyee-o mo a bo wu gya bamoo se. 23 Ne mbeyomo bo ye okemaa i kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-o mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamoo peere mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

24 Mfen ne Yeessu a bejjaa bamoo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwarejen wore-o-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi anej ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, anej dee mone maa nu kemoo kaase. 25 A lee feye sese ya kyinji lee lowi-ro, mo kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware a mboo ne bo bo soso-o lee-o, amose-o awaareye mon lee a bo-ro. 26 To, mone feraa, mone ye allowipo-o maa lee kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone mon kare kiyi ko ne ke e kywee-o asen Mosis a wore-o-ro aaa? Mfen-o oo kyore nee feye, Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanje ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* ”

27 Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-o se-o, a kaapo nee feye bamoo a wu gbaa ooo, bamoo ekra san i te. Amose se-o, mone e fo kpa asen mo kekaapo-ro-o-ro.”

Mbraa-o peere-ro mmoo ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34–40)

28 Amo Wuribware mbraa okaaporo ko mo bo mfen, ne oo nu keto ne Yeessu na Sadukii awuye e towe kemoo asen-o. Amose-o, mo a nu feye Yeessu a bejjaa Sadukii awuye-o neene-o se-o, ne oo ba Yeessu ase bo bise mo feye, “Mbraa-o peere-ro mmoo e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

29 Ne Yeessu a bejjaa mo feye, “Mmoo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon' lon eseboo na mon' nu feye
ane mon de nyanje ko bo tii Wuribware se.

30 Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo mferere na fo keyaalen peere
bo kpa fo nyanje Wuribware asen.’* ”

31 Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyasepo-o e gye feye,

‘Kpa fo beeko asen feye anej ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o.’* ”

Amose-o, mbraa ko mon lee m bo-ro ne n tiri feye nyoo mo.”

32 Mfen ne Wuribware mbraa okaaporo-o a towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Fo a waa ato, okaaporo. Na a gye kasentij nee feye fo a towe e ane mon de nyanje ko bo tii Wuribware se. 33 Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane jkpono na ane mferere na ane keyaalen peere bo kpa ane nyanje Wuribware asen, na ane bee kpa ane abeko asen feye anej ne ane e kpa ane eyee-o. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa nyoo mo kyon ane baa alonjoto beere ane maa mbo bo kywee bo lonjo Wuribware.”

34 Amo feraa Yeessu a nu feye oo bejjaa mo neene-o, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “A san kafwee nee na fo waa siraa lowe na fo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amo kamere-ro oko mon lee taare bise Yeessu kesen ko mfen daa.

Oko ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o asen
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Lukas 20.41–44)

35 Yeessu a san o bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o kaapo laman-o, ne oo bise asen ko bo teere asen ne baa bise mo-o feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa okaaporo-o e towe feye mo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a

* 12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbraa kebeesa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? ³⁶ Na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fɔɔfɔɔ gbaa a tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo nyanɔpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adɔn pɛɛɛ mo ba fo kaase.’*

³⁷ To, Deefid a kyɔɔɛɛ asen amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye aneɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔɔfɔɔ a kyɔɔɛɛ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanɔpe, bamo ya kɔwe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanɔpe-ɔ?”

*Yeesuu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Lukas 20.45–47)*

Ne laman ne bo bo mfen ba nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ akato a gyi amɔ se. ³⁸ Mo a kaapo bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bo naa bo bun akaare soswee laman-no, ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔɔɔ ka bamo nno, ³⁹ ne bo te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔɔre bamo elɔɔ, na ba kore kebwarekore aneɔ-aaa, na asese nya nu san amɔ feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neɛɛɛ. Mfaanɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ bweeto.”

*Kpenlekyee ko a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ
(Lukas 21.1–4)*

⁴¹ Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mɛra mfen ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ deere asese ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweeto e waa-rɔ atanne dabe. ⁴² Ne kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a bo taa epasowa adunyo kper waa-rɔ. ⁴³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ bo gyanɔpe, ne ɔ ye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɔ feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ okemaa lee-o. ⁴⁴ Bo lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bo bo afɔreye, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo feraa, keto ne o de-o pɛɛɛ ne ɔ taa bo bo afɔreye-ɔ. Mo kapote pɛɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

*Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)*

¹ San ne Yeesuu e lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ oko a tɔwe e, “Okapɔpɔ, kee aneɔ ne afɔre mo ne baa bo pwee Wuribware sunkpa mo-ɔ a waa sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ.”

² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Fo a nu aneɔ ne akyan dabe amɔ du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afɔre amɔ ne baa bo pwee akyan amɔ-ɔ kokonko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yeɔ mbeyɔmo-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bo bo da.”

*Aseɔ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Lukas 21.7–19)*

³ Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo o te Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mo akato kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana worɔ a yo mo ase ya tɔwe feye, ⁴ “Tɔwe gywii ane, san mo ne asen mo pɛɛɛ ne fo a tɔwe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa mo se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto ato e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee nu feye san amɔ a fo?”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ sa se na oko ma penna monɔ. ⁶ Bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna monɔ e, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔɔɔ-ɔ’, na bo de mo kenyaɔre ba tɔwe asen na bo penna asese bweeto. ⁷ San amɔ monɔ ya nu eko na anaa se mɛra monɔ beee kefo kefo ooo, monɔ ma sa amɔ asen tiri monɔ, a lee feye a waa kano nkemaa a ba aneɔ pwee. Amaa n gye amɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. ⁸ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɔ feye eman e ko abee, na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko mo se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba esweere bweeto se. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ du nee feye okyee a dunwi pwee ne ɔ dee bo kowe.

⁹ Mon’ sa se, a lee feye ba kperi aneɔ ne monɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra monɔ yaa ane Yudaa awuye man abrese ase. Na bo bee daye monɔ ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-rɔ. Na mon’ yeɔ agominaa na awure akato-rɔ, na mon’ tɔwe abwareseɔ gywii bamo. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asese pɛɛɛ nu asen timaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee. ¹¹ San ne ba kra monɔ a bo yaa aneɔ a esen gyikpa-ɔ, monɔ ma kan sa a asen ne monɔ e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ mfeɛɛɛ tɔraa

* 12:36 Kiliɔ 110.1.

mone. Sanj-ɔ ya fo, mon' tɔwe ketɔ ne ke bɔ mone mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe mfen-ɔ maa lee mone fɔnfɔn ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-ɔ ase nee.

¹² Sanj amɔ dɛɛ na sɛsɛ yaa mɔ daa bɛɛɛ mɔ tire na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Na ase mɔ yaa bamo gyi-ana a bɔ mɔɔ bamo. Na nyaagyi mɔ yere bɔ kye bamo ase na anyi ba kpa bamo a bɔ mɔɔ. ¹³ Okɛmaa i kperi mɔ sɛ, na o kisi mone. Amaa mɔ e mɔrɔwe okɛmaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenken bɔ fo asen amɔ kɛɛ-ɔ."

Anej ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–28; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwe feye, "Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Daniyel a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresej wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye 'Sanj kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba ne mone adɔn e ba iyisi ato kɔ a bɔ bɔ yera mfen ne a monj bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bɔ bɔ sa a Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ nyera.' "^{*} (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) "Sanj amɔ, bamo ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yɔ abɛɛ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Na bamo ne bɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinji yɔ lon-na feye ba ya taa kotokɔ. ¹⁶ Na bamo ne bɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bɔ bɔ taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁷ Nke nsi amɔ adanjpokyee na atrapo i ŋu asen nee fɛɛ. ¹⁸ Mon' korɛ Wuribware feye amo-ɔ ma waa sanj ne kpa kutu bɔ len-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lee feye sanj amɔ a asen-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyon asen kɛmaa ne a kyɔ waa lee haree sanj ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bɔ fo ndɔɔ-ɔ. Asen kɔ mɔ maa lee ba na a du feye amɔ daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete asen amɔ e waa-ɔ sɛ. ɔ dɛɛ ɔ monj ten se fɛraa nee, weete okɔ maa sanj kaye mɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ sɛ ne ɔ ten nke-o si.

²¹ Sanj amɔ okɔ ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, 'Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,' bɛɛɛ 'Mɔ e yere nnonj-ɔ,' mone ma kɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ²² A lee feye bokɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ penna mone feye bamo e gye Kristoo-o, na bokɔ mɔ penna feye bamo e gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ. Ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa akpenyeeto dabe bɔ kaapo feye bamo elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ nya penna bamo gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ. Bamɔ e taare fɛraa de. ²³ Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' sa sɛ. Mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa gywii mone pwee a sanj amɔ dɛɛ fo."

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a keba nyɔsɛpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Lukas 21.25–33)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwe feye, "Nke amo-rɔ sanj ne asen dabe amɔ a kyon-ɔ,

'Kyɔwe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanje-rɔ.'

²⁵ 'Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwii
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lee waa kyɛkyɛɛ.'^{*}

²⁶ Nkee na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ e ba keyaalen dabe-rɔ na kelanjerɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Na n sunj mɔ mbɔɔ lee sosɔ ba sweere mɔ sɛ mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kɛmaa ya kpɔwe asɛsɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee sweere kɛmaa sɛ bɔ gyanje ton konkɔ."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwe feye, "Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. ²⁹ To, anej dɛɛ ne mone ya ŋu feye asen mɔ pɛɛɛ e waa, amɔ mon' pini feye sanj e kpa a ɔ fo feye m bɛɛ kinji ba. ³⁰ Mɔ i gyi mone kaseŋtin feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ bokɔ i ŋu sanj ne ato mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³¹ Sosɔ na sweere pɛɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen-ɔ fɛraa maa kyon daa."

Okɔ monj nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36–44)

³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kɛɛ feye, "Amaa okɔ monj nyi kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, monj nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane sɛ Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen i nyi. ³³ Amosɛ-ɔ, okɛmaa sa sɛ na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye okɔ monj nyi sanj amɔ. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurenare kɔ a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafɔrɛ feye bɔ waa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ lon ɔdeeresɛpɔ feye ɔ deere mɔ lon sɛ bɔ fo sanj ne ɔ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' sa sɛ, a lee feye okɔ monj nyi sanj ne lon wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsaŋsɛ kadɛɛpweta bɛɛɛ kanye bɛɛɛ kaye nsɛna bɛɛɛ gyegaye kesɛ-ro ne ɔ ba. ³⁶ Mɔ ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bɔ tɔ feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa sɛ na mon' kyiŋji kyena."

^{*} 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11. ^{*} 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

14

Anɛn nɛ baa da Yeessu kuɲu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)

¹ Amɔ a saɲ nke nɲɲɔ a Bodododoo nɛ yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o agyibɛɛ dɛɛ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware alɔnɲɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ ba kpa ɛkpa nɛ ba bɔrɔ sɛ a bɔ kra Yeessu na ɔko mon nɲu-o, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ² Amaa bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a kigyɪ a nke-o-ro, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya kra mɔ nke amɔ-ro, lamar maa sure, na bamɔ idunɲ fwii, na bɔ baa ɛkɔ man-ɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ a twiiri lanɲɛntaa wɛɛ Yeessu kuɲu si Betaniya-o

(Matiyo 26.6-13; Yohanee 12.1-8)

³ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro Yeessu a yɔ ɔ bɔ Betaniya kamangyii-ro-o, nɛ ɔ yɔ o te Simɔn nɛ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpɔ-ɔ ayɛ o gyi. Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ a kra mɔ lanɲɛntaa yawɔ lɛnɛsɛ kɔ lweero. Lanɲɛntaa mɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damɛnanɛsɛ kɔ nɛ baa taa kibu nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ alabasɛtaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-ro nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ da kalɔgyii nɛ lanɲɛntaa-ɔ bɔ-ro-ɔ kanɔ bweɛ tayɛ sɛ, nɛ oo twiiri wɛɛ Yeessu kuɲu si.

⁴ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛnɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ idunɲ a fwii, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Ntɛtɛ ɛ gye lanɲɛntaa amɔ kɛnyɛra anɛn? ⁵ Oo fɛ lanɲɛntaa mɔ nɛɛ, weetɛ ɔ nya a ɔ kyɔn siidii nɲkɛn nna, na ɔ taa atannɛ-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.” Nɛ baa pɔrɔ ɔkyɛɛ amɔ bweɛtɔ.

⁶ Amaa Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛɛ feyɛ, “Mɔn' yɔwɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ. Ntɛtɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa mɔ anɛn? M fɛraa mɔ asɛ, atɔ timaa na adamɛnanɛsɛ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mɔnɛ de atiripɔ mɔnɛ asɛ saɲ kemaa, amɔsɛ-ɔ saɲ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ, mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mɔn' kya bamɔ-ro. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mɔnɛ maa kyɛna a anɛ bɔ yɔ. ⁸ Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔ waa. Mɔ a twiiri lanɲɛntaa-ɔ wɛɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ lɔnɲ mɔ kayɔwɛrɛ o gywii saɲ nɛ mɔ i wu na bɔ pure mɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. ⁹ Mbɛyɔmɔ mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntɪn feyɛ kayɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ-ro tɔn kemaa nɛ ba tɔwɛ abwɛrɛsɛn-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɛnyarɛ maa muri amɔ-ro daa.”

Anɛn nɛ Yudas a sure si feyɛ o gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Nɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi nɛ ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yɔ Wuribware alɔnɲɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ asɛ na ɔ ya gyi Yeessu kidiburo gywii bamɔ. ¹¹ Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bamɔ akatɔ a gyi kɛtɔ nɛ o de ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ bɔ yɛ ba ba atannɛ na bɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yudas a lɛɛ ɔ kpa ɛkpa nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ sɛ a ɔ nya ba Yeessu bɔ waa bamɔ kɛsarɛɛ-ro-ɔ.

Siraa nɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹² Kadawɔkywɛɛ a kake nɛ ka gye nɲkɛɛ nɛ ba gyi Bodobodoo-nɛ-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bɔ mɔɔ nsannɛgyii bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, nɛ Yeessu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Mɛnɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ ya lɔnɲ sa fɔ a fɔ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o nɛɛ?”

¹³ Nɛ Yeessu a sunɲ bamɔ abɛɛ anyɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' yɔ man-ɔ. Mɔnɛ ya yɔ, mɔnɛ ɛ gyanɲaa ɔnyarɛ kɔ na ɔ sɔ kalɔ na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mɔn' gya mɔ sɛ ya lweɛ lɔn nɛ o lweero-o, na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii lɔn wuyɛ-o feyɛ, ‘Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, Nkɛɛ kɛkyan nɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o kɛmɔ-ro-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mɛnɛ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ abanɲɔrɔɔ kɛkyan dabɛ kɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ-ro na baa kyɔ lɔnɲ kɛmɔ-ro waa ngya na iteɛburi bɔ yɛra-ro. Na mɔn' waa kɛtɔ kemaa siraa bɔ yɛra anɛ.”

¹⁶ Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ a mɛraa sɛ yɔ man-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anɛn nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ baa nɲ. Nɛ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o siraa mɛnɛ.

Anɛ nyanɲɛ a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuyɛ 11.23-25)

¹⁷ Kyɔwɛ a lɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a ba lɔn-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a te ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeessu yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔko nɛ mɔ aa mɔ i gyi gyarɛ kɔnɲkɔ-ro-ɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mɛɛrɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba bise mɔ kegyase kegyase feyɛ, “Kasɛntɪn nɛɛ, mɔ nɛ fɔ de, bɛɛɛ?”

²⁰ Nɛ Yeessu a bɛnɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ kudu anyɔ-ɔ-ro ɔko nɛɛ, ɔko nɛ mɔ aa mɔ kɛsarɛɛ di gyarɛ kɔnɲkɔ-ro anɛ i gyi-o. ²¹ Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i wu feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛn waa abwɛrɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Amaa ɔko nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o i nɲ asɛn nɛɛ fɛɛ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ mon kɔwɛ anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, weetɛ a bɔ.”

²² Saɲ nɛ bɔ maa sɛ ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeessu a taa bodobodoo, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔ tɛnɲɛ-ro sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' kɔɔrɛ na mɔn' gyi. Mɔ kɔyɔwɛregyi nɛɛ.”

²³ Ne oo taa nta kotorenkyu boroo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo taa sa bamo, ne bamo peee a nuu kemo-ro. ²⁴ Ne Yeessuu ye, "Mo mbogya ne n twiiri a n wee, na Wuribware nya taa asese bweeto ebaye bo ke bamo-o nee. Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mbontra-ro a etan popwee a kana-o nee. ²⁵ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, lee mbeyomoo bo yo, ma lee nuu nta ma peee, amo nke nsi ne mo i nuu nta popwee san ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o."

²⁶ Ne baa waa kilin bo kyoro Wuribware mfen, ne baa lee kawu yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se.

Anen ne Yeessuu ye Peetroo e tawe e o mon nyi mo-o
(Matiyo 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)

²⁷ Ne Yeessuu a bee kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mone peee mo e sere a mon' yowe mo, feye anen ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe e,

'Wuribware e mao esanne odeeresepo-o,
na esanne-o peee mo brawe-ro'-o.*

²⁸ Amaa mo ya bo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, mo e gye mone nkpee a n yo Galileya sweere se."

²⁹ Mfen ne Peetroo a benjaa Yeessuu feye, "Haree mo beeko-ana ya sere, m feraa ma sere a n yowe fo."

³⁰ Ne Yeessuu a benjaa Peetroo feye, "Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye ndoo a kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore iluwi enyo." ³¹ Ne Peetroo a bee benjaa feye, "Haree amo e gye mo aa fo kuwu gbaa, ma tawe feye mon nyi fo." Ne agyasepo ne baa san-o peee mo a tawe anen dee.

Anen ne Yeessuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesmanee-o
(Matiyo 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)

³² Amo-o kamee-ro, ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a ba bane ko ne ba tee mo e Getesmanee-o, ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mon' kyena mfee na n ya kore kebwarekore." ³³ Ne oo tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii mo eyee se, ne baa yo. Mfen ne mo abaa-ro a yare mo, ne mo kayowore-ro a waa mo yoreyore. ³⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mo bore-ro i dunwi mo bweeto, haree mo e kpa a n wu. To, mon' kyinji kyena mfee."

³⁵ Ne oo nare yo akato-ro kafwee, ne oo ya kyon di kame si sweere, ne oo kore Wuribware feye o ma kan sa a o gyi aworefo. ³⁶ Ne oo kya se kore kebwarekore feye, "N se, n se, n nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa keto kema. Mbeyomoo mo e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mo aworefo ne mo i gyi mo-o gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kana nkema ne fo e kpa-o bware sa mo."

³⁷ Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa-o peee a di idi. Ne oo tee Peetroo e, "Simon, fo a di idi nee eee? Amo fo mon taare kyena donhweree konko na fo mon di idi aaa?" ³⁸ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, "To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye Obansam ma kan kyoo mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa. Mone nkpono-ro mone e kpa kikinji kyena, amaa mone nyowore-ro mo a waa yoreyore."

³⁹ Ne oo bee kinji ya kore kebwarekore feye anen ne oo kore kegyenkre-o. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore kebwarekore lowe-o, ne oo bee kinji bo to feye mo agyasepo-o a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. Nkee bo mon nyi anen ne ba tawe a bo gywii Yeessuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne oo ya kore kebwarekore sasapo. San ne oo kinji ba-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare anen. San a fo mbeyomoo. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo na bo nya mo se keyaalen. ⁴² Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-o. To, mon' kosoo na ane yo ya gyanjaa mo."

Anen ne baa kra Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeessuu san o sa senja, ne Yudas ne o gye Yeessuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko-o a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man abrese-o ya san bamo.

⁴⁴ Amo odiburopo-o a kyoo kaapo bamo ne ba gya mo se ba-o feye, "Oko ne mo e yo a n ya ka mo kana-o e gye mo ne mone e kpa-o. Na mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!" ⁴⁵ Amose-o, Yudas a den fo-o, ne oo yo Yeessuu ase. Ne oo tee Yeessuu feye, "Kaapopo," ne oo kyokywee mo kedaabon damenanse ka mo kana, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kana san kema-o. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeessuu, ne baa kra mo-ro kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfen ne Yeessuu agyasepo-o oko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-o oko keseba tenj.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessuu a bise asese-o feye, "Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo nee feye oyuu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfen mo-ro mo aa mone nee na mo e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

sunjka kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? Amaa amo-o a ba anen nee na mo aworefo na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asen waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o peee a sere yowe mo. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-ro o gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mo gbaa mo. ⁵² Ne oo nweenan, ne mo waagya-a a sanje lee da, ne oo sere ketebonburon yowe mo waagya-o bo sii.

*Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-o
(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.12-15, 24)*

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware alonjoro brese lon-no, mfen ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o e gyanje-o. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee o gya bamo se. Jo gya bamo se anen-aaa ya bo fo alonjoro brese a lon amo-ro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lon-o kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na agyanjero-o peee a buwi kpa kanaten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mo-o mo-o kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a o nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-o mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee bokoo a kosoo ba ayeba bo poroo Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a towe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunjka ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-o, na nke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-o.’ ” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-o mon taare yere abee se anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-o.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjoro brese-o a kosoo yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo peee ne ba towe ba kye fo-o kanolee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laato, kano o mon bunji.

Ne oo bee bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne o bo sosoo mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-o, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a benja feye, “Jon, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabe-o, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶³ Amo feraa ne alonjoro brese-o a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fanfan waagya-ro, ne o ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotako pwee na ane dee nu feye oo gyi kepo. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne oo towe bo kye Wuribware-o, o ye mo aa Wuribware ta. Amose-o, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo peee a sure si feye oo gyi kepo, amose-o bo mo mo. ⁶⁵ Mfen dee ne bokoo a lee ba twee akyone ba wee Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakee bo bun mo akato se, na ba da mo akuntij. Nkee bamo ya da mo, na bo towe feye, “Nse ya da fo-o nee?” Ne adeeresepo-o a taa mo yaa daye mo eseb-ro abaa.

*Anen ne Peetroo a swee feye o mon nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.69-75; Lukas 22.55-62; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Bamoo a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-no-o, na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne Wuribware alonjoro brese-o mo kabre ko a ba o kyon. ⁶⁷ San ne oo nu Peetroo na o wore deekpa-o, ne oo deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne o ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Nasaratenyi mo e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “Mon nyi asen ne fo e towe amo-o kaase.” Ne oo nare ya yere lon-o kibunogyi-ro. Puri amo-ro ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amo-ro mfen ne kabre amo a bee nu Peetroo, ne oo bee lee o towe anen ne oo dee towe-o o gywii asese ne bo yere mfen-o. Kabre-o a towe gywii bamo nee feye, “Mo gbaa gye Yeesuu a asese-o oko nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a bee swee.

Keto a bee waa kafwee-o, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-o a bee towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiri ikii feye fo mon gye Yeesuu a asese-o oko, a lee feye ane a nu feye fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a benja feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e towe mo asen-o. Ne asen mo ne mo e towe-o e mon gye kasentij, amo feraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne oo bee ka anen a keyaa-o iluwi bweeto.

⁷² Mo keden towe anen lowe-o, ne kyanare a fore nyosepo. Ne oo nyinji anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo-o se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore iluwi enyo.” Ne oo ya su bweeto.

15

*Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-o
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohanee 18.28-38)*

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o peee a gyanje kra anen ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

agbarabi bọ da mọ asaree-rọ, ne baa yaa mọ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mọ ε Pilat-o akatọ-rọ, na ọ sa bamọ kpa feye bọ mọ mọ.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeessu feye, “Baa poro fọ feye fọ a tawe feye fọ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emenẹ ne fọ i lee kana?”

Ne ọo beņņaa mọ feye, “Seņbise mọ a lee fọ ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alonņoro abrese-ọ a poro Yeessu bweeto-ọ se-ọ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeessu feye, “Fọ maa beņņaa nee eee? Nu aneņ ne ba poro fọ-ọ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kana Yeessu bee ọ moņ buņji. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeņ mọ.

Aneņ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bọ mọ Yeessu-o (Matiyo 27.15–26; Lukas 23.13–25; Yohanee 18.39–40; 19.4–16)

⁶ Amo sanj kema mọ, Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamọ ne oo tii bamọ tiikpa-ọ oko ne laman e kpa-ọ na ọ nare ya kyure. ⁷ Sanj amo oo tii anyare ko ne ba tee mọ ε Bar-Abas-ọ na asese ko tiikpa, a lee feye baa kosọ ko bọ kye Roma abane man mọ-rọ, ne baa mọ asese bweeto eko-ọ-rọ. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanņe gominaa-o akatọ-rọ, ne baa lee ba bise mọ feye o lee asese ne oo tii-o oko, feye aneņ ne ọo kyo waa nsu ne η ya kyon-ọ-rọ-ọ.

⁹ Amose-ọ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamọ feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee anyare ne mone e tee mọ ε mone Yudaa awuye owure-o nee beee?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o deņ o nyi feye kokwee se ne Wuribware alonņoro abrese-ọ a kra Yeessu ba bọ sa mọ. ¹¹ Amo feraa ne alonņoro abrese-ọ a da laman-ọ kana se feye bọ tawe ε o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bọ ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteoto ne mone e kpa feye η waa mọ ne mone e tee ε Yudaa awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa fee-rọ feye, “Da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne ọo waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-rọ feye, “Da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a ọ waa bamọ kepre-ọ se-ọ, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bọ sa bamọ. Ne ọo sa ne mọ asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeessu paara, ne ọo taa mọ sa bamọ feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se.

Aneņ ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeessu ηwaagyiseņņe-ọ (Matiyo 27.27–31; Yohanee 19.2–3)

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lon-ọ-rọ, ne baa tee bamọ beeko-ana bọ gyanņe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bọ buņ mọ feye mọ a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bọ lo kwurepa bọ buņ mọ. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mọ ηwaagyiseņņe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kiyii bọ daye Yeessu kunu-ro aneņ-aaa, ne baa twee akyone wee mọ se, ne baa tee gyanņe mọ ayaa-rọ feye bamọ a bu mọ-ọ. ²⁰ Sanj ne baa waa mọ ηwaagyiseņņe lowe-ọ, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mọ fonfon ato bọ buņ mọ. Ne baa taa mọ ba yo a bọ ya da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ se.

Aneņ ne baa da Yeessu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ se-ọ (Matiyo 27.32–44; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)

²¹ Sanj ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yo-ọ, ne baa gyanņaa anyare ko na ọ kyon o lwee man-ọ-rọ. Ọo lee Kireenee man-ọ, ne ba tee mọ ε Simon, ne ọ gye Alesanda na Rufus bamọ se-ọ. Simon mọ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mọ feye ọ soro Yeessu a kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeessu mfeņ ne ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolonkoronņyisweere.) ²³ Ne baa bọ sa Yeessu nta ne baa ba kadwii bọ waa-rọ-ọ, na mọ kayowore-rọ ma lee dunji mọ. Amaa Yeessu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se. Mfeņ ne baa waa mpini mpini bọ ke mọ ato buņse-rọ taa. ²⁵ Sanj ne baa da Yeessu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se-ọ, sanj-ọ na kyowe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kaworetaa ko bọ mera Yeessu anu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoree kamọ se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bọ mera ayii kpare-abee-rọ se. Baa da okonko bọ mera kọko se Yeessu kigyise si, okonko mọ bọ mera kọko se mọ kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanee-ọ, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseņ wore-ọ-rọ-ọ a waa kasentij feye,

“Baa waa mọ keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-ọ.”]*

²⁹ Asese ne ba kyon mfeņ-ọ e da abaa-rọ nee, na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fọ ye fọ i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ọ, na nke nsa kamee fọ bee pwee kemọ bọ yera ε? ³⁰ Mbeyomọ kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-rọ mọ se ba sweere, na fọ morowe fọ eyee.”

³¹ Aneņ dee ne Wuribware alonņoro abrese-ọ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ọ a mii nno kyọ mọ, na ba mose mọ, na ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Ọo morowe bokọ, amaa ọ maa taare

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

a ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mɔ a tɔwe e ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ, na ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mɔ ya taare feraa, ane e kɔɔre mɔ a ane gyl." Aneɗ deɛ ne ayu anyo ne baa da bamo gbaa bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se Yeessu ase-ɔ a saare mɔ.

Aneɗ ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.45–56; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)

³³ San ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edanhwereɛ esa. ³⁴ San amo a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken bamo aye-ro Heebrii-ro feye, "Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani." Kaase e kaapo feye, "O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fo a kine mo?"*

³⁵ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ mon nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, "Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaameɛ Iliya ne ɔ tee."

³⁶ Ne bamo-ro ɔko a nweenan ya ba ikyikyeɛ bo da nta-ro, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeessu kan-ro na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, "To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo maye mɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se baa sweere aaa."

³⁷ Mfen ne Yeessu a faa-ro kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kunj Wuribware sunj kpa a dɔdɔ-ro a kekyaɗ-ɔ a kyaɗ-nɔ ntun nyo lee soso ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa abreɛ ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ akato-ro ɔ deere Yeessu si-o a nu aneɗ ne Yeessu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, "Nyare mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi nee kasentɗi."

⁴⁰ Amo san amo akyee ko mɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amo boko e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyee amo a gya Yeessu si hareɛ lee san ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamo ne bo deɛ ba deere mɔ se-ɔ. Akyee bweeto ne baa gya mɔ se lwee Yerusalem man-ro-ɔ gbaa tii bamo se mfen.

Aneɗ ne baa pure Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 27.57–61; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo man abrese-ɔ ɔko bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Yosef. Ne ɔ lee man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Arimateya-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi mɔ kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ. Ne asese bweeto i bu mɔ. Kedeeɓweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakpona, ne ɔ yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeessu kifuniɗ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. ɔo yo menan, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyowe ya lowe, amo kumoye kake a fo, na okemaa ma nya waa kusun kema. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mɔ feye Yeessu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mɔ soogyaa brese-ɔ bise mɔ feye Yeessu a wu kyeɛ aaa. ⁴⁵ Mɔ a nu Yeessu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa brese amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yosef kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniɗ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya so kyefuri popwɛɛ. Ne ɔo maye Yeessu kifuniɗ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifuniɗ-o. Ne ɔo taa kifuniɗ-o waa kegyeranta ko bo-ro. (A lee feye Yudaawuye feraa kefore ne ba neri ba lee bo feye kekyaɗ-ɔ. Amo amo-ro e gye bamo agyeranta.) Ne oo kuron kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kan feye pone-ɔ. ⁴⁷ San ne Yosef e waa amo-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef mɔ nyi Mariya mɔ yere ton ko ba deere. Ne baa nu mfen ne oo pure Yeessu-o.

16

Aneɗ ne Yeessu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o
(Matiyo 28.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaawuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kema-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mɔ nyi Mariya a ya so kadwii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyiiine Yeessu kifuniɗ-o. ² Amose-ɔ, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-ɔ, ne baa yo kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ³⁻⁴ San ne ba yo-ɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, "Nse e gye ne o kuron kefore-ɔ a ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kan se a ɔ sa ane?" A lee feye kefore-ɔ bo dwii. Amaa bamo a den yase akato deere bo kyonwe-ɔ, ne baa nu feye kefore-ɔ a kyɔ kuron lee-ro.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ne baa nu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeranta-ɔ-ro kigyise si o bunj kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamo.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, "Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na n nyi feye Yeessu Nasaretenyi ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bo mfee. Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfen ne baa baa mɔ bo beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyomɔ, mon' ya tawe gywii Peetroo na Yeessu agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ feye, 'ɔ gye mone nkpee o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfen-ɔ ne mone i nu mɔ feye aneɗ ne ɔo kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ.' "

* 15:34 Kilin 22.1.

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeyon bo nyenanen leɛ kegyeranɔta-ɔ-ro ba yo. Amaa bo mon sa senɔsa gywii ɔko, a leɛ feye kufu de bamo.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o (Matiyo 28.9-10; Yohanee 20.11-18)

[⁹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi leɛ lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeesuu a deɛ gya ibrisi isunoo bo koso mo se-ɔ, ne ɔ daa se ilee mo eyee bo kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya towe gywii Yeesuu mo nyare-ana, na bo waa mo kale. ¹¹ Amaa mo a towe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyinɲi leɛ lowi-ro haree oo nyu mo-ɔ, bo mon kore mo gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo nyare-ana ko-ɔ (Lukas 24.13-35)

¹² Amo kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo eyee kpa popweɛ ko-ro bo kaapo mo nyare-ana anyo ko na bo naa bamo kpa se ba leɛ man-no. ¹³ Ne baa kinɲi yo ya towe gywii Yeesuu mo nyare-ana ne baa saɲ-ɔ. Amaa bo mon kore gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ (Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanee 20.19-23; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuɲ 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bo te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ poro bamo, a leɛ feye baa kine kokore bamo ne baa nyu feye oo kyinɲi leɛ lowi-ro-o, ne baa bo towe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' nare kaye-ro peɛɛ ya towe asen timaa-o gywii sese dimaadi peɛɛ. ¹⁶ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kore mone gyi, ne ɔ bo asuu-o, Wuribware e morowe mo. Amaa mo ne ɔ mon kore mone gyi-o feraa, Wuribware i bu mo kepo. ¹⁷ Mo e sa okɛmaa ne ɔ kore asen timaa-o a o gyi-o elen na ɔ ba mo kenyaɛ bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se, na ɔ sa esenɔsa ne ɔko maa nu emo-ro-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awo-ro beɛɛ o nuu kadwii mose na keto ma waa mo seye, na ɔ ba kesareɛ bo donɲo alopo se na bo kpaare."

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii sosu-ɔ (Lukas 24.50-53; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asuɲ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a sa senɔsa mo agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu sosu yaa ba mo bo kyena mo Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo a yo ton kema ya towe abwaresen. Ne Wuribware a gya bamo kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye abwaresen ne baa towe-ɔ gye kasentɲin-o.]

Lukas Keto ne Lukas a kyore bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brese Tiyufulus, mo e ka fo kano. Keto se ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e sa fo-o e gye feye mo e kpa a fo nya nu feye keto ne baa kaapo fo bo lee ato biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-o gye kasehtinj. Ase se bweeto a kyore amo pree asen bo beya feye anen ne baa nu amo pree lee bamo ne baa gye nkree nu ne baa nu amo-o ne baa towe abwaresej-o ase-o. M feraa mo a deere, ne mo a kare asen-o pree-ro damenanse lee amo kegyenkre-ro, ne mo a waa mfere feye a bware feye n gbaa n kyore amo pree mo kegyase kegyase bo sa fo.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun towe Yohane Osuubapo-o kokowe asen-o

5 To, san ne Herod gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware alonhoro ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Sakariya. Jo lee Isireelii awuye bokoro ne bo gye Wuribware alonhoro pree a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mo ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mo gye mbuno-o-ro kakoro ne ba tee kamo e Abiya-o kigyi. Mo ka ne ba tee e Ilisabet ne mo gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro dee. 6 Abese anyo mo kakyena-ro a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mo mbraa-o pree se kyekyee. 7 Amaa bo mon de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kowe. Amo bamo anyo-o pree a kyoro bere lowe.

8-9 San a fo feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mo sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamo adedaasen bo lee Wuribware alonhoro se e kaapo-o, ne baa tewe abu bo lee Sakariya feye mo e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-o ya kywee nyonku sa Wuribware. 10 San a fo, ne oo lwee mfenj o yere o kywee nyonku o sa Wuribware-o, na lamanj-o mo yere kawu ba kore kebwarekore.

11 Nyonku mo bo kakyanseyii ne ka yere lonhokpa se-o-ro* o kywee. Ne Sakariya yere lonhokpa-o akato-ro. Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se, na o yere mo kigyisaree se. 12 Amo Sakariya a nu Wuribware kaboo amo anen-o, ne mo dun a tenj mo, ne kufu a nya mo. 13 Ne Wuribware kaboo-o ye,

“Sakariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a nu fo a kore mo feye o sa fo kayaagy.

Amose-o fo aa fo ka Ilisabet e kowe anyare.

Na fo sa mo kenya feye Yohane.

14 Mo ya kowe mo, a sa a fo akato gyi bweeto

na a sa a ase se bweeto gbaa akato gyi,

15 a lee feye o kii sese dabe a o bo sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kema*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o sa mo mo keyaalenj

pwee gbaa na mon de kowe mo.

16 Na o kowe ane Isireelii awuye

ne baa tenje bamo aa ane nyanje Wuribware

mbontoro-o bweeto baa Wuribware ase.

17 Na o nya keyaalenj lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase,

feye anen ne Wuribware a kyaamee-o Iliya a nya-o dee.

Na o gye ane nyanje nkree,

na o nya waa Wuribware a ase-o siraa gywii mo.

Na o sa a nyaagy na bamo ase a be kpa abee,

na bo waa kano konko.

Na o sa a katmaabu awuye kyurowi bamo mfere

bo gya ase se timaa e kpa se.”

18 Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kaboo-o feye, “Mo aa mo ka pree mo a bere. Ne emene ne mo e waa a m bo nu feye amo-o gye kasehtinj nee?”

19 Ne oo benjaa feye, “Mo e gye Gabriyel ne n yere Wuribware lonhoro ase-o, ne oo sun mo feye m bo towe asen konkonese mo gywii fo. 20 Amaa fo a mon kore mo kasehtinj asen mo ne amo kebee maa panj-o se-o, fo i kii kpawu na kamu ya bo fo nke nsi ne mon e kowe kayaagy-i, ne fo i nu feye asen ne mo a towe gywii fo-o e ba kasehtinj-o.”

21 San mo pree na ase-o yere bo gywii Sakariya, na ba fa keto se ne oo kon kyee Wuribware sunkpa-o bweeto anen-o. 22 San ne oo bo lee-o, ne oo yere ba asaree bo sa senja.

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekaré 6.1-4.

Ne baa pini feye Wuribware a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo mo sunkpa-o mfen, a lee feye o mon lee taare yaye kan sa senja gywii bamo.

²³ Nke ne Sakariya e waa mo kusun Wuribware sunkpa-o a kyon-o, ne nkee oo yo mo aye. ²⁴ Bo fo san ko-o ne mo ka a nya kame, ne nkee oo kweero kekyan-no aferi anuu, na o maa lee kawu. ²⁵ Ne oo towe gywii mo eyee feye, "Nkee feraa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne oo bee lee mo lee ipeere-ro ase se ase!"

Anen ne Wuribware a sun towe Yeesuu kokowe asen-o

²⁶ Amo Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mo kaboo Gabriyel feye o yo Galileya sweere se a man ko ne ba tee mo e Nasaret-o-ro, ²⁷ na o yo kabregyii ko ne ba tee mo e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mo ne baa kere mo sa anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosef ne oo lee Yudaa awuye odedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amo feraa kaboo-o a yo kabregyii amo ase mfen ne o bo-o, ne oo ka mo kan towe gywii mo feye, "Wuribware a gya fo kamee, ne oo yure fo."

²⁹ Ne Mariya dun a ten mo bo lee keto ne Wuribware a kaboo-o a towe-o se, ne oo fa mfeere kpon feye o nu kem o ne kaboo amo a towe-o kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kaboo amo a towe gywii mo feye,

"Mariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a waa fo ato.

³¹ Fo e nya kame na fo kowe anyare, na fo sa mo kenya feye Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bo tee mo e Nyinkpen-kyon-at-o-pee-Bware mo gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a o kyena mo nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mon odedaapo Yakubu a ananagi-o owure nsu pee. Mo kuwure-o maa gye kee daa!"

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, "Mon nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba anen?"

³⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o mo ye,

"Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e ywee fo se, na Nyinkpen-kyon-at-o-pee-Bware a keyaalen-o sii fo se.

Amose-o fo kayaagi-o, ba tee mo e keyaafore timaa, Wuribware mo gyi-o.

³⁶ Nu, fo kowebee Ilisabet ne oo bere, ne bo ye o maa kowe-o, de anyare kame. Kam o aferi asiye nee. ³⁷ Na seye mon bo-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a o waa!"

³⁸ Ne Mariya ye, "Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-o a waa sa mo feye anen ne fo a towe-o mo dee." Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a lee mo ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kan-o

³⁹ Keto mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne oo da eyee se yo Yudeya man ko ne o bo abee-o-ro-o, mfen ne Sakariya na mo ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne oo yo Sakariya lon-no ya ka Ilisabet kan. ⁴¹ Ilisabet keden nu Mariya kanaka-o, ne kayaagi ne o de mo kame-o a daboro mo eyee mo nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee soso bo kyena Ilisabet se puri amo-ro. ⁴² Ne Ilisabet a towe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

"Akyee-ro pee fo ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,

Wuribware a yure kayaagi ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-o.

⁴³ Mo a nya kunu timaa feye mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba na o bo ka mo kan.

⁴⁴ Mo a den nu fo kanaka-o, ne kayaagi ne o bo mo kame-ro-o a daboro eyee bo lee feye aa waa mo kane.

⁴⁵ Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sun bo towe gywii fo-o e ba-ro kasentini-o si-o, o yure fo."

Aneŋ ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-ɔ
46-48 Ne Mariya ye,

“Mɔ e kyoro Wuribware mo kakpono-ro.
 Mo akato a gyi mo amoroŋwepo Wuribware se.
 A lee feye, haree mo a gye mo kabre woroba-ɔ
 gbaa ooo, oo nyinŋi mo se.
 Lee ndoo bo ya, aseŋe ne bo te mbeyom-ɔ
 na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-ɔ,
 e tee mo e N-de-nyure.
 49 Bo lee ato dabe ne Jyaaŋpo-Bware a waa sa mo-ɔ se,
 mo e kyoro mo kenyaŋe kpeyaa.
 50 Lee dedaa-ɔ bo fo mbeyom
 o kpa kenana kema-ro aseŋe ne ba bu mo-ɔ aŋe.
 51 Ne o teyi mo kesaree dabe-ɔ bo waa ato dabe,
 ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ-ro.
 52 Oo baa awure kaase,
 ne oo yase aseŋe langyan soŋo.
 53 Oo sa atiripo ato timaa,
 ne oo gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.
 54-55 Oo nyinŋi keto ne oo towe gywii
 ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagyi-o si,
 feye o yure bamo nsu peree-ɔ.
 Ne nkee oo ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,
 Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ-ro.”

56 Ne Mariya a kyena mfeŋ ka Iisabet kan waa aferi asa pwee ne oo dee kinŋi yo pe.

Aneŋ ne baa kowe Yohane Osuuboro-ɔ

57 Iisabet kokowe san a fo-ɔ, ne oo kowe onyare. 58 Mo akyenabeero na mo akowebere a nu feye Wuribware a waa ato timaa sa mo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo aa mo kakatogyi.

59 Bamo a kowe kayaagyi-o, kemo kake buruwasepo-ɔ, ne baa ten mo kotweetu, ne bo ye bo ba mo se Sakariya kenyaŋe bo sa mo. 60 Ne mo nyi ye, “Daabii. Weetee mo kenyaŋe e gye Yohane.”

61 Ne baa beŋnaa mo feye, “Nee bo maa tee mone akowebere-ɔ oko mo aneŋ e?”

62 Mo se a mon tee taare sa senja-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ba asaree bo bise mo kenyaŋe ne o kpa feye bo bo sa mo gyi amo-ɔ. 63 Ne oo ba asaree bo towe feye bo sa mo kataaboo ne ba kyoree se-ɔ, ne oo kyoree feye, “Mo kenyaŋe e gye Yohane.” Ne eyee a kpen bamo peree. 64 Mo a den kyoree amo puri amo-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mo kan a bunŋi, ne oo bee lee o sa senja, ne oo meraa se o kyoro Wuribware. 65 Ne aa waa mo akyenabeero-ɔ peree kufu, ne aŋe amo a lweero fo Yudeya abee-ɔ-ro a eman-ɔ okemaa se. 66 Okemaa ne oo nu aŋe amo-ɔ a fa amo mfeere, ne bo ye, “Nto sese ne kayaagyi mo e ba a o bo kii-o nee?” A lee feye okemaa a nu feye Wuribware keyaalen bo mo-ro.

Aneŋ ne Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-ɔ

67 Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a bo ywee Sakariya si, ne oo lee o towe keto ne Wuribware e towe o gywii mo-ɔ. Ne o ye,

68 “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye
 kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware,
 a lee feye oo bo lee mo aseŋe lee aŋe-nɔ,
 ne baa nya bamo eyee.
 69 Oo sa ane amoroŋwepo dabe
 bo lee mo keyaafere, ane odedaapo Deefid, a kenana-ɔ-ro,
 70-71 feye aneŋ ne oo horo mo akyaamee timaa si
 towe kyee bo beya ane-ɔ,
 feye o lee ane a o bo lee ane adon
 na bamo ne ba kisi ane-ɔ kesaree-ro.
 72-75 Wuribware ye o waa ane adedaapo kedamenanŋe,
 na o ma tan etan dabe ne oo waa bo beya
 mo aa ane nana Abraham mbono-ro-ɔ se,
 feye o kore ane a o bo lee ane adon ase,
 na o sa a ane suŋ mo bo fo ane nkpake kee,

na kufu moŋ de ane,
na ane nya nkpɔnɔfwiiiri mɔ ase
na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Ne Sakariya a sa senja gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“Mɔ gyi, fɔ feraa ba tee fɔ feye
Nyiŋkpeŋ-kyoŋ-atɔ-ɔpɛɛ-Bware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ,
a lee feye fɔ e gye Wuribware nkpɛɛ,
na fɔ ya loŋŋɔ mɔ kpa bɔ beya mɔ.

⁷⁷ Na fɔ ya tɔwe gywii ane ne ane gye mɔ asesɛ-ɔ feye,
ɔ kpa feye ane nu ane eyee,
na ɔ nya taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane na ɔ moɔwe ane.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mɔ a ŋu ane ewɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ,
aneŋ a ɔmoɔwepɔ ne o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ,
ba tee mɔ e Gyegyaye-kyowe-a-kelanŋeɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye mɔ kelanŋeɔ e wee ane
ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane serɛ lowi-o si,
na ɔ lanŋe ane ekpa-ro
na ane nya kyena nkpaa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagy-i-o a dan-ɔ, ɔɔ nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne nkee ɔɔ ya ya kyena kimukee-ro aneŋ-aaa, bɔ fɔ san ne o lee mɔ eyee ifuri bɔ kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneŋ ne baa kowe Yeessu-o (Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ Nke amɔ-ro-ɔ ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bɔ kyoreɛ na bɔ kare asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ mɔ ese-ɔ se-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Amɔ e gye kegyenkpɛɛ feye bamo a sa aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ. ² Sweere amɔ se toŋ ko e gye Siriya. San amɔ-ɔ gominaa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-ro mfeŋ-ɔ e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amɔ de Yudaa awuye sweere ne ba tee emɔ Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ɔ se keyaalɛŋ. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye ɔkɛmaa ya mɔ aye, na ɔ kyoreɛ mɔ kenyaɛ mfeŋ.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-ɔ Yosef na mɔ kerekyee Mariya gbaa a koŋo lee Nasaret man ne bɔ te mɔ-ro ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne baa ya Betelahem man ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ne ɔ gye bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-ɔ. Ne baa ya ya kyoreɛ bamo anyare. San amɔ na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamo a bɔ Betelahem mfeŋ-ɔ, ne Mariya kokowe a fɔ. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afɔ a soweŋkpa a loŋ-ɔ na bɔ sowe mfeŋ. Amaa bɔ moŋ nya soweŋkpa loŋ amɔ-ro, a lee feye asesɛ bweeɛɔ a ba man amɔ-ro kyɔ bɔ sowe mfeŋ. Aneŋ se-ɔ baa sowe kekyaŋ ne mbɔ da-ro-ɔ-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mɔ bregyi nyanse-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ ba waagya bɔ miri mɔ, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ bɔ beya kedakaa ko ne bɔ de mbɔ ateese ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.

Esanne adeeresepo-ɔ na Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ aseŋ

⁸ Kemɔ kanye amɔ esanne adeeresepo ko mɔ bɔ sweere amɔ se, ne bɔ da efa-ro ba deere bamo mbɔ se. ⁹ Mfeŋ ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamo. Ne Wuribware se a kelanŋeɔ-ɔ a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo bweeɛɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone,
a lee feye aseŋ konekɔnesɛ ko
ne a baa ɔkɛmaa mɔ kakatɔgyi-o
ne mɔ a baa mone.

¹¹ Amɔ e gye feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ
baa kowe ɔko ne ɔ moɔwe mone-ɔ.

Mɔ e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye
o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ.

Baa kowe mɔ mone ɔdedaapo Deefid a man-ɔ-ro.

¹² Na ketɔ ne ke e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye,
mone ya ya, mone i ŋu feye
baa ba waagya bɔ miri mɔ bɔ beya
kedakaa ne bɔ de mbɔ ateese ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.”

13 Puri amō-rō, nē Wuribwarē mbōō bweētō a lee sōsō bō tii ḡgyenkpeesē-ō sē esanne adeeresēpō amō asē mfeñ, na ba waa ilinj ba kyōrō Wuribwarē feyē,

14 “Wuribwarē nē ɔ bō sōsō-ɔ
a nya kedabē na wuraa ooo,
nē bamō nē bō bō sweērē se
nē ɔ kpa bamō asēñ-ɔ
a nya kayēeyuri ooo.”

15 Amō Wuribwarē mbōō amō a kinñi bō yii sōsō-ɔ, nē nkeē esanne adeeresēpō amō yē, “Mōn' sa a anē yō man amō-rō ya kēē ketō nē kaa waa mfeñ nē Wuribwarē a sun bō tōwē gywii anē-ɔ.”

16 Amosē-ɔ nē baa waa menañ yō Betelahem ya ŋu Mariya na Yōsēf na kayaagyi-o, na ɔ da kedakaa nē bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ɔ-rō. 17 Nē baa tōwē anēñ nē Wuribwarē kabō-ɔ a tōwē kayaagyi amō asēñ-ɔ gywii bamō. 18 Nē eyēē a kpeñ ḡkēmaa nē oo nu anēñ nē esanne adeeresēpō amō a tōwē-ɔ. 19 Mariya mō a taa asēñ mō pēēē bō beya mō kunu-ro, nē ɔ fa amō mfeērē bweētō. 20 Nē esanne adeeresēpō-ɔ a kinñi ba yō, na ba waa ilinj ba kyōrō Wuribwarē bō lee ketō nē baa nu nē baa ŋu-o si. Anēñ nē Wuribwarē kabō-ɔ a dēñ tōwē gywii bamō-ɔ dēē ya waa.

Anēñ nē baa sa kayaagyi-o kenyař-ɔ

21 Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, nē san a fō feyē bō tēñ mō kōtwēētū-o. Nē baa tēñ mō kōtwēētū. Nē baa sa mō kenyař ε Yeesuu, nē kē gyē kenyař nē Wuribwarē kabō-ɔ a sa mō pwēē nē Mariya a dēē nya mō kame-o.

Anēñ nē baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribwarē sunkpa-ɔ

22-24 Amō Yudaa awuyē de bamō mbraa kō nē Wuribwarē a sa bamō ɔdēdaapō Mosis feyē ḡkyēē ya kōwē kayaagyi papwēē o de iyisi bō fō nke aduna. Nke amō ya kyōñ, na bō taa ḡkyēē-ɔ na mō kayaagyi-o yaa Wuribwarē sunkpa-ɔ Yerōsalem man-nō, na bō kperi kayaagyi-o si mōō kabō bō lōññō Wuribwarē, a lee feyē Wuribwarē a tōwē mō mbraa wōrē-ɔ-rō feyē,

“Ḡkēmaa bregyi nyanse nē ɔ kōwē mō-ɔ gyē Wuribwarē lee.”*

Na bō beē kpeē ḡkyēē-ɔ sē. Nē ḡkyēē-ɔ ē gyē otiripō fēraa, ketō nē ɔ mōō bō sa Wuribwarē-ɔ ē gyē awurēlēpō anyō.* Nē Yōsēf a taa Mariya na mō kayaagyi yaa Wuribwarē sunkpa-ɔ Yerōsalem mfeñ na bō lōññō Wuribwarē, feyē anēñ nē bamō mbraa-ɔ a tōwē-ɔ.

25 San amō mō ḡnyare kō bō Yerōsalem mfeñ nē ba tēē mō ε Simeyōñ. Ḡnyare amō gyē sešē timaa, nē o sun Wuribwarē nēēnēē. Nē nkeē o te o gywii san nē Wuribwarē i sun ḡmōrōwēpō a ɔ bō kyōñwē Isireelii awuyē-o. Nē Wuribwarē a kufwiñē timaa-o te mō se. 26 Nē Wuribwarē a kufwiñē timaa-o a kyō tōwē gywii mō feyē o ŋu Kristoo nē Wuribwarē a tōwē bō beya feyē o sun a ɔ bō kyōñwē-ɔ pwēē na ɔ dēē wu. 27 Nē Wuribwarē a kufwiñē timaa-o a sa nē ɔ yō Wuribwarē sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake nsi nē Yōsēf na Mariya a baa Yeesuu mfeñ na bō bō waa ketō nē Wuribwarē a mbraa-ɔ ē kaapō-ɔ. 28 Nē Simeyōñ a kōrē keegyī-o o de mō asarē-ɔ, nē ɔ sa Wuribwarē anse feyē,

29 “O, Nyanpē Wuribwarē, mō mfeērē a di mō,

nkeē fēraa sa a ŋ wu,

30-31 a lee feyē nkeē fēraa
mō a ŋu ḡkō nē fō a tōwē bō beya

feyē mō i ŋu pwēē na n dēē wu-o.

Mō ē gyē ḡmōrōwēpō nē fō a lee bō kaapō asēse pēēē-ɔ.

32 O kii feyē fetiri a ɔ bō sa ndē sē awuyē,
na bō nya gyii fō ekpa-ɔ.

Na fō asēse Isireelii awuyē kaapō bamō eyēē
mō kedabē na mō wuraa-o si.”

33 Nē anēñ nē Simeyōñ a tōwē bō lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpeñ kayaagyi-o mō sē na mō nyi eyēē.

34-35 Nē Simeyōñ a yure bamō, nē ɔ tōwē gywii Mariya feyē,

“Wuribwarē a lee kayaagyi mō nēē feyē o kii

* 2:22-24 Keleē Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

* 2:22-24 Kōlōññō mbraa 12.6-8.

okò nẹ anẹ Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
na bọ kpuri,
nẹ bamọ bweeto mọ e kọore mọ a bọ gyi,
na bọ nya kemorowe-ọ.
Ọ kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-ọ,
amaa asese bweeto e towe asen a bọ bọ kye mọ.
Na bọ lee anen se-ọ
bọ lee bamọ mfeere boye ifuri.
Na fọ, mọ nyi-o mọ, a waa fọ gya bweeto,
na fọ bore-ro dunji fọ.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ San amọ dẹe kekyeebrese kọ mọ bọ-ro nẹ ba tee mọ e Anaa. Ọ gye Wuribware kyaamẹe kọ nẹe. Ọ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro nẹ ba tee kamo e Asere-ọ-ro. Mọ se kenyaare e gye Fanuwel. Ọ waaree na ọ gye kabregyii, nẹ mọ aa mọ kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, nẹ mọ kuri a wu. Nẹ oo kii kpenlekyee anen-aaa bọ fọ mbeyomọ, nẹ oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Nẹ nkẹe ọ bọ Wuribware sunkpa-ọ kabuno san kemaa, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ọ kra akon, na ọ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mọ se na mọ nyi a bọ mfen-ọ, nẹ Anaa a ya nju bamọ. Mọ keya nju bamọ-ọ, nẹ ọ sa Wuribware anse na kowaa feye mọ a sa bamọ kayaagyi amọ. Nẹ ọ towe kayaagyi amọ asen gywii Yerusalem awuye nẹ bọ gywii feye Wuribware e ba a ọ bọ morowe bamọ man-ọ lee bamọ adon kesaree-ro-ọ.

Yosef na mọ ka kikinji yo Nasaret

³⁹ San nẹ Yosef na mọ ka Mariya a waa ketọ nẹ Wuribware a mbraa-ọ e kaapo-ọ lowe-ọ, nẹ baa kinji yo bamọ kyanakpa Nasaret man nẹ ọ bọ Galileya sweere se-ọ-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfen nẹ bamọ gyi amọ a ya dan nya elen. Nẹ Wuribware a sa mọ kanyiasen bweeto, nẹ ọ sa mọ nyure.

Anen nẹ Yeessu njaagyi-ro, ọ yo Wuribware sunkpa-ọ

⁴¹ To, kasu kemaa mọ Yeessu mọ akowepo naa Yerusalem man-no ba gyi Yudaawuye a kasu kano a ateese kọ nẹ ba tee amọ e Wuribware-a-kyana-awowe-ọ. ⁴² Amọ Yudaawuye ase kanyanse ya gyi nsu kudu nnyo, o de kpa feye ọ waa ketọ kemaa nẹ oko nẹ ọ dan lowe-ọ e waa-ọ. Amose se-ọ Yeessu a gyi nsu kudu nnyo-ọ, nẹ mọ aa mọ akowepo a ya gyi ateese amọ, feye anen nẹ nsu kemaa mọ akowepo-ọ e waa-ọ. ⁴³ Bamọ a lowe-ọ, nẹ nkẹe ba kinji ba yo pe-ọ, nẹ Yeessu wore a sii Yerusalem, na mọ akowepo mon nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feye ọ bọ asese nẹ bamọ aa bamọ a yo-ọ-ro nẹe. Amose-ọ baa nare anen-aaa kake kọkọ ya fọ kpa-ro pwere nẹ baa dẹe lee ba buwi ba kpa mọ bamọ akowebere nẹ bamọ aa bamọ a yo-ọ na bamọ nyare-ana ase. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kpone, bọ mon nju mọ. Anen se-ọ, nẹ baa kinji be ye yo Yerusalem ba buwi ba kpa mọ. ⁴⁶ Bamọ a lee ba yo pe-ọ nkẹe nsa-ro pwere nẹ baa dẹe nju mọ, na mọ aa abwarešen akaaporo-ọ boko te Wuribware sunkpa-ọ kabuno, na o nu ketọ nẹ ba kaapo-ọ, na o bise bamọ amọ asen. ⁴⁷ Nẹ bamọ nẹ baa nju anen nẹ Yeessu a nu asen-ọ kaase na mọ gbaa e bejjaa bamọ-ọ, eyee a kpen bamọ. ⁴⁸ Mọ se na mọ nyi a ya nju mọ-ọ, nẹ eyee a kpen bamọ, nẹ mọ nyi ye, “Mọ gyi, nteto nẹ nẹ fọ a waa ane mfaan-ọ nẹ? Fọ a sa nẹ mọ aa fọ se akato a pee ane i buwi ane e kpa fọ.”

⁴⁹ Nẹ ọ bejjaa mọ nyi na mọ se feye, “Nteto se nẹ mon nẹ nẹ i buwi mon e kpa mọ ton kọ-ọ nẹ? Mon mon nyi feye a tiri feye n kyena n se a lon-ọ-ro nẹ eee?” ⁵⁰ Amaa bọ mon nu mọ asen-ọ kaase.

⁵¹ Nẹ bamọ aa Yeessu a kinji yo Nasaret man-no, nẹ oo bu bamọ nene. Nẹ mọ nyi a taa asen mọ peere bọ beya mọ kunu-ro. ⁵² Nẹ Yeessu a dan, nẹ mọ kanyiasen a waa kọkọ. Nẹ Wuribware na asese peere a kpa mọ asen.

3

*Anen nẹ Yohane Osuuboro-ọ a lonjo kpa sa Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Yohane 1.19–28)*

¹⁻² San nẹ Wuribware a sa nẹ Sakariya mọ gyi Yohane a towe abwarešen na ọ bọ kimukee-ro-o, na san amọ nsu kudu nnuu nẹ feye Roma awuye owure dabẹ nẹ ba tee mọ e Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. San amọ dẹe na Romanyi kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Pontiyus Pilat yere owure dabẹ amọ ayaa-ro o gyi Yudeya sweere se kigominaa. Jnyare kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Herod-ọ gye Galileya sweere se owure. Mọ tire Filipino e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis esweere se owure. Na jnyare kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenee sweere se owure. Nẹ Hanaa na Kayafas mọ i gyi Wuribware alonjo kebrese san amọ. ³ To, nẹ Yohane a yo Yodan bon a kerio peere ọ towe abwarešen nẹ Wuribware ye ọ towe-ọ gywii akemaa nẹ ọ bore mfen ọ kyon-ọ feye, “Mon' nu mon eyee, na mon' kinji lee mon eboye-ro, na mon' ba asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mon eboye bọ ke mon.”

⁴ Yohane mọ asen nẹ Wuribware kyaamẹe Isaya a kyoree waa abwarešen wore-ọ-ro feye,

“Ɔkɔ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro feye,
 ‘Mɔn’ lonɔ kpa nɛnɛɛ bɔ bɛya Wuribware,
 na mɔn’ waa kpa kyɛrarasɛ sa mɔ a ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ sɛ.
 5 Kɛmanɔn kɛmaa mɔ ɛ bɔrɔ a ki tii,
 na kɛbɛɛ na kɛbɛɛgyi kɛmaa mɔ buburi ba kaasɛ.
 Ɛkpa kɔrɛsɛ ɛ waa kyɛyɛ,
 na swɛɛrɛ nɛ o du sakɛsakɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gyiiri si.
 6 Na kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ɲu ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ
 nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a ba Yohaneɛ asɛ na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ awɔ mɔ, emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a ba mfɛɛ? Ɔkɔ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔnɛ gbaa mɔn’ lɛɛ mɔnɛ eyɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ a kakɔka nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Ma kɔɔrɛ a n gyi. 8 Mɔnɛ ma fa feyɛ mɔnɛ a gye anɛ nana Abraham mɔ ananagi-ɔ si, mɔnɛ mɔnɛ tii kakɔka nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ taarɛ a ɔ ba mfɛɛ a afɔrɛ mɔ bɔ buruwi asɛsɛ na bɔ kii Abraham mɔ ananagi. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, mɔnɛ akatɔ ya pee amɔ-ɔ sɛ, kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ mɔn’ waa atɔ kɛmaa nɛ weeteɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ a nu mɔnɛ eyɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a kinɔi lɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. 9 Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i nu mɔ asɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ ayii-o. Mɔn’ sa sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba bɔ nɛ kiyii kɛmaa nɛ kɛ maa swɛɛ agyi timaa-o ilɛn kaasɛ a ɔ bɔ da na ɔ twɛɛ waa deɛkpa-rɔ.”

10 Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a bise Yohaneɛ feyɛ, “Nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a anɛ waa?”
 11 Nɛ ɔ bɛɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de awaagya anyɔ-ɔ taa ɔkɔɲkɔ sa mɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn de-o, na ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de atɛesɛ-o sa mɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn de-o.”

12 Nɛ lɛɲpɔ akɔrɛpɔ kɔ a ba a bɔ bɔ bɔ asuu, nɛ baa bise Yohaneɛ feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ntɛtɔ nɛ anɛ waa?”

13 Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kɔɔrɛ lɛɲpɔ kyɔɲ anɛɲ nɛ bɔ yɛ mɔn’ kɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ.”
 14 Nɛ asoogyaa kɔ mɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ ɛɛɛ? Ntɛtɔ nɛ anɛ waa?”

Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma lɛɲ ɔkɔ kɔrɛ atannɛ, na mɔnɛ ma pɔrɔ ɔkɔ na ɔ mɔn waa bɔyɛ kɔrɛ mɔ atannɛ. Mɔnɛ atannɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i sun nɛ ba ka mɔnɛ-ɔ a baare. Mɔnɛ ma tɛɛ feyɛ a mɔn kyɔ.”

15 Mfɛɲ nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a ɲu feyɛ kɛtɔ timaa kɔ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ ba, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba fa feyɛ nsaɲsɛ Yohaneɛ ɛ gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ-ɔ. 16 Nɛ Yohaneɛ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ, “Nkyu nɛ n de mɔ ɛ bɔ mɔnɛ asuu, amaa ɔkɔ sɔn ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, na mɔn fɔ feyɛ n lɛɛ mɔ asɛbɛta gbaa na m fwɛɛ mɔ ayaapapaa sɛ. Mɔ fɛraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ nɛɛ na mɔn’ nya kɛyaalɛn feyɛ deɛkpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa-o bɔ gyɛɛ mɔnɛ. 17 O de mɔ kawɔraa nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kyaarɛ ayu na o swii waa mɔ kɛpɔrɛkyɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Na ɲkɛɛ ɔ kpɔnɛ afɛɲfɛntɛɛ-o pɛɛɛ na ɔ kywɛɛ amɔ deɛkpa nɛ ɔ maa duɲ-o-ro. Anɛɲ nɛ o gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛɲ-ɔ nɛɛ.”

18 Mfaanɛɛ nɛ Yohaneɛ a bɔrɔ ɛkpa bweɛtɔ sɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa-o gywii asɛsɛ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ na o kyurɔwii lɛɛ ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ.

19-20 Nɛ Yohaneɛ ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii Owure Hɛrɔd* feyɛ ɔ waa bɔyɛ feyɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ tire mɔ ka nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ Hɛrɔdɛya-ɔ waarɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ pɔrɔ mɔ ɛbɔyɛ bweɛtɔ kɔ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ waa bɔ tii si-o si. Nɛ owure a bɛɛ waa bɔyɛ bɔ tii si feyɛ mɔ a kra Yohaneɛ tii.

*Yeesuu asuu kɛbɔ
 (Matiyo 3.13–17; Maak 1.9–11)*

21 Saɲ nɛ Yohaneɛ a bɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ asuu-o, nɛ ɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. Mɔ a bɔ mɔ asuu lowɛ, nɛ Yeesuu ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, nɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ a buɲɲi-ro. 22 Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a ba bɔ ywɛɛ Yeesuu si feyɛ kuwurelɛpɔ-ɔ. Nɛ bɔrɛ kɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ gye mɔ gyi timaa, nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛɲ bweɛtɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ sɛ.”

*Yeesuu kɛnana-rɔ
 (Matiyo 1.1–17)*

23 Saɲ nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ mɔ kusun kaasɛ-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Ɔkɔ nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ fa feyɛ ɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ sɛ nɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye Yɔsɛf.

Nɛ Yɔsɛf mɔ mɔ sɛ ɛ gye Heelii.
 24 Nɛ Heelii mɔ mɔ sɛ ɛ gye Matat,
 nɛ Matat mɔ mɔ sɛ ɛ gye Lewii,
 nɛ Lewii mɔ mɔ sɛ ɛ gye Marikii,

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX). * 3:19-20 Mɔ ɛ gye Hɛrɔd Antipas.

ne Marikii mə mō se e gye Yanayi,
 ne Yanayi mə mō se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mə mō se e gye Matatiyas.
 25 Ne Matatiyas mə mō se e gye Amos,
 ne Amos mə mō se e gye Nahum,
 ne Nahum mə mō se e gye Isilii,
 ne Isilii mə mō se e gye Nagayi.
 26 Ne Nagayi mə mō se e gye Maat,
 ne Maat mə mō se e gye Matatiyas,
 ne Matatiyas mə mō se e gye Simiye,
 ne Simiye mə mō se e gye Yosek,
 ne Yosek mə mō se e gye Yodaa,
 ne Yodaa mə mō se e gye Yohanaŋ.
 27 Ne Yohanaŋ mə mō se e gye Risa,
 ne Risa mə mō se e gye Sirubabel,
 ne Sirubabel mə mō se e gye Salatiyeł,
 ne Salatiyeł mə mō se e gye Nirii.
 28 Ne Nirii mə mō se e gye Marikii,
 ne Marikii mə mō se e gye Adii,
 ne Adii mə mō se e gye Kosam,
 ne Kosam mə mō se e gye Ilimadam,
 ne Ilimadam mə mō se e gye Iri.
 29 Ne Iri mə mō se e gye Yosuwaa,
 ne Yosuwaa mə mō se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa mə mō se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim mə mō se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat mə mō se e gye Lewii.
 30 Ne Lewii mə mō se e gye Simeyən,
 ne Simeyən mə mō se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mə mō se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef mə mō se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam mə mō se e gye Iliyakim.
 31 Ne Iliyakim mə mō se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya mə mō se e gye Mena,
 ne Mena mə mō se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata mə mō se e gye Nataŋ,
 ne Nataŋ mə mō se e gye Deefid.
 32 Ne Deefid mə mō se e gye Yesee,
 ne Yesee mə mō se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid mə mō se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas mə mō se e gye Salamən,
 ne Salamən mə mō se e gye Naasən,
 ne Naasən mə mō se e gye Aminadabi.
 33 Ne Aminadabi mə mō se e gye Adimiŋ,
 ne Adimiŋ mə mō se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram mə mō se e gye Hisirən,
 ne Hisirən mə mō se e gye Peres,
 ne Peres mə mō se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa mə mō se e gye Yakubu.
 34 Ne Yakubu mə mō se e gye Isak,
 ne Isak mə mō se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham mə mō se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa mə mō se e gye Nahə.
 35 Ne Nahə mə mō se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug mə mō se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu mə mō se e gye Peleg,
 ne Peleg mə mō se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii mə mō se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa mə mō se e gye Keenaŋ.
 36 Ne Keenaŋ mə mō se e gye Aafakeşad,
 ne Aafakeşad mə mō se e gye Sem,
 ne Sem mə mō se e gye Nowaa,

ne Nowaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Lamɛk,
 ne Lamɛk mɔ mɔ se e gye Mɛtusala.
³⁷ Ne Mɛtusala mɔ mɔ se e gye Inɔk,
 ne Inɔk mɔ mɔ se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid mɔ mɔ se e gye Mahalalɛl,
 ne Mahalalɛl mɔ mɔ se e gye Keenanɔ,
 ne Keenanɔ mɔ mɔ se e gye Inɔs.
³⁸ Ne Inɔs mɔ mɔ se e gye Set,
 ne Set mɔ mɔ se e gye Adam,
 ne nkɛe Adam mɔ mɔ se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kɔkyɔrɔkɛe
(Matiyo 4.1–11; Maak 1.12–13)

¹ Lɛɛ san ne baa bɔ Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Mɔ a kinɔi lɛɛ Yooɔan boŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa ne ɔɔ yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro nkɛ aduna. ² Mfɛŋ ne Ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mɔ-ro kɛɛ feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Nkɛ demanɛtɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ Yeesuu mɔŋ gyi sɛye, amɔse-ɔ san ne nkɛ amɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ akɔŋ de mɔ.

³ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fɔ kasɛntin, amɔ fɛraa sa a kibu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fɔ a fɔ gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wɔre maa sa sɛsɛ nkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a yaa mɔ sɔsɔ tɔŋ kɔ, puri amɔ-ro ne ɔɔ ba kayɛ-ro ɛman pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ e taa kayɛ mɔ-ro ɛman pɛɛɛ keyaalen na ɛmɔ kedabɛ a n sa fɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kɛsarɛ-ro neɛ, amɔse-ɔ mɔ e taare a n taa ɛmɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Amɔse-ɔ fɔ ya kpuni anɔrii sun mɔ, ɛmɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i kii fɔ lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Ɔbɔnsam feye, “Baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mɔn' sun mɔŋɛ nyanɔpe Wuribware wɔre kpen.’* ”

⁹ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a beɛ yaa mɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yɛra Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katweɛ-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fɔ kasɛntin, amɔ fɛraa fuwi yweɛ-ro a nkɛ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lɛɛ feye baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kun fɔ neɛneɛ,
 na bɔ sɔrɔ fɔ bamɔ asareɛ se,
 na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a beɛ beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Neɛ a bɔ abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mɔŋɛ ma kyɔ mɔŋɛ nyanɔpe Wuribware-ro kɛɛ,’ ɛ?”*

¹³ San ne Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-ro kɛɛ ɛkpa amɔ se lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwe mɔ o gywii san kɔ beɛ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lɛɛ mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12–17; Maak 1.14–15)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kinɔi yɔ Galileya sweɛre se, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ kaapo asɛɛ abwareseŋ mfɛŋ a kɛbwarekɔre akyaŋ-ɔ-ro, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔrɔ mɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Nasarɛt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53–58; Maak 6.1–6)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasarɛt man-nɔ mfɛŋ ne baa bɛra mɔ-ɔ. Feye anɛŋ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mfɛŋ a kɛbwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-ro. Ne baa kɔre mɔ feye ɔ kare abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ kare. ¹⁷ Ne abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a taa abwareseŋ

* **4:4** Mbraa kɛbeɛsa 8.3. * **4:8** Mbraa kɛbeɛsa 6.13. * **4:10-11** Kilin 91.11-12. * **4:12** Mbraa kɛbeɛsa 6.16.

worę-ɔ kebęgya kɔ nę Wuriɓware kyaame Isaya a kyorę-ɔ sa Yeessuu. Nę ɔ sanję worę-ɔ-rɔ. Nę oo ŋu tɔŋ kɔ nę kyaame-ɔ a kyorę feye,

18 “Wuriɓware a kufwiinję-o te mo se,
a lęę feye oo lee mo sunj nęę feye
ŋ ya tawę mɔ asęj timaa gywii atiripɔ.
Oo sunj mo feye m bɔ tawę gywii bamɔ nę baa tii bamɔ-ɔ
feye ba nya bamɔ eyęę,
na n tawę gywii atęnapo
feye bamɔ akatɔ i bunji.
Oo sunj mo feye m bɔ kya
bamɔ nę baa waa bamɔ ɓorɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

19 Na n tawę gywii ɔkamaa feye sanj a fɔ
feye Wuriɓware ę ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwę mɔ asęsę.”*

20 Yeessuu a kare gywii bamɔ lowę-ɔ, nę ɔ bɔ worę-ɔ, nę ɔ lanjaa sa ɔbręsę nę ɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Nę ŋkeę ɔ kyęna korę bamɔ se, nę ɔ lęę ɔ kaapo abwarsęj-ɔ. Nę ɔkamaa nę ɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ę deęre mɔ diŋj. 21 Nę ɔ tawę gywii bamɔ feye, “N gye feye Isaya a tawę mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kuŋu si asęj nęę. ɔ tawę nęę feye ɔkɔ ę ba a ɔ bɔ ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pęę nę mɔnę a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Nę mɔ ę tawę mɔ i gywii mɔnę feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ ɔkɔ ę waa anęj a atɔ mɔ mɔnę akatɔ-rɔ.”

22 Nę bamɔ pęę akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, nę eyęę a kpeŋ bamɔ bɔ lęę anęj nę o nyi sęjsa ęsa-ɔ se. Nę baa kuri gywii abęę, “N gye anę ayępɔ Yosef mɔ gyi-o nęę ęęę?”

23 Nę ɔ tawę gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ę kɔrę a n gyi feye mɔnę ę da kekpare mɔ a mon' bɔ kye mɔ feye, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fɔ eyęę,’ na mon' tawę gywii mɔ feye ŋ waa atɔ nę mɔnę a nu feye mɔ a waa Kapaaniyumu maŋ-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ayę mfeę.

24 Mɔ ę tawę mɔ i gywii mɔnę feye ba bu Wuriɓware kyaame tɔŋ kamaa, amɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ayę worę. 25 Bęę mɔ ę ba ayęba aaa? Mon' nyinjji Wuriɓware kyaame Iliya kebęę-ɔ se, sanj-ɔ bware a yere ęwore nsu nsa na kebęgya, nę akɔŋ a ba bwęętɔ sweęre-ɔ pęę se-ɔ.* 26 Sanj amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyęę kyɔ bwęętɔ Isireelii sweęre se. Amaa Wuriɓware mɔŋ sunj Iliya feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Kpenlekyęę kɔŋkɔ nę ɔ mɔŋ gye Isireelii nę o te Sarafat maŋ-nɔ-ɔ asę worę nę Wuriɓware a sunj mɔ. 27 Nę sanj nę Wuriɓware kyaame Iliisa bęę ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nę asęsę bwęętɔ ę lɔ kebwatɔ anę Isireelii sweęre se-ɔ, Iliisa mɔŋ sa a ɔkɔ kpaare, amɔ ɔnyare kɔ nę ba tęę mɔ ę Naaman nę ɔ lęę Siriya sweęre se-ɔ worę kpeŋ.*”

28 Amɔ feraa bamɔ nę bɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu anęj nę ɔ tawę-ɔ, nę bamɔ idunj a fwii. 29 Nę baa kɔsɔ gyiiri mɔ lęę bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Maŋ-ɔ mɔ dɔŋ kebęę kɔ se. Amɔ bɔ ye ba tweę mɔ a bɔ bɔ waa kebęę-ɔ kaase a kemaŋtaŋ-ɔ-rɔ nęę. 30 Amaa Yeessuu a ɓorɔ bamɔ pęę mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ kyɔŋ nęę, męraa mɔ kpa se o yii yɔwę bamɔ mfęj.

*Anęj nę Yeessuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ nę ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 1.21–28)*

31 Nę Yeessuu a yɔ Kapaaniyumu maŋ-nɔ Galileya sweęre se. Kukyure kake-o, nę ɔ ya kaapo abwarsęj mfęj a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. 32 Nę asęsę nę baa nu anęj nę ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyęę a kpeŋ bamɔ, a lęę feye ɔ kaapo nęę feye mɔ a gye Wuriɓware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

33 Amɔ sanj amɔ ɔnyare kɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfęj, nę ibrisi te mɔ se. Nę ɔnyare-ɔ a faa-rɔ kenkenj feye, 34 “Aa! Yeessuu Nasarętenyi, ntętɔ nę fɔ ę kpa anę asę mfeę? Fɔ a ba a fɔ bɔ mɔ anę nęę ęęę? N nyi sęsę nę fɔ gye-ɔ. Fɔ ę gye keyaafɔre timaa nę Wuriɓware a lee sunj bɔ kyɔŋwę-ɔ.”

35 Nę Yeessuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laatɔ na fɔ kɔsɔ ɔnyare amɔ se.”
Nę ibrisi amɔ a tweę ɔnyare-ɔ bɔ da bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfęj, nę ę ya kɔsɔ mɔ se, na ę mɔŋ waa mɔ sęye.

36 Nę asęsę-ɔ pęę eyęę a kpeŋ bamɔ, nę bɔ ye, “Ntętɔ asęj nęę, nę ɔ sa sęjsa anęj-ɔ nęę? ɔnyare amɔ de ibrisi pęę mɔ se keyaalenj, hareę mɔ ya tawę asęj, na ę kɔsɔ sęsę se.” 37 Nę Yeessuu kęnyare a yɔ mfęj a ifuri-o pęę se.

*Anęj nę Yeessuu a kya alɔpɔ bwęętɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14–17; Maak 1.29–34)*

38 Nę Yeessuu a lęę kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Simɔŋ lɔŋ-nɔ. Simɔŋ mɔ gye bamɔ nę bɔ gya Yeessuu si-o ɔkɔ nęę. Sanj amɔ na Simɔŋ mɔ saa kyeęsę ę lɔ fekyu, nę mɔ kayɔwɔre a bęre gya bwęętɔ. Nę baa korę Yeessuu feye ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. 39 Nę Yeessuu a ya yere mfęj nę ɔkyęę

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX). * 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

amō da ɔ lɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa kana feye fekyu-o yowē ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ koso puri amō-rɔ waa ateese sa bamō.

⁴⁰ San ne kyowē e tware-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamō anyipō ne ba lɔ alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeessu ase, ne ɔ ba mō asaree bō dɔnɔn bamō se akō akō, ne bamō ɔkɛmaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a beē gya ibrisi bō koso asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fɛe-ro eē towē feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fō.” Amaa ɔ mon sa a e beē sa senja kō, bō lēē feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyonwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeessu a towē abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-ro-ɔ
(Maak 1.35–39)

⁴² Kemō kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeessu a lēē man-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kee se mfen ne ɔko mon bō, ne a du dɔnɔn-o. Amō fɛraa ne asese a lēē ba buwi ba kpa mō. Bamō a ya nju mō-ɔ, nke bō ma lēē kpa feye ɔ lēē bamō ase mfen. ⁴³ Amaa ɔ towē gywii bamō nee feye, “A tiri feye n towē Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman kō gbaa se awuye, bō lēē feye keto ne Wuribware a sun mō a m bō waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ naa ɔ towē abwaresen Yuda a awuye eman se kebwarekore akyan-ro.

5

Anen ne Yeessu a lee mō agyasepo gyenkreese-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.18–22; Maak 1.16–20)

¹ Nke nkō Yeessu a yere kepare dabe kō ne ba tee kemō e Ginesaret (beee Galileya)-ɔ kee, ne nke ase i nenji ba yɔ akato-ro na bō nya ya nu mō abwaresen kotowe. ² Ne Yeessu a nju baa gyiiri ekoree enyɔ bō dan kepare-ɔ kee. Ne nkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yɔ a bō ya fwee bamō asawu si. ³ Ne ɔ lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Simōn ne Yeessu a kya mō saa kyee fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔ kore Simōn feye o nen koree-ɔ bō dɔnɔn nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeessu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwaresen.

⁴ Yeessu a towē abwaresen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ towē gywii Simōn feye, “Mon' nen bō dɔnɔn nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra nkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simōn ye, “Mō nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o pɛee, ane mō ane mon kra seye. Amaa fō e ye anen fɛraa, mō e twee asawu a n waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra nkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamō kesaree feye bamō kosobɛe-ana ne bamō gbaa bō bō bamō koree-ro-ɔ bō kya bamō-ro. Ne baa bō kya bamō-ro, ne baa lee nkingyi-o bō borɔ ekoree enyɔ-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a towē se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simōn na bamō ne mō aa bamō bō mō koree-ɔ-ro bō lēē anen ne baa kra nkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Anen de ne Sibidii mō gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bō gye Simōn mō kosobɛe-ana amō-ɔ eyee a kpen bamō. Simōn (ne Yeessu e ba a ɔ bō tee mō e Peetroo-o) a nju mfaane-ɔ, ne ɔo kpuni anjuri Yeessu akato-ro, ne ɔ towē feye, “Mō nyanpe, nare lēē mō ase, bō lēē feye n gye ebaye ɔwaaapo nee.”

Ne Yeessu a towē gywii Simōn feye, “Fō ma sa a fō dun ten fō. Lēē ndɔ bō yɔ fō maa lēē kra nkingyi. Amaa asese ne fō e dee buwi kpa na fō baa bamō mō ase.” ¹¹ Mfen ne baa gyiiri bamō ekoree-ɔ bō beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yowē keto kɛmaa, ne baa gya Yeessu si.

Anen ne Yeessu a kya bwatɔpo kō-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1–4; Maak 1.40–45)

¹² San kō Yeessu a yɔ ɔ bō man kō-ro, na bwatɔpo nyare kō mō bō mfen. Mō keden nju Yeessu-o, ne ɔ yɔ mō ase, ne ɔo kpuni anjuri kore Yeessu towē feye, “Mō nyanpe, fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kolɔ mo na n nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a benjmaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne Yeessu a ba kesaree bō dɔnɔn ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomō fɛraa fō e taare a fō lwee asese-ro, a lēē feye fō a kpaare.” Mfen de ne ɔnyare amō a kebwa-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu a yii mō se feye, “Den borɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fō, na fō bō alɔnɔto ne Mosis a towē e mō ne ɔo kolɔ mo, ne ɔo kpaare-ɔ bō, na ɔkɛmaa nju feye anen a kolɔ-ɔ mon lēē ki te mō se-ɔ. Fō a maa se fō e yɔ, fō ma kan yere kpa-ro towē keto ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

¹⁵ Amō gbaa ne Yeessu kenyaare a yɔ eman se-ɔ nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bō bō nu asen ne ɔ towē-ɔ, na ɔ kya bamō alɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mō ya nya kpa anen ne ɔ taare-ɔ, ɔ yɔ ɔ naa mō wore mfen ne a du dɔnɔn-o na ɔ nya kore kebwarekore.

Anen ne Yeessu a kya kegyabɔ kō-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1–8; Maak 2.1–12)

¹⁷ Kake nkō, ne Yeessu e kaapo abwaresen lan kō-ro, ne Farisii awuye kō na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō kō a ba bō te Yeessu ase mfen. Bamō bokō a lēē man kɛmaa ne ɔ bō

Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne boƙo mo a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-no. San amo-ɔ na ɔ beɛ o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ ɔ kya alopo.

¹⁸ Ne anyare ko a sɔrɔ kegyabɔ ko kraŋ se baa, ne baa leŋ bamo eyee na bo taa mo lwee lon-ɔ-ro yaa bo beya Yeessu akato-ro. ¹⁹ Amaa bo lee aneŋ ne aseɛ kyɔ bweɛto-ɔ se-ɔ, bo moŋ taare nya kpa na bo taa mo lweero. Amose-ɔ ne baa sɔrɔ mo bo dee yo kekyan ne Yeessu bo kemo-ro-ɔ soso. Bamɔ a tee kemo soso-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tuwi bo soso. Mfeŋ ne baa taa mo bo doŋŋo kraŋ se, ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-ɔ-ro yaa bo beya Yeessu akato-ro.

²⁰ Aneŋ ne baa pee akato baa kegyabɔ amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessu a ŋu feye baa koore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ towe gywii kegyabɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebaye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

²¹ Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba ŋwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye anyare mo ne mo-ɔ mo e sa senja aneŋ feye mo a gye Wuribware-ɔ? Anyare mo a towe abusenŋe. Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebaye bo ke aseɛ e?”

²² Mfeŋ ne Yeessu a kyɔ ŋu bamo mfeere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? ²³ Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo towe lo, ‘Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo’ beee ‘Koso nare’?” ²⁴ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mo se na n taare taa okemaa ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne ɔ towe gywii kegyabɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso taa fo kraŋ a fo nare yo pe.”

²⁵ Puri amo-ro ne kegyabɔ amɔ a koso laman amɔ akato-ro mfeŋ bɔ mo kraŋ, ne ɔ nare mo ayaa anyo se o yii pe, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ peee mo eyee a kpeŋ bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware na ba towe feye, “Aseŋ dabe ko ne ane a ŋu ndoo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bo gya mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Amo kamere-ro, ne Yeessu a lee ya ŋu leŋpoo akorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Lewii-o (ne bo beɛ ba tee mo e Matiyo-o) na o te mo leŋpoo koorekpa. Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso gya mo se.” ²⁸ Mfeŋ ne Lewii a koso yowe keto kema, ne ɔ gya Yeessu si.

²⁹ Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeessu a o gyi. Ne ɔ beɛ nyinŋi leŋpoo akorepo bweeto na aseɛ ko feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese amo. ³⁰ Amo feraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne bo tii bamo se bo gya bamo ananato se-ɔ a lee ba tee ba gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Nteto se ne mone aa leŋpoo akorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

³¹ Ne Yeessu a nya menan beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ ne o de alanfiya-o. ³² Amose-ɔ n gye bamo ne bo moŋ gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo towe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinŋi lee bamo ebaye-ro.”

Akoŋ kekra aseŋ
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³ Ne aseɛ ko a bo towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a bo mo-ɔ e kra akoŋ iluwi bweeto na ba koŋe kebwarekoŋe, amaa fo feraa fo bo mo-ɔ i gyi ba nuu san kema.”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne okɔ e kpa a ɔ waare-ɔ, okofo mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akoŋ na ɔ bo-ro aaa? Moŋ koore gyi. ³⁵ N du ne feye okofo mo kuri-o, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo du ne feye okofo mo kuri mo nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ŋko e ba ne ba kra okofo mo kuri a bo lee bamo ase, na ŋkee bo kra akoŋ.”

³⁶ Ne Yeessu a beɛ towe kparee mo gywii bamo feye, “Okɔ maa kyan waagya popwee na ɔ bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. Okɔ ne mo ya waa aneŋ, ɔ nyera waagya popwee-ɔ, na mfeŋ ne ɔ ba waagya-ɔ bo taa-ro-ɔ na waagya dedaa-ɔ maa waa koŋko. ³⁷ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa prantowa ne ba ba kabɔ wore bo waa-ɔ-ro. Bo de nta popwee ba waa prantowa popwee-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee prantowa dedaa-ro, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantowa-ɔ bwee nyera na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ, bo de nta popwee ba waa prantowa popwee-ro. ³⁹ Ne okɔ mo ya nuu nta dedaa, ɔ maa lee kpa mpopwee kunuu. O ye ndedaa-ɔ bo mpopwee-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mo agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akoŋ.”

6

Kukyure ŋke aseŋ
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo a naa ba kyon abwaye adoo ko-ro-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akoŋ de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye ko a ŋu aneŋ ne ba waa-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne

mone e gye abwaye-o? Mone mon nyi feye keto ne mone e waa-o gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wore-o nu keto ne ane odedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mo aa mo anareberapo-o doo? ⁴ Keto bo abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lanna Wuribware-o, ne do san oko sa mo anareberapo-o. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alonhoro wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-o mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekya-nu ya kaapo abwaresen. San amo-o onyare ko mo bo mfen na mo kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ko mo bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye o waa boye. Amose-o bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo nu bamo mfeere-o, ne do towe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-ro mfee.” Ne onyare-o a koso yere ba akato-ro mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-o a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-o ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebeye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane maa sese nee eee? Mon' towe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne do deere bamo peere kpone. Ne nkee do towe gywii onyare-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-o-ro.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mo kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanee se-o ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa keto ne ba waa mo-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)

¹² Keto mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen kanye amo peere o kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne do tee mo agyasepo-o baa mo ase, ne oo lee bamo-ro kudu anyo feye bo waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹⁴ Bamo e gye Simon (Do bee sa mo kenasnyare nee feye Peetroo) na mo tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na nkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Simon ne ba tee mo e Selot (kaase e kaapo nee feye omankpapo-o), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mo gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tee mo e Kariyotinyi, ne o ba a o bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ato, ne do kya alopo-o
(Matiyo 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kporowe kebee-o si. Bamo a kporowe-o, ne mo aa mo agyasepo bweeto a bo yere mfen ne sweere-o du kyekyee-o. Asese biribiri mo a gyanne mfen. Bamo boko a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-no, ne boko mo a lee eman ko se ne ba tee emo e Tiro na Sidon, ne e bo oroo kee-o.

¹⁸ Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwaresen ne Yeesuu e towe-o na o bee kya bamo alo. Bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se ee toora bamo-o peere mo a ba mfen. Ne do gya emo bo koso bamo se. ¹⁹ Ne asese-o peere a len eyee ba kpa feye bo daboro mo, a lee feye keyaalen ne o de-o o taare a o bo kya bamo peere.

Kebee se abwaresen kotowe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee o sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-o feye,

- “Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone e gye ne mone ti Wuribware a kuwure-o si.
- ²¹ Mone ne akon e maa mone mbeyamo-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e keepaa.
- Mone ne mone ebore-ro i dunwi mone mbeyamo-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone san mone e mase.
- ²²⁻²³ Asese ya kisi mone,
ne baa gya mone lee bamo kebwarekore akya-nu,
ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenyaare
bo lee anen ne mone gya mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si-o si,
mone de nyure,
Asen ya to mone anen,

møn' sa a a waa mone kone na mōn' ba kōne bō kyaa,
 a lee feye kakōka dabē timaa kō da
 ka gywii mone Wuribware se.
 Bō lee feye aneñ ne ba waa mone-ō dēē
 ne bamō adēdaapo-ō a bō waa Wuribware a akyaamēē-ō.
 24 Amaa asen dabē e tō mone ne mone gye atō awuye mbeyōmō-ō,
 a lee feye mone a kyō gyi mone kōne sweere se mfee.
 25 Aseñ dabē e tō mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyōmō-ō,
 a lee feye akōñ sañ a ba a bō nya mone.
 Aseñ dabē e tō mone ne mone e mōse mbeyōmō-ō,
 a lee feye bore-rō sañ o ba a o bō dūñwi mone na mōn' su.
 26 Aseñ dabē e tō mone ne asese e sa mone kenyaře timaa mbeyōmō-ō.
 Aneñ dēē ne bamō adēdaapo a sa bamō ne baa bō penna
 feye bō gye Wuribware akyaamēē-ō kenyaře timaa.”

Aneñ ne ane kpa ane adon aseñ-ō
 (Matiyo 5.38–48; 7.12)

27 Ne Yeessuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mbeyōmō mone ne mone i nu mō aseñ-ō, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye, mōn' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mōn' waa bamō ne ba kisi mone-ō kedamenanse. 28 Na mōn' yure bamō ne bamō feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mōn' kore kebwarekore sa bamō ne ba waa mone borōkraa-ō. 29 Feye ōko ya da fō kō kešebō-rō kebaa, na fō beē buruwaa kenyošepo-ō sa mō a o da. Ōko ya taa fō waagya, na fō taa fō kaare bō tii mō si na o taa nare. 30 Ōkema ne o kore fō kotōko-ō, fō i de, sa mō ketō-ō, ne ōko ya taa fō ketō, fō ma tōraa mō feye o kiñjaa kemō baa fō. 31 Amō katiñ e gye feye aneñ ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeko waa mone-ō, mone mō mōn' waa aneñ dēē sa bamō.

32 Mone e kpa bamō ne ba kpa mone-ō wore aseñ, emene ne mone e waa a mōn' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamō gbaa, bamō ne bō gye ebōye awaapo-ō, e kpa bamō ne ba kpa bamō-ō aseñ. 33 Mone e waa bamō ne ba waa mone kedamenanse-ō kedamenanse, ntō se ne mōn' nya nyure? A lee feye aneñ dēē ne ebōye awaapo gbaa e waa. 34 Ne mone ya ba mone atō bō para bamō ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kokō-ō wore, emene ne mone e waa a mōn' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye ebōye awaapo gbaa de ba para abeē aneñ dēē. 35 Amaa amō katiñ-o e gye feye mōn' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mōn' waa bamō kedamenanse. Mōn' ba mone atō bō para, na mone ma fa feye bō ka mone amō kokō. Mone ya waa aneñ sa bamō, mone e nya amō kakōka dabē sañ kō, na bō nyu feye mone gye Nyiñkreñ-kyōñ-atō-pēē-Bware mō gyi-ana. Bō lee feye Wuribware bware bō sa bamō ne bō gye abōrōkōnēpō gbaa na bamō ne bō maa sa mō anse ketō kema-rō-ō.

36 Amose-ō mōn' nyu asese eweē feye aneñ ne mone se Wuribware i nyu asese eweē-ō.”

Mone ma porō mone beeko-ana
 (Matiyo 7.1–5)

37 Ne Yeessuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone ya porō mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mō e porō mone. Amose-ō mone ma porō mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana kepo, Wuribware mō i bu mone kepo. Amose-ō mone ma bu mone beeko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana ebōye bō ke bamō, Wuribware mō e taa mone lee a o bō ke mone. 38 Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana atō, Wuribware mō e sa mone mone lee. Kasentij Wuribware e ba atō a o bō borō mō kyunputin-ō, na o yee si, na o beē nya bō borō se, na a borōwe, na o taa sa mone. Aneñ ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-ō dēē ne Wuribware mō i kiñjaa a o bō sa mone.”

39 Ne Yeessuu a da kekpare mō gywii bamō feye, “Fō e gye tenapo, fō e taare a fō kaapo fō kōsobēē tenapo kpa aaa? Mōñ kōre gyi. Fō ya waa aneñ, mone anyō-ō e lee a mōn' lee da kemantaj-ō.”

40 Aneñ dēē ne sukuu kigyi mōñ de kpa feye o kaapo atō, a lee feye o mōñ ta feye mō okaapōpō, amō o lowē mō sukuu.

41 Beēē emene se ne fō e deere kakpafēē ne ka dōñ fō beeko kekato se-ō, ne fō mōñ kee kebentij ne ke dōñ fō lee si-o? 42 Beēē emene ne fō e waa na fō tōwe feye, ‘Mō kōsobēē, sa a n lee kakpafēē ne ka dōñ fō kekato se-ō,’ na fō feraa fō mōñ kee kebentij ne ke dōñ fō lee si-o? Nnō nyūō nyūō wuyee, lee kebentij ne ke dōñ fō fōñfōñ kekato se-ō pweē na fō dēē taare nyu damenanse lee kakpafēē ne ka dōñ fō beeko lee si-o. Amose se-ō mone ma porō mone beeko-ana. Amaa mōn' lee ebōye lee mone fōñfōñ nykponō-rō pweē na mōn' dēē taare kya mone beeko-ana-rō na bō lee bamō lee.”

Kiyii na kemō agyi
 (Matiyo 7.16–20; 12.33–35)

43 Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swee agyi boye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. 44 Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-o. A lee feye lenkrej maa swee kiman700 agyi, ne kurunbree mo maa swee kukuti agyi. 45 Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato boye e lee sese boye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-o e gye ne a lee mo kano-ro.”

*Loh apweepo anyo-o
(Matiyo 7.24-27)*

46 Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone mo mone maa waa keto ne mo e towe mo i gywii mone-o nee? 47 Mo e kaapo mone anej ne oko ne o ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-o du-o. 48 Sese-o du nee feye onyare ko ne o kpa a o pwee lon, ne oo da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to afore pwee ne oo dee pwee mo lon bo yera se. Mo a pwee mo lon-o bo yera lowe-o, ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lon-o, na o mon lenkpan gbaa, bo lee anej ne baa pwee mo damenanse-o se. 49 Amaa oko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e towe-o, ne mo-o mo maa gya amo se-o du nee feye onyare ko ne oo pwee mo lon ne o mon kwii talii-o na o waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lon amo. Ne lon amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebce.”

7

*Anej ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafore-o
(Matiyo 8.5-13)*

1 Sanj ne Yeesuu a towe keto ne o de o gywii asese-o lowe-o, ne oo yo Kapaaniyum man-ro. 2 Amo sanj amo-o asoogyaa abrese-o oko bo mfen. O mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. O gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mo keyaafore timaa ko ne o lo o da o kpa a o wu. 3 Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si man-o-ro-o, ne oo suj Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na o bo kya mo keyaafore-o sa mo. 4 Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mo feye o ba. Ne bo ye, “Haree onyare amo a mon gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya mo-ro. 5 Bo lee feye o kpa ane asese asen, ne mo fonfon a bee pwee kebwarekorekryan sa ane.”

6 Amose-o ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yo. Bamo a kpa a bo fo lon-o-ro-o, ne soogyaa-o a suj mo nyare-ana feye bo ya gyan700 Yeesuu. Ne baa ya towe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye mon gye sese timaa ne m bware feye fo ba mo lon-ro-o. 7 Ne mo-o m bee mon fo feye m ba fo ase mo fonfon. Amose-o fo ya den sa kano bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafore-o e kpaare. 8 N gbaa mo ne n gye sese lan700, ne n de abrese ne bo ky o mo-o, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya towe gywii bamo oko feye, ‘Nare,’ o yo nee, ne mo ya towe gywii oko mo feye, ‘Ba,’ puri amo-ro amo o ba. Ne mo ya towe gywii mo keyaafore feye, ‘Waa kemo-o,’ amo o waa.”

9 Yeesuu a nu anej ne onyare amo a suj bo towe-o, ne eyee a kpen mo, ne oo buruwaa towe gywii laman ne o gya mo se-o feye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon tee nu sese ne o kore mo o gyi mfaanee-o, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mon tee nu oko anej. Ne onyare mo mon gye Isireeliinyi.”

10 Ne mboo amo a kinji yo soogyaa amo aye ya to feye mo keyaafore amo a kpaare.

Anej ne Yeesuu a kyinji kpenlekyee ko kagyinyansee lee lowi-ro-o

11 Nke mfene ko kamee-o, ne Yeesuu a yo man ko ne ba tee e Nayin-o-ro. Amo sanj amo-o mo agyasepo-o na asese biribiri gya mo se. 12 Sanj ne ba kpa a bo lwee man-o-ro-o na asese ko so kifunin, na asese bweeto gya se ba lee man-o-ro ba yo purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee ko mo kagyinyansee wore kpen ne o de-o ya wu, ne bo de mo a bo ya pure, ne man-o-ro asese gya se anej. 13 Amo Yeesuu keden700 ny okye amo-o, ne mo asen a waa mo ewee, ne oo towe gywii okye-o feye, “Fo ma lee su.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a nare ya daboro kifunin-o, ne bamo ne bo so-o a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Keyaafore, koso.” 15 Ne keyaafore ne oo wu-o a koso kyena, ne oo lee o sa sen700. Ne Yeesuu a taa mo sa mo nyi.

16 Ne kufu a nya bamo ne bo bo mfen-o peee, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Wuribware kyaamee dabu ko a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a o bo morowe mo asese.”

17 Ne Yeesuu asen a yo eman700 ne e maa mfen-o-ro na ifuri amo peee se.

*Anej ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o a suj mboo Yeesuu ase-o
(Matiyo 11.2-19)*

18-19 Ne Yohanee Osuubopo a agyasepo-o a towe ato ne Yeesuu a waa-o peee asen gywii Yohanee. Ne oo tee bamo abee anyo suj bamo Yeesuu ase na bo ya bise mo feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye o ba a o bo lee Wuribware ase-o ooo, beee sese banban ko bee o bo-ro ne ane kee mo kpa aaa?”

20 Amō fēraa bamō a yō Yeessuu aṣe-ḡ, nē baa bise mō feyε, “Yohanee Osuubāpō-ḡ ya sun anē na anē bō bise fō feyε fō ē gye Kristoo nē ḡ ye ḡ ba a ḡ bō lēē Wuribwarē aṣe-ḡ ḡḡḡ, bēεε sēsε banban kō bēε ḡ bō-rō nē anē kēε mō kpa aaa?”

21 Sanj amō mō-ḡ, Yeessuu a kyō kya alōpō bweētō na bamō nē ibrisi te bamō se-ḡ. Atenapō pēεε, oo bunḡi bamō akatō. 22 To, nē ḡ bēḡḡaa Yohanee Osuubāpō a mbō-ḡ feyε, “Mōn' kinḡi narē ya tōwē kētō nē mōnē a nu mō ē tōwē, na kētō nē mōnē a ḡu mō ē waa-ḡ gywii Yohanee. Feyε anēḡ nē Wuribwarē kyaamēε kō a kyōrēε waa abwarsenḡ wōrē-ḡ-rō bō lēē mō nē ḡ ba a ḡ bō ba-ḡ kunḡi si asen-ḡ, amō ē gye feyε, mbeyōmō atenapō kēε, nē agyabō naa, nē abwatāpō kēbwatō a lōwē, nē akpawu i nu asenḡ, nē bamō nē baa wu-ḡ a kyinḡi, nē atiripō i nu asenḡ timaa-o. 23 Ōkō nē ḡ maa yōwē kokōrē mō gyi-o ē nya ḡyure.”

24 Sanj nē Yohanee Osuubāpō a mbō-ḡ a kinḡi bō yii-o, nē Yeessuu a lēē ḡ tōwē Yohanee asenḡ o gywii aṣēsε bweētō nē bō gya mō se-ḡ. Ḳ ye, “Sanj nē mōnē a yō Yohanee aṣē kimukee-ro-o, ntētō nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya dēere? Ōkō nē o kyurowi mō mfērē feyε anēḡ nē ēfa i kpeere ḡyō mfēḡ na mfēḡ sanj nē afwiḡ ē da mmō-ḡ nē mōnē a ya dēere aaa? 25 Ntētō nē mōnē a lēē a mōn' ya dēere? Sēsε nē o bunḡ waagya timaa-o nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya dēere aaa? Aṣēsε nē bō bunḡ anēḡ a atō nē bamō kakyena-rō bō kōnē-ḡ gye atō awuye nē bō te elōḡ damēḡnāṣε dabē dabē-rō-ḡ. 26 Mōn' tōwē gywii mō, nṣε nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya dēere? Wuribwarē kyaamēε aaa? Kasenḡin nēε, amaa n gye Wuribwarē kyaamēε-ḡ wōrē nē mōnē a ya ḡu. Mōnē a ḡu ḡkō na ḡ kyō bō tii si. 27 A lēē feyε Yohanee Osuubāpō-ḡ asenḡ nē baa kyōrēε waa abwarsenḡ wōrē-ḡ-rō feyε Wuribwarē ē tōwē o gywii Kristoo feyε,

‘Mō i sun mō kabōō a m bō gye fō ḡkpeε,
na ḡ ya lōḡḡō kpa bō yera fō.’* ”

28 Nē Yeessuu a tōwē bō tii si feyε, “Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyε sēsε kō mōḡ kyena swēerē mō se nē ḡ kyō Yohanee Osuubāpō-ḡ, amaa mō nē ḡ gye kagyinyii Wuribwarē se a kuwure-o-ro kyō Yohanee.”

29 Aṣēsε-ḡ pēεε, fōḡfōḡ lenḡpoo akōrēpō-ḡ, a nu anēḡ nē Yeessuu a tōwē Yohanee Osuubāpō-ḡ asenḡ-ḡ, nē bamō akatō a gyi, nē bō ye Wuribwarē bware. Aṣēsε mō nē baa tōwē anēḡ-ḡ gye bamō nē Yohanee a bō asuu-o nēε. 30 Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribwarē mbraa akaapōpō-ḡ ē gye bamō nē bamō fēraa baa kine kpa nē Wuribwarē ē bōrō se a ḡ bō mōrōwē aṣēsε-ḡ, nē baa kine feyε Yohanee bō bamō asuu-o.

31 Nē Yeessuu a kya se ε, “Mbeyōmō, ntētō nē mō ē nya a m bō biri ndōō a aṣēsε-ḡ nēε? Emēḡ nē bō du? 32 Bō du nēε feyε ḡyaagyi a te ba soori kolōḡdε se, nē bamō katunḡ kō ē fēε-rō ba kyōḡwē katunḡ kō feyε,

‘Anē a da kōkōfō-rō akōyε sa mōnē,
amaa mōnē mōḡ kyaa ooo.
Nē anē a bēε waa kale,
amaa mōnē mōḡ su ooo.’

33 To, Yohanee Osuubāpō-ḡ a ba-ḡ, ḡ kra akōḡ, nē oo kisi nta kunuu, nē mōnē ye, ‘Ōbōnsam te mō se.’ 34 Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba, nē mō a gyi nuu fēraa, nē mōnē bēε mōnē ye, ‘Mōn' kēε ḡnyarē amō, ḡ gye oteṣekpapō, na ḡtanuupō, na lenḡpoo akōrēpō bamō nyarē, na ebōyε awaapō bamō nyarē nēε.’ 35 Amaa fō ya ḡu ḡkō nē mō ē gya Wuribwarē a kanyiasenḡ a ēkpa-ḡ se-ḡ, fō i ḡu feyε mō kanyiasenḡ-ḡ gye kasenḡinḡ.”

Anēḡ nē Yeessuu a yō Simōḡ Farisiinyi-o ayε-ḡ

36 Nē Farisii awuye-o ḡkō nē ba tēε mō ε Simōḡ-ḡ a nyinḡi Yeessuu feyε ḡ ba mō ayε bō gyi ateese. Nē ḡ yō mfēḡ ya kyena a o gyi. 37 Amō sanj amō ḡkyēε kō mō bō maḡ-ḡ-rō mfēḡ, nē ḡ gye ebōyε ḡwaapo. Nē oo nu feyε Yeessuu a ba Farisiinyi amō ayε o gyi. Amōse-ḡ nē ḡ kpa mō lanḡḡntaa bō bōrō kalōgyii kō nē baa baa kibu kō nē ba tēε kēmō ε alabasētaa-ḡ bō waa-ḡ baa mfēḡ. 38 Amō a gye Yudaā awuye mbraa-ḡ se, nē bō da ba gyi. Nē ḡkyēε-ḡ a bō yere Yeessuu ayaa aṣē. Nē o su o de mō akyukyu ḡ pō mō ayaapapaa. Nē ḡkēε ḡ ba mō ipwii bō kpeε akyukyu-o Yeessuu ayaapapaa-ḡ se, nē ḡkēε ḡ kyōkywēε amō se, nē oo twiiri lanḡḡntaa-ḡ bō wēε se.

39 Nē Farisiinyi nē Yeessuu te mō lōḡ-nō-ḡ a ḡu anēḡ-ḡ, nē ḡ fa mō mfērē-rō feyε, “Ōnyarē mō dēε ḡ gye Wuribwarē kyaamēε kasenḡinḡ nēε, weetee o ḡu kētō nē ḡkyēε mō nē ḡ dabōrō mō-ḡ gye-ḡ. Na o ḡu anēḡ nē ḡkyēε mō te ḡ waa ebōyε-o.”

40 Amō fēraa nē Yeessuu a tōwē feyε, “Simōḡ, n de kōtōkō a n tōwē gywii fō.”
Nē Simōḡ ye, “Yooo, ḡkaapōpō, tōwē gywii mō.”

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

41 Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, "Anyare anyo ko e bo-ro. Ne bo de ato wuye ko, ne o de mo atanne o para asese-o koko. Bamō oko de mō koko siidii nkpen nnuu, ne oko-o mō de siidii alafa anuu. 42 Bamō anyo-o mō pēee mon taare koko-o ka, amose se-o ne o taa bo ke bamō. To, bamō abee anyo mō-ro, nse e gye ne mō akato i gyi ato wuye amō se bweeto-o nee?"

43 Ne Simōn Farisiini-o a benjaa feye, "Mō e kōore a n gyi feye mō ne mō koko kyō bweeto, ne o taa bo ke mō-o."

Ne Yeesuu ye, "A gye kasentjii."

44 Amō fēraa ne oo buruwaa deere okyee amō a kerio, ne o tawe gywii Simōn feye, "Fo a ŋu okyee mō aaa? Mō a ba fo aye-o, fo mon kra mō neenee, feye fo mon sa mō nkyu na m bo fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa okyee-o fēraa a ba mō akyukyu bo fwee mō ayaapapaa se, ne o ba mō ipwii bo kpee amō se. 45 Fo mon kyokywee mō kēdaabōn bo sa mō anje na kēba, amaa okyee-o fēraa mon yowe mō ayaapapaa se kokyokywee lee haree san ne mō a ba mfee-o. 46 Fo mon kyiiine mō kunu-ro mfo, amaa mō fēraa a twiiri lanpenjaa wee mō ayaapapaa se. 47 Amose-o mō e tawe mō i gywii fo feye, haree okyee mō ebaye a kyō gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emō pēee bo ke mō. Kēkpa demanjte ne o kpa mō-o e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mō ebaye-o bo ke mō. Amaa oko ne o waa ebaye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bo ke mō-o e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee."

48 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii okyee-o feye, "Mō a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo." 49 Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wore wore e tawe ba gywii abee feye, "Ōnyare mō e fa feye o gye nse, ne haree o de asese ebaye o ke bamō?"

50 Amaa Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii okyee-o nee feye, "Fo a kōore mō gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mōrowe fo. To, nare damenansē."

8

Akyee ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yo-o

1-2 Bo fo san ko-o ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabē na ngyingyii si o tawe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asese. Mō aa mō agyasepo kudu anyo-o na akyeepo ko ne o gya ibrisi bo koso bamō se, ne o kya bamō alogyi-o ya nare kaa eman-o se. Akyee amō e gye Mariya ne ba tee mō e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bo koso mō se-o, 3 na Yohana ne ba tee mō kuri e Kusa ne o de e Owure Herod a ayaafōre-o pēee obrese-o, na Susana, na akyee bweeto bo tii si. Baa ba bamō mpoete ne bo de-o ŋko bo kya Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-o-ro-o.

Ōdōpo kitee (Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

4 Ne asese a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asese biribiri a bo gyanje-o, ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mō gywii bamō feye, 5 "N gye odoopo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o yo a o ya ŋonyan mō yaabraa. Mō a yo o ŋonyan-o, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa kee, ne asese a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. 6 Ne yaabraa amō akō a lee da kagyaase. A bo kwē-o, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amō mfen mon de yuri. 7 Ne akō mō a lee da efa-ro, ne amō aa efa-o a koso, ne efa-o a dan mwiiire amō se, amose-o o mon taare waa. 8 Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-o a koso dan bo kowe waa anu adabe adabe. Amō e gye saasebee.

Amose-o okēmaa ne o de esebo-o, o nu."

Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee amō-o (Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

9 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a bise mō kitee-o kaase. 10 Ne o benjaa bamō feye, "Mone wore ne mō e tawe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mō i gywii, amaa bamō ne ba san-o fēraa itee-ro na akpare-ro ne mō e tawe kemō asen a m bo gywii bamō,

'na bo deere asen-o-ro,
na bo fa amō mfeere kpone,
na bo nu kemō asen kpōra-ro,
na bo ma nu kaase.' "

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo odoopo kitee kaase-o (Matiyo 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20)

11 Ne Yeesuu ye, "To, ŋkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o ŋonyan yere bo sa abwarešen ne mō e tawe mō i gywii asese-o. 12 Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-o yere bo sa asese ne ba nu abwarešen, ne amō ya waa kafwee-o, amō Obonsam e ba a o bo lee amō lee bamō mfeere-ro, na bo ma nya kōore gyi na Wuribware mōrowe bamō-o. 13 Ayaabraagyi ne

* 8:10 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

aa lɛɛ da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛsɛ nɛ ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, nɛ a waa bamɔ ŋkpon-ɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mɔŋ pee si-o si-o, Ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-ɔ keɛ kafweɛ, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwareseŋ-ɔ sɛ kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ nɛ aa lɛɛ da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa bamɔ nɛ ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, nɛ kayɛ mɔ-ɔ atɔ tɔraase na katannekpa na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeɛɛ-ɔ, amɔ aa waa kɔkyɔ kyɔŋ abwareseŋ nɛ a bɔ bamɔ ŋkpon-ɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔreɛgyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ Nkeɛ ayaabraagyi nɛ aa lɛɛ da sweɛɛ timaa si, nɛ aa kɔsɔ dan bɔ kɔwe waa aŋu adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛsɛ timaa nɛ ba nu asɛŋ timaa-o, nɛ ba kɔreɛ ba gyi, nɛ ba leŋ eyee bɔ gya amɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ, nɛ ba waa itimaa saŋ kemaa-ɔ.”

*Mon' nu asɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu ɛ tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21–25)*

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwe feye, “Ɔkɔ maa kyanŋɛ mɔ fetiri si na ɔ kɔŋ bɛra kike bɔ bun si, bɛɛɛ ɔ taa bɔ kweɛɔ mpaa kaase. Kabuno nɛ ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanŋɛ-ɔ anɛŋ nɛ asɛsɛ i lwee lɔŋ-nɔ nɛ ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ seye maa kweɛɔ. Keɔ kemaa na asɛŋ kemaa ɛ lɛɛ ifuri na ɔkɛmaa ŋu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwe-ɔ damenanse, a lɛɛ feye ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o, nɛ ɔ kɔreɛ amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ kanyiasɛŋ bweɛɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ nɛ o de-o si. Amaa mɔ nɛ o kine mɔ asɛŋ amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware ɛ sa a ɔ pan mɔ kanyiasɛŋ kafweɛ nɛ ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

*Yeessuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asɛŋ
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Maak 3.31–35)*

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeessuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba mɔ ase a bɔ bɔ ŋu mɔ. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ asɛsɛ kɔkyɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ nya kpa yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁰ To, nɛ ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Keɛ, fɔ nyi na fɔ tire-ana yere kawu ba tɛɛ fɔ-ɔ.”

²¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye, “Bamɔ nɛ ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ gya amɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ɛ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ n na na mɔ tire-ana.”

*Anɛŋ nɛ afwii na alanƙpare a bu Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Maak 4.35–41)*

²² Kake ŋkɔ nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a anɛ teŋ kepare dabe-ɔ-ɔ yɔ nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ sɛ.” Nɛ baa lwee kɔreɛ-ɔ mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a di idi kɔreɛ-ɔ-ɔ mfeŋ. Nɛ afwii dabe kɔ a kɔsɔ a kya nkyu-o si mfeŋ, nɛ alanƙpare a lɛɛ a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ kɔreɛ-ɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ bɔrɔ.

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ya kyinŋi mɔ, nɛ baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanŋɛ, anɛ nyanŋɛ, anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu.”

Nɛ Yeessuu a kɔsɔ sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alanƙpare-ɔ yɔwe, nɛ aa yɔwe, nɛ keɔ a waa surumm. ²⁵ Nkeɛ nɛ oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ maa kɔreɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi-o nɛɛ?”

Nɛ kufu a nya bamɔ, nɛ eyee a kpeŋ bamɔ, nɛ ba ŋwiini ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ntɛtɔ sɛsɛ ɛ gye ɔnyare mɔ? Mɔ ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alanƙpare gya kamɔ sɛ nɛɛ.”

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ibrisi te mɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Maak 5.1–20)*

²⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kya sɛ teŋ-nɔ yɔ Gadara ifuri nɛ ɛ bɔ Galileya a kepare dabe a nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeessuu keɛɛ kɔreɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ibrisi bweɛɔ te mɔ sɛ-ɔ a bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ. Ibrisi amɔ a kyɛna mɔ sɛ, na ɔ naa na ɔ mɔŋ dɛɛ atɔ kyee, nɛ oo tu lɛɛ maŋ-nɔ ba ɔ bɔ mfeŋ nɛ ba pure asɛsɛ-ɔ. Saŋ kemaa nɛ ibrisi mɔ ɛ yweɛ mɔ sɛ, nɛ ba ba agbarabi a bɔ bɔ ŋure mɔ asareɛ-ɔ na ayaa-ɔ bɔ kyɛna-ɔ, na bɔ keɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, amɔ ɔ teŋɛ agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amɔ yaa mɔ kimukee-ro. To, nɛ Yeessuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o kɔsɔ mɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɔnyare amɔ a faa-ɔ, nɛ oo kpuni aŋurii Yeessuu ayaa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ faa kenken feye, “Yeessuu, Nyinƙpeŋ-kyɔŋ-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mɔ gyi-o, ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ ase? Mɔ ɛ kɔreɛ fɔ, fɔ ma tɔraa mɔ.”

³⁰ To, nɛ Yeessuu a bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ kenyaɛ ɛ gye emɛnɛ?”

Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ ɛ gye Anɛ-kyɔ-mfeɛ”, a kaapɔ feye ibrisi bweɛɔ te mɔ sɛ.

³¹ Nɛ ibrisi amɔ a kɔre Yeessuu feye ɔ ma taa emɔ bɔ waa kemantɔŋ kɔ nɛ ke bɔ ken, nɛ ke mɔŋ de keɛ, nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ tweɛ ibrisi pɛɛɛ feye mɔ.

³² Saŋ amɔ mɔ aprako bweɛɔ kɔ yere kabɛɛgyi kɔ sɛ mfeŋ ba gyi. Nɛ ibrisi-o a kɔre Yeessuu feye ɔ sa a bɔ lɛɛ ɔnyare amɔ sɛ ya kyɛna aprako amɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɔ sa emɔ kpa. ³³ Nɛ ɛ ya kɔsɔ ɔnyare amɔ sɛ ya kyɛna aprako-o si, nɛ aprako demantɛ amɔ a ŋwɛɛnan ƙporɔwe kabɛɛgyi-o si ya lɛɛ da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamɔ nɛ ba dɛɛɛ aprako amɔ sɛ-ɔ a ŋu keɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋwɛɛnan yɔ maŋ-nɔ na mmanŋyii-ro na adɔ-ɔ ya da asɛŋ nɛ aa ba-ɔ kibɔŋbɔŋ. ³⁵ Nɛ asɛsɛ a lɛɛ a bɔ bɔ keɛ keɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ. Nɛ baa ba Yeessuu ase bɔ tɔ feye ɔnyare nɛ ibrisi dɛɛ i te mɔ sɛ-ɔ te Yeessuu ayaa-ɔ o bun atɔ, nɛ ŋkeɛ fɛraa mɔ mfeɛɛɛ du mɔ kyɛkyɛɛ. Nɛ kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ. ³⁶ Nɛ

bamō ne baa ṅu aneṅ ne ɔnyare amō a kpaare-ɔ a tōwe amō aseṅ gywii bamō ne baa sii kameε ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne aseε ne bō bō sweere amō se-ɔ peεε a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamō ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamō. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koreε-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a o kiṅṅi yɔ.

³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bō koṣo mō se-ɔ a korε Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mō aa mō a yɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kiṅṅaa mō nee, tōwe gywii mō feye, ³⁹ “Kiṅṅi nare pe ya tōwe atō dabε dabε ne Wuribware a waa sa fō-ɔ gywii fō aye awuye.” Ne ɔnyare amō a kiṅṅi yɔ maṅ-ɔ-ro ya tōwe atō dabε dabε ne Yeesuu a waa sa mō-ɔ aseṅ gywii mfeṅ a aseε-ɔ peεε.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kyinṅi kakyeeεεε ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ (Matiyo 9.18–26; Maak 5.21–43)

⁴⁰ Saṅ ne Yeesuu a kiṅṅi ba boṅbe ne ɔ lee mō se yɔ-ɔ, ne aseε ne bō yere bō gywii mō-ɔ a sa mō anεε na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekryan abrese-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mō ε Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfeṅ bō kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro korε mō feye ɔ sa a bō yɔ mō aye, ⁴² a lee feye mō kagyikyeeεεεεε ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu ṅnyɔ-ɔ e lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeeεεεεε-ɔ wore kpen e gye mō gyi. Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ, ne aseε a kpōwe miri bō gya mō se.

⁴³ Amō ɔkyee ko mō bō bamo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeɔ bō lee feye kiferi kema-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ ṅko. Waa nsu kudu ṅnyɔ nee feye mō a lo aneṅ a kolɔ-ɔ. ɔko mō moṅ taare kya mō kemō. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee aseε amo-ro yɔ Yeesuu kameε ya daboro mō waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfeṅ.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daboro mō-ɔ nee?”

Okemaa a tōwe feye n gye mō nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mō nyanpe, emene ne fō i bise aneṅ, na aseε demanṅe mō a muruwaa fō?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mō a pini feye ɔko a daboro mō, a lee feye mō a ṅu feye eleṅ a lee mō-ro kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ ɔkyee amō a ṅu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa keṭo ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bō kweero-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bō kpuni anurii mō ayaa-ro. Aseε amo-ro mfeṅ ne ɔ tōwe gywii Yeesuu keṭo se ne ɔ daboro mō-ɔ na aneṅ ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfeṅ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “ɔpekyee, bō lee aneṅ ne fō a korε mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare. To, nare damenanεε.”

⁴⁹ Saṅ ne Yeesuu e tōwe amo-ɔ, ne kaboo ko a lee Yayerus a loṅ-ɔ-ro bō tōwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fō kakyeeεεεε-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fō ma lee sa a ɔkaaporo-ɔ kpone mō eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu aneṅ ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fō ma sa a fō dun teṅ fō, fō feraa, fō ya korε mō gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ Saṅ ne baa fō Yayerus a loṅ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, Yeesuu moṅ sa a ɔko lwee mfeṅ ne kakyeeεεεε-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bō tii mō se, amō Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeeεεεε-ɔ mō se na mō nyi.

⁵² Bamō ne baa saṅ bō bō loṅ-ɔ-ro-ɔ deṅ ba su kale ba sa kakyeeεεεε-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeeεεεε-ɔ moṅ wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mō a tōwe aneṅ-ɔ, baa mōse mō nee, a lee feye bō nyi kasentṅ feye kakyeeεεεε-ɔ a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeeεεεε ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesareε-ro, ne ɔ tee mō feye, “Mō gyi, kyinṅi koṣo.” ⁵⁵ Puri amo-ro mfeṅ ne oo kyinṅi koṣo ṅkpa na alanṅiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye bō sa kakyeeεεεε-ɔ kotoko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeeεεεε-ɔ mō se na mō nyi eyee a kpen bamō. Amaa Yeesuu ye bō ma kanj tōwe keṭo ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

9

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a suṅ mō agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bō kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Maak 6.7–13)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mō agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bō gyanṅe, ne ɔ sa bamō eleṅ a bō taare bō gya ibrisi bō koṣo aseε se, na bō kya aloro. ² Ne ṅkee oo suṅ bamō bō kyonwe eman se feye bō ya tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseṅ, na bō kya aloro. ³ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kanj taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii nareseεεεεε beεε korεεεεεε beεεε ateesε beεεε atanne beεεε ekaare ko bō tii eko ne mone okemaa mō buṅ-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, moṅ! kyena loṅ ne mone e sowε mō-ro ne ba kra mone neεεεεε-ɔ-ro-ɔ bō fō ṅke nsi ne mone e lee maṅ amo-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ toṅ ko, ne bamō e ma kpa mone mfeṅ, mone e lee mfeṅ, bamō maṅ-ṅo ese ne e ya sii mone aseβeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, moṅ! kponkpan emō bō sii bamō aye, bō yii bamō se feye bamō ebaye a sii bamō se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tōwe aseṅ timaa-o, na ba kya aloro toṅ kemaa ne baa nare-ɔ.

Aneṅ ne Owure Herod a turi-o (Matiyo 14.1–12; Maak 6.14–29)

⁷ Saṅ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herod a nu atō mō peεε ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ aseṅ-ɔ, ne oo turi, bō lee feye bokō ye Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ ya bee kyinṅi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokō mō ye Wuribware a akyaameεεε-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya beεεε ɔko-ɔ, a bee kyinṅi ba ṅkpa-ro. ⁹ Ne Herod ye,

“Mò-ɔ mɔ a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunju, ne nkee nse gbaa asen ne mɔ i nu bweeto mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeessu.

Anɛn ne Yeessu a sa asese nkpen nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeessu a agyasepo ne oo sun bamo bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen-ɔ a kinji ba bo tawe keto kema a ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeessu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamo wɔre a yo man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Betesayeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Asese bweeto a nu mɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeessu a sa bamo anse na keba, ne ɔ tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii bamo, ne ɔ bee kya alɔpo ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amo kyowe a kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a bo tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo ya kpa ateese gyi, na bo buwi kpa bamo esowekpa.”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone fɔnfɔn sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi.”

Ne baa benjaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkinyi nyɔ wɔre kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya ɔo atese sa asese demante mɔ nee eee?”

¹⁴ Bamɔ-ro anyare-ɔ wɔre e waa nkpen nnuu. Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' ke asese-ɔ-ro bo kyena ntun si ntun si, katun kema asese e waa feye asese adunuu.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a ke bamo-ro bo kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkinyi nyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔ deere soso. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse we se, ne nkee ɔ tenje-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ¹⁷ Ne bamo peee mɔ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ nkinyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a swii bodobodoo na nkinyi mpupuriasee ne n ya san-ɔ bo bo-ɔ ake kudu anyo.

Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeessu gye-ɔ (Matiyo 16.13–20; Maak 8.27–30)

¹⁸ Kake nko san ne Yeessu a yo ton ko mɔ wɔre ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase mfen. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' tawe anen ne asese e tee mɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne baa benjaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kyaame-ɔ oko ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, beee Iliya, beee bamo-ro oko.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse ne n gye-ɔ nee?” Ne Peetroo a benjaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.” ²¹ Ne Yeessu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan tawe amo-ɔ gywii oko.

Anɛn ne Yeessu a tawe mɔ asen kunju na mɔ lowi asen-ɔ (Matiyo 16.21–28; Maak 8.31 – 9.1)

²² Ne ɔo kya se tawe feye, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, nu asen bweeto, na man abrese na Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ peee mɔ kine mɔ. Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne ɔo bee tawe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ yo we kowaa keto ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn kyii kpare-abee-ro kake kema gya mɔ se. ²⁴ A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eeye lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu peee. Oko mɔ ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁵ Tonɔ mɔ ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye mɔ-ro ato peee, na bo lee anen se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ²⁶ Oko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, na ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se-ɔ, amo feraa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanjer-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peee nu n se Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee-o san ne mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentjin feye bokɔ bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba nu anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

Anɛn ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nu Yeessu kedabe na wuraa-o (Matiyo 17.1–9; Maak 9.2–9)

²⁸ Waa nke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeessu a tawe asen mɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mɔ aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ San ne Yeessu e kore kebwarekore mfen-ɔ, ne mɔ akato-ro a kyurowi, ne mɔ ato burjse a buruji pareparepare a tore se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeessu e sa sejsa. Abee anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelanjer-ɔ e lanje bamo se, na bamo aa Yeessu e tawe anen ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no anen ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwee ne amo peee a ba-ɔ, Peetroo na mɔ kɔsqbɛe-ana anyo-ɔ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinji-o, ne baa nu Yeessu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mɔ yere-ɔ. ³³ San ne anyare amo e yo ba yo we Yeessu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanje, a bware fee feye

ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kōkōḱō, Mosis kōkōḱō na Iliya mo kōkōḱō.” Kēto ne do tōwe-ḱ moḱ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetoo san do sa seḱsa-ḱ, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo doḱḱo bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeessu agyasepo-ḱ san ne kowore amo i bun bamo se-ḱ. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ḱ-ḱ tōwe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mo asen.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laato-ḱ, ne aa san Yeessu wore. Yeessu agyasepo-ḱ a laa amo-ḱ pēēē to. Kēto ne baa ḱu san amo-ḱ, bo moḱ tōwe gywii doḱ, amo kēto a bo kyee-o.

Aneḱ ne Yeessu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ḱ
(Matiyo 17.14–18; Maak 9.14–27)

³⁷ Kemo kaye ḱke-o ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-ḱ a lee kebee-ḱ se, ne asese demante ko a ba bo gyanḱaa Yeessu. ³⁸ Ne anyare ko a tōwe kenken lee asese-ḱ-ḱ feye, “Okaporo, mo e kore fo nee, deere mo gyi nyanse kpen ne n de-o sa mo. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mo se, ne emo ya ba mo se, amo do fee-ro, na e twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunḱbuḱ-o, na do twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kano-ro e lee afwii. San kēmaa mo eyee se e swaa swaa pwee na e dee yuri mo. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore fo agyasepo-ḱ feye bo gya ibrisi amo bo koso mo se pēēē, bamo mo bo moḱ taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mo agyasepo-ḱ feye, “Keseborolen awuye, mone maa kōore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Bēēē nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ḱ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kōore mo gyi?” Ne do tōwe gywii anyare-ḱ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanse-ḱ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyansee amo a yo Yeessu ase-ḱ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mo se-ḱ a twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunḱbuḱ-o, ne do twee mo asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeessu a sa kano feye ibrisi-o koso kanyansee-ḱ se. Ne Yeessu a kya mo, ne do kpaare, ne Yeessu a kinḱaa mo sa mo se.

Aneḱ ne Yeessu a bee tōwe mo lowi asen-ḱ
(Matiyo 17.22–23; Maak 9.30–32)

⁴³ Ne kēto ne Yeessu a waa-ḱ a kpen asese-ḱ eyee. Ne baa ḱu aneḱ ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ḱ kyō-ḱ. Bamo a san ba fa kēto kēmaa ne do waa-ḱ mfēere-ḱ, ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mo agyasepo-ḱ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mone ma kan tan kēto ne mo e kpa a n tōwe gywii mone-ḱ se. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenḱo kesare-ro.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mo agyasepo-ḱ moḱ nu kēto ne do tōwe-ḱ kaase. Ne kufu mo de bamo na bo bise mo asen-ḱ kaase.

Agyasepo-ḱ-ro nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1–5; Maak 9.33–37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-ḱ wore wore i gyiiri bamo kebrese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeessu mo nyi bamo mfēere-ḱ se-ḱ, ne do kra kayaagyi ko baa bo yera mo ase. ⁴⁸ Ne do tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Okēmaa ne mo kenyaere-ro do kra aneḱ a kayaagyi mo neene-ḱ e kra mo neenee nee, ne mo-ḱ mo ne do kra mo neene-ḱ a kaapo nee feye do kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonḱwe-ḱ neenee dee nee. Amose-ḱ, doḱ ne do gye kagyinyii mone pēēē-ro e gye obrese.”

Okō ne do moḱ gye mone doḱ-ḱ bo mone kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38–40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne do gye Yeessu agyasepo-ḱ doḱ-ḱ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ḱu doḱ de fo kenyaere do gya ibrisi do koso asese se. Ne ane a gya mo feye do yowe aneḱ kōwaa bo lee feye do moḱ tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mo aa mo beeko-ana agyasepo-ḱ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mo, a lee feye okēmaa ne do moḱ gye mone doḱ-ḱ bo mone kebegya nee.”

Aneḱ ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeessu kosowe bamo aye-ḱ

⁵¹ Ne Yeessu nyi damenanse feye amo ya waa kafwee-ḱ, san e fo feye do yo Yerusalem man-no, na o wu, na o kyinḱi lee lowi-ro, na do yo Wuribware se. Amose ne do waa mo mfēere ne do dee kpa se do yo mfē. ⁵² Ne oo sun mbdo bo gye ḱkpee, ne baa yo Samariya kamanḱyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa toḱ ko loḱḱo bo yera mo. ⁵³ Amaa kamanḱyii amo-ro a asese-ḱ maa kra mo neenee, bo lee feye baa deḱ ḱu feye do kpa a do bore yo Yerusalem man-no nee. ⁵⁴ Amo mo agyasepo-ḱ Yakubu na Yohanee a ḱu aneḱ ne asese amo a waa-ḱ, ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeessu a buruwaa tōwe gywii bamo feye aneḱ a mfēere-ḱ moḱ bo dan. ⁵⁶ Ne mo aa mo agyasepo amo a kyonḱ bee yo kamanḱyii ko se.

Bamo ne ba kpa feye bo gya Yeessu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19–22)

⁵⁷ San ne bo naa ba yo-ḱ, ne anyare ko a tōwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Toḱ kēmaa ne fo e yo-ḱ, mo e gya fo se.”

58 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-ɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, feraa mon de mfen ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

59 Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe gywii onyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Ne onyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a n kinji yo pe na n ja pure n se pweɛ na n deɛ beɛ bo gya fo se.”

60 Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beɛnaa mo feye, “Bamo ne bo mon te kakyena popweɛ-ɔ, bamo e den bo pure bamo akowebɛɛ ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo feraa fo nare ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii asese pɛɛɛ.”

61 Ne onyare ko mo a beɛ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, amaa sa a n ja kra mo kowebɛɛ-ana pweɛ.”

62 Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa mo feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deɛre kameɛ-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun.”

10

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a sun asese adusunoo na anyo bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ

1 Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ro-ɔ ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee asese adusunoo na anyo, na o sun bamo anyo anyo feye bo gye nkɛɛ yo eman se na ton kɛmaa ne mo fonfon e kpa a ɔ bo yo-ɔ. 2 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yaabraa ketenɛ kyɔ bweɛto, atɛnɛpo mo mon kyɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ mon' kore kodoo wuye-o na o buwi atɛnɛpo bweɛto bo kyonwe mone na bo kya mone-ro. 3 To, mon' nare mfen ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa mon' nyinji si feye mo i sun mone mo e kyonwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-ro-ɔ. 4 Mone ma kan taa atanne kabootɛ, na koreɛ, na asɛbeta bo gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma beɛ yere kpa-ro ka ɔko kano.

5 Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lon kɛmaa-ro-ɔ, mon' gye nkɛɛ ka kano. Na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lon mo-ro asese.’ 6 Ne sese timaa e bo lon-ɔ-ro, ne mo ya kore mone kanoka feraa, na mon' sowɛ lon-ɔ-ro mfen. Na Wuribware yure lon wuye amo. Ne mfen ne bamo e mon kore mone kanoka feraa, na mon' kyon lon amo se. Wuribware maa yure lon wuye amo. 7 Mon' sowɛ lon ne ba kore mone kanoka nɛnɛɛ-ro-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone-ɔ, a lee feye okɛmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakoka. Na mon' sowɛ lon konko-ro, mone ma nare sowɛ lon-ɔ kaa.

8 Ne man ne mone ya yo mo se, ne baa sure si kra mone nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bo sa mone mfen-ɔ. 9 Na mon' kya alopo mfen, na mon' tawe gywii asese-ɔ feye, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ko to-ro.’ 10 Amaa mone ya yo man ko se ne bamo e mon kra mone nɛnɛɛ feraa, mon' lee mfen yo kabore se, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye, 11 ‘Mone man-ɔ a ese ne e ya sii anɛ ayaapapaa kaase-ɔ gbaa, anɛ e kɛɛ emo a anɛ bo sii mone aye bo yii mone se, amaa mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a to-ro ne ke e kpa a ko kyon gbaa.’ 12 Mo i gyi mone kasentɛn feye san ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi asese asen-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo asese kesɛbo a ɔ kyon anɛn ne o gyiiri Sodam awuye kesɛbo-ɔ, asese ne bo lee bamo ebaye se, Wuribware a kpuri bamo man dedaa-ɔ.”

Kesɛbo gyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ (Matiyo 11.20-24)

13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-ɔ-ɔ, mone a kine kikinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Anɛn se-ɔ, nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, mone i nu asen neɛ feɛ. A lee feye atɔ dabe ne mo a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mo a deɛ waa amo Tiro na Sidon eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-ɔ-ro neɛ, weeteɛ mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemo ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyee. 14 Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesɛbo a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidon eman awuye. 15 Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaanyum man-ɔ-ɔ mo, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se neɛ eɛɛ? Wuribware e tweɛ mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesɛbo-ɔ.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone e yo, mon' nyinji si feye okɛmaa ne oo nu mone asen ne ɔ kore a o gyi-o a kore mo gyi neɛ, ne okɛmaa ne oo kine mone-ɔ a kine mo neɛ, ne okɛmaa ne mo-ɔ mo a kine mo-ɔ a kine mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ neɛ.”

Mo a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-ɔ kikinji ba

17 Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-ɔ a kinji ba Yeesuu ase, na bamo akato a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Anɛ nyanpe, anɛ a ya ba fo kenyaɛ bo tawe asen-ɔ, ibrisi gbaa a bu anɛ.”

18 Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa bamo feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Mone a yo na mone e gya ibrisi mone e koso asese se-ɔ, mo a nu Obonsam ne ɔ gye emo agyenkpɛpo-ɔ a lee da kirim, feye anɛn ne eɛɛɛ e lee soso ee ba sweere-ɔ. 19 To, mon' nu mfee. Mo a sa mone Obonsam se keyaalɛn na mon' ko mo gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awo na agyapureepu si san kɛmaa, na seye ma waa

mone. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a mone akato gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto feye Wuribware a kyoree mone anyare bo beya soso."

Anen ne Wuribware iyure aworoba na bamo ne bo mon' nyi asen bweeto-o (Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ San amo-o, amo Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne Yeessu akato a gyi, ne o ye, "N se, soso na sweere owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa keto ne fo a bo kweero anyiasenpo se-o bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon' nyi asen bweeto-o. N se, mo a nu kasentij si, anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-o nee."

²² Ne oo towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "N se a taa keto kema a bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okemaa mo mon' nyi anen ne n du-o, amo n se ne o bo soso-o wore, ne okemaa mo mon' nyi anen ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-o, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-o wore kpen."

²³ Ne Yeessu a lee mo agyasepo-o keri si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Mone de nyure feye mone a bo mfee mone i nu ato mo ne mone i nu-o. ²⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaamee na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bo nu keto ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo mon' nya kemo nu. Ne baa kpa feye bo nu asen ne mone i nu-o, bamo-o bo mon' nya amo mo nu."

Kedamenan' se ne Samariyani ko a waa-o kitee

²⁵ San ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba Yeessu ase na o bo kyoo mo-ro kee feye mo abwaresej kekaapo bo dan aaa. Ne onyare amo a bise feye, "Okaapopo, emene ne mo e waa na ij nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-o nee?"

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, "Emene ne abwaresej wore-o-ro baa towe? Mon' towe gywii mo anen ne baa kyoree amo mfen-o." ²⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o ye, "Baa kyoree feye,

'Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo keyaalen
na fo mfeere peee bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asen.'*
'na fo kema kpa fo beeko asen,
feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o.'* "

²⁸ Ne Yeessu ye, "Kasentij ne fo a towe-o. Fo ya waa anen, fo e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-o."

²⁹ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo a kpa a o kaapo feye mo senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne oo bee bise Yeessu feye, "Ne nse e gye mo beeko-o nee?"

³⁰ Ne Yeessu mo a ba kitee mo bo benjaa mo. O ye, "N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake ko oo koso lee Yerusalem man-no o yo Yerikoo man-no. Ne ayu ko a kra mo kpa-ro mfen, ne baa gyera mo bo da, ne baa ywii mo ato peee, na mo ato bunse gbaa, ne baa da mo waa yoreyore, ne baa yowe mo bo beya mfen."

³¹ Kafwee-o ne Wuribware alonjapo ko a ba o kyon kpa amo se mfen dee. Mo a nu onyare amo da kpa-ro mfen-o, ne oo kwaye mo kyon. ³² Anen dee ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware alonjapo bamo kusun-no-o oko a bo to onyare amo mfen, ne oo ya deere mo kwaye kyon.

³³ Amaa Samariyani ko feraa naa kpa amo se, ne oo bo to onyare-o na o da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye mo na ane Isireelii awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyani mo feraa, mo a nu onyare amo da kpa-ro o kpa a o wu-o, ne mo asen a waa mo ewee. ³⁴ Ne oo yo mfen ne o da-o, ne oo ba nta na mfo bo waa kadwii bo mera mo elo-o se, ne oo jure emo se, ne oo yase onyare-o bo kyena mo fonfon a kuruma ne o dee-o se, ne oo taa mo yaa afo a sowekpa-o ya kee mo.

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyoo bo sa afo lon odeeresepo-o, ne oo towe gywii mo feye o bo deere alopo amo se sa mo. Ne o ye, 'Mo kebo kinji ba-ro-o, ne fo ya bee nyera atanne kano nkemaa mo kunu si bo tii si, mo e ka fo.' "

³⁶ Ne Yeessu a towe bo gye kee feye, "To, abee asa mo-ro, bamo nse ya kaapo feye onyare ne ayu-o a da mo-o gye mo beeko-o nee?"

³⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o ye, "Mo ne oo waa onyare amo kedamenan' se-o."
Ne Yeessu ye, "Amo feraa, nar'e na fo ya waa anen."

Anen ne Yeessu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kano-o

³⁸ San ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya bamo kpa-o se ba yo-o, ne baa ya fo man ko ne okyee ko ne ba tee mo e Maataa-o te mo-ro-o se. Ne Yeessu a sowee okyee amo aye, ne oo kra mo neenee.

* 10:27 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5. * 10:27 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

³⁹ Maataa-ɔ mɔ de mɔ tire kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya, ne o te Yeessuu ayaa-ro mfen o nu asen ne Yeessuu e tɔwe-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Aneɲ ne mɔ afo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese kedɛɲa a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, amɔ fo ase a bware feye mɔ tire a yɔwe kusun mɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔ se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kɔsɔ bɔ kya mɔ-ro.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fo e tɔraa fo eyee atɔ bweeto se. ⁴² Keto kɔɲkɔ e bɔ-ro ne ki tiri, ne fo taa fo mfɛɛɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ se. Kemɔ ne Mariya e waa mbeyɔmɔ. Keto ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Aneɲ se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔwe.”

11

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kaapo ane aneɲ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.9–13; 7.7–11)

¹ Kake ɲkɔ ne Yeessuu a yɔ tɔɲ kɔ ɔ kore kebwarekore. Mɔ a kore kebwarekore-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanɲe, kaapo ane aneɲ ne ane kore kebwarekore, feye aneɲ ne Yohanee a kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ.”

² Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' tɔwe feye,

‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bɔ kyɔro fo kenyaɛ timaa.

Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bɔ gyi mfeɛ.

³ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane

ndɔɔ na kake kemaa-ɔ.

⁴ Na fo taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane,

bɔ lee feye ane de ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa

ane ebɔye-ɔ lee ane i ke mɔ.

Na fo ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ ane-ro keɛ

feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' taa feye fo kɔ a yɔ fo nyare kɔ aye kaye nsena ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyare, mɔ nyare kɔ i tu kpa, ne ɔɔ bɔ sowe mɔ aye kanye mɔ, mɔ-ɔ mon' de ateese kɔ na m bɔ sa mɔ a o gyi. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fo nee feye fo para mɔ bodobodoo akuri asa kpen.’ ⁷ To, mon' bee taa kemɔ feye fo nyare ne fo a kore mɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Fo ma tɔraa mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ twee mɔ kekyaɲ-nɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ a di. Amose-ɔ ma taare a ɲ kɔsɔ sa fo kotɔkɔ.’ ⁸ Mɔ a gye fo nyare-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fo-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e lee mfen a fo yɔwe kotɔraa mɔ aaa? Daabii. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye, ipeere e mon' de fo feye fo mɛraa se kore mɔ, lalalowe-ɔ ɔ kɔsɔ na ɔ sa fo keto kemaa ne fo a tɔwe feye fo e kpa-ɔ.”

⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasɛɲɲɲɲ feye, mone ya kore Wuribware atɔ, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi, mone i ɲu keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ na mon' lweero. ¹⁰ A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kore-ɔ e nya, ne ɔkɛmaa ne o buwi-o mɔ i ɲu, na pone taye sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

¹¹ M bee taa feye mone nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kɔwo a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ? ¹² Bɛɛɛ nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ se feye ɔ kpa kɔkɔteɛ e ɔ wo, ne ɔ sa mɔ gyapurepu? ¹³ Mone ne mone gye asese bɔye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sanɲɔtɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, e gye ne, mone ya kore mɔ feye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiɲɲɲ timaa-o, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?”

Yeessuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–30; Maak 3.20–27)

¹⁴ San kɔ Yeessuu a gya ibrisi kɔ ne e maa taare a e sa seɲsa, ne i te ɔnyare kɔ se-ɔ lee mɔ se. Ibrisi amɔ a lee mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee ɔ sa seɲsa. Ne asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ eyee a kpen bamɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa asese-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Yeessuu mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa Yeessuu elɛɲ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se.” ¹⁶ Bɔkɔ mɔ a kpa a bɔ kyɔ Yeessuu-ro keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa akpenyeeto kɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye Wuribware ya sa mɔ keyaalen.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeessuu a ɲu keto ne ba fa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-ɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man' amɔ i bwee nee, aneɲ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee.

¹⁸ Amose-ɔ amɔ e gye kasɛɲɲɲɲ feye ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mɔ kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elɛɲ mɔ e gya ibrisi.

¹⁹ Amaa ɲ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bɔkɔ e gya ibrisi ba kɔsɔ asese se. Nteto elɛɲ ne bɔ de? ɔbɔnsam a elɛɲ-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elɛɲ-ɔ ne bɔ de, bɛɛɛ? To, mone agyasepo amɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fo kpa. ²⁰ Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mɔ e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M beɛ taa feye Ɔbonsam da feye ɔyaalenpo ne o de mo adonɔ ne o de ɔ deere mo fɔnfɔn lon se-ɔ. O nyi feye mo kapoteɛ a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m feraa n du neɛ feye oko ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenpo amo elen, ne ɔ da mo kɔrɛ mo adonɔ ne mo elen don se-ɔ nare, na mo aa mo nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²³ Amose-ɔ mo i yii mone se feye mone okemaa ne ɔ mon yere mo kameɛ-ɔ gye mo don neɛ. Ne okemaa mo ne ɔ maa kya mo-rɔ na η kɔwe asese bweɛto bo tii mo eyee se-ɔ mo e brawe bamo-rɔ neɛ.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, keto ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43–45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kosɔ sese se, amo e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa ton ko a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya ton ko, amo ee fa emɔ mfere feye ii kinji a e yo lon ne baa gya emɔ lee mo-rɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya to feye lon amo-rɔ bo dan ɔ mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bo len e kyɔ emɔ fɔnfɔn-ɔ, na e bo kyena mfɛn. Ibrisi lon e gye sese. To, amo emɔ a waa isunoo i te sese amo se se-ɔ, amo sese a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mo se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a towe amo-ɔ, ne asese ne bo yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amo-rɔ okyee ko a towe feye. “Okyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beɛna mo feye, “Kasentij neɛ. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwasesen ne ba bu amo, ne bo gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bo kyon okyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Matiyo 12.38–42)

²⁹ San amo, asese a tii si ne bo yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Ndoo a kaye mo-rɔ asese gye asese boye. Bo ye η waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo bamo. Amaa ma waa, amo Yonaa akpenyeeto wore. ³⁰ Anen ne keto ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bo kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anen deɛ ne keto ne ke e waa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bo kaapo ndoo a kaye mo-rɔ a asese-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, owurekyee ko ne ɔ lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-ɔ e kosɔ a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndoo a kaye mo-rɔ a asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepo. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee hareɛ mo aye ba ane odɛdaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bo nu owure amo a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔn. Ne mone a kine kunu mo kanyiasen. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi okemaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kosɔ a bo yere porɔ mone ndoo a kaye mo-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bo bu mone kepo, a lee feye bamo a nu Yonaa a abwasesen ne ɔ towe-ɔ, baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo eboye-rɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mo abwasesen kotowe-ɔ.”

Kayowɔre kelanjerɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22–23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ towe feye, “Okɔ maa kyanne mo fetiri si na ɔ taa bo kweɛrɔ, beɛɛ ɔ bera kike bo buj si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera, na ɔ lanje-rɔ anen ne asese i lwee lon-no ne ba nya bo ηu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bo dan, ɔ lanje lon-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne mo ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lon-ɔ-rɔ. Anen deɛ ne fo akato e bo dan, fo kee neɛneɛ. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a du neɛ feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akato-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ηkpono-rɔ a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee neɛ, mone ηkpono-rɔ mon bo dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ηkponofwiiri lowe feraa, a du neɛ feye fetiri a lanje mone ηyowɔre pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a porɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa seɛsa lowe-ɔ, ne Farisiinyi ko a tee mo feye ɔ ba mo aye na ɔ bo gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ yo mfɛn o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a mon fwee asareɛ bamo mbraa-ɔ kpa se pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Mone Farisii awuye feraa, mone du neɛ feye asese ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu na egyare mmeɛ, amaa mone maa fwee amo mme-ro. Mone e lonjo mone ηyowɔre, amaa apoo na borokɔne ya borɔ mone ηkpono-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfere ke-mon-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne ɔ waa sese kayowɔre se-ɔ deɛ ya waa mo kayowɔre-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo keto ne mone de-o na a mon bo mone gya. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone ηkpono-rɔ mon lee n de iyisi.

42 Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne n ye mon' taa mone adootese kema haree alefo gbaa ntunhare kudu kema-ro katur konko na mon' bo lonjo Wuribware san kema, amaa mone mon de kasentij, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen peee-o. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adootese a ntunhare kudu-ro kakonko-o ketaa sa Wuribware.

43 Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee, bo lee feye ngya dabē dabē se ne mone e kpa kekyaena mone kebwarekore akyan-no, ne mone bee mone e kpa feye asese gyonjo ka mone no laman-no.

44 Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta ne asese mon lee bo nyi kemo asen-o. Oko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, ne mo gbaa mon nyi feye kegyeranta nee, o waa mo eyee iyisi."

45 Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o oko ye, "Okaporo, fo e towe amo anen feraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee."

46 Ne Yeessu a benjaa feye, "Anen dee ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo gbaa i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone de mone fonfon ananato mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-o se, na mon' nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len sa asese. Amaa mone fonfon feraa maa kya bamo-ro na bo gya mmo se. A du nee feye mone a taa etasoro dwiidwiise bo soro bamo, ne mone mo mone maa soro a mon' kya bamo-ro-o.

47 Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaamee ne mone adedaapo a mao-o agyeranta ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo neenee-o. 48 Amose-o mone gbaa mone a sure keto ne mone adedaapo a waa-o se, bo lee feye bamo ya mao Wuribware a akyaamee-o, ne mone mo mone a waa bamo agyeranta. 49 Feye Wuribware mo kanyiasen se a towe feye, 'Mo i sun mo akyaamee na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamo ase, amaa ba mao bamo bok, na bo waa bok mo aworefo.' 50-51 Keto ne ke bo-ro-o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mao mo akyaamee-o peee a kesebogyiiri ne o kaa a o bo gyiiri bamo-o bo gyiiri mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o kesebo. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mao Abel ne o gye sese ne baa gye nkpee emoo-o, bo fo san ne baa mao Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-o kano na lonjokpa-o mbonjo-ro-o, Wuribware akyaamee mo peee kemoo-o kesebogyiiri don mone se nee.

52 Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaaporo mo, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone a tweē kekyan ne kanyiasen bo kemo-ro-o-ro, ne mone a kore safowa-o bo beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mo mone a waa anen se-o, mone a tii bamo bweeto ne ba kpa a bo taare lweero mfenjo kpa."

53-54 San ne Yeessu a lee mfenj ne o yere o sa senja mo-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na Farisii awuye-o e poro mo, ne ba bise mo ato bweeto asen ba kpa anen ne o waa a o towe asen boye ko na o nya lwee bamo asen-no-o.

12

*Yeessu ye oko ma waa nno njyo njyo wuye
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

1 San ne asese nkpen nkpen a bo gyaara abee se Yeessu ase-o, ne oo gye nkpee towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mon' sa Farisii awuye si, a lee feye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mon bo kone. Amo-o e kaapo nee feye bo de mferere boye ba kweero. Mone ma kan kii nno njyo njyo awuye-o feye bamo-o. 2 A lee feye keto kema ne mone a bun si-o i bunji si, na keto kema ne mone a taa bo kweero-o lee ifuri. 3 Amose keto kema ne mone a towe bo kweero kanye kibugyii-ro-o e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen kema ne mone a njwiini mone akyan-no-o lee kawu yo laman-no."

*Oko ne a tiri feye ane sere-o
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

4 Ne Yeessu ye, "Mo nyare-ana, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mao mone-o, a lee feye bamo ya mao mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. To, mo e kaapo mone oko ne mon' sere-o. 5 Mon' sere Wuribware. Ne mo ya mao mone, ne kemo kamere-ro o de elen feye o bee kywee mone deekpa ne oo kure bo beya eboye awaapo-o-ro. Kasentij, Wuribware wore ne a tiri feye mon' sere. 6 N gye epasowa aduna ne bo de ba soo nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mo maa tan mmo kakonko gbaa se. 7 Mon' nu feye Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nu emo kano. Amose-o mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone oko."

*Yeessu kipini na Yeessu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

8 Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okemaa ne nya kakpono na towe laman-na feye o tii mo se-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa e waa mo anej Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akato-ro.

9 Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-na-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa i kine mo Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akato-ro. 10 Okemaa ne towe kesen boye ko bo kye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bo ke mo. Amaa okemaa mo ne towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amo a bo ke sese-ɔ daa.

11 Ne bamo ya yaa mone senjyikpa, haree kebwarekorekya abrese ase beee awure ase beee man agyenkrerepo ase ooo, mone ma kan sa a anej ne mone e ya kya kano-ɔ na anej ne mone e ya towe asen mfen-ɔ toora mone. 12 A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo keto beee asen ne mon' towe mfen-ɔ.”

Ata wuye ko kitee

13 Ne asese ne ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amo-ro anyare ko a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, towe gywii mo daa feye ɔ sa a mo aa mo ke kapote ne ane se a wu yowe sa ane-ɔ-ro.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Mo nyare, nse ya sa mo kpa feye n gyi amo-ɔ asen beee n ke mone kapote-ro sa mone?” 15 Nkee ne Yeesuu a towe gywii asese-ɔ peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a ato kekpa kore mone anu, a lee feye fo i de ato kano nkemaa, n gye ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa fo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ.”

16 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a towe kitee mo feye, “Ata wuye ko ya dee kyena, ne o de sweere timaa ko, ne ɔ daa mo o lee adoteese timaa. 17 Kake nko ne ɔ fa mo mfere feye, ‘Mo akyenkyenku mon kyɔ a m ba mo adoteese bo waa-ro. Emene ne mo e waa?’

18 Mo fonfon dee ne ɔ bee ɔ ye, ‘Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye mo i kyuwi mo akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na n yii adabe na n taa mo adoteese peee waa-ro, na m pwee akyan dabɛ na n taa mo atetomɔta waa-ro. 19 Na nkee n towe gywii mo eyee feye, Kunu-dan wuye, n de ato timaa peee ne mo e kpa-ɔ na a fo mo nsu bweeto. Amose-ɔ seye mon tiri mo, mo i gyi mo eyee nee. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mo akato.’

20 Ata wuye amo a fa mfaanee lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mfere ke-mon-de wuye. Kanye mo dee mo e kore fo nkpa fo ase. Na nkee ato demante timaa mo ne fo a kpa bo donno abee se sa fo eyee-ɔ, fo maa lee gyi. A kii oko lee.’ ”

21 Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “To, okemaa ne ɔ kpa ato timaa bo donno abee se-ɔ, ne Wuribware ase feraa ɔ gye otiripo nee-ɔ, o du nee feye ata wuye amo ne ɔ mon' de mfere-ɔ.”

Kore Wuribware gyi (Matiyo 6.25-34)

22 To, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anej se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee ato ne mone i bun-o asen toora mone.

23 Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese, ne kayowore mo tiri ka kyɔ ato bunse. 24 Mon' kee mbogyii, bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro bo yera, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bera bamo san kema. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii. 25 Kano nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone oko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se. 26 Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa ato kafwee feye amo-ɔ, ne nkee emene se ne mone e toora mone eyee ato ne a bee san-ɔ se?

27 To, mon' bee kee anej ne aferaa gyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lo ato bunse a sa amo eyee. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn a dee kyena-ɔ, mo aa mo ato gbaa, ɔ mon' nya waaga timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferaa gyi amo. 28 Wuribware e gye ne ɔ lo waaga o bun efa ne e yere ndoo, ne nyanje bo fo-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bo de emo ba kure deekpa na ba to bodobodoo-o. Amo mone feraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone ato bunse aaa? Mone kokoregyi-o mon kyɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o, na keto ne mone i nuu-o, asen toora mone. 30 A lee feye kaye mo-ro asese peee e gye ne ba toora bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nyi feye ato peee tiri mone. 31 Mon' sa a mone mfere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa ato amo, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si.”

Ata timaa ne a bo soso-ɔ (Matiyo 6.19-21)

32 Ne Yeesuu a bee towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N nyi feye mone mon kyɔ feraa, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ kone se ne feye ɔ sa mone keyaalɛn mo kuwure-o-ro. 33 Mon' fe mone kaye-ro mfee a mpote ne mone de-o, na mon' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na mon' buwi kpa Wuribware se atanne mbote ne m maa nyera-ɔ na mon' buwi kpa mpote ne m bo soso-ɔ, a lee feye mfen feraa seye maa lee mmo se, ne oyu

maa taare a o ywii, ne nsekreeke na igyeeri mo maa taare a n nyera mpotee amo Wuribware se mfen. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ ton kemaa ne fo kapotee da-ɔ, fo mfeere e ya donjo kamɔ se mfen.”

Ayaafɔre timaa asen

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' waa siraa gywii mɔ koyɔ na kaye kegyeke na mɔ kikinji ba-ɔ. Mon' buɔ mone kusun-no ato na mon' kyanne mone ifetiri si. ³⁶ feye ayaafɔre ne bo gywii bamo nyanpe na o kinji lee kokofa taakpa-ro ba, na mɔ ya yere kawu o tee a bo nya taye mɔ a o lwee lon-no-ɔ. ³⁷ Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ e kee, ne bamo nyanpe ya ba, bamo akato i gyi bweeto, a lee feye o bunji mɔ ato bunse, na o bun amo ne bo bun ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bo kyena kyure, na mɔ fonfon dena, na mɔ aa bamo kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bamo nyanpe-ɔ ya ba kaye nsena beee kamee-ro bo to feye baa waa siraa bo gywii mɔ gbaa, bamo akato i gyi. ³⁹ Mone gbaa mone nyi feye lon wuye dee o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa yowe mɔ lon a ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bo lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bo kinji ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafɔre timaa-o na keyaafɔre boye-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45–51)

⁴¹ Mfen ne Peetroo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane wɔre ne fo a da kekpare mo bo sa beee okemaa mo?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a fu-ro a m bee ba-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mo ase o nyi asen ne o bware. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a ɔ yo kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre ko a ɔ bo deere mɔ lon na ayaafɔre na mbre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bo nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bo gyi-o. ⁴³ Mɔ nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bo to feye keyaafɔre amo a waa keto ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, anen a keyaafɔre-ɔ akato i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, a waa kano nkemaa, mɔ nyanpe e taa mɔ kapotee peee na ɔ bo sa mɔ keyaafɔre amo a ɔ dee deere se sa mɔ.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔre-ɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ nyanpe a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ daye mɔ beeko-ana ayaafɔre na mbre ne bo bo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne o nuu nta ɔ bwee fɛraa, mɔ nyanpe-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. Na mɔ nyanpe-ɔ bo da mɔ bweeto gyiiri mɔ keseba, na o nju asen ne bamo ne bo maa kare Wuribware ba gyi-o i nju-o.

⁴⁷ Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san ne mo i kinji a m ba-ɔ, mɔ i gyi ase peee asen. Keyaafɔre ne o nyi keto ne mɔ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ mon waa siraa feye ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kokyokwwee a bo bo gyiiri mɔ keseba. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔre ne o mon nyi keto ne mɔ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa adasen-ɔ, ba ba kokyokwwee keda kafwee a bo bo gyiiri mɔ keseba. Amose se-ɔ ɔko ne mo a sa mɔ ato bweeto feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amo ya fo, mɔ ne mɔ i bise asen bweeto. Ne ɔko ne mo e sa mɔ ato bweeto bweeto feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amo ya fo, mɔ ne mɔ i bise asen bweeto bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu e nyera ase se mbonjo-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.34–36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' lon eseba. Mo a ba a m bo kywee deekpa kaye m-ro nee. Weete mbeyamo anen ne mo a kpa feye ɔ maa se ɔ kywee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Aworefo bweeto don mo se nee, amo e mon kyon, mo kakkpono maa di mo. ⁵¹ Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye-ro nee eee? Daabii, mo a ba a m bo nyera ase mbonjo-ro nee, n gye kayeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyamo bo yo mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anyo ko abee. ⁵³ Na ase na bamo gyi-ana ko na bamo mbonjo-ro ten-no, na agyi na bamo anyi ko na bamo mbonjo-ro ten-no, na ase anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka ko na bamo mbonjo-ro ten-no.”

Ndo a kake mo kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2–3)

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii laman ne ba nu mɔ asen-ɔ feye, “Mone ya nju awore a lee kyowe tweekpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a ɔ ba, na kasentij ɔ ba. ⁵⁵ Ne mone ya bee nju afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentij ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nno nnyo nnyo awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' tɔwe keto ne ke e waa-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nju ato dabɛ ne mo e waa-ɔ, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye m-ro a ase-ɔ ase-ɔ fɛraa?”

Fo aa fo kosobe lonjo mone mbonjo-ro
(Matiyo 5.25–26)

⁵⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Mone kesebogyiiri san e kpa a ɔ fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nju keto ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-ɔ, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Ane taa feye fo i de ɔko koka beee fo aa fo beeko i de asen ne ɔ yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-ɔ wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o lonjo amo pwee na mon' dee fo sengyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye anen,

o gyiiri fo a o yaa osen gyipoo ase na mo mo taa fo sa apurisii awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo koko a fo lowe-o, na pasowa gbaa mon san-o.”

13

Mone e mon yowe ebaye kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amo-o Yeessu a maa se o kaapo bamo aboyewaapo kesebogyiiri asen-o, ne asese ko a towe gywii mo anen ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mao mbo ba lonjo Wuribware, ne oo mao bamo, ne oo sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mbo ne baa bo lonjo-o se-o. ² Ne baa bise Yeessu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo nee feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyoo bamo beeko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeessu a benjaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon gye kasentij. Keto ne ko kyoo-o e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e mon nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone keseboo, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne mone a bee nu anen ne kekyan soswee lenlense ko ne baa tee e Silowam ne baa pwee Yerusalem man-ro-o a lee da asese kudu aburuwa ko se mao-o asen beee? Mone e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyoo asese ne baa san bo bo man amo-ro-o ooo? ⁵ A mon gye kasentij. Na m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone e mon nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, mone i wu feye bamo-o dee.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swee-o kitee

⁶ Ne Yeessu a towe kitee mo gywii bamo. O ye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii ko mo kodoo-ro. Ne kake nko oo yo a o ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mo-o mo mon nya.

⁷ Anen se-o ne oo towe gywii mo kodoo a odeeresepo-o feye, ‘Kee e. Nsu nsa nee feye mo a nare kpa figi mo agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-o ne kemo bo twee. Na se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-o ateese-o nee?’

⁸ Ne mo kodoo a odeeresepo-o a benjaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, yowe kemo. Sa kemo kasu konko kpen. Mo i kwii a m bo muruwaa kemo na n swii enaate igyini bo waa-ro. ⁹ Ne mo ya waa anen, ne su-a-ba kemo ya swee feraa, a bware. Ne kemo e mon swee, amo feraa na fo ne bo twee.’ Amo e gye saasebe.”

Anen ne Yeessu a kya okyee kegyaoo ko kuyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kuyure kake ko ne Yeessu e kaapo abwarešen kebwarekorekyan ko-ro. ¹¹ Okyee ko mo bo mfen, ne Obonsam a waa mo kolo nsu kudu mburuwa. Kolo amo se, o mon lee o naa kyeekyee, oo bun-no nee o naa. ¹² San ne Yeessu a nu mo-o, ne oo tee mo towe gywii mo feye, “Opekyye, nkee feraa fo a nya fo eyee lee fo kolo-o se.” ¹³ Ne nkee Yeessu a ba asaree bo donjo okyee-o se. Puri amo-ro ne okyee amo a teyi-ro o naa. Ne oo kyoro Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfen, ne kebwarekorekyan-o brese dun a fwii feye Yeessu a kya oko kolo kuyure kake. Amose-o ne obrese amo a towe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Ane de nke nsiye ne ane e waa asun, amose-o mone ma lee ba kuyure kake bo kya mone alo. Mon' dee ba nke nsiye amo-ro bo kya.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Nno nnyo nnyo awuye mo. Mone kema e sanne mo enaate beee ikuruma o yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kema, haree kuyure kake gbaa. Amo-o feraa mon gye kusun kwaa nee eee? ¹⁶ Mbeyomo, kee sese dimaadi mo, mone fonfon sese nee. O gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o oko, beee? Ne Obonsam a sa mo kolo nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye Obonsam a nure mo bo kyena, ne mbeyomo mo a sanne mo-o. Amo mfaanee a sese-o a mon bware feye n kya mo kuyure kake, na o nya mo eyee aaa?”

¹⁷ Ne anen ne Yeessu a benjaa-o a sa ne ipeere a nya mo adon. Ne bamo ne baa san-o akato a gyi bo lee akpenyeeto ne Yeessu a waa-o se.

Anen ne Yeessu a ba kupurutgyi bo da kekpare-o (Matiyo 13.31–32; Maak 4.30–32)

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a bise feye, “Nteto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone kemo kaase-o nee? ¹⁹ To, mfaanee ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutgyi-o. Kiyi mo du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Ne mbogyii a bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-o (Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰ Ne Yeessu a bee bise feye, “Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? ²¹ To, ku du nee feye okyee a kpa a o waa bodobodoo, ne oo ba yiisi na nkyu bo waa esam kyanse bor-ro, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-o a tinj waa bweeto-o.”

Kabunogyii bəŋbəŋse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13–14, 21–23)

²² Ne ŋkee Yeessuu naa eman se na mmangyii-ro ɔ tawɛ abwareŋen o gywii asese na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a kerri-o. ²³ Ne ɔko a bise mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, a gye kasentɛn feye bamɔ ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwɛ na bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si-o mɔŋ kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeessuu a tawɛ gywii bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyaŋ ne kemo kabunogyii du bəŋbəŋ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mon' leŋ eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyaŋ-ɔ-ro. A lee feye asese bweeto akato i pee kemo kulweero si, amaa n gye bamɔ peee e gye ne ba nya kpa a bɔ lweero. ²⁵ Saŋ ko e ba ne lɔŋ wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-ro, na mone te mone mɔŋ tɛ lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, taye ane,’ na ɔ beŋjaa mone feye, ‘Mɔŋ nyi mone, ne mɔŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon' tawɛ gywii mɔ feye, ‘Ane aa fo ya dee gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tawɛ abwareŋen ane aye.’ ²⁷ Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ beɛ beŋjaa mone feye, ‘Mɔŋ nyi mone, ne mɔŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ Aseŋ baye awuye mɔ, mon' lee mɔ ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya ŋu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ peee Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duŋ nno. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mɔ-ro toŋ kɛmaa, na bamɔ akɛmaa kyena Wuribware a lɔŋ-ɔ-ro, na bamɔ aa mɔ gyi ateese, na bamɔ akato gyi bweeto. ³⁰ Na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ kii agyenkrɛɛpo mfeŋ, na boko ne bɔ gye agyenkrɛɛpo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii nsii-amɛɛ mfeŋ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.37–39)

³¹ Saŋ amɔ deɛ ne Farisii awuye ko a bɔ tawɛ gywii Yeessuu feye, “A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yɔ toŋ ko, a lee feye Owure Herɔd e kpa fo a ɔ mɔɔ.”

³² Ne Yeessuu a beŋjaa bamɔ feye, “Mon' nare ya tawɛ gywii nanse amɔ feye, ‘Nɔɔ mɔ e gya ibrisi mɔ e kɔso asese se nee, na mɔ e kya alɔpo, na bɔ fo nyanpe na kraye-ana-ɔ mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun.’ ³³ A saŋ a tiri feye ŋ yɔ mɔ kpa-ɔ nɔɔ na nyanpe na kraye, a lee feye bamɔ e kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, Yerusalem maŋ-no ne ba mɔɔ bamɔ. Ne mɔ saŋ-ɔ mɔŋ tɛ fo feye ŋ yɔ mfeŋ.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeessuu beɛ ɔ ye, “Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. Saŋ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔɔ. Saŋ kɛmaa mɔ a kpa feye ŋ kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanpe, na ŋ kuŋ mone, feye aneŋ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, ne mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁵ Aneŋ se-ɔ, Wuribware e yowe mone aseŋ a ɔ sa mone, na mone maŋ mɔ kii ketaakpaŋ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɛn feye mone maa lee ŋu mɔ, amɔ saŋ a fo feye m ba, ne mone e tawɛ feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ro-ɔ.’* ”

14

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya anyare ko ne mɔ ayaa na asareɛ a punŋe-o kolɔ-ɔ

¹ Kukyure kake ko ne Yeessuu a yɔ a ɔ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bresɛ ko aye, ne asese e deere mɔ a bɔ kee aneŋ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ² Ne Yeessuu a ŋu anyare ko ne mɔ ayaa na asareɛ a punŋe-o yere mɔ akato-ro. ³ To, ne Yeessuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ e sa kpa feye ane kya alɔpo kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bɔ mɔŋ beŋjaa mɔ. Ne ɔ dabɔrɔ anyare amɔ kya mɔ kolɔ, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii mɔ feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ŋkee Yeessuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Mone ɔko i de gyi beee naate gbaa, ne mɔ ya lee da kitribu-ro kukyure kake, amɔ mone maa waa menaŋ a mon' ya gyiiri mɔ lee mfeŋ aaa? Beee mone i gywii a mon' bɔ fo saŋ ne kukyure kake amɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?” ⁶ Amaa bɔ beɛ bɔ mɔŋ taare lee mɔ aseŋ-ɔ kano.

Aneŋ ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-ɔ na kafkra aseŋ

⁷ Saŋ ne Yeessuu a ŋu aneŋ ne asese ne baa tee bamɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “ɔko ya tee fo kokɔfo-ro gyikpa, ne fo ya yɔ, fo ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneŋ, mɔ ya tee ɔko mɔ na ɔ kyɔ fo, mɔ ne ɔ tee mone anyo-ɔ e ba fo ase, na ɔ bɔ tawɛ gywii fo feye, ‘Kɔso na fo sa a mmo-ɔ kyena mfeŋ.’ Na ipeere nya fo, na fo ya kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mɔŋ bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔse-ɔ, ɔko ya tee fo gyikpa, ne fo ya yɔ, kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mɔŋ gye otimaa-o, na mɔ ne ɔ tee fo gyikpa amɔ-ɔ ba bɔ tawɛ gywii fo feye, ‘Mɔ nyare, kɔso bɔ kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ.’ Mfeŋ-ɔ fo i ŋu feye fo e nya kenyare na kedabe fo kɔsobɛɛ-ana ase mfeŋ.

* 13:35 Kilin 118.26.

11 A lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne okemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mo, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

12 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii lon wuye-o feye, “Amose-o fo ya tee asese ateese gyikpa, fo ma tee fo nyare-ana beee fo adaa na fo atire beee fo kowe beee-ana beee ato awuye ne bo gye fo akyenabeepo-o, a lee feye nke nko ba waa anen dee a bo bo teere, san-o a waa nee feye baa waa bo ka keto ne fo a waa sa bamo-o koko nee. 13 Fo e tee asese ateese gyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyaboo, na bamo ne bamo asaree beee ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. 14 Bamo-ana-o ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya nyure, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo waa mone anen bo teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asese timaa i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro-o, o ka mone amo koko.”

*Gyikpa dabɛ ko kitee
(Matiyo 22.1–10)*

15 Amo fɛraa onyare ko ne mo gbaa te gyikpa amo mfen-o a nu keto ne Yeessu a towe-o, ne o towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Bamo ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-o de nyure.”

16 Ne Yeessu a towe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko e dee o bo-ro aaa? Ne kake nko o tee asese bweeto feye bo ba gyikpa mo aye. 17 San a fo feye bo bo gyi-o, ne oo sun mo ayaafɔre-o oko feye o ya towe gywii okemaa ne o tee mo-o feye, ‘Mo nyanpe ye mon' ba, na o waa siraa.’

18 Amaa bamo okemaa ye o maa taare a o yo. Mo ne keyaafɔre amo a gye nkpeye yo mo ase-o ye, ‘Mo a den soo sweere ko, ne a tiri feye n ya deere, amose-o mo e kore fo, ma taare a m ba.’

19 Ne oko mo ye, ‘Mo a den soo mo enaatɛ kudu ko, amose-o mo e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.’

20 Ne oko mo beɛ o ye, ‘Kake mfee ne mo a taa okofɔ, amose-o ma taare a m ba.’

21 To, ne keyaafɔre-o a kinji ya towe amo peee gywii mo nyanpe. Ne mo nyanpe-o dun a fwii, ne o beɛ towe gywii keyaafɔre-o feye, ‘Waa menan nare yo man-no mbore se na alɔnde se ya tee atiripo na agyaboo na atenapo baa.’

22 Keto bo waa kafwee-o, mo keyaafɔre-o a kinji bo towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a waa anen ne fo a towe-o, amaa kyanakpa san o bo-ro.’

23 Ne mo nyanpe-o beɛ o ye, ‘Nare mbore se, na man-no ekpa se, na efa-ro beɛ ya kore asese ne fo i nju-o baa, na mo lon-o nya bore. 24 Amaa agyenkpeese ne mo a tee, ne baa kine-o, oko maa lee nya mo ateese a o gyi daa.’ ”

*Yeessu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mo se katin, na bo kinji kamɛe-o
(Matiyo 10.37–38)*

25 San ko, ne asese demante ko gya Yeessu si ba yo ton kemaa ne o kpa a o yo-o. Ne oo buruwaa towe gywii bamo feye, 26 “Okemaa ne o kpa feye o ba mo ase-o e mon kpa mo asen kyon mo se na mo nyi, na mo ka na agyi, na mo daa-ana na mo tire-ana na mo pekyee-ana na mo eyee, amo fɛraa o maa taare a o bo kii mo agyasepo-o oko. 27 Okemaa ne o maa taare a o kperi mo se soro mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro gyi aworefoɔ gya mo se-o maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo.”

28 Ne Yeessu beɛ o ye, “Mone e kpa a mon' gya mo se aaa? N ye, Oko e kpa a o lee waa kotoko, sese-o kyena na o fa mfeere feye keto ne o kpa a o waa-o, o taare a o waa kemo lowe beee o maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feye mone oko e kpa a o pwɛɛ lon, ne o kyena nee, na o fa mfeere nju atanne ne lon-o i gyi-o, na o kee feye mo atanne e taare a a pwɛɛ lon-o lowe aaa. 29 Mo e mon fa lon-o mfeere pwɛɛ, ne o mon taare pwɛɛ lowe, asese ne ba nju-o e mose mo. 30 Na bo towe feye, ‘Kee, onyare mo a lee o pwɛɛ lon, ne o mon taare lowe.’ ”

31 Ne Yeessu ye, “Beee n taa feye owure ko e kpa a o ya ko mo beeko ko ne o kpa a o bo ko mo-o. Ne mo i de asese kekpenɔdu, ne mo beeko-o mo de asese akpenɔdu anyo. Amo owure ne mo asese mon kyoo-o maa kyena, na o fa mfeere kee feye o ko, na o gyi si beee o maa gyi si aaa? 32 Mo ya nju feye o maa taare a o ko gyi si, o sun mboo a o bo kyonwe owure ko-o nee, na o san o bo kefo o ba, na bo ya kore mo towe gywii mo feye o kpa a bo kii anyare.” 33 Ne Yeessu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Asen mo katin e gye feye oko ne o maa yowe keto kemaa ne o de-o na o gya mo se-o maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo.”

34 Amaa oko ne mo ya gya mo se, ne a bo waa kafwee-o ne mo kegya se e ma lee waa mo kone-o, sese-o sa se pwɛɛ na o dee bo gya mo se. Anen a sese-o du nee feye mfore-o. Mfore bo kone. Amaa mmo kone-o ya lee fɛraa, oko maa taare a o bore kpa kemaa se bo sa a m beɛ kii mfore daa. 35 M mon lee m bware bo sa sweere gbaa. Ba taa a bo bo twee nee.

Amose-o mone ne mone de esebɔ-o mon' nu asen ne mo a towe-o.”

15

Sanne ne oo fo-o kitee (Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake nkɔ ne lenpoo akɔarepo bweeto na bamo ne bo tii si ne Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o a ba a bo bo nu Yeessu asen. ² Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne bo bo mfen-o a kosɔ ba tee feye, “Kee, onyare mo e sa ne aboyewaapo e ba mo ase, haree mo aa bamo i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfen ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. ⁴ “Mon' taa feye mone oko de esanne kelafa, ne o deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-o e waa? To, o yowe adukpanoo na akpanoo ne baa san-o a o bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na o ya buwi kpa okonko-o bo fo san ne o nu mo-o. ⁵ Mo ya nu mo, amo mo akato a gyi, na o taa mo bo da abaakpa-ro, ⁶ na o sorɔ yaa pe. Na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabeepo bo gyanhe, na o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo sanne ne oo fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’

⁷ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anen dee ne Wuribware na mo mboo akato i gyi oboyewaapo konko ne o nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro-o se, a bo kyon ase se adukpanoo na kamee ne bo ye bo kyɔ ba bu Wuribware, ne a mon tiri feye bo bee nu bamo eyee-o.”

Asaree-ro kapini ne kaa fo-o kitee

⁸ Ne Yeessu ye, “To, mon' bee taa feye okyee ko de asaree-ro mpini kudu, ne mmo-ro kakonko ya fo, emene ne o waa? To, o kyanhe fetiri nee, na o kpa pesi na o kpane mo lon-ro peee o deere damenanse o kpa kamo anen-aaa, amo o bo nu. ⁹ San ne oo nu-o, na o tee mo nyare-ana na mo akyenabeepo peee bo gyanhe, na o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a nu mo kapini ne kaa fo-o, ne mo akato a gyi, amose-o mon' sa a ane gyi akato.’

¹⁰ Anen se-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anen dee ne oboyewaapo konko kpen gbaa ya na mo eyee, ne oo lee mo ebaye-ro, ne Wuribware a mboo-o akato i gyi mo se-o nee.”

Kanyansee baye ne oo nu mo eyee-o kitee

¹¹ Mfen ne Yeessu a kya se tawe ebaye awaapo eyee kunu asen. Ne oo tawe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne oo kowe nnyansee nyoo. Ne baa bo waa ayaafore. ¹² Kake nkɔ ne mo gyi kagyngyii-o a tawe gywii mo se feye, ‘N se, ke fo kapote-ro, na fo taa mo lee sa mo mbeyama.’ Ne mo se a ke-ro sa bamo abee anyo-o.

¹³ Keto mon kyee, ne kagyngyii-o a fe mo kapotee ne oo nya-o peee, ne oo taa atanne-o. Amo feraa, o mon lee kyena pe, ne oo tu kpa yo ton ko kefo kefo. Ne oo ya gyi atanne-o kano-ro lowe.

¹⁴ San ne oo gyi amo peee lowe, ne o mon lee o de seye-o, ne akon dabe ko a ba sweere amo se. ¹⁵ Seye ke-mon-lee kide se-o, ne oo yo mfen a man-o kigyi ko ase ya kpa kusun. Ne onyare amo a taa mo feye o deere mo aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen ne oo yorowe feye o dee nya ateese ne aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amo gbaa, o mon nya amo gyi.

¹⁷ Amo feraa bo fo san ko-o, ne mfere timaa a ba mo kunu-ro, ne o ye, ‘N se a ayaafore ne ba sun mo-o peee e nya ateese ba gyi ba kpone, na m bo mfee mo i wu akon. ¹⁸ Mo i kinji a n yo n se ase, na n ya tawe gywii mo feye, N se, mo a waa baye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi, taa mo bo waa fo ayaafore-o oko.’ ²⁰ Ne oo kosɔ meraa se kinji o yo mo se ase.

San ne oo fo pe, ne o to lon-ro-o, ne mo se a nu mo lee kefo. Ne mo gyi-o asen a waa mo ewee, ne oo nyenanay ya biri mo-ro, ne oo kyokwwee mo kedaabon se sa mo anse na keba pwee ne mo gyi-o a dee ka mo kano.

²¹ Ne mo gyi-o ye, ‘N se, mo a waa baye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi.’

²² Ne mo se a sa ne oo yowe sejsa, ne oo tee mo ayaafore. Ne o ye, ‘Mon' waa menan taa awaagya timaa ne n de-o baa bo bun mo, na mon' ba kapini bo waa mo kesaregyi-ro, na mon' waa mo-ro asebeta. ²³ Na nkee mon' kra kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o bo maa, na ane gyi ateese bo gyi akato. ²⁴ A lee feye a du nee feye mo gyi mo a wu, ne oo bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. O dee fo, amaa mbeyama, mo a nu mo.’ Ne baa lee ba gyi akato.

²⁵ Amo-o ne a yo se-o peee na mo daa ne mo feraa a sii mo se ase pe-o bo ndoo-ro. Oo lee ndoo-ro mfen o ba o to-ro-o, ne oo nu ilin na isoori si bamo lon-ro-ro. ²⁶ Ne oo tee ayaafore-o oko, ne oo bise mo feye, ‘Nteto asen ya ba lon-no?’ ²⁷ Ne keyaafore-o ye, ‘Fo tire ya kinji ba pe nkpa na alanyia-ro, ne fo se a maa kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.’

²⁸ Ne mo daa-o dun a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbee. O ye o maa lwee lon-no. Bamo a tawe keto ne oo tawe-o gywii mo se-o, ne mo se a lee kawu ya kore mo na o lwee lon-ro. ²⁹ Amaa oo benjja mo se nee feye, ‘Kee nsu demante mo ne mo a sun sa fo feye mo a gye kenya-o, ne mo a waa keto kema ne fo a tawe-o. Nteto gbaa ne fo a sa mo? Fo mon maa kateeregyii gbaa sa mo, na mo aa mo nyare-ana a wo bo gyi akato. ³⁰ Amaa fo gyi mo ne oo ya nyera fo kapotee akyye se, ne oo kinji ba pe-o feraa, fo a maa kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.’

³¹ Ne mō se a beŋŋaa mō feye, ‘Mō gyi, fō feraa, fō bō mfēe saŋ kēmaa, ne mō ketō kēmaa gyē fō lee. ³² Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akato, bō lee feye a du nee feye fō tire mō a wu nee, ne mbeyōmō ò beē kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Ò fō nee, amaa mbeyōmō mō a ŋu mō.’ ”
Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amō e gyē saasebe.”

16

Apoō keyaafōre kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō gywii mō agyasepō-ō feye, “N gyē ato wuye kō e gyē ne ò bō-rō aaa? Ne o de mō keyaafōre kō ne ò deere mō kapotee peee se-ō. Ne kake ŋkō baa tōwe gywii ato wuye-o feye mō keyaafōre amō e nyera mō atanne. ² Amō feraa, ne ò tee keyaafōre-ō, ne ò tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō i nu ba tōwe feye fō e nyera mō atanne. Anen se-ō taa mō kapotee peee bō waa mō kesaree-rō, a lee feye ma lee sa a fō deere mō kapotee-ō se.’

³ Ne keyaafōre-ō a fa mō mfēere-rō feye, ‘Mō nyanŋe e kpa a o lee mō kusun-no. Ne emene ne mō e waa? Mōŋ bō leŋ a n taare ò, ne ipeere de mō kenare kōre ato. ⁴ To, ŋ nyi anen ne mō e waa, na, mō ya paŋ kusun, na ŋ nya anyare ne mō ya yō bamō elōŋ-ro na bō kra mō neene-ō.’

⁵ Ne ò tee bamō ne bō de mō nyanŋe kōkō-ō peee bō gyanŋe. Ne oo bise ogyenkpere-ō feye, ‘Afene ne fō de mō nyanŋe kōkō?’

⁶ Ne ò ye, ‘Mfō ankorē kelafa bōrō bō-rō.’

Ne keyaafōre-ō ye, ‘Kee, kōkō a wōre ne fō a kyōre sa mō nyanŋe-ō. Taa na fō kyena na fō kyurowi kelafa-ō kyōre feye amō kana bō adunuu.’

⁷ Ne ò beē bise òkō e, ‘Ne fō, afene ne fō de mō nyanŋe kōkō?’

Ne ò ye, ‘Yaabraa ebōte kakpen.’

Ne keyaafōre-ō ye, ‘Kee kōkō a wōre ne fō a kyōre sa mō nyanŋe-ō mō. Taa na fō kyurowi kakpen-ō kyōre feye amō kana gyē alafa aburuwa.’

⁸ Anen se-ō saŋ ne apoō wuye mō mō nyanŋe a nu ketō ne ò waa-ō, ne ò kyōrō mō, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ò ye, ‘Kaye mō-rō aseē de kanyiasen bō de bamō beeko-ana bō kyō anen ne Wuribware aseē de bamō beeko-ana Wuribware aseē-ō.’ ”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Amose-ō, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye, mōn' ba mōne kaye-rō a kapotee-ō bō buwi kpa anyare sweere mō mfēe, na mōne ya wu, ne mōne kapotee a kyōŋ, Wuribware e kōre mōne kakatōgyi-ro, na ò kpa mōne akyaŋ sōsō mfen, na mōn' kyena nsu peee.

¹⁰ Okēmaa ne o gyi kasentŋ nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentŋ asen dabe-rō, ne òkō ne mō-ō mō e ba ayēba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mō e ba ayēba asen dabe-rō. ¹¹ Mōne a mōŋ taare ba kasentŋ bō kra kaye-rō ato timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ò taa sōsō a ato timaa kasentŋ-o bō sa mōne a mōn' kra? ¹² Ne mōne a mōŋ taare ba kasentŋ bō kra òkō ato, ntetō se ne Wuribware e sa mōne ato ne ò taa bō beya sōsō kerī si sa mōne-ō?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o suŋ anyanŋe anyō. Amō ya ba anen, o kisi òkō, na ò kpa òkō asen, na o suŋ òkō kyōŋ òkō. Amose-ō mōne maa taare a mōn' kpa Wuribware na mōn' beē kpa atanne.”

Aseŋ kō ne Yeesuu a tōwe-ō

(Matiyo 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Amō Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tōwe-ō, ne baa mōse mō, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweeto. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mōne e waa ato ne a kaapo feye mōne e waa neene-ō aseē ase, amaa Wuribware e gyē ne o nyi ketō ne ke bō mōne ŋkronō-rō-ō, bō lee feye ketō ne seē i bu feye ke gyē kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mōŋ de kemo ò tee seye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a bōrō Mosis si bō sa mō aseē-ō na ketō ne Wuribware akyaame-ō a kyōre-ō a fō Yohane Osuubōpō-ō mbēe se nee. Lee mfen ne aseē a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okēmaa e leŋ eyee ò kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amō-ō peee gbaa ooo, sōsō na sweere kikipuri mōŋ bō leŋ feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ò bōrō Mosis si sa ane-ō kasenkperegii kōŋkō kelee mmo-rō asen bō leŋ-ō.

¹⁸ N taa feye okēmaa ne oo kine mō ka ya waaree okyeē banban-ō a waa kakyeeepka, ne òkō ne ò waaree okyeē ne mō kuri a kine mō-ō mō a waa kakyeeepka-ō dee.”

Ato wuye kō na otiripō kō kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō feye, “N gyē ato wuye kō ya deē kyena aaa? Ne ò deē bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kōne saŋ kēmaa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripō kō mō bō-rō ne ba tee mō e Lasarus, ne elō te mō kayowore se tōŋ kēmaa, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emō se. Saŋ kēmaa ba baa mō ato wuye amō lōŋ kana o de tēmaa feye ò nya ateese ne ato wuye amō i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ō a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripō amō a bō wu, ne Wuribware a mbō-ō a bō sorō mō yaa sōsō yaa bō kyena Abraham kerī-ro kakatōgyi-ro. Ne ato wuye-o mō a bō wu, ne baa pure mō, ne baa waa mō

kale. ²³ Ne ɔ yɔ mfeɲ ne abɔyewaapɔ ya wu, ne baa yɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ. Ne o gyi awɔrefɔɔ mfeɲ, ne ɔ deere bɔ kyɔɲwe ɲu Abraham te kefɔ, na Lasarus te mɔ keriro. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tee kenken feye, 'N nana Abraham, ɲu mɔ ewee, na fɔ sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyɔ bɔ waa nkyu kɔ-ro, na o ba bɔ dwee mɔ gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mɔ, a lee feye mɔ eyee bɔ mɔ gya deekpa mɔ-ro.'

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'N nana, nyiɲɲi si feye fɔ a kyɔ gyi fɔ kɔne san ɲe fɔ te kaye-ro-ɔ, ne Lasarus mɔ a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ o gyi kɔne mfee nee, na fɔ gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamee kemantɲ loorisɔ kɔ da ane aa fɔ mbɔɲto-ro, ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee a kerio mɔ maa taare a bɔ kyɔɲ yɔ nɲɔɲ a kerio, ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mɔne kerio mɔ maa taare a bɔ kyɔɲ ba mfee a kerio.'

²⁷ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, 'Amɔ ferasa, n nana Abraham, mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee, sun Lasarus bɔ kyɔɲwe sweere se n se a lɔɲ-ɔ-ro. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfeɲ. Sa a ɔ yɔ na ɔ ya yii bamɔ se, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ ma bee ba kayeegyɔ awɔrefɔɔ mɔ-ro.'

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, 'Bɔ kyɔ bɔ de abwaresɛɲ wɔre-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, sa a bɔ bu ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ a kyɔre bɔ waa mɔ-ro-ɔ.'

³⁰ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, 'N nana Abraham, a mɔɲ kyɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro yɔ bamɔ ase nee, weetee ba nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ kiɲɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro.'

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ɔ ye, 'Bamɔ e mɔɲ gya Mosis a kan-ɔ se na Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ asɛɲ tawese se, ɔkɔ ya kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro yɔ gbaa, bɔ maa kyurowi bamɔ mferɛɲ.'

Ne Yeesuu ye, "To, anɛɲ ne a du-o nee."

17

Mɔne ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa bɔye (Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feye, "A waa deɛ atɔ ne a sa a sese waa bɔye-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ sa ne a ba-ɔ i ɲu asɛɲ fee. ² Sese amɔ ferasa, bamɔ ya ba kibu dabɛ bɔ da mɔ keb-ro, ne baa twee mɔ waa ɔpɔɔ-ro, a bɔ feye mɔ a sa ne ɲyaagyi mɔ ɔkɔ a waa bɔye. ³ Amɔse-ɔ mon' sa ketɔ ne mɔne e waa-ɔ se.

Fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ya waa fɔ bɔye, tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa bɔye, ne mɔ ya nu mɔ eyee, na fɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ. ⁴ Ne ɔkɔ ya waa fɔ ebɔye, haree iluwi isunoo kake kɔɲkɔ-ro gbaa, ne kemɔ kekɛmaa mɔ ɔ ba fɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ feye ɔ waa bɔye, a tiri feye fɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ."

Anɛɲ ne kɔkɔregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamɔ ne Yeesuu a tee bamɔ mɔ ayaa-ro ayɛreɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Anɛ e kpa feye fɔ sa a anɛ kɔkɔregyi waa kɔkyɔ."

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, "Mɔne deɛ mɔne de kɔkɔregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyɔ kagyinyii nee, weetee mɔne ya tɔwe gywii nɲɔɲ a kiyii amɔ feye, 'Kosɔ kyuuwi fɔ eyee ya bɔ yɛra ɔpɔɔ-ro,' ke e waa ketɔ ne mɔne a tɔwe-ɔ."

Keyaafɔre kusun

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' sa a anɛ taa feye fɔ gye nyanɲe, ne fɔ de keyaafɔre, ne ɔ dɔɔ fɔ, beɛɛ ɔ deere fɔ esanne se. Mɔ ya lee ndɔɔ-ro kedɛɛpweɛta ba, fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii mɔ feye, 'Anɛ na ndɔɔ-ro, bɔ gyi ateese' aaa?' ⁸ Daabii, fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii mɔ nee feye, 'Kyɔɲ ya deɲa mɔ ateese, na fɔ taa baa mɔ pwɛɛ, ne mɔ ya gyi lowe, na ɲkee fɔ deɛ nya kpa ya waa fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ateese.' ⁹ Keyaafɔre ya waa ketɔ ne mɔ nyanɲe e tɔwe-ɔ, ɔ mɔɲ de anɛ na kusun, beɛɛ mɔ e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Anɛɲ deɛ ne mɔne gbaa mɔne mɔɲ de. Anɛɲ se-ɔ mɔne ya waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔne nyanɲe Wuribware ye mon' waa-ɔ, mon' tɔwe feye, 'A mɔɲ tiri feye anɛ nyanɲe sa anɛ anɛ na kusun, a lee feye ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii anɛ-ɔ dooo ne anɛ a waa.' "

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya abwatɔpɔ kudu kɔ-ɔ

¹¹ To, san ɲe Yeesuu maa se ɔ yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-no-ɔ, ne ɔ bɔrɔ mfeɲ ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanɲe-ɔ. ¹² San ɲe ɔ kpa a o lwee kamaɲgyii kɔ-ro-ɔ, ne abwatɔpɔ kudu kɔ a tɔ mɔ-ro, ne baa yɛre kefɔ. ¹³ Ne baa tɔwe kenken feye, "Anɛ nyanɲe Yeesuu, ɲu anɛ ewee."

¹⁴ Yeesuu a ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mon' nare a Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ deere mɔne kɔlɔ kee feye mɔne a kpaare beɛɛ."

Bamɔ a nare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa kɔlɔ-ɔ a lowe kpa-ro mfeɲ.

¹⁵ Amɔ bamɔ ɔkɔ a ɲu feye ɔ kpaare-ɔ, ne oo kiɲɲi ɔ ba, na ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ bɔ kpuni aɲurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro sa mɔ anɛ na kɔwaa. Samariyani e gye ɔnyare amɔ.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Asese kudu kɔlɔ ne mɔ a kya, ne ɲkee akpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ? ¹⁸ Ntɛtɛ nee, ne mɔ ne ɔ mɔɲ gye Isireeliinyi-o ferasa wɔre ya kiɲɲi bɔ sa Wuribware anɛse?" ¹⁹ Amɔ ferasa

ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si ne fo a kpaare.”

Anen ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o (Matiyo 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o. Ne do benjaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o anen ne mone i nu mo-o nee. 21 A mon gye ato ne oko e tawe feye, ‘Kee mo e bo mfee-o nee,’ beee ‘Kee mo e bo nnon-o nee.’ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mbeyoma gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mo kuwure-o mone ase.”

22 Ne oo buruwaa tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “San ko e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon' nu kake konko gbaa ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa nu kake amo. 23 Boko e tawe a bo gywii mone feye, ‘Mon' deere nnon’ beee ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamo se mone e deere mone e kpa. 24 Feye anen ne eleele i gyi awore-ro lee soso kunju ya bo fo kunju mo, anen de e ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na okemaa nu mo. 25 Amaa pwee na san-o de fo-o, mo i nu asen, na ndoo a kaye mo-ro asese kine mo.”

26 Anen ne aa de e waa ane odedaapo Nowaa mbee se-o, ne san ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e ba-o e waa. 27 San amo-o okemaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waare e abee anen-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo, ya bo fo kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mo koree dabe ne do waa-o, ne kufwiiri-o a bo mao bamo peee-o.

28 San amo e ba a o bo waa nee feye keto ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-o. San amo-o okemaa ne o te sodom man-no-o bee o maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na o doo, na o pwee elon, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo. 29 Kemo kake ne Lot a den lee bamo man amo-ro-o ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee soso feye bware-o bo mao man amo a asese-o peee.

30 Kake ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e ba-o, anen de e ne waa-o nee. 31 Kake amo okemaa ne o bo kawu-o ma krone mo eyee kinji ba lon-no feye o ba a o bo swii mo ato. Anen de e ne oko ne o bo ndoo-ro-o ma krone mo eyee kinji yo pe. 32 Mon' nyinji Lot mo ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. 33 Okemaa ne o kpa a o meraa se kyena mo kakyena ne o te mbeyoma-o maa nya nkpa. Amaa okemaa ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. 34 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye kake amo ne mo i kinji a m ba-o kanye asese anyo da kekyan konko-ro ba di idi, na m bo lee okonko yaa mo ase yowe okonko mo bo sii. 35 Na akyee anyo ko mo bo ton konko ba kwee abwaye, na m bo lee okonko yowe mo beeko-o bo sii. [36 Na anyare anyo bo ndoo-ro ba doo, na m bo lee okonko yowe mo beeko-o bo sii.]”

37 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, mfenen ne amo-o peee e waa?” Ne do benjaa feye, “Oko ya buwi kpa bamo ne baa mao bamo-o afunin, o nu apateye pwee.”

18

Kpenlekyee ko na osengyipo ko kitee

1 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii mo agyasepo-o bo kaapo bamo feye bo dee kore kebwarekore san kemaa, na bo ma yowe. 2 Ne o ye, “N gye osengyipo ko ya de e kyena man ko se aaa? Ne o mon sere Wuribware, ne mo-o mo maa bu sese kemaa. 3 Amo kpenlekyee ko mo bo man amo-ro de e, ne o naa osengyipo amo ase san kemaa o kore mo feye, ‘Mo beeko ko a waa mo boye. Amose-o mo e kpa feye fo tee mo aa mo na ane tawe amo asen.’

4-5 Okyee amo a yere osengyipo amo se kokore anen-aaa kyee, na o maa benjaa mo, pwee ne san ko osengyipo-o ye, ‘Hare e a mon sere Wuribware, ne mo-o mo maa bu sese kemaa-o gbaa, bo lee anen ne okyee mo naa o toaraa mo-o se-o, mo e tee bamo, na ane tawe bamo asen. Mo e mon waa anen sa mo, o dee nare mo se anen-aaa, na mo asen bo kpe mo.’ ”

6 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mon' nu asen ne apoo osengyipo amo a tawe gywii mo eyee-o. 7 Mbeyoma ne apoo osengyipo-o ya kya kpenlekyee amo-ro feraa, amo feraa a waa de e feye Wuribware e kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne ba su ba tee mo kanye na mpase-o-ro. O mon gye oko ne o tawe feye, ‘Yo a fo ba nyanje’-o. 8 Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye o ba menan, na o bo kya mo asese-ro, na bo nya bamo eyee lee bamo adon kesaree-ro. Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ya ba sweere mo se nyosepo, mo i nu feye asese san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo okorepo kitee

9 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kitee mo gywii bamo ne ba fa feye bamo wore e gye asese timaa, ne bo mon lee bo de oko ba tee seye-o. 10 Ne o ye, “N gye asese anyo ko e bo-ro aaa? Bamo oko gye Farisiinyi. Ne oko mo gye lenpoo okorepo. Ne baa yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na bo ya kore kebwarekore. 11 Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mo kokwee, ne do kore kebwarekore

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

feye, ‘Wuribware, mo e sa fo anse na kusun feye mo a mon gye ogyimarepo na apoonyi na okyeekepapo feye okemaa-o. Mo e sa fo anse feye mo a mon du feye lenpoo okarepo mo ne o yere nnon-o. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-ro mo e kra akon nke nyo, mo i lee keto kemaa ne mo a nya-o-ro ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko bo lonjo fo, Wuribware.’

¹³ Amaa lenpoo okarepo-o feraa, so yere kamere nee. O mon taare yase mo kunu soso gbaa, ne so ba asaree bo yee kakpono-ro, ne o ye, ‘Wuribware, obayewaapo e gye mo, amose-o nu mo ewe.’”

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Lenpoo okarepo-o kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne okemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mo, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

*Anen ne Yeessu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13–15; Maak 10.13–16)*

¹⁵ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeessu ase feye o ba mo asaree bo donjo bamo se yure bamo. Amo mo agyasepo-o a nu anen-o, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. ¹⁶ Amaa Yeessu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mo ase, ne o ye, “Mon ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon’ sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye anen a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Na mon’ nyinji si feye okemaa ne o maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anen ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

*A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure
(Matiyo 19.16–30; Maak 10.17–31)*

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkerepo ko a bise Yeessu feye, “Okapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa, na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu ye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. ²⁰ To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-o peee feye,

oko ma waa kakyeekepa, oko ma mo mo beeko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma ten mo beeko kana,
na okemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.”*

²¹ Ne onyare amo a benjaa mo feye, “Lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo peee se bo fo ndo.”

²² Yeessu a nu anen-o, ne o ye, “Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-o sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

²³ Amaa onyare amo a nu mfaanere-o, a mon waa mo kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto.

²⁴ Yeessu a nu feye a mon waa onyare amo kone, ne o ye, “A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. ²⁵ Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo len ko ky nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo mfen-o a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a benjaa feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a o nya anen a nkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kemaa ane gya fo se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeessu mo ye, “Don, mo e tawe mo i gywii mon feye okemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne so yowe mo pe, beee mo ka, beee mo daa-ana, beee mo tire-ana, beee mo akowepo, beee mo gyi-ana-o e nya keto kemaa ne so yowe-o bweeto a o bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kamere-ro-o o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro.”

*Anen ne Yeessu a tawe mo lowi asen sasepo-o
(Matiyo 20.17–19; Maak 10.32–34)*

³¹ Ne Yeessu a lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o keri si, ne o ye, “Mon’ nu mo ase. An e yo Yerusalem man-no nee, mfen ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, asen ne Wuribware a akyaamere-o a kyoree-o peee e ba-ro kasentij-o. ³² Ba taa mo a bo bo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore ane man-o, na bo mase mo, na bo saare mo, na bo twee akwone wee mo se, ³³ na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa, mo i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mo agyasepo mon pini keto ne so tawe-o. Amose-o bo mon nu amo-o peee kaase.

*Anen ne Yeessu a bunji tenapo okorepo ko akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Maak 10.46–52)*

* 18:20 Kelee Igypiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

³⁵ Sanj ne Yeessu e kpa a o fo Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare ko te kpa kee o kore ato. ³⁶ Mo a nu asese biribiri ko e kyon-o, ne oo bise feye, "Ntosen nee?" ³⁷ Ne bo ye, "Yeessu Nasaratenyi-o e gye ne o kyon."

³⁸ Ne oo faa-ro feye, "Yeessu, Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee." ³⁹ Ne bamo ne bo gye nkpe-o e fee mo se feye o laato. Nkee gbaa ne o maa se o faa-ro kenken feye, "Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee."

⁴⁰ Amo feraa ne Yeessu a sii yere, ne o ye bo baa onyare-o mo ase. Mo a ba-o, ne Yeessu a bise mo feye, ⁴¹ "Nteto ne fo e kpa feye n waa sa fo?"

Ne o ye, "Mo nyanpe, mo e kpa feye fo bunji mo akato, na n dee nya nu ato."

⁴² Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Fo akato a bunji. Fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare."

⁴³ Puri amo-ro mfen ne onyare amo akato a bunji neenee, ne oo gya Yeessu si, ne oo sa Wuribware anse. Asese peee ne bo gya Yeessu si-o a nu amo-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeessu na Sakiiyus asen

¹ Ne Yeessu a lwee Yerikoo man-no o nare-ro o kyon. ² Amo lenpo okorepo brese ko ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mo e Sakiiyus-o bo man-o-ro mfen. ³ Onyare mo e kpa feye o nu Yeessu, mo-o mo a gye sese katintin-o si-o, o maa nya a o nu mo bo lee asese demante ne baa muruwaa Yeessu na o naa-o se. ⁴ Anen se-o ne oo nyee nan yo asese akato-ro, ne oo ya dee kuronku kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfen ne Yeessu e ba a o bo kyon-o, na o nya nu Yeessu.

⁵ Sanj ne Yeessu a bo fo mfen-o, ne oo deere soso, ne oo nu Sakiiyus, ne oo tawe gywii mo feye, "Sakiiyus, waa menan kporowe, bo lee feye fo aye ne mo e sowe ndoo." ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akato a gyi, ne oo waa menan kporowe bo yaa Yeessu mo len-o ya kra mo damenanse.

⁷ Ne okema ne oo nu-o a lee o tee feye, "Onyare mo a ya sowe nyinkpase boye mo aye."

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosu yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo tawe gywii Yeessu feye, "Mo nyanpe, nu mfee. Mo e taa mo kapote-o kebegya na m bo ke atiripo. Ne mo ya gyi oko kore atanne kyon amo ne a bware-o, mo i kinjaa keto ne mo a gyi mo kemo-ro-o iluwi ena na m bo sa sese amo, ne a kyon amo ne ane mbraa ye oyu e ka a o bo teere-o."

⁹ Ne Yeessu ye, "Len wuye mo a kaapo nee feye oo nu mo eyee. Anen se-o, Wuribware a morowe mo ndoo. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpo okorepo mo ma nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o? Mo gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o oko feye mone-o, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa abeyewaapo nee na m morowe bamo."

Ayaafore timaa anyo na keyaafore worogyapo ko kitee (Matiyo 25.14-30)

¹¹ Na asese amo sanj ba nu Yeessu ase, ne oo tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. Amo sanj amo-o na o kpa a o fo Yerusalem man-no, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Anen se-o ne Yeessu ye, "N gye sese dabu ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake nko oo kosu o yo man ko se kefo kefo, na bo ya ba mo bo gyi kuwure, na kemo kamee na o kinji ba pe. ¹³ Pwee ne oo dee yo-o, oo tee mo ayaafore kudu, ne oo sa bamo okema siidii kakpen, ne o ye, 'Mon' taa atanne-o bo kyurowi-ro bo fo sanj ne mo e ba-o.'

¹⁴ Amo onyare amo aye awuye-o mo i kisi mo-o se-o, sanj ne oo yo-o, ne baa sun mboo bo gya mo se, na bo tawe gywii bamo ne ba ba mo a bo bo gyi kuwure-o feye, 'Ane maa kpa a onyare mo waa ane owure.'

¹⁵ Onyare-o mo, baa ba mo bo gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinji ba pe. Puri amo-ro, ne oo sa kana feye mo ayaafore-o ba mo akato-ro na o nu atanne ne baa nya-o kana.

¹⁶ Ne ogyenkpeese-o a bo yere, ne o ye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen kudu bo tii si.'

¹⁷ Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, 'Fo a waa ato, keyaafore timaa e gye fo. Mbeyomo mo a kore fo gyi nsen ngyingyi-ro nu fo kasentij. Amose-o mo e taa mo eman-o kudu na n sa fo a fo deere se.'

¹⁸ Ne keyaafore nyosepo-o mo a ba bo tawe feye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen nnuu bo tii si.'

¹⁹ Ne onyare mo a tawe gywii mo-o mo feye, 'Mo e taa mo eman-o inuu a n sa fo a fo deere se.'

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne osasepo-o a bo tawe gywii mo nyanpe feye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a sere fo, ne n nyi feye fo asen bo len, ne fo e taa keto ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kore adoteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mo, ne mo a taa bo kweero kapraker-ro. Kee fo siidii kakpen-o. Fo lee nee, amose-o kore fo ato.'

²² Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, 'Keyaafore boye na worogyapo mo! Mo e ba keto ne fo fofon a tawe-o na m bo bu fo kepo. Fo nyi feye mo asen bo len, ne mo e taa keto ne ke mon gye mo lee-o, ne

mò e kòòrè adòòteese nẹ mọj dwii-o mò i kii mò lee. ²³ Nẹ emenẹ ya waa sẹ nẹ fọ mọj taa mò atanne-ò yaa bọ beya banke-rò, na mò a kinni ba-ò, na n nya atanne bee bọ dọjọ sẹ?”

²⁴ Nẹ nkeee ò tawẹ gywii bamọ nẹ bọ yere mfen-ò feye, ‘Mòn! kòòrè siidii kakpen nẹ e bọ mò ase-ò sa mò nẹ ò nya siidii nkpen kudu-o.’

[²⁵ Amaa baa bejjaaa nẹ feye, ‘Anẹ nyanpe, ò kyò o de siidii nkpen kudu!’]

²⁶ Nẹ ò tawẹ gywii bamọ feye, ‘Òkò nẹ o de kẹta-ò, ba taa bweeto na bọ bọ tii mò se, amaa òkò nẹ ò mọj de-o feraa, ba kòòrè kafwee nẹ o de-o na bọ bọ lee mò ase. ²⁷ Amaa mò adon-ò feraa nẹ bọ mọj kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mọj! baa bamọ mfee, na mọj! bọ mọo bamọ mò akatò-rò.’ ”

Anẹ nẹ Yeesuu a deẹ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-nò-ò
(*Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Yohanne 12.12–19*)

²⁸ San nẹ Yeesuu a tawẹ amọ-ò lowe-ò, nẹ ò kya sẹ ò yò. Nẹ ò gye asese nkpeee ò yò Yerusalem man-nò. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Bamọ a kyon kamaigyii kọ nẹ ba tee e Betefage-è nẹ ka bọ Mfò-Ayii kebee-ò kaase-ò, nẹ oo sun mò agyasepo-ò anyò bọ gye nkpeee tawẹ gywii bamọ feye, ‘Mòn! nare kamaigyii nẹ ka bọ akatò sẹ-ò-rò. Mone a de mone i lweero-o, mone i nju bamọ a nure kuruma kọ nẹ ò mọj tee dan lowe, nẹ òkò mọj tee de-ò yere, na mọj! san nẹ baa mfee. ³¹ Òkò ya bise mone kẹta sẹ nẹ mone e san nẹ kuruma-o, na mọj! tawẹ gywii mò feye, ‘Anẹ nyanpe e gye nẹ ò kpa.’ ”

³² Bamọ a yò-ò, anẹ nẹ Yeesuu a de n kaapo bamọ-ò, nẹ baa ya nju. ³³ San nẹ bọ maa sẹ ba san nẹ kuruma-o, nẹ mò wuye-ana a bise feye, ‘Nteto sẹ nẹ mone e san nẹ kuruma-o?’

³⁴ Nẹ baa bejjaaa feye, ‘Anẹ nyanpe e gye nẹ ò kpa.’

³⁵ Nẹ baa taa mò yaa Yeesuu. Nẹ baa bunji bamọ awaagya bọ bunji kuruma-o si, nẹ baa kra Yeesuu-ro, nẹ ò deẹ kyena sẹ.

³⁶ Yeesuu a deẹ kuruma-o ò yò-ò, na asese e brawẹ bamọ awaagya-rò ba beya kabore-ò sẹ na ò nare sẹ kyon.

³⁷ San nẹ Yeesuu a fọ mfen nẹ kpa-ò bọ Mfò-Ayii kebee-ò kaase, nẹ ò kpòrowe-rò ò yò Yerusalem man-nò-ò, nẹ asese demante nẹ bọ gya mò sẹ-ò a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyoro mò kenken bọ lee akpenyeeto nẹ ò sa nẹ baa nju-o peee sẹ. ³⁸ Ba fee-rò kenken ba tawẹ nẹ feye,

“Wuribware yure owure nẹ ò ba mò kenyare-rò-ò.*
Kẹta kemaa a yuri Wuribware sẹ.
Mò nẹ ò bọ sosò-ò nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Nẹ Farisii awuye nẹ bọ tii asese demante nẹ bọ gya Yeesuu si-o boko a tawẹ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Òkaapopo, kẹta nẹ fọ agyasepo-ò e tawẹ-ò mọj bọ dan. Tawẹ gywii bamọ feye bọ laato.”

⁴⁰ Nẹ Yeesuu ye, “Mò e tawẹ mò i gywii mone feye bamọ ya laato, aforẹ na agyarekò fọnfọn e fee-rò anẹ dee.”

Anẹ nẹ Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ San nẹ Yeesuu a tò-rò Yerusalem, nẹ oo nju anẹ nẹ man-ò du-o, nẹ oo su sa man-ò asese. ⁴² Na ò tawẹ feye, ‘Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa nẹ Wuribware e kpa feye mọj! boro sẹ na mọj! nya kayeyuri kasentij nẹe ooo, weete ase n maa tọ mone. Amaa mone mọj nyi kpa amọ mbeyomọ. ⁴³ San kọ e ba nẹ mone adon e ba, na bọ bọ tii mone e kpa, na bọ kyaa muruwaa mone bọ sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bọ bọ kpuri mone peee mọ. Bọ maa yowẹ mone agyi gbaa. Na bọ bwee mone akyan peee. Kefore serise kọnkọ gbaa maa san na ke yere kemọ mbeyomọ a yerekpa-o, bọ lee feye mone mọj pini feye ndoo Wuribware a ba, na ò bọ morowẹ mone.”

Kẹta nẹ Yeesuu a waa na ò bọ Wuribware sunjka-ò
(*Matiyo 21.12–17; Maak 11.15–19*)

⁴⁵ Kaye nke-o, nẹ Yeesuu a bee yò Yerusalem man-nò ya lwee Wuribware sunjka-ò kabuno. Nẹ oo nju ayawogiyipò te mfen ba fe ato. Mò a nju bamọ anẹ-ò, nẹ ò lee ò gya bamọ ò lee mfen. ⁴⁶ Nẹ ò tawẹ gywii bamọ feye, “Baa kyore abwaresej wore-ò-rò feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mò lón-ò i kii kekyan nẹ kaye mọ-rò asese peee
e ba a bọ bọ nya kore kebwarekore-ò.*
Amaa mone a taa mfen bọ kii ‘ayu lón nẹ’* beee?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kemaa na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-ò ò kaapo abwaresej. Nẹ Wuribware òlọjọpọ abrese-ò na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ò na man agyenkperepo-ò e

* 19:38 Kiliñ 118.26. * 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yeremeya 7.11.

kpa a bō mōo mō. ⁴⁸ Amaa bō mōñ nya kpa, bō lēē feyē asēsē-ō pēēē mō bō mfēñ ba nu asēñ nē ɔ tōwē-ō nēē, na bō maa kpa feyē asēñ-ō kōkōñkō gbāa ē kyōñ bamō sē na bō mōñ nu.

20

Yudaa awuyē agyēñkpeēpō a sēñbise kō nē Yeēsuu a kine kileē kanō-ō
(*Matiyo 21.23–27; Maak 11.27–33*)

¹ Kake ñkō sanj nē Yeēsuu bō Wuribwarē sunj kpa a kabuno-o ɔ tōwē asēñ timaa-o o gywii asēsē-ō, nē Wuribwarē alōññōpō abrēsē-ō na Wuribwarē mbraa akaapōpō-ō na ñkēē manj agyēñkpeēpō-ō a ba Yeēsuu asē. ² Nē baa bō bise mō feyē, “Nsē ya sa fō kpa feyē fō gya asēsē bō lēē Wuribwarē sunj kpa a kabuno-o mfēñ? Nē nsē ya sa fō kpa feyē fō kaapō ato mfēē?”

³⁻⁴ Amō fēraa nē Yeēsuu mō yē, “Tō, mō i bise mōnē asēñ kōñkō kpeñ, nē mōnē ya taarē bēññaa mō nēnēē fēraa, mō-ō mō i lēē mōnē kanō. Mōñ! kaapō mō mō nē ɔ sa Yohaneē Osuubōpō-ō kpa feyē ɔ bō asēsē asuu-o. Wuribwarē ya sa mō kpa bēēē dimaadi?”

⁵ Nē bamō wōrē wōrē a lēē ba gyiiri ikii. Bō yē, “Emēnē nē anē tōwē-ō nēē? Bō lēē feyē anē ya tōwē ē Wuribwarē ya sa Yohaneē kpa a ɔ bō asuu, o bise anē feyē, ‘Ntētō sē nēē nē mōnē mōñ kōarē Yohaneē gyi?’” ⁶ Nē anē mō anē ya tōwē feyē dimaadi ya sa mō kpa, asēsē mō ē twēē anē abu, a lēē feyē baa kōarē gyi feyē Yohaneē Osuubōpō-ō gyē Wuribwarē a akyaamēē-ō ɔkō nēē.”

⁷ Anēñ sē-ō nē baa bēññaa Yeēsuu feyē, “Anē mōñ nyi ɔkō nē ɔ sa Yohaneē kpa feyē ɔ bō asuu-o.”

⁸ Nē Yeēsuu mō yē, “Anēñ fēraa ñ gbāa ma tōwē ɔkō nē ɔ sa mō kpa feyē ñ waa ketō nē mō ē waa-ō a n gywii mōnē.”

Apafōwō bōyē kō kitee
(*Matiyo 21.33–46; Maak 12.1–12*)

⁹ Nē Yeēsuu a tōwē kitee mō gywii asēsē-ō. ɔ yē, “N gyē ɔnyarē kō ya dēē kyēna aaa? Nē ɔ dō mō bobē ayii kō, nē a swēē agyi kō nē bō de ba waa nta-ō. Nē ɔ taa sa apafōwō kō feyē bō dēērē sē sa mō, nē ɔ lēē pē yō tōñ kō ya kyēē-ro. ¹⁰ Sanj nē bobē agyi amō a bēre, nē amō kiteebēē a fō-ō, nē kōdō-ō wuyē-o a sunj mō keyaafōrē kō bō kyōñwē apafōwō amō asē, na ɔ yō na bō ke ketō nē baa nya lēē kōdō-ō-rō, na bō taa mō lēē-o sa keyaafōrē-ō, na ɔ taa baa mō. Keyaafōrē amō a yō-ō, nē apafōwō amō a kra mō da, nē baa yōwē mō bō kyōñwē mō nyanjpe asē asarēē kpankpanj. ¹¹ Anēñ sē-ō nē kōdō-ō wuyē-o a bēē sunj mō ayaafōrē-ō ɔkō bamō asē. Nē baa bēē da mō gbāa mō, nē baa saarē mō waa mō ipeere, nē oo kīññi yō mō nyanjpe asē asarēē kpankpanj dēē. ¹² Nē kōdō-ō wuyē-o a bēē sunj keyaafōrē sasēpō, nē apafōwō amō a bēē da mō mayē mayē sē, nē baa nēñ mō lēē kōdō-ō-rō.

¹³ Kōdō-ō wuyē-o a kīññi ba-ō, nē ɔ yē, ‘Nē ñkēē emēnē nē mō ē waa? Tō, mō i sunj mō fōñfōñ mō gyi kōñkō nē mō ē kpa mō asēñ-ō nēē. N nyi feyē a waa kanō ñkēmaa mō fēraa ba bu mō.’

¹⁴ Sanj nē apafōwō amō a ñu kayaagyi-o ē ba-ō, nē ñkēē ba tōwē ba gywii abēē feyē, ‘Kēē kōdō-ō wuyē-o mō gyi-o nē mō sē ya wu o gyi mō kapōtēē-ō ē ba-ō. Mōñ! sa a anē mōo mō, na mō sē a kōdō mō kii anē lēē.’ ¹⁵ Nē baa gyiiri mō lēē kōdō-ō-rō, nē baa mōo mō.”

Nē Yeēsuu a tōwē bō gyē kēē feyē, “Tō, mōnē ē kōarē mōnē i gyi feyē emēnē nē bobē kōdō-ō wuyē-o ē waa apafōwō amō-ō nēē? ¹⁶ Mō ē fa feyē mō fōñfōñ ē yō nēē na ɔ ya mōo asēsē-ō pēēē, na ɔ bēē taa kōdō-ō sa asēsē banjan, na bō dēērē sē sa mō.”

Amō asēsē nē bō bō mfēñ-ō a nu anēñ nē Yeēsuu a tōwē-ō, nē bō yē, “Daabii. A mōñ bō danj.”

¹⁷ Amō fēraa nē Yeēsuu a dēērē bamō, nē oo bise feyē, “Nē baa kyōrēē abwārēsēñ wōrē-ō-rō feyē,

‘Kefōrē serisē kō nē apwēēpō de bō pwēē
nē baa kine kēmō bō twēē-ō,
ya kōñ bō kii kēmō nē kaa lēñ lōñ-ō pēēē bō yērā-.’*
* 20:17 Kilij 118.22.

Mōnē i nyi feyē amō-ō kaasē ē gyē emēnē?

¹⁸ Amaa mō i yii mōnē sē feyē ɔkēmaa nē mō ya lēē da kefōrē amō sē, kē ē tēññē sēsē-ō-rō kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nē kēmō ya lēē da ɔkō sē, na kō kwēē mō waa feyē ēsē-ō.”

Lēñpoo kēka sēñbise
(*Matiyo 22.15–22; Maak 12.13–17*)

¹⁹ Nē Wuribwarē mbraa akaapōpō-ō na Wuribwarē alōññōpō abrēsē-ō ē kpa a bō kra Yeēsuu mfēñ nē ɔ tōwē kitee-ō, a lēē feyē baa ñu feyē ɔ ba kitee-o bō kaapō feyē bō du feyē apafōwō bōyē amō-ō. Amaa bamō a sērē asēsē nē bō bō mfēñ-ō sē-ō, bō mōñ taarē.

* 20:17 Kilij 118.22.

²⁰ Anen̄ se-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu ekpa. Ne baa sun̄ asesɛ kɔ, na bɔ waa feye bɔ gye asesɛ timaa-o, na bɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase, na bɔ ya bise mɔ asen̄ loɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ towɛ kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra mɔ yaa bɔ sa gominaa-o. ²¹ Ne akyaɔɔɔn̄pɔ amɔ a yɔ Yeessuu ase. Ne baa bɔ towɛ konɛ konɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ nyi feye asen̄ ne fɔ ɛ towɛ na fɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ gye kasent̄ɔ. Fɔ mon̄ nyi feye sɛsɛ mɔ gye sɛsɛ dabɛ beɛɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ kagyinyii, fɔ fɛraa fɔ ɛ kaapo atɔ kasent̄ɔ ne Wuribware ɛ kpa feye sɛsɛ dimaadi kemaa waa-ɔ neɛ. ²² Amose-ɔ anɛ i bise fɔ feye, Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi anɛ sɛ kɔɔre anɛ man̄-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ ya ka len̄poo sa bamɔ owure dabɛ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kayesaa-ɔ, ne a kye anɛ Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beɛɛ a maa kye? Tɔwɛ na anɛ nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ pini feye ba kyɔ mɔ-rɔ ba keɛ neɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ²⁴ ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa atan̄ne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne mon̄e de mon̄e ɛ ka len̄poo-o baa a ɔ keɛ.” Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nse fotoo na ken̄yare ɛ dɔɔn̄ atan̄ne-ɔ se-ɔ neɛ?” Ne bɔ ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee neɛ.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, amɔ fɛraa mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a lee bamɔ asen̄-ɔ kanɔ bɔrɔ-ɔ a sa ne eyɛɛ a kpen̄ bamɔ. Bɔ mon̄ taare waa mɔ kotɔkɔ na ɔ nya towɛ kebɔye kɔ laman̄-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya yerɛ kemɔ se bɔ pɔrɔ mɔ. Ne baa laata.

*Kiyin̄ji lee lowi-ro sen̄bise
(Matiyo 22.23–33; Maak 12.18–27)*

²⁷ Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ ne Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba Yeessuu ase anen̄ deɛ na bɔ bɔ bise mɔ asen̄. Sadukii awuye mɔ mɔ gye Yudaawuye kɔ ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ kayowɔre na mɔ kra pɛɛ a wu, ne anen̄ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a o kiyin̄ji lee lowi-ro pɛɛɛ-ɔ neɛ. To, ne baa bise Yeessuu feye, ²⁸ “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ ɔɔɔɔdaapɔ Mosis ya kyɔreɛ mbraa mɔ sa anɛ feye, ɔkɔ ya wu yɔwɛ mɔ ka na bɔ mon̄ kowɛ agyi, sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ waareɛ, na bɔ nya kowɛ kayaagyi, na bɔ taa kamɔ feye mɔ daa ne oo wu-o mɔ gyi neɛ. ²⁹ To, ɔnyare kɔ agyi nyan̄se asunoo ɛ deɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔbɔreɛ-ɔ a waareɛ, ne ɔ bɔ wu yɔwɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ mon̄ kowɛ. ³⁰ Ne ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ a bɔ taa mɔ beɛ waareɛ, na mɔ aa mɔ beɛ bɔ mon̄ kowɛ, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bɔ wu. ³¹ Ɔsasepo-ɔ gbaa anen̄ deɛ. Bamɔ asunoo-o pɛɛɛ a waareɛ bamɔ daa a kpenlekyɛɛ amɔ gyan̄ne se, ne baa wu yɔwɛ mɔ, na mɔ aa bamɔ ɔkɔ mon̄ kowɛ gyi kon̄kɔ gbaa. ³² A bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a bɔ wu gya bamɔ se. ³³ Ne mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ye ɔkɛmaa i kiyin̄ji a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amɔ, bamɔ-rɔ nse ɛ gye ne o kii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bɔ lee feye bamɔ asunoo-o pɛɛɛ mɔ a waareɛ mɔ bɔ gyan̄ne se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a ben̄jaa bamɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ a kayɛ-ɔ anyare na akyyɛ ɛ gye ne ba waareɛ. ³⁵ San̄ kɔ ɛ ba ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kiyin̄ji a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Na bamɔ ne Wuribware ase bɔ gye asesɛ timaa-o bɔ kyena mɔ ase, na bɔ ma lee wu. Bɔ lee anen̄ ne bɔ maa lee wu-o si-o, bɔ maa waareɛ. ³⁶ Bɔ lee mfaanɛ se-ɔ, bamɔ kakyena-rɔ ɛ waa neɛ feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na anen̄ ne baa kiyin̄ji lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mone fɛraa mone ye alowipɔ-ɔ maa lee kiyin̄ji a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ ɛ towɛ mɔ i gywii mon̄e feye anɛ ɔɔɔɔdaapɔ Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye alowipɔ-ɔ san̄ ba kiyin̄ji a bɔ lee lowi-ro ba. Mfen̄ ne ɔ kyɔreɛ anen̄ ne ɔ kyɔn̄ deɛre kiyii ne ke ɛ kywɛɛ-ɔ asen̄-ɔ, ɔ ye Wuribware a towɛ gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun̄-o.’” ³⁸ Amɔ a gye feye anɛ adɛdaapɔ amɔ ne baa wu-o a san̄ ba sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo neɛ feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ekra san̄ i te. Wuribware ase fɛraa, bamɔ ne baa wu-o na bamɔ ne bɔ keɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ te.”

³⁹ Yeessuu a towɛ anen̄ lowɛ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, fɔ a lee kanɔ neɛneɛ.” ⁴⁰ Lee san̄ amɔ bɔ yɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔ mon̄ lee taare bise mɔ asen̄ daa.

*Ɔkɔ ne Wuribware i sun̄ a ɔ bɔ kyɔn̄we-ɔ asen̄
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Maak 12.35–37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeessuu a bise bamɔ sen̄bise kɔ bɔ ben̄jaa mɔ ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Emene se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne Wuribware i sun̄ a ɔ bɔ kyɔn̄we ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kristoo-o ɛ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ neɛ? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fɔn̄fɔn̄ a towɛ mɔ ilin̄ a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ neɛ feye,

‘Wuribware a towɛ gywii mɔ nyan̄pe neɛ ɛ,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fɔ adɔn̄ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’”*

⁴⁴ To, Deefid a kyɔreɛ asen̄ amɔ ne Wuribware a towɛ gywii ɔkɔ ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ towɛ gywii. Amɔ a gye anen̄ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔn̄fɔn̄ a kyɔreɛ tɛɛ Kristoo feye mɔ nyan̄pe,

* 20:37 Keleɛ Igyipiti 3.6. * 20:42-43 Kilin̄ 110.1.

bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne do waa sese dimaadi, emene ne do waa a do lee Deefid a kenana-do-ro, na Deefid a kyoo tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?”

Yeesuu ye okema sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o se (Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

45 Na asese-o peee san ba nu keto ne Yeesuu e towe-o, ne do towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, 46 “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o se. Bamo e gye ne bo naa bo bun ekaare soswee lamaan-no, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyonho ka bamo nno, ne bo te nya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa. 47 Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kooze bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa na asese nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee a asese se-o ne Wuribware i gyiiri keseb bo bweeto.”

21

Kpenlekyee ko a aforeye bose-o (Maak 12.41–44)

1 Ne Yeesuu a deere nu feye ato awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-do-ro. 2 Ne do bee nu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-ro. 3 Mfen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a aforeye-o kyoo okemaa lee-o. 4 Bo lee feye ato awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si kafwee nee baa bo bo aforeye-o, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo feraa, keto ne o de-o peee ne do taa baa bo bo aforeye-o. Mo kapotee peee ne o de-o ne do taa baa-o.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a towe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-o (Matiyo 24.1–2; Maak 13.1–2)

5 Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a maa se bo bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mo agyasepo-o bokoo a towe anen ne sunkpa-o bo dan-o asen, a lee feye asese ko a taa afore damenanse bo sa Wuribware, na apweepo-o bo pwee mo sunkpa-o na o nya waa dan. 6 Ne Yeesuu a benjaaa bamo feye, “Amo-o peee mo ne mone a nu-o, san ko e ba a do bo ba, na afore amo ne baa bo pwee akyan amo-o konko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyomo-o. Ba gyera amo peee a bo bo da.”

Asen ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee-o (Matiyo 24.3–14; Maak 13.3–13, 21–23)

7 Keto a waa kafwee-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okaaporo, san mo ne asen mo peee ne fo a towe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa amo se-o e ba? Ne nteto ato e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee nu feye san amo a fo?”

8 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na oko ma penna mone, bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone feye, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-o,’ na bo de mo kenyaare ba towe asen na bo penna asese, na bo bee penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamo se. 9 San amo mone ya nu ekoo na ana se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kano nkemaa a ba anen pwee, amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.”

10 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko se mo asese. 11 Sweere e lee a do lenkpan, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweeto se, na mon' nu afusen na afuto a lee awore-ro a ba.

12 Amaa pwee na ato mo peee dee waa-o, ba kperi anen ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefdo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyan abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo poro mone awure na agominaa akato-ro. 13 Amaa amo e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. 14 Mone ma sa a keto tooraa mone. Mone ma sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o mferese tooraa mone. 15 Bo lee feye mo e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o, na n sa mone kanyiasen na n kaapo mone anen ne mone e ya towe asen ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

16 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebee na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mao mone bokoo. 17 Asese i kperi mo se, na bo kisi mone. 18-19 Amaa mone ya yere kenken feraa, mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, na mone kunju si kipwiigyi konko gbaa ma fo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o (Matiyo 24.15–22; Maak 13.14–20)

20 Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya nu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amo feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-o kpuri. 21 San amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo man-o-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo mon bo man-o-ro mo ma lee kinji yo mfen. 22 A lee feye san amo e gye kesebogyiiri nke ne ba

kyorɛɛ mmo asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ²³ Sanj amɔ adanjpokyee na atrapo i nju asen nee feɛ. Sweere amɔ se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiri asese-ɔ keseba. ²⁴ Na bo mo asese-ɔ bokɔ apar-nɔ, na bo kra bamo bokɔ mo yaa tii nde se awuye eman kema se, na bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-ɔ kpuri Yerusalem manj amɔ peee bo fo bamo sanj ne ba gyi-o kee.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyasepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Maak 13.24–31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sanj amɔ-ɔ anen ne kyowe na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe mone. Na sweere se mo eman kema se asese asen waa ewee, na apoo kusu na mo alanjpare dabe dabe-ɔ sa a kufu nya okema. ²⁶ Nkee feraa asese ya nju feye awore-ro keto kema a kyurowi kemo kyenakra na narekpa-ɔ, ba yere a bo gywii kaye a ka gye kee, na amɔ kufu sa a bo kirinj. ²⁷ To, na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen-nɔ na kelanjerɔ dabe-ro. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ peee ya lee a waa-ɔ, na mon' kosɔ yere na mon' yase mone anj deere sosɔ, a lee feye sanj amɔ mone amɔrowepo-ɔ a to-ro.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. ³⁰ Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyare e kpa a ke fo. ³¹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nju feye ato mo e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o sanj e kpa a ke fo.

³² Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nju sanj ne ato mo e ba-ɔ. ³³ Sosɔ na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Okɔ monj nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mo-ro asen kore mone mfeere, na mon' nya nju keto ne ke e ba-ɔ. N gye anen, kake ne mo i kinji a m ba sweere mo se-ɔ i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone katere-ro feye anen ne kate e kra kabo-ɔ. Kake amɔ i puruwe asese peee ne sanj amɔ bo sanj bo te sweere se-ɔ. ³⁶ Amose-ɔ mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebwarekore sanj kema feye mon' lwee asen mo-ro lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, akato-ro kake amɔ na kufu monj de mone.”

³⁷ Nke amɔ sanj kema Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwaresen, na amɔ ya fo kedeeprweta-ɔ na ɔ ya di Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kema asese-ɔ e gyanjaa mo Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o ba nu asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

22

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Yohanee 11.45–53)

¹ Ne sanj e kpa a ɔ fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kyaa-ne-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² Sanj amɔ-ɔ amɔ Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mo-ɔ. Ba kpa anen ne ba waa na bo mo mo, na okɔ monj nju-o nee. A lee feye bo sere asese bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mo asen-ɔ.

Anen ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14–16; Maak 14.10–11)

³ Amɔ Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ okɔ bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi. Sanj amɔ-ɔ ne Obansam a lwee Yudas mfeere-ro. ⁴ Anen se-ɔ, ne ɔ ya ya towe gywii Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunjka a aderepesepo abrese-ɔ anen ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔ a waa bamo kane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye ba ba atanne a bo ka mo kokɔ. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔ lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bo nya Yeesuu sa bamo, na okɔ monj pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ne-yowe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17–19; Maak 14.12–16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii a bo bo gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ne-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sunj Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyonwe feye, “Mon' nare ya lonjo keto kema, na ane bo gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ne-yowe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lonjo sa fo-ɔ nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Mone ya yo mone i lwee manj-ɔ-ro, mone e gyanjaa onyare ko na ɔ so kalo na nkyu, na mon' gya mo se yo lonj ne o lwee mo-ro-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Na mon' towe gywii lonj wuye-o feye, “Okaporo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ne-yowe a ateese-o kemo-ro-ɔ?” ¹² Mfen-ɔ na ɔ kaapo mone abansoro kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo sosɔ-ɔ-ro, na baa kyɔ lonjo kemo-ro waa nya na iteburi bo yera-ro. Na mon' waa keto kema siraa bo yera ane.”

13 Bamō a yō mañ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aneñ ne Yeessuu a tōwe-ɔ dɛɛ ne baa ŋu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o siraa mfeñ.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20–30; Maak 14.17–26; Yohanee 13.21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

14 Ateese-o kigyibee a fo-ɔ, ne Yeessuu mō aa mō ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a kyena kyena na bō gyi ateese. 15 Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “A waa mō kone bweeto feye mō aa mone a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese mō pweɛ na n dɛɛ gyi aworefoɔ na ŋ wu. 16 A lee feye mō i gyi mone kasentij feye, ma lee gyi ateese mō daa, amō bō fo sañ ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure, ne keto kemaa ne ateese mō yere bō sa-ɔ a waa-ɔ.”

17 Ne Yeessuu a taa nta kotorenkyu bora, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ ye, “Mone pɛɛ mon' kōore nuu. 18 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomō bō yō, ma lee nuu nta mō, amō sañ ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fo.”

19 Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenhe-rɔ sa bamō, ne ɔ ye, “Mō koyowaregyi ne mō e ba a m bō sa mone-ɔ nee. Mon' gyi bō nyinji mō.”

20 Aneñ dɛɛ, ne bamō a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta na kotorenkyu bora sa bamō, ne ɔ ye, “Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseɛ mbont-rɔ a etan popweɛ a kanɔ-ɔ nee. N twiiri a ŋ wee sa mone.

21 Amaa mon' nu feye ɔko ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o te mō ase gyikpa mfee. 22 Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i wu feye aneñ ne Wuribware a tōwe bō yera-ɔ, amaa ɔko ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o i ŋu asen nee fɛɛ.” 23 Ne baa lee ba bise abɛɛ ba kpa bamō-rɔ ɔko ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi mō kidiburo amō-ɔ.

Aneñ ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ i gyiiri kebresɛ se ikii-o

24 Ne ikii a lwee Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa mō ne ɔ gye bamō-rɔ obresɛ-ɔ. 25 Ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamō eleñ, ne ba kpa feye okemaa tee bamō kenyaɛ dabe feye ‘asesɛ bamō nyare.’ 26 Amaa mone lee kwɛɛ. ɔko ne ɔ gye mone-rɔ obresɛ-ɔ kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-rɔ ogyenkreepo-ɔ mō kii mone kenya. 27 ɔko ne o te na ɔko waa ateese baa mō-ɔ e gye bresɛ, beɛɛ ɔko ne ɔ waa ateese-o e gye bresɛ? ɔkemaa nyi feye ɔko ne o te na bō waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye bresɛ. Amaa m fɛraa m bō mone-rɔ nee mō i sunj mō e sa mone. 28 Mō aa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ ne mō a gyi-o pɛɛɛ. 29 Aneñ se-ɔ, feye aneñ ne n se a sa mō kuwure-o, ŋ gbaa mō e sa mone kōko aneñ dɛɛ. 30 Mō aa mone e kyena mō kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ŋnyo-ɔ kuwure.”

Aneñ ne Yeessuu ye Peetroo e tōwe e ɔ mon nyi mō-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Yohanee 13.36–38)

31 Mfeñ ne Yeessuu a tee feye, “Simōñ, Simōñ, ɔbonsam a kore mō kpa na ɔ kyo mone-rɔ kee mone-rɔ bamō ne ɔ taare a ɔ nya na bō kii mō lee-o, feye aneñ ne bamō ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfente-o bō twee-ɔ. 32 Simōñ, mō e tōwe a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yōwe mō. Amaa mō a kore kebwarekore sa fo feye sañ amō, fo ma yōwe mō kōkōoregyi. Na sañ ne fo a kinji fo e ba-ɔ, fo waa fo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ mfee wore.”

33 Ne Peetroo a beñjaa mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, mō e gya fo se, ne amō e gye kitii na bō tii mō aa fo, ne amō e gye lowi na mō aa fo a wu.” 34 Mfeñ ne Yeessuu ye, “Peetroo, mō e tōwe mō i gywii fo feye, ndoo kanye mō fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mō pweɛ na kyanjare dɛɛ fore.”

Atanne mbōoteɛ na ekoreɛ na apañ asen

35 Ne Yeessuu a bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Sañ ne mō a dɛɛ sunj mone feye mon' ya tōwe asen timaa-o, ne ŋ ye mone e yō mone ma taa atanne mbōoteɛ na ekoreɛ na asebeta-ɔ, mone a yo-ɔ, mone a nu mone eyee feye mone a mon yaa atetomonja amō aaa?” Ne bō ye, “Daabii.”

36 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Amaa mbeyomō fɛraa okemaa ne o de atanne kabōoteɛ-ɔ na koreɛ-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa kra. Ne okemaa ne mō e mon de kepan, a tiri feye o fe mō kaare bō soo kōkō. 37 Bō lee feye mon' nu lee mō ase feye aneñ dɛɛ ne baa kyoreɛ mō asen waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘Baa waa mō keto ne ba waa abyewaapo-ɔ,’* a tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye aneñ ne baa kyoreɛ mō kunu si asen-ɔ, sañ e kpa a ɔ fo feye a waa kasentij.”

38 Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a beñjaa mō feye, “Ane nyanpe, kee, apañ anyo bō mfee.” Ne Yeessuu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Aneñ ne Yeessuu a ya kore kebwarekore Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.36–46; Maak 14.32–42)

39 Feye aneñ ne ɔ kyo ɔ waa sañ kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔ yō Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a gya mō se yō mfeñ. 40 Bamō a fo mfeñ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' kore

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

Wuribware feye Obonsam ma kan kyō mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa.” 41 Ne ɔ kyon yō akato se kafwee ya kpuni anjirii korē kebwarekore. 42 J ye, “N se, mbeyomō feraa mō e korē fō nee feye, fō e kpa, fō sa a mō aworefo ne mō i gyi mō-ɔ gyē kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanō nkemaa ne fō e kpa-ɔ bware sa mō.” [43 Ne Wuribware kaboo kō a lee mō se bō sa ne mō eyee a senj mō. 44 Ne aa tōraa mō gbaa, ne njee oo pee akato korē kebwarekore, na ɔ swaare mbogya, ne n lee mō kayowore se n dwee sweere.]

45 Ne ɔ koso lee kebwarekorekpa-ɔ mfen ya tō mō agyasepo-ɔ da bō di idi, a lee feye bamo gbaa aa tōraa bamo, ne tōraa amō a sa ne baa kpone. 46 Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone da mone di idi-o nee? Mon' koso korē kebwarekore feye Obonsam ma kan kyō mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa.”

*Anej ne baa kra Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-53; Yohanee 18.1-11)*

47 Na Yeessu san ɔ sa senja, ne Yudas ne ɔ gyē Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ oko-ɔ a gyē ase se kukwii kō njkpe ba. Ne ɔ bō kyokyowe Yeessu kedaabonj se bō ka mō kanō, feye anej ne Yudaaw awuye e ka abee kanō sanj kemaa-ɔ. 48 Ne Yeessu ye, “Yudas, amō fō de kedaabonj se kyokyowe nee fō de mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, fō e sa mō adonj aaa?”

49 Amō feraa Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a nju keto ne ke e ba-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ba ane aparj-ɔ bō kō bamo aaa?” 50 Ne bamo oko a baa kepanj bō ne Wuribware alonjopo bresɛ-ɔ anya-ɔ oko kigyisebo tenj.

51 Ne Yeessu ye, “Yōwe, amō-ɔ a baare.” Ne Yeessu a daboro onyare amō a kesebɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kya kemo.

52 Ne Yeessu a bise Wuribware alonjopo abrese na Wuribware sunjpa a adeeresepo abrese na manj abrese ne baa ba a bō bō kra mō-ɔ pree feye, “Amō mone a baa aparj na akyokunj nee na mon' bō kra mō feye oyu-o ooo? 53 Nke mfene mō-ro mō aa mone nee na mō e kaapo abwasesen Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno, na mone mō mone monj kra mō. Amaa mbeyomō ne Wuribware a sa Obonsam kpa feye ɔ sa a mon' waa anej-ɔ nee.”

*Anej ne Peetroo ye ɔ monj nyi Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)*

54 Mfenj ne baa kra Yeessu taa mō yaa Wuribware alonjopo bresɛ a lonj-ɔ-ro. Bamo a yo-ɔ, ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamo se. 55 Baa kure deekpa kō mō lonj-ɔ kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gyonjō bamo ne bō te ba wore deekpa amō-ɔ ase-ɔ mfenj. 56 Amō kabre kō a nju Peetroo na o te deekpa amō ase-ɔ, ne ɔ deere mō akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mō gbaa na Yeessu e gyē ne bō naa.”

57 Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “Okye, monj nyi mō gbaa.”

58 Bō waa kafwee-ɔ, ne onyare kō a beē nju Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fō gbaa fō gyē Yeessu a ase-ɔ oko e?” Ne Peetroo beē ɔ ye, “Onyare, monj tii bamo se ooo.”

59 Beē bō fō donhwereē konjō-ɔ, ne onyare kō mō a beē ba bō pee akato tōwe feye, “Amō-ɔ feraa monj de ikii, onyare mō na Yeessu e gyē ne bō naa, a lee feye mō senja gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

60 Ne Peetroo a beē benja feye, “Onyare, monj nyi keto ne fō e tōwe kemo asenj-ɔ.” Puri amō-ro mfenj na ɔ sanj ɔ sa senja, ne kyanjare a fore. 61 Mfenj ne Yeessu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne Peetroo a nyinjji si feye Yeessu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ndoo kanye mō, fō e swee iluwi esa feye fō monj nyi mō, pwee na kyanjare dee fore.” 62 Amō feraa ne Peetroo a lee yō kawu ya su bweeto.

*Anej ne baa saare Yeessu, ne baa daye mō-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.67-68; Maak 14.65)*

63 Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeessu si-o a saare mō, ne baa daye mō. 64 Ne baa ba kaprakee bō njure mō akato se. Amō oko ya da mō na bō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō i nyi feye fō gyē Wuribware a kyaamee-ɔ oko, tōwe mō ne ɔ da fō-ɔ gywii ane.” 65 Ne baa tōwe asen bweeto bō saare mō.

*Anej ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaaw awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57, 59-66; Maak 14.53, 55-64)*

66 Kaye njee-o, ne manj abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bō gyanje, ne baa baa Yeessu bamo akato-ro. 67 Ne bō ye, “Tōwe a ane nu, fō e gyē Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bō kyonwe kaye mō-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ benja bamo feye, “Mō ya tōwe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kōore a mon' gyi. 68 Anej de ne mō ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kanō. 69 Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomō bō yo, mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabɛ-ɔ kigyise si, na mō aa mō a gyi mō kuwure-o.”*

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

70 Ne bamo pɛɛɛ ye, “Amo fɛraa, amo fo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee ɛɛɛ?”
 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Aneɲ ne mone a towe-ɔ gye kaseɲɲin.”
 71 Ne bo ye, “Ane maa lee kpa oko a bo towe kotokɔ pwɛɛ na ane dɛɛ ɲu feye oo gyi kepo.
 Ane foɲfoɲ gbaa a nu mɔ a towe feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.”

23

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-rɔ-ɔ
 (Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

1 Ne asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kosɔ, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Pilat-o akato-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mɔɔ mɔ. 2 Ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ mfeɲ feye, “Ane a kra ɔnyare mɔ na ɔ naa ɔ penna asɛɛ feye bo ma ka lenpoo sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mɔ gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

3 Ne Pilat a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kana?”

Ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee ɛɛɛ?”

4 Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na asɛɛ biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “M fɛraa mon ɲu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye ne ki i bu mɔ kepo-ɔ.”

5 Amaa ɲkee gbaa ne asɛɛ-ɔ a pee akato ba porɔ mɔ. Bo ye “Mɔ asɛɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asɛɲ Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herod akato-rɔ-ɔ

6 Sanɲ ne gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “ɔnyare amo gye Galileyani nee ɛɛɛ?” Ne baa beɲɲaa feye, “ɔ gye.” Amɔ Galileya sweere se owure gye Herod* ne ɔ bo Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ san amɔ-ɔ. 7 Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herod ase.

8 Owure Herod a ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mɔ kɔne bweeto, bo lee feye oo nu mɔ asɛɲ, ne ɔ kyo ɔ kpa mɔ kuɲu kedɛdaa. ɔ kpa a o ɲu akpenyeeto ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. 9 Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne Herod a bise Yeesuu asɛɲ bweeto. Amaa Yeesuu mon beɲɲaa mɔ. 10 Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee yo akato-rɔ ya porɔ Yeesuu bweeto.

11 ɲkee Owure Herod na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mɔ kana ɲkɛmaa mɔ ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenanɛse ko bo bun mɔ, ne baa kinɲaa mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. 12 Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herod ase-ɔ, lee ɲke nsi amɔ ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyaɛ. Pwɛɛ ne san mɔ a dɛɛ fo-ɔ, bo gye adon nee.

Aneɲ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mɔ Yeesuu-o
 (Matiyo 27.15–26; Maak 15.6–15; Yohanee 18.39–19.16)

13 Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ na asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo gyanɲe. 14 Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a baa ɔnyare mɔ mɔ ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asɛɛ nee. Mbeyomɔ, mɔ a bise mɔ deere asɛɲ-ɔ-rɔ mone akato-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ mon gyi asɛɲ pɛɛɛ ne mone e porɔ mɔ amo se-ɔ kepo. 15 Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Owure Herod gbaa mon ɲu kepo ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinɲaa mɔ bo kyonwe ane. ɔnyare mɔ mon waa seye ne ane i kperi amɔ se a ane mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. 16 Amose-ɔ mɔ e sa nee a bo da mɔ paara, na bo yowe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [17 ɔ towe aneɲ, a lee feye san kɛmaa mɔ Wuribware-a-kyane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ oko a ɔ sa bamo.]

18 Ne asɛɛ pɛɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ mɔ! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” 19 Bar-Abas e gye ɔnyare ko ne ɔ sa ne asɛɛ a kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ asɛɛ, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

20 Amɔ gominaa-o san ɔ kpa feye ɔ yowe Yeesuu bo kyonwe. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ bee bise asɛɛ-ɔ. 21 Ne asɛɛ-ɔ a bee faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se! Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

22 Ne gominaa-o a bee towe gywii bamo sasɛpɔ feye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne ɔ waa? M fɛraa mon kee keto ne ɔ waa ne o kperi kemɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bo da mɔ paara nee a bo yowe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

23-24 Ne asɛɛ-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ aneɲ-aaa, ne ɲkee gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye ɔ waa keto ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepo. 25 Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔ baa asɛɲ man-nɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ asɛɛ-ɔ lee tiikpa bo kyonwe, ne ɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mɔ aneɲ ne asɛɛ-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
 (Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Yohanee 19.17–27)

* 23:6 Mɔ e gye Herod Antipas nee.

²⁶ Sanj ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yoo, ne baa gyanjhaa onyare ko ne oo lee Kireenee man-noo ne ba tee mo e Siman na o kyon o lwee man-oo-ro. Ne baa yere mo taa kiyii kpare-abee-roo bo soroo mo, na o gya Yeessu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-oo gya mo se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamo-ro bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeessu. ²⁸ Ne Yeessu a buruwaa towe gywii bamo feye, "Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mo se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye san ko e ba na asese towe feye, 'Akyee ne bo mon kowe-oo na bamo ne bo mon de nyaagi popwee ne ba nyapo bamo-oo anu bo dan.' ³⁰ Sanj amo ne asese e towe a bo gywii abee feye, 'Mon' lee da ane se' na bo kore abeegy feye, 'Mon' taa ane bo kweero.*" ³¹ Kayii bobwee ne baa kywee-oo, sanbotoo kamoo ne kaa wore-oo. Bamoo a waa mo amoo-oo mbeyomoo, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa mone kamee-roo?"

³² Amoo anyare anyoo ko ne bo gye aboyewaapo-oo mo tii si, ne ba yaa bamoo aa Yeessu a bo maa. ³³ Sanj ne baa fo mfen ne ba tee e "Kolnkoronjgi sweere"-oo, ne baa da Yeessu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-roo se mfen. Ne baa da aboyewaapo anyoo-oo mo oko bo mera kooko se mo kigyise si, ne baa da oko-oo mo kooko se Yeessu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeessu a towe e, "N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mo eboye bo ke bamoo, a lee feye bo mon nyi keto ne ba waa-oo." Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bo ke Yeessu ato bunse-roo taa.

³⁵ Ne nkee asese-oo yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyenkepepo-oo e mase mo ba towe ba kyonwe Yeessu feye, "Oo morowe bokoo, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a towe e mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-oo, o taare a o morowe mo eyee aaa."

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mo, ne baa yo Yeessu ase ya sa mo nta. ³⁷ Ne bo ye, "Fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentij, amoo feraa morowe fo eyee."

³⁸ Ne baa taa kaworetaa ko ne gominaa-o a kyoree se feye, "Kee Yudaa awuye owure-oo" bo mera Yeessu anu si.

³⁹ Ne aboyewaapo ne baa da bamoo aa Yeessu bo mera ayii kpare-abee-roo se kake konko-oo oko a tu asaagi wee Yeessu si feye, "N gye fo e gye Kristoo-oo ooo? Morowe fo eyee, na fo morowe ane."

⁴⁰ Ne aboyewaapo amoo onyosepo-oo a faa mo kosobee-oo se feye, "Fo mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Keko konko ne baa bu ane aa mo. ⁴¹ Ane feraa gbaa, baa bu ane kero kpa se, bo lee feye boye ne ane a waa-oo kooko ne baa ka ane-oo, amaa mo feraa, o mon waa boye ko."

⁴² Ne mo feraa a towe gywii Yeessu feye, "Yeessu, sanj ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi kuwure-o, fo ma kanj tanj mo se."

⁴³ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye ndoo mo aa fo e yo Wuribware se."

*Anen ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-roo se-oo
(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Yohanee 19.28–30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bo fo mpase-oo, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amoo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edonhweree esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa bo kunj Wuribware sunkpa a dodo-roo a kekyanj-oo-oo a kyan-noo ntuuj nyoo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeessu a faa-roo kenken feye, "N se eee, mo a taa mo kra bo waa fo kesaree-roo." Mo a towe amoo-oo lowe-oo, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁴⁷ Amoo asoogyaa obrese-oo a nu ato ne aa waa mfen-oo, ne oo kyoro Wuribware, ne o ye, "Kasentij, weeteo o gye sese timaa." ⁴⁸ Amoo feraa asese ne baa gyanjhe mfen ba deere ato-oo a nu keto ne kaa waa-oo, ne baa kinji yo pe, na bamoo asaree gya bamoo anu ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamoo ne bo nyi Yeessu neenee-oo na akyee ne baa gya mo se lee Galileya sweere se-oo yere keto ba deere ba kyonwe.

*Anen ne baa pure Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Yohanee 19.38–42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amoo anyare ko mo bo-roo ne ba tee mo e Yosof ne oo lee Arimateya manj ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-oo. O gye sese timaa, ne asese mo bee ba bu mo bweeto. Mo feraa gywii sanj ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mo se-oo nee. O tii iwurekpa asenyipo-oo se, amaa n gye mo aa bamoo kano feye bo bu Yeessu kero. ⁵² Anen se-oo ne onyare mo a yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye mo feraa e ya taa Yeessu kifuninj a o yaa pure. ⁵³ Amoo kegyeranta ko mo ne baa neri kefore lee bo feye kekyanj-oo maa mfen. Amaa bo mon tee pure oko kemo-roo. Anen se-oo ne Yosof a ya maye kifuninj-o, ne oo ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne oo waa menanj taa mo waa kegyeranta-oo-roo. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amoo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-oo kyowe ya lowe, amoo kuyure kake a lweero, ne oko mon de kpa feye o sunj kusunj.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeessu si lee Galileya sweere se-oo a gya Yosof se ya nu kegyeranta-oo na anen ne oo ba Yeessu kifuninj-o bo beya-roo-oo. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinji yo pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bo ba bo kyiine Yeessu kifuninj-o. Ne baa kyure kuyure kake-o feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa-oo e kaapo-oo.

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

24

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kyinjɪ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o
(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohane 20.1-18)*

¹ Mɛmɛnɛda, kake nɛ Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, nɛ bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, Kosiyara gyegyayɛ tututu, nɛ akyɛɛ-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeranta-ɔ asɛ, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ asɛ. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ asɛ-ɔ, baa nɛ feyɛ kefɔrɛ dabɛ nɛ baa kuron bɔ kpuse kɛmɔ kan-ɔ sɛ feyɛ ponɛ-ɔ a kuron lɛɛ-rɔ. ³ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ baa lweero. Amaa bɔ mon nɛ anɛ nyanjɛ Yeesuu kifunin-ɔ da-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ nɛ eyɛɛ a kpen bamɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ baa nɛ anyarɛ anyɔ kɔ, na bɔ bunj ɛkaarɛ nɛ ɛ torɛ sɛ pareparepare-ɔ bɔ yɛrɛ bamɔ asɛ. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyɛɛ amɔ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ baa bunjɛ anyarɛ anyɔ amɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

Nɛ anyarɛ anyɔ-ɔ a bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ monɛ i buwi alowipɔ-rɔ monɛ ɛ kpa ɔkɔ nɛ o te-o?” ⁶ Yeesuu mon bɔ mfee, ɔɔ kyɔ kyinjɪ lɛɛ lowi-ro, ɔɔ dareɛ. Mon' nyinjɪ si feyɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii monɛ san nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ feyɛ, ⁷ ‘A tiri feyɛ bɔ taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ waa abɔyewaapɔ kesareɛ-rɔ, na bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ, na kɛmɔ kake sasepɔ-ɔ na n kyinjɪ lɛɛ lowi-ro.’”

⁸ Nɛ akyɛɛ-ɔ a nyinjɪ asɛn-ɔ sɛ. ⁹ Nɛ baa kinjɪ lɛɛ kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa ya tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa nɛ-o pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ, na bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ bamɔ asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔ akyɛɛ amɔ anyarɛ ɛ gyɛ Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mɔ nyi Mariya. Akyɛɛ mɔ na bokɔ nɛ bɔ tii bamɔ sɛ-ɔ ya yɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ akyɛɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ-ɔ mon de kaase. Amosɛ-ɔ bɔ mon kɔrɛ gyi.

¹² Nɛ Peetroo fɛraa a kosɔ nɛwɛɛnan yɔ Yeesuu a kegyeranta-ɔ asɛ. Mɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bunjɛ deɛrɛ-rɔ nɛ kyɛfuri nɛ baa bɔ miri Yeesuu kifunin-ɔ. ɔ mon lɛɛ nɛ sɛyɛ bɔ tii si. Nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ a kpen mɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ oo kinjɪ yɔ pɛ.

*Imayus kɔyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Kake amɔ deɛ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ a kosɔ lɛɛ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ bɔ naa ba yɔ kamanjyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Imayus-o. Mfen na Yerɔsalem ɛ waa feyɛ emayerɛ isunoo. ¹⁴ Bɔ naa ba yɔ na ba tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yeesuu Yerɔsalem-ɔ asɛn. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a naa na ba tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu fanfan a lɛɛ ton kɔ narɛ ya tɔ bamɔ-rɔ, nɛ njkee mɔ aa bamɔ naa. ¹⁶ Baa nɛ mɔ, amaa bɔ mon pini mɔ.

¹⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ asɛn nɛ monɛ naa monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ monɛ i gywii abɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

Nɛ baa sii yɛrɛ, nɛ oo nɛ feyɛ bamɔ akatɔ a pɛɛ. ¹⁸ Nɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Amɔ fɔ fɛraa fɔ wɔrɛ ɛ gyɛ ɔfɔ Yerɔsalem mfee, nɛ fɔ mon nyi njkɛ mfenɛ mɔ-rɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ asɛn ya ba?”

Nɛ baa benjɛaa mɔ feyɛ, “Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o. Weetee ɔ gyɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ, nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a nɛ feyɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ keyaalenj bweɛtɔ feyɛ ɔ waa akpenyɛɛtɔ, na ɔ kaapo abwaresɛn. ²⁰ Nɛ Wuribware alɔnjɔpɔ-ɔ na man agyɛnkɛrɛpɔ-ɔ a gyi mɔ asɛn, nɛ baa bu mɔ kɛpɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ a bware feyɛ o wu. Nɛ baa taa mɔ sa Roma awuye, nɛ baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ. ²¹ Na weetee anɛ mɔ anɛ de mɔ tɛmaa feyɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ ba na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ Isireelii awuye. Amɔ njkɛ nsa ɛ gyɛ ndɔɔ feyɛ bamɔ a waa mɔ anɛn nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. ²² Amaa anɛ akyɛɛ nɛ bɔ tii anɛ sɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ eyɛɛ a kpen anɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ baa ya deɛrɛ kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ gyegyayɛ kesɛ-rɔ. ²³ Nɛ bɔ mon nɛ kifunin-ɔ, nɛ baa kinjɪ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feyɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ kɔ a lɛɛ bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Mfen nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ Yeesuu a kyinjɪ lɛɛ lowi-ro. ²⁴ Nɛ anɛ-rɔ bokɔ a ya deɛrɛ kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, bɔ mon nɛ Yeesuu-o feyɛ anɛn deɛ nɛ akyɛɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

²⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ mon de mɛrɛrɛ. Mɔnɛ san monɛ mon kɔrɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi monɛ njkɔnɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Mɔnɛ mon tɛɛ nu kaase feyɛ a tiri feyɛ Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun-o i nɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ na o wu, pweɛ na ɔ deɛ nya wuraa na kedabɛ Wuribware sɛ.”

²⁷ Bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kya kpa sɛ bɔ naa-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ o lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ kunu si asɛn-nɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ.

²⁸ Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ tɔ kamanjyii nɛ ba yɔ kamɔ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a waa feyɛ mɔ fɛraa ɛ kyon sɛ mfen-ɔ. ²⁹ Amaa bɔ mon sure si feyɛ ɔ kyon yɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ ɔ bɔ sɔwɛ bamɔ asɛ mfee, a lɛɛ feyɛ kyɔwɛ a lowɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ Yeesuu a ya sɔwɛ bamɔ asɛ.

³⁰ Nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a kyɛna na bɔ gyi ateese, nɛ ɔɔ taa bodobodoo-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ sɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛnjɛ-rɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi. ³¹ Njkee nɛ bamɔ akatɔ a bunjɪ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, nɛ baa pini mɔ mfen, amaa bɔ mon lɛɛ nɛ mɔ, ɔɔ njaa.

³² Ne baa tawe gywii abee feye, “Sanj ne oo kaapo ane abwaresen-ɔ-ro-ɔ, aa waa ane kone, ne ane nkrono-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

³³ Mfen ne baa koso puri amo-ro kinji yo Yerusalem man-no ya to feye Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamo ne bo tii si-o a gyanje. Ne abee anyo-ɔ a tawe gywii bamo feye baa nu Yeessu na o kee. ³⁴ Ne baa benjaa bamo feye, “Kasentij, ane nyanje a kyinjji lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Simon.” ³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a tawe keto ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ na anen ne baa pini Yeessu sanj ne oo tenje bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamo-ɔ gywii bamo.

Anen ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 16.14–18; Yohane 20.19–23)

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-ɔ sanj ba tawe asen-ɔ ba gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeessu fonfon a lee bamo se o yere bamo-ro mfen, ne oo ka bamo kan feye, “Eeye yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamo, ba fa feye ba nu kyanjanpo ko nee. ³⁸ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nto i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mone i gyi?” ³⁹ Mon' deere mo asaree na mo ayaapapaa, na mon' nu feye mo nee. Na mon' kra mo-ro a mon' kee. Kyanjanpo de ayeegy na abowii feye anen ne mone a nu n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, ne oo taa mo asaree na ayaapapaa bo kaapo bamo. ⁴¹ Bo sanj bo mon kore Yeessu a asen-ɔ gyi kyekkye. Amaa bamo akato a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamo. To, ne Yeessu a bise bamo feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakingyi denase katin ko sa mo. ⁴³ Ne oo taa wo bamo akato-ro mfen.

⁴⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Sanj ne n te na mo aa mone e sa senja-ɔ, mo a tawe asen ko gywii mone, ne m bee mo e tawe amo-ro. Amo e gye feye keto kema ne Mosis a kyoree waa mo mbraa wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyoree waa mo ilin wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mo kunu si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne oo kya se kaapo keto ne ke bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, ne a gye mo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee oo tawe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ i gyi aworefo, na o wu, na kempo nke nsa o kyinjji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yo mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-ro asese peee ase ya ba mo kenya bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. Na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye okema nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mo ebaye-ɔ bo ke mo. ⁴⁸ Mone fonfon e gye amo ayerepo. ⁴⁹ Na mo fonfon sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se, feye anen ne n se Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man-no mfee bo fo sanj ne mone e nya mfaanee a keyaalen ne ke e lee sosɔ-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeessu yii sosɔ-ɔ

(Maak 16.19–20; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asun 1.9–11)

⁵⁰ Ne nkee Yeessu a sa ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo haree Betaniya kaman gyii, ne oo yase mo asaree sosɔ, ne oo yure bamo mfen. ⁵¹ Mo a maa se o yure bamo-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bo yaa mo sosɔ.

⁵² Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a sii mfen sunj mo, ne baa kinji yo Yerusalem man-no, na bamo akato a gyi bweeto. ⁵³ Ne baa yo bo bo Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyoro Wuribware kake kema.

Yohanee Keto ne Yohanee a kyoree bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Aneh ne Abwasesen-ɔ du-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18)*

- 1 Atɔ kɛmaa kɛlɛkaase-ɔ,
Abwasesen kyɔ ɔ bo-ro.
- Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware gye kɔkɔŋko.
- 2 Saŋ ne Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ,
Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bo bo-ro.
- 3 Mɔ sɛ ne Wuribware a waa keto kɛmaa bo bo-ro.
Keto kɛmaa ne Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ, ɔ moŋ kwayɛ mɔ.
- 4 Abwasesen-ɔ sɛ ne keto kɛmaa yere
kɛ ɛ nya ŋkpa.
- Ŋkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mɔ ase neɛ.
Ŋkpa mɔ a taa kelanɲero baa asese.
- 5 Kelanɲero mɔ ɛ gye ne kɛ ɛ lanɲɛ kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kɔ kyon kelanɲero-ɔ.
- 6 ɔNyare kɔ ɛ dɛɛ ɔ bo-ro ne baa tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a suŋ mɔ bo kyonwe.
- 7 Mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ ba bo tɔwe kelanɲero-ɔ asen
gywii asese, na bamɔ pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bo kɔore gyi.
- 8 N gye Yohanee fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye ne ɔ sa kelanɲero-ɔ,
mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a suŋ mɔ neɛ feye
ɔ bo tɔwe kelanɲero-ɔ asen.
- 9 Abwasesen-ɔ ɛ gye kelanɲero kasentɲin amo
ne kɛ ɛ sa asese pɛɛɛ kelanɲero-ɔ.
- 10 Ne ɔ baa kelanɲero kaye-ro.
Amaa saŋ ne ɔ bo kyena kaye-ro-ɔ,
kaye-ro asese moŋ pini mɔ,
amaa mɔ sɛ ne Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ bo bo-ro.
- 11 Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ tweɛ-ɔ-ro,
amaa mɔ asese ne ɔ tweɛ-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ.
- 12 Amaa bamɔ bokɔ fɛraa a kra mɔ neɛneɛ,
ne baa kɔore mɔ gyi,
amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bo kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sɛsɛ ya kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko,
n gye sɛsɛ dimaadi ɛ gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kɔwe gyi,
Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye ne ɔ kɔwe mɔ.
- 14 To, ne Abwasesen-ɔ a bo kii nyinɲkpasɛ,
ne ɔ kyena anɛ ase kafonfwɛɛ.
ɔ bo anɛ ase, ne oo ŋu anɛ ewɛɛ bweɛto,
ne o de kasentɲin ɔ kyɔ keto kɛmaa.
Ne anɛ a ŋu mɔ wuraa na mɔ kedabe ne a kaapo anɛ
feye mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi kɔŋkɔ kpen-o.
- 15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye,
“Moŋ' kɛɛ mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mɔ asen gywii moŋɛ.
Mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamɛɛ-ro.
ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee
pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kɔwe mɔ.”
- 16 To, mɔ a ŋu anɛ ewɛɛ bweɛto-ɔ sɛ,
ne ɔ sa anɛ nyure bweɛto bweɛto.
- 17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bo bo-ro,
amaa Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba nyure
na kasentɲin bo bo-ro.

18 Amaa fëraa ðko moŋ tée ŋu Wuribware, mð gyi koŋko amò ne o te meraa mò se Wuribware-ò, mò e gye ne ð kaapo aneŋ ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubəpo aseŋ-ò

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyeŋkpeepo ne bò bo Yerusalem maŋ-nə-ò a sunj Wuribware abəŋəpo na Lewii awuye kò bò kyonwe Yohanee Osuubəpo-ò ase feye bò yo ya bise mò feye, “Nse e gye fo? Fò e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawə feye o sunj-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee moŋ kine bamò kebeŋŋaa, ne ð kaapo bamò-ro neene feye, “Daabii. N gye mò e gye Kristoo amò.”

21 Ne baa bise mò feye, “To, ne weetee nse e gye fo? Fò e gye Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ò-ro feye ò beə ba a ò bò gye Kristoo ŋkpe-ò ðò?” Ne ò ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mò.”

Ne baa beə bise mò feye, “Fò e gye Wuribware kyaamee ne ane ədədaapo Mosis a kyò tawə gywii ane feye ò ba-ò ðò?”*

Ne ò ye, “Daabii, n gye mò nee.”

22 To, ne bò beə bò ye, “Amò fëraa, tawə gywii ane mò ne fò gye-ò, a lee feye ane e ya lee kanò bamò ne baa sunj ane-ò ase. Emene ne fò e tawə fò eyee aseŋ?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanò feye, “Mò e gye ðko ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree mò aseŋ waa abwareseŋ wore-ò-ro-ò feye,

‘Òko e fëe-ro kimukee-ro ò tawə feye, Mòŋ! ləŋŋə kpa kyerarase neenee bəya ane nyanpe a ò borə se!’ ”*

24-25 Ne mbəò ne baa sunj bò kyonwe Yohanee ase-ò bokò gye Farisii awuye. Ne baa bise mò feye, “Fò e moŋ gye Kristoo beee Iliya beee Wuribware kyaamee amò, ne emene se ne fò e bə ase se asuu?”

26 Ne Yohanee a lee kanò feye, “M fëraa, nkyu ne n de mò e bə asuu, amaa ðko bə mone-ro, ne mone moŋ nyi mò. 27 Mò a gye mò ŋkpe ba, amaa moŋ fò feye ŋ kra mò asebeta-ro lee gbaa, na m fwee mò ayaapapaa se.”

28 Amò-ò peee a waa Betaniya kamaŋgyii ne ò bə Yoòdan bəŋ kyowə lee kpa a kebegya-ò-ro, mfeŋ ne Yohanee e bə asuu-o nee.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

29 Kaye ŋke-o ne Yohanee a ŋu Yeessu na ò ba mò ase, ne ð tawə feye, “Mòŋ! kee ðko ne o lee kaye-ro ebəye, feye aneŋ ne ba məò kasannegyii kò bə de ba lee ebəye-ò. Mò e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

30 Sese mə aseŋ ne mò a tawə feye, ‘Mò e gye ne ò ba mò kamee-ò. Ò kyò mò kedabe, a lee feye ò kyò o te kyee pwee ne baa dee kowə mò.’ ” 31-34 Ne Yohanee a tawə aneŋ ne ð waa pini feye Yeessu e gye mò ne Wuribware a sunj mò fəŋfəŋ bə gye ŋkpe tawə mò aseŋ gywii ase se-ò. Ò ye, “Pwee ne Yeessu a ba mò ase-ò, moŋ nyi feye Wuribware mò gyi-o nee. Nsanj-ò ne Wuribware a tawə gywii mò feye, ‘Fò e bə asuu, mò e sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o lee so so ba kaase feye kuwurelepə-ò. Sese ne ke e kyena mò se-ò, mò e gye Wuribware mò gyi-o. Ne mò e gye mò ne ò ba kufwiije timaa amò a ò bə gyee ase se-ò.’ To, ketə se ne mò, Yohanee, e bə mone Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mòŋ! nya gyii mò. Ne mbeyəmə mò fəŋfəŋ a ŋu mò-ò se-ò, mò e taare a n tawə gywii mone feye Yeessu mò gye Wuribware mò gyi-o kaseŋtiŋ.”

35-36 Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne Yohanee mò aa mò agyasepo anyò kò beə bə yere mfeŋ, ne oo ŋu Yeessu naa ò kyon. Ne ò ye, “Mòŋ! kee mò ne mò a kaapo mone feye ba məò mò feye kasannegyii-o na bə bə ləŋŋə Wuribware-ò!”

37 Mò agyasepo anyə-ò a nu feye ò tawə amò-ò, ne baa yo Yeessu ase.

38 Yeessu a nyon kee, ne oo ŋu feye bə gya mò se-ò, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Ntətə ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeessu feye, “Òkaapopo, mfenə ne fò te?”

39 Ne oo lee kanò feye, “Mòŋ! bə kee.” Sanj amò-ò kyowə a kyò kpeere, ne mò aa bamò a yo, ne baa ya ŋu mfeŋ ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mò ase kake amò peee.

40 Agyasepo ne baa gya Yeessu si-o ðko kenarye e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mò e Siməŋ. 41 Mfeŋ ne oo buwi kpa mò daa, ne ð tawə gywii mò feye, “Ane a ŋu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ò bə kyonwe kaye-ro-ò.)

* 1:21 Mbraa kəbeesa 18.15. * 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

42 Ne Andruu a yaa Simōn Yeessu ase. Ne Yeessu a deere mo dinj, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo kenyaare e gye Yohane mo gyi Simōn, amaa lee ndoo bo yo fo kenasenyare e gye Keefas." (Griiki sen̄sa-ro kemō e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mo e kaapo feye Kefore.)

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

43-44 Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeessu a kra feye ɔ yo Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Filipino, ne oo lee Betseyada man-no, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Ba a mo aa fo a yo."

45 Ne Filipino a nu onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Nataniyel-ɔ, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Ane a nu mo ne ane adedaapo Mosis a kyore mo asen bo waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamee gbaa a bee kyore mo asen-ɔ. Mo e gye Yeessu, Yoscf mo gyi, ne oo lee Nasaret man-no-ɔ."

46 Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, "Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kaman̄gyii mo-ro ne ato damenan̄se a lee aaa?"

Ne Filipino ye, "Bo kee e."

47 Yeessu a nu Nataniyel e ba mo ase-ɔ, ne oo towe feye, "Mon' kee Isireeliinyi kasent̄in, ne ɔ mon de kayeba-ɔ."

48 Ne Nataniyel a bise mo feye, "Emene ne fo a waa fo nyi mo?"

Ne Yeessu a lee kana feye, "Mo a taare nu fo, na m bo mfee, pwee ne Filipino a dee tee fo baa mo ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fo bo aaa?"

49 Ne Nataniyel ye, "Okaapo, Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fo!"

50 Ne Yeessu a towe feye, "Anen ne mo a towe gywii fo feye mo a taare nu fo, na m bo mfee, san ne fo bo kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fo a kore mo gyi aaa? San ko e ba na fo nu amo ne a kyɔ amo-ɔ." 51 Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Kasent̄in ne mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye awore-ro i bun̄ji-ro, na Wuribware mbɔɔ e ba kaase ba wree mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si ba kin̄ji ba yo soso."

2

Kana man-no a kokofɔ-ɔ

1 Amo nke njyo kamee-ro, ne baa taa kokofɔ Kana man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro. 2 Ne baa tee Yeessu na mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ba kokofɔ-ɔ-ro. Amo Yeessu mo nyi bo mfen.

3 San ne bo bo mfen-ɔ, ne kokofɔ-ɔ-ro a nta-ɔ a lowe. Ne Yeessu mo nyi a towe gywii mo feye, "Bamo nta-ɔ pree a lowe."

4 Ne Yeessu ye, "N na, m feraa, mo san-ɔ mon tee fo a n waa kotoko."

5 Ne Yeessu mo nyi a towe gywii ayaafore-ɔ feye, "Mon' waa keto kema ne ɔ towe a o gywii mone-ɔ."

6 Yudaa awuye de asaree kewe ko ne baa suye lee bamo adedaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu ne bo de ba fwee bamo asaree-ɔ bo alan dabɛ ko ne baa ba afore bo waa-ɔ-ro. Alan mo kekema nkyu e fo ankore kitin. 7 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii ayaafore-ɔ feye bo see nkyu bo bore alan-ɔ. Ne baa see nkyu bo bore amo pepepepe.

8-9 Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Mbeyamo mon' saa nkyu-o nkoo lee alan-ɔ kokonko-ro yaa bo sa kokofɔ-ɔ cgyenkpepo." Ne nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Ne nke baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mo, ne oo da kee. Mo a da kee-ɔ, ɔ mon pini mfen ne nta amo a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafore ne baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ feraa nyi. Amose-ɔ ne oo tee okofɔ kuri, 10 ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Okema i ke nta timaa-o pwee nee, ne afo pree ya nya nuu anen ne a baare bamo-ɔ pwee na ɔ dee baa nta kema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fo feraa, fo a taa nta timaa bo sii kamee bo fo mbeyamo nee, ne fo a dee lee baa."

11 Kana man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ne Yeessu a bo lee waa ato ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Mfen ne oo gye nkpe kaapo mo keyaalen. Amose ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo gyi. 12 Amo-ɔ pree kamee-ro, ne Yeessu na mo nyi na mo tire-ana na mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo Kapaaniyum man-no, ne baa kyena mfen nke kafon̄fwee ko.

San ne Yeessu a yo Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

13 Kasu kana ateese kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe-ɔ a kpa a ko fo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeessu a yo Yerusalem man-no. 14 Ne oo yo Wuribware sun̄kpa kabuno ya to anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelepɔ, ne bamo bokoo mo te bamo iteeburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. 15 Yeessu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo taa ife bo waa paara, ne oo gya esanne-ɔ na enaate-ɔ pree lee Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o, ne oo gyera gyera atanne akyeeripo a iteeburi-o bo da, ne oo nora bamo atanne agyi-o-ro. 16 Ne oo sa ne bamo ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amo lee mfen. Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa."

17 Aney ne do tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, mo agyasepo-ɔ a nyinɔi aney ne abwaweseɔ wɔre-ɔ a tawe-ɔ se feye,

“Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo e kpa fo sunɔkpa-ɔ a kɔre mo kakpono.”*

18 Ne Yudaa awuye agyenɔkɔreɔ a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto ato dabe ne fo e taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amo-ɔ?”

19 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwee Wuribware sunɔkpa mo, nke nsa bo fo-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo a beɛ pweɛ mo bo yera.”

20 Ne baa bise mo feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nee bo pweɛ Wuribware sunɔkpa mo,† ne fo feraa, fo ye nke nsa bo fo-ɔ fo a beɛ pweɛ mo aaa?”

21 Amaa Wuribware sunɔkpa ne Yeesuu e tawe mo asen-ɔ mon gye sunɔkpa ne bo yere mo-ro-ɔ. Sunɔkpa ne ɔ tawe mo asen-ɔ e gye mo fɔɔfɔɔ kayoware. 22 Amose se-ɔ mo a wu ne baa pure mo-ɔ, mo kikyinɔi-ro-o mo agyasepo-ɔ a nyinɔi si feye do tawe amo-ɔ, ne baa kɔre abwaweseɔ wɔre-ɔ na keto ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ gyi.

23 Yeesuu a bo Yerusalem man-no san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o, aseɛ bweeto a kɔre mo gyi, aney ne baa nu ato dabe dabe ne do waa-ɔ se. 24 Amaa Yeesuu mon taa mo eyee bo dɔɔɔ bamo se, a lee feye o nyi aney ne bamo pɛɛɛ du-o. 25 Amose se-ɔ a mon tiri feye ɔko tawe aney ne bo du-o gywii mo, bo lee feye o nyi keto ne ke bo bamo nɔkpono-ro-ɔ.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

1 Onyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaa awuye a man abrese-ɔ ɔko, ne do beɛ do gye Farisii awuye-o ɔko. 2 Kanye ko, ne do ya Yeesuu ase ya tawe feye, “ɔkaapoo, ane nyi feye fo gye ɔkaapoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ nee, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a do waa akpenyeeeto mo ne fo e waa-ɔ, amo Wuribware yere mo-ro.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasentɔi feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amo baa ba beɛ kowe mo pweɛ.”

4 Ne Nikodeemus a bise mo feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bo beɛ kowe sese ne do dan-ɔ? Kasentɔi nee feye do maa lee taare a o kinɔi lwee mo nyi kame-ro a do beɛ kowe mo nyasepo.”

5 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasentɔi feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amo baa ba nkyu bo bo mo asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe mo. 6 Mo ne dimaadi a kowe mo-ɔ de dimaadi koyowaregyi, ne mo-ɔ mo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe mo-ɔ feraa mo kra a nya nɔkpa pɔpweɛ. 7 Amose se-ɔ fo ma sa a a kpen fo eyee feye mo a tawe gywii fo feye a tiri feye bo beɛ kowe mone okemaa. 8 To, afwii e da a ya mfen ne a kpa-ɔ nee. Fo i nu amo se, amaa fo mon nyi mfen ne aa lee-ɔ na mfen ne a yo-ɔ. Aney deɛ ne ane maa nu kaase aney ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

9 Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ e waa a a waa aney?”

10 Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mo feye, “Fo gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapoo dabe-ɔ, na fo mon nyi amo-ɔ aaa? 11 Mo i gyi fo kasentɔi feye keto kemaa ne ane nyi-o asen ne ane e tawe, ne keto ne ane a nu-o asen ne ane e tawe. Amaa amo pɛɛɛ gbaa mone okemaa maa kɔre ane asen o gyi. 12 Kaye mo-ro ato asen ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone, ne mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi-o, sanɔto Wuribware se asen ne mo ya tawe gywii mone, ne mone e kɔre mo a mon' gyi aaa? 13 Na ɔko mo mon tee yo Wuribware se ya nu. Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne mo e taare a n tawe Wuribware se ato asen.

14 Mone a kare abwaweseɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro nu aney ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a taa kayowaa bo waa keto ko feye kowo-ɔ*, ne do ba kemo bo kyena kayii sosɔ, na okemaa ne kowo a dun mo kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, mo ya yase kunu deere keto-ɔ na do ma wu, amaa na do nya nɔkpa-ɔ. Aney deɛ nee, a tiri feye bo yase mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, sosɔ, 15 na okemaa ne do kɔre mo o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na do nya nɔkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. 16 A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-ro aseɛ kebanse-ɔ se, ne do taa mo gyi konko wɔre kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye okemaa ne do kɔre mo o gyi-o maa wu, amaa do nya nɔkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.

17 A mon gye feye Wuribware a sun mo gyi bo kyonwe nee feye do bo kii kaye-ro aseɛ ɔɔngyipo, amaa do ba nee feye do ba a do bo kii kaye-ro aseɛ ɔmɔɔwɔre. 18 Okemaa ne do kɔre mo o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mo kepo, amaa okemaa ne do maa kɔre mo o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mo kepo, a lee feye do mon kɔre Wuribware mo gyi konko kpen-o gyi. 19 Mfaane ne mone e ba a mon' bo nu bamo ne Wuribware i bu kepo-ɔ, amo e gye feye kelanɔero a ba kaye-ro, amaa kaye-ro aseɛ e kpa kibugyii-o bo kyon kelanɔero-ɔ, a lee feye

* 2:17 Kilin 69.9. * 3:14 Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

ba waa ato ne a gye boye-o. 20 Okemaa ne o waa eboye-o sere kelanhero-o. Anen se-o, o maa kpa a o ba kelanhero-ro, a lee feye o maa kpa a mo eboye-o lee kawu. 21 Amaa okemaa ne o waa keto ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanhero-ro, na kelanhero kaapo feye Wuribware e gye ne o kya mo-ro a o waa keto kemaa.”

Yeesuu na Yohannee Osuubopo-o

22 Amo-o kame-ro, ne Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o a yo Yudeya sweere se. Ne mo aa bamo a kyena mfenj nke mfenj ko, ne baa bo asese asuu. 23 Sanj amo-o Yohannee mo bo man ko ne ba tee mo e Ayenaj ne o maa Salim man-o se, o bo asuu, a lee feye nkyu bo mfenj bweeto. Asese naa mo ase, ne o bo bamo asuu. 24 Sanj amo-o bo mon tee tii Yohannee.

25 Ne Yohannee agyasepo-o na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bo lee anen ne ba bo asuu-o si. 26 Amose se-o ne baa yo Yohannee ase, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okapopo, fo a nyinjij onyare ne o ba fo ase nnonj a bonjbe-o se aaa? Oko ne fo a towe mo asen-o, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyomo o maa se o bo asuu, amose se-o okemaa naa mo ase o bo asuu! A bware feye o waa anen aaa?”

27 Ne Yohannee a benjaa bamo feye, “A bware. Okemaa na aketo ne Wuribware a sa mo-o. 28 Mone fofonj yere mo-ro feye mo a towe feye n gye mo e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sunj mo bo gye mo nkpeee nee. 29 Kristoo du feye okofa kuri-o, ne asese ne bo naa mo ase-o du feye mo okofa-o. M feraa, n du feye okofa kuri mo nyare ne o deere mo kpa-o. To, mbeyomo mo a nu mo ba, ne mo a nu mo senja-o, ne mo akato a gyi bweeto feye nke o nya mo okofa-o. 30 A bware feye Yeesuu e gye ne o waa kedabe, na mo, Yohannee, mo nj kii kagyinyii.”

Mo ne oo lee Wuribware se-o

31 Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-o se-o, o kyo okemaa. Oko ne baa kowe mo kaye mo-ro-o mo gye kaye mo-ro sese, ne o towe kaye mo-ro asen, amaa mo ne oo lee Wuribware se-o e gye ne o kyo bamo peee. 32 Mo e gye ne o towe keto ne oo nu-o na keto ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne oo kore mo asen gyi? 33 Amaa okemaa ne o kore mo asen-o o gyi-o e ba amo a o bo kaapo feye Wuribware e gye kasentij wuye. 34 Mo ne Wuribware a sunj bo kyonjwe-o e gye ne o towe Wuribware asen, a lee feye Wuribware a sa mo mo kufwiinj timaa-o keyaalenj bweeto. 35 Mo se Wuribware a kpa mo asen-o se-o, ne oo taa keto kemaa bo waa mo kesaree-ro. 36 Amose se-o okemaa ne o kore Wuribware mo gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, amaa okemaa ne o maa kore mo o gyi-o maa nya nkpa peee, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mo se.

4

Yeesuu na kyee ne oo lee Samariya sweere se-o

1 Ne Parisii awuye a nu feye asese ne baa yo Yeesuu ase, ne oo bo bamo asuu-o a bo kii mo agyasepo-o kyonj Yohannee lee-o. 2 Kasentij feraa Yeesuu fofonj mon bo asuu-o, amaa mo agyasepo-o ya bo asese asuu.

3 To, Yeesuu a nu anen ne baa towe-o, ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se kinji yo Galileya sweere se. 4 Sanj ne o yo-o, ne oo nu feye a tiri feye o borj Samariya sweere se. 5 Ne oo fo Samariya man ko ne ba tee e Sikaa ne o maa sweere ko ne Yudaa awuye odedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mo gyi Yosef-o.* 6 Mfenj ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemo e Yakubu kitiribu-o bo-o. Yeesuu a nare kponj-o se-o, mo a bo fo kitiribu amo ase-o, ne oo kyena kemo ase a o kyure. Sanj amo-o na kyowe a fo mpase.

7 Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfenj-o ne Samariya kyee ko a ba a o bo saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Sa mo nkyu a n nuu.” 8 Sanj amo-o, mo agyasepo-o yii man-no a bo ya soo ateese.

9 Ne kyee-o a lee kanj feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mo-o n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fo e towe feye n sa fo nkyu a fo nuu?” Keto se ne kyee-o a towe amo-o e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mo maa nuu atorenkyu konjko-ro. Anen de ne bo maa gyi egypte konjko-ro.

10 To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanj feye, “Fo de fo nyi keto timaa ne Wuribware e waa a o sa fo-o nee, beee fo de fo nyi mo ne o ye fo sa mo nkyu-o nee-o, weete fo de a fo towe gywii mo feye o sa fo nkyu, na o sa fo nkyu ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-o.”

11 Yeesuu a towe amo-o, ne kyee-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanje, fo mon de ato a fo bo saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mo bo kenj. Ne mfenj ne fo e nya nkyu mo ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-o a fo lee? 12 Fo nyi feye fo ky o ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mo e gye ne oo taa kitiribu mo sa ane. Ne mo fofonj na mo gyi-ana na mo mbo a nuu kemo nkyu-o.”

13 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanj feye, “Okemaa ne o nuu nkyu mo-o, burufo be o nya mo. 14 Amaa okemaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mo e sa mo-o feraa, burufo maa lee nya mo peee. Nkyu ne mo e

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwaa 24.32.

sa mō-ɔ i sii mō eyee-ro nee feye kabonnyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Aneɲ a nkyu mō e gye ne n sa mō nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa mō nkyu amō, na burufo maa lee nya mō peee. N gye aneɲ, mō e dee ba mfee a m bō saa nkyu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii okyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fō kuri, na fō kinɲi ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “Mōn de kuri.”

Ne Yeessu a beɲɲaa mō feye, “Fō mōn fō kpa feye fō a tōwe feye fō mōn de kuri, a lee feye fō a waaree anyare anuu, amaa anyare ne fō te mō aye mbeyomō-ɔ mōn gye fō kuri kasentɲ. Amose-ɔ kasentɲ ne fō a tōwe gywii mō-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō a ŋu feye fō gye Wuribware a kyaamee-ɔ oko. ²⁰To, amō e gye feye fō nyi Wuribware mferre-ɔ se-ɔ, fō e taare a fō gyi asen ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaa awuye mbonɲo-ɔ haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fō tōwe. Haree lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mō se, amaa mone Yudaa awuye feraa ye Yerusalem man e gye mfen ne asese sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bō kōne?”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Okyee, kōre mō gyi feye san kō e ba, ne oko maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mō se beee Yerusalem man-nō. ²² Mone Samariya awuye mōn nyi mō ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaa awuye feraa nyi mō ne ane i sun-o, a lee feye Yudaa awuye-ro ne oko ne ɔ morowe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. ²³⁻²⁴ N gye mfen ne asese i sun Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bō gya se ba sun mō-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ tō-ɔ eba feye asese i sun Wuribware tōn kema ne bō bō-ɔ. Amaa kebware sun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamō ase-ɔ e gye feye bō ba nkponɲwiiri na mferre kpeyaa bō sun mō, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiɲe-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bō sun mō aneɲ ne o du-o.”

²⁵ Ne okyee-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mō ya ba, ɔ tōwe ketō kema a o gywii ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “Mō e gye mō, mō e sa senja fō ase-ɔ.”

²⁷ San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamō eyee feye ɔ sa senja okyee ase. Amaa bamō oko mōn bise okyee-ɔ feye, “Ntō ya waa?”, ne bō mōn bise Yeessu mō feye, “Emene nee ne fō e sa senja fō i gywii okyee amō?”

²⁸ Ne okyee amō a yōwe mō nkyu na kalō bō yera, ne oo kinɲi yō man-nō ya tōwe gywii asese ne bō bō mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁹ “Mōn' ba bō kee anyare kō ne ɔ tōwe ketō kema ne mō a dee waa-ɔ gywii mō-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” ³⁰ Ne bamō peee a kpōwe lee man-ɔ-ro a bō ya deere Yeessu.

³¹ Okyee amō a yii man-nō-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mō feye, “Okapopo, kōre ateese gyi.”

³² Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “N de ateese ne mō i gyi, ne mone mōn nyi amō asen-ɔ.”

³³ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Oko a baa mō ateese nee beee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō ateese e gye feye ŋ waa ketō ne mō ne oo sun mō bō kyonwe kaye mō-ro-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, na n lowe asun kema ne ɔ sa mō a ŋ waa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mone ya tōwe feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwee na yaabraa ketenɲeebeee dee fō,’ mō-ɔ mō mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mōn' yase akato deere bō kyonwe adoo-ro a mōn' kee. Yaabraa a fō etenɲe. ³⁶ Mō ne ɔ tenɲe na o swii yaabraa mō bō tii abee se a ɔ sa mō-ɔ e nya kakōka, a lee feye yaabraa amō gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ odwiipo-ɔ na stenɲepo-ɔ peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mō gye kasentɲ nee feye, ‘Oko e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mō e kpa.’ ³⁸ Mō a sun mone nee feye mōn' ya swii yaabraa ne mone mōn dwii, ne mone mōn dō-ro-ɔ, bō tii abee se. Boko ya kyō dwii yaabraa-ɔ dō-ro-ɔ, amaa mone ya kōre bamō kakōka ne ba ka a bō nya-ɔ.”

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bō bō man amō-ro-ɔ a kōre Yeessu gyi bō lee aneɲ ne okyee amō a tōwe gywii bamō feye Yeessu a tōwe ketō kema ne mō, okyee-ɔ, a dee waa-ɔ gywii mō-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ Samariya awuye-o a ba mō ase-ɔ, ne baa kore mō feye ɔ ba bō kyena bamō ase. Ne Yeessu a kyena bamō ase ŋke ŋnyo. ⁴¹ Aseɲ ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō-ɔ se, asese bweeto a bee kōre mō gyi. ⁴² Ne baa tōwe gywii okyee-ɔ feye, “Mbeyomō feraa ane a kōre gyi. N gye aneɲ ne fō a tōwe-ɔ se ne ane a kōre gyi, amaa aneɲ ne ane fōnɲon a nu aneɲ ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ se. Ane nyi feye mō e gye kaye mō-ro a asese-ɔ ɔmorowepo.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kya kyaagi kō-ɔ

⁴³ Yeessu a gyi ŋke ŋnyo mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen yō Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeessu fōnɲon a tōwe feye, “Wuribware kyaamee kema, bō maa bu mō mō aye feye tōn kō-ɔ.” ⁴⁵ Mō a fō Galileya sweere se-ɔ, asese ne bō bō mfen-ɔ a kōre mō gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yō Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o mfen-ɔ, baa ŋu ketō kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

46 Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro mfen ne oo de ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-o. San amo-o obrese ko bo-ro ne oo lee Kapaaniyum, mfen ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-o. Nyare mo e waa asun o sa owure nee. 47 Mo a nu feye Yeessu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-o, ne oo ya mo ase ya kore mo feye o sa a bo ya Kapaaniyum man-no na o ya kya mo gyi ne o lo o kpa a o wu-o sa mo.

48 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mone okemaa maa kore mo o gyi, amo oo nu ato dabe na akpenyeyeto ne mo e waa-o pwee."

49 Ne obrese-o ye, "Mo nyanpe, ba a ane yo pwee na mo gyi-o de wu."

50 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare." Ne obrese-o a kore keto ne Yeessu a towe-o gyi, ne oo kinji o yo pe.

51 Mo a kinji o yo pe-o, ne mo ayaafore a gyanhaa mo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o maa se o kpaare."

52 Ne oo bise bamo san konko ne mo gyi amo a kol-o a bo-o. Ne baa benhaa mo feye, "Ndee mpase ne anuafwii amo a yowe mo."

53 Ne kayaagyi-o mo se a nyinji si feye san konko amo de ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye mo gyi-o e kpaare-o nee. Ane se-o, ne mo aa mo asese peee a kore Yeessu gyi.

54 Amo-o e gye ato dabe nyosepo ne Yeessu a waa lee san ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere se-o.

5

Anen ne Yeessu a kya nyare ko kepare ko kee-o

1 Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne Yeessu a yo Yerusalem man-no, a lee feye san amo-o Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. 2 Kepare ko mo bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bo muruwaa man-o kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemo e Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abrañdaye anuu bo muruwaa kemo peee. 3 Abrañdaye-o-ro ne atenapo na agyaboo na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-o peee da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kaboo e ba a o bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. 4 Keto se ne bo gywii kepare-o ase-o e gye feye san ko Wuribware kaboo e lee soso na o bo waa kyuwuri kepare-o-ro. Mo ya waa kyuwuri-o anen o yii-o, amo alpo ne bo da da-o, mo ne o gye nkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo mo kologyi kema ne o lo-o a lowe puri amo-ro].

5 San amo nyare ko mo da mfen dee, ne oo lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. 6 Yeessu a nu mo-o, ne oo kyoo pini feye oo di mfen kyee, ne oo bise mo feye, "Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?"

7 Ne alopo-o a lee kano feye, "Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kaboo-o ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, mon de oko ne o taa mo a o bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fonfon e maa se mo e yo, amo oko a bo kyon mo se gye nkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro."

8 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Koso, taa fo kran na fo nare." 9 Puri amo-ro ne oo kpaare, ne oo taa mo kran, ne oo nare o yii.

Kake nisi amo mo gye kukyure kake. 10 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a towe gywii nyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-o feye, "Ndo gye kukyure kake, amose se-o fo mon de kpa feye fo soro kran kake mo."

11 Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Nyare ne oo kya mo-o ya towe gywii mo feye, 'Taa fo kran na fo nare.' "

12 Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nse ya towe gywii fo feye, 'Koso taa fo kran na fo nare?'"

13 Amaa nyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-o mon nyi mo ne oo kya mo-o, a lee feye, asese a kyoo mfen bweeto se-o, Yeessu a lee o yii.

14 Amo kamee-ro-o, ne Yeessu a nu mo Wuribware sunkpa-o, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, "Mbeyamo fo a kpaare, amose se-o yowe ebeye kowaa. N gye anen, kotoko e waa fo na ko kyoo kemo-o." 15 Ne nyare amo a lee mfen ya towe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeessu ya kya mo.

16 Ane se-o, bo lee anen ne Yeessu a kya oko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba toora mo bweeto. 17 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, "N se i sun asun san kema, amose se-o mo-o mo i sun san kema." 18 Ane mo ne oo towe-o a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bo mo mo. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamo mbraa ne nyere bo sa kukyure kake-o wore nee, amaa oo bee towe feye Wuribware e gye mo se, amo-o e kaapo feye mo aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mo gyi-o de-o

19 Ne Yeessu a kya se o benhaa bamo feye, "Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, maa taare a nyaa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo e waa keto kema ne mo i nyu feye n se e waa-o nee. Keto ne n se e waa-o ne ny gbaa mo e waa, 20 a lee feye n se e kpa mo asen, ne o kaapo mo keto kema ne mo fonfon e waa-o. N se e kaapo mo ato dabe dabe a nyaa na a kyoo amo-o, na a kpen mon peee eyee. 21 Feye anen ne Wuribware i kyinji bamo ne

baa wu-o, na ɔ beɛ sa bamo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, anen dee ne mo, mo gyi-o, i kyinjɔ okemaa ne ɔ pre mo-o a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mo anen a nkpa-o. ²² N se fonjon maa gyi asen o bu ɔko kepo, amaa ɔ sa mo kpa na keyaalen feye mo e gye ne m bo gyi asen, na m bu kepo. ²³ Wuribware a waa amo-o nee a asese peee nya bu mo gyi-o feye anen ne ba bu mo-o. Amose-o okemaa ne ɔ maa bu mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-o nee.

²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen, ne ɔ kore mo ne oo sun mo-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Kasentij si o de anen a nkpa-o lee san ne ɔ kore mo gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mo ne ɔ kore mo gyi-o kepo. ²⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asese ne bo te mbeyom-o du nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o. Amaa san e ba, san amo a kyof gbaa, feye, bamo ya nu asen ne mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, e towe-o, ne bamo ya kore gyi, ba nya nkpa popwee. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kunu, anen dee ne ɔ sa ne mo, mo gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amo kunu. ²⁷ Ne ɔ sa mo, mo gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen, na m bu bamo kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mo gyi-o dee nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amose se-o mone ma sa a amo-o kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o peee i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebaye-o mo kore bamo kepo kakaka.”

Yeesuu ayererapo

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Ma taare a n waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-o nee, amose se-o mo i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye keto ne mo fonjon e kpa-o ne mo e waa, amaa keto ne mo ne oo sun mo-o e kpa-o wore ne mo e waa.

³¹ Feye oko kyof mon gye nkpe bo towe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e towe mo-o, mone e towe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. ³² Amaa oko dee ɔ bo-ro ne ɔ towe mo asen gywii mone, mo e gye Yohanee Osuubapo-o. N nyi feye anen ne ɔ towe mo asen-o mon gye kayeba nee. ³³ Mone a kyof sun mbao bo kyonwe Yohanee ase feye bo ya bise mo mo asen. Mo-o mo a towe sese ne n gye-o gywii mone. ³⁴ Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye ɔ yere mo-ro na mon' nyi feye mo ato kekaapo-o gye kasentij nee. Mo e towe amo-o nee a Wuribware nya morowe mone. ³⁵ Yohanee dee o du nee feye fetiri ne oko a kyanje, ne ɔ lanje-ro bweeto-o. Katij ko-o-ro-o mone akato a gyi anen ne mone a nyi mo kelanjer-o-o se-o.

³⁶ Amaa n de ato ko ne a yere mo-ro, ne a kon a kyon anen ne Yohanee yere mo-ro-o, ato ne mo e waa-o e gye ato ne n se a sa mo feye n waa-o. Amo e gye ne a towe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. ³⁷ Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-o gbaa a towe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mo bore, beee mone a nyi mo akato-ro nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Amaa keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyore mo asen bo waa abwaresej wore-o-ro. Jon, wore konko-o dee-ro ne mone i suye neenee, na mon' nya nyi anen ne mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kore abwaresej-o mone i gyi. Keto ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kore amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-o. A lee feye mone mon tee nyi feye abwaresej wore-o-ro baa kyore feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-o mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-o, amaa mone a kine.

⁴¹ To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyoro mo nee. ⁴² Amaa n nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-o, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkpon-ro. ⁴³ N se keyaalen-no ne mo a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kore mo gyi. Amaa oko ya ba mo fonjon keyaalen bo ba feraa, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi. ⁴⁴ Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyoro abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mo wore kpen e bo-ro-o kyoro mone. Amo e gye keto se ne mone maa taare a mon' kore mo asen-o gyi-o.

⁴⁵ Mone ma kan fa feye mo e gye ne mo e towe mone kunu si ebaye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wore ne ane odedaapo Mosis a kyore-o ne mone a taa mone temaa peee bo danjo se-o e gye ne ɔ poro mone. ⁴⁶ Mone a dee kore Mosis gyi nee-o, weete mone a kyof kore n gbaa mo gyi, a lee feye mo ya kyore mo asen. ⁴⁷ Amaa mone a mon kore keto ne Mosis a kyore-o gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kore keto ne mo e towe-o gyi.”

6

*Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)*

¹ Amo kamee ne Yeesuu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabe-o-ro. Kepare dabe mo dee ne ba tee e Tibeeriyas. ² Ne asese diribiri a kpowe gya mo se, a lee feye baa nyi mo akpenjeyeto ne ɔ

waa bọ kya asesε ne ba la-ɔ. ³ Ne Yeessuu na mọ agyasepọ-ɔ a deε kebee kọ kafwee ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴ San ne Yuda a awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a tɔ-ro.

⁵ Ne Yeessuu a deere muruwaa, ne oo ɲu feye asesε biribiri e ba mọ ase. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfene ne ane e borɔ a ane nya ateese ne a fọ asesε demante ma, na ane soɔ sa bamo?” ⁶ Yeessuu a towe amo-ɔ nee a ɔ bọ kyɔ Filipino-ro kee. Kasentɲi si mọ-ɔ mọ kyɔ o nyi aneɲ ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Ne Filipino a towe gywii mọ feye, “Haree akemaa e nya mbegyee mbegyee gbaa, bamo ya ba siidii ɲkpeɲ ɲnyo (GHC 2,000) bọ soɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fọ bamo.”

⁸ Ne mọ agyasepọ-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mọ ε Andruu, ne ɔ gye Simon Peetoo mọ tire-o ye, ⁹ “Kanyansee ko e gye ne ɔ bọ mfee ne o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na ɲkingyi ngyingyi ɲnyo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e fọ asesε demante ma aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mọ agyasepọ-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a asesε-ɔ kyena.” Efa mọ bọ mfen bweeto. Ne asesε a kyena kyena efa-ɔ se. Fọ ya kare anyare ne bọ bọ mfen-ɔ wore bọ bọ ɲkpeɲ nnuu. ¹¹ Ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne so sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asesε ne bọ te mfen-ɔ. Aneɲ deε ne so waa ɲkingyi-o ma. Ne bodobodoo-o na ɲkingyi-o a waa kokyɔ.

¹² Bamọ peεε a gyi aneɲ ne ba taare-ɔ. San ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mọ agyasepọ-ɔ feye, “Mon' swii mpururiasee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodoo mpuriasee-ɔ, ne ɲ ya boro ake kudu anyo.

¹⁴ Asese ne bọ bọ mfen-ɔ a ɲu akpenyeeɔ ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ, ne bọ ye, “Kasentɲi si onyare mọ gye Wuribware kyaameε ne ane odedaapo Mosis ye ɔ ba kaye m-ro-ɔ nee.” ¹⁵ Yeessuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bọ bọ kra mọ keyaalen se bọ gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne ɔ bee o yii abee-ro mọ wore.

*Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Keɔepweta a fọ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepọ-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-ro, ne baa kinɲi yo kameε-ro ya ten kepare dabe-ɔ-ro Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fọ na Yeessuu mon tee ba mọ agyasepọ-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ San amo-ɔ, afwii dabe kọ mọ e waa na a da alanɲkpare. ¹⁹ Mọ agyasepọ-ɔ mọ a pare waa emayerε esa bọ yo ena-ro-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessuu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfen ne koree-ɔ bọ-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamo. ²⁰ Mfen ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfen ne baa taa mọ wore se waa koree-ɔ-ro. Bamọ a taa mọ waa-ro-ɔ, a mon kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfen ne ba yo-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne asesε a buwi kpa Yeessuu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, asesε biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a borɲbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu, a lee feye ndee baa ɲu aneɲ ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asesε, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bọ mon ɲu mọ ndoo. Ne baa nyinɲi si feye, Yeessuu na mọ agyasepọ-ɔ, bamọ a pare bọ dan mfen a kidenbe-o si-o, koreε konko wore ne baa bọ ba. Ne baa ɲu feye ndoo koree-ɔ mon lee ɔ bọ-ro. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeessuu na mọ agyasepọ-ɔ gye ne bọ yii, ɔ mon tii bamo se san ne baa yo-ɔ. ²³ Ekoreε ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-ro-ɔ eko a bọ dan mfen ne Yeessuu a sa ne bodobodoo amo a waa kokyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amo a ɲu feye Yeessuu na mọ agyasepọ-ɔ mon bọ-ro-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-ro yo Kapaaniyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu.

Yeessuu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Asese amo a ten kepare dabe amo-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessuu mfen, ne baa bise mọ feye, “Okaapopo, nsan mọ ne fọ a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, keto se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mọ-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpenyeeɔ ne mọ a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mọ se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye m-ro, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sun kusun kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa ɲkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Ateese mọ ne a sa ɲkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, de a m bọ sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mọ aneɲ a keyaalen-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mọ feye, “Kusun mọ ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?” ²⁹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kan feye, “Kusun ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' kɔare mọ ne oo sun mọ bọ kyonwe-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Nteto ne fọ e waa na a kpeɲ ane eyee, na ane yere aneɲ se bọ kɔare fọ gyi? Towe gywii ane. ³¹ San ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa deε gyi ateese ne ba tee ε manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Nteto-nee?), feye aneɲ deε ne baa kyoreε abwareɲen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ɔo sa ne ateesa a lee soso ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis fɔnfɔn ya sa mone ateesa amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentij si, ateesa amo mon gye ateesa ne aa lee soso ba kaase ne mo e towe amo asen-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateesa kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mo ne oo sunj lee Wuribware se feye ɔ bo sa kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyanje, amo fɛraa, sa ane ateesa amo kake kɛmaa.”

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateesa ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okɛmaa ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akon maa nya mo pɛɛɛ. Ne okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo pɛɛɛ. ³⁶ To, mbeyamo mo a towe gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kɔɔre mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷ Okɛmaa ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. ³⁸ A lee feye, monj lee soso ba nee a m bo waa mo fɔnfɔn kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-ɔ. ³⁹ Ketɔ ne mo ne oo sunj mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ ne ɔ bo waa mo kesare-ro-ɔ, bamo okɛmaa maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinjɔ bamo pɛɛɛ baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feye bamo okɛmaa ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinjɔ mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ idun a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeessu a towe feye, “Mo e gye ateesa ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ɔ.” ⁴² Ne baa towe feye, “Ɔnyare mo, n gye Yosɛf mo gyi ne ba tee mo e Yeessu-o nee bɛɛɛ? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyamo ɔ ye ɔo lee soso ba nee?”

⁴³ Ne Yeessu a lee kana feye, “Mon' yowe ketee. ⁴⁴ N ye eɛɛ oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-ɔ a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinjɔ mo a ɔ ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. ⁴⁵ Wuribware akyaame boke a kyore bo waa abwarešen wore-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kaapo okɛmaa.’” Okɛmaa ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ e ba mo ase. ⁴⁶ Mone ma fa feye nj ye oko a kyɔ nu n se, amo mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-ɔ wore ya nu mo. ⁴⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Mo e gye ateesa ne a sa nkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Mone nana-ana a gyi ateesa ne aa lee soso ba kaase san ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a mon sa ne baa kyena nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁵⁰ Amaa ateesa kasentij ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ɔ, anen a ateesa-o, okɛmaa ne o gyi amo-ɔ maa wu. ⁵¹ Mo e gye ateesa ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ɔ. Okɛmaa ne o gyi ateesa mo-ɔ kakyena na kukyure mon de kee. Ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ e gye mo koyoworegyi. N de mo koyoworegyi mo e sa asese ne bo te kaye mo-ro-ɔ na bo nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

⁵² Ne bamo ne baa nu asen ne ɔ towe-ɔ idun a fwii, ne bamo wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mo e waa a ɔ taa mo koyoworegyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateesa?”

⁵³ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mon gyi mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, koyoworegyi feye ateesa-o, ne mone e mon nuu mo mbogya, amo fɛraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴ Okɛmaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateesa, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinjɔ mo lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. ⁵⁵ A lee feye mo koyoworegyi e gye ateesa kasentij-o, ne mo mbogya mo e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶ Okɛmaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateesa, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ e kyena mo kakpono-ro, na mo-ɔ mo n kyena mo kakpono-ro. ⁵⁷ N se Wuribware ya sunj mo bo kyonwe. Ne mo a ma wu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, nj gbaa n de nkpa amo ne o de-o. Anen deɛ ne okɛmaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateesa-o e kyena, na ɔ ma wu pɛɛɛ. ⁵⁸ Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mo koyoworegyi ne n de-o e gye ateesa ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ɔ kasentij. A mon du nee feye ateesa amo ne aa deɛ lee soso ba kaase kimukee amo-ro, ne kake kɛmaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san ko bamo okɛmaa a bo wu. Amaa okɛmaa ne o gyi ateesa ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ fɛraa e kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeessu a yo kebwarekorekyan ne ke bo Kapaaniyum man-ro-ɔ ɔ kaapo kem-ro-ɔ ne ɔ towe amo-ɔ.

Asejparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ

⁶⁰ Asese biribiri ne bo gya Yeessu si-o boke a nu amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Asen mo fɛraa bo lenj, oko maa taare amo-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeessu a nu feye baa tee asen amo se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mo asen mo maa nya a a nu nee, bɛɛɛ? ⁶² Feye mone a nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a yo soso mfen ne mo a lee ba-ɔ nee, weete emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone monj tee nu kaase feye asejparegyi ne mo a denj

* 6:31 Kelee Igypiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kilin 78.24-25. * 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

tawę gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemo kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N gye sese koyowaregyi asen ne mo e tawe, amaa mo a kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kufwiiŋe timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone anen a nkpa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁴ Amo psee gbaa mone bokɔ maa kore mo mone i gyi.” Keto se ne Yeessu a tawe anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamo ne bo maa ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o, na mo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mfaane se ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se a sa mo kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne asese ne bo gya Yeessu si-o bweeto a kine mo se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ feye, “Ama mone mo mone e kpa kelee mo ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simon Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, oko bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane gya mo se aaa? Daabii! Oko mon bo-ro ne ɔ tawe asenkparegyi ne a kaapo ane anen ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, amo fo wore. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kore fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mo a lee mone abee kudu anyo-ɔ feye mon' gya mo se, beee? Amaa oko bo mone-ro ne ɔ gye Obansam mo gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi asen ne Yeessu e tawe-ɔ. Mo se mo e gye Simon Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bo-ro feye Yudas gye Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ oko, ne mo-ɔ mo i gyi mo kidiburo.

7

Yeessu na mo tire-ana

¹ Amo-ɔ psee kamee-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeessu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mo ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfen a abrese-ɔ i buwi a bo kpa mo a bo mo. ² Ne san a to-ro feye Yuda awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ.† ³ Ne Yeessu mo tire-ana a tawe gywii mo feye, “Lee mfee yo Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ mo nya nu akpenyeeto ne fo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Oko ne mo kenyaare a dee-ɔ mon de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweero. Amose-ɔ fo e taare a fo waa atɔ dabe, sa a kaye-ro asese psee gyii fo.” ⁵ Mo tire-ana fonfon gbaa mon kore mo gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo san mon tee fo. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' yo nyanpe-ɔ-ro san kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Kaye-ro asese maa kisi mone, amaa m feraa, ba kisi mo, bo lee anen ne mo e tawe atɔ ne baa waa ne a gye eboye-ɔ mo i gywii bamo-ɔ se. ⁸ Mone feraa, mon' nare ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ. M feraa, ma yo, a lee feye a mon tee fo san ne mo e yo a n ya gyi kemo-ɔ.” ⁹ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena Galileya sweere se nke kafwee ko.

Anen ne Yeessu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ

¹⁰ Mo tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeessu mo a yo, amaa ɔ mon gya laman se yo, oo ywii yo nee. ¹¹ Ne Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mo, ne baa bise nyanpe-ɔ-ro asese feye, “Nkee mo?”

¹² Mo asen sooo ne ba nwiini laman-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ bokɔ ye, “O gye sese timaa.”

Bokɔ mo ye, “Daabii! Nyare amo e penna asese nee.” ¹³ Amaa oko mon taare tawe mo kunu si asen bo lee kawu si, a lee feye bo sere Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amo a fo nsena na bo lowe kigyibee-ɔ, ne Yeessu a yo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asese abwarenen. ¹⁵ Ne aa kpen Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ eyee bweeto, ne baa tawe feye, “Emene ne nyare mo a waa o nyi ekaapo faanee, na ɔ mon nya kekaapo lee ton kema?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Atɔ mo ne mo e kaapo-ɔ mon lee mo fonfon ase, amaa aa lee mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁷ Okema ne o sure si a ɔ waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee, beee mo fonfon keyaalen ne n de mo e waa. ¹⁸ Okema ne ɔ sa senja mo fonfon keyaalen se-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mo eyee nee. Amaa mo ne ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ de kasentij, ɔ maa ba ayeba. ¹⁹ Mone e kyoro Mosis ne ɔ kyore Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon gya mbraa-ɔ se. Ne emene se ne mone e kpa a mon' mo mo?”

²⁰ Ne laman-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ibrisi te fo se. Nse e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mo fo?”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo a kya oko kukyure kake nee, ne aa kpen mone psee eyee. ²² To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adedaapo a kyɔ gya se-ɔ, feye bamo ya kowe kagyinyansee, kake buruwasepo-ɔ bo ten mo kotweetu, na kake nsin amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bo ma kan yowe. ²³ Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon' ten kagyinyansee kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyore sa mone-ɔ, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mo se feye mo a kya sese kayoware

mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mone na kan fa feye keto ne oko e waa-ɔ gye ebaye, amaa mon' deere neenee kee pwee, ne mo e waa ebaye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i nu."

Seɛe suyo ne aseɛ e fa feye Yeessu gye-ɔ

²⁵ Aseɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-ro-ɔ bokɔ a nu aneɲ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne bo ye, "N gye anyare mo ne ane abreɛ e kpa a bo mɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mon' deere mo a yere ɔ sa senja laman-ro, na bo moɲ tawe seye bo kye mo. Beɛɛ aa waa feye baa nu aneɲ ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye ɔ gye Kristoo kasentɲ aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, oko maa pini mfeɲ ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa anyare mo feraa ane nyi mfeɲ ne ɔ lee-ɔ."

²⁸ Saɲ ne Yeessu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, oo nu asen ne baa tawe-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe kenken feye, "Mone e fa feye mone nyi mo na mfeɲ ne mo a lee-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mo fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen se ne mo a ba. Mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ de kasentɲ, amaa mone moɲ nyi mo. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, n nyi mo, a lee feye mo ase ne mo a lee, ne mo-ɔ mo ya bee sun mo."

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a bo kra Yeessu, amaa bo moɲ taare kra mo, a lee feye mo saɲ moɲ tee fo. ³¹ Amaa aseɛ-ɔ bokɔ a koore mo gyi, ne baa tawe feye, "Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa ato ne a kpeɲ eyee-ɔ a ɔ kyon anyare mo amo-ɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔɔ?"

Aneɲ ne baa sun adeeresepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeessu-o

³² Saɲ ne Farisii awuye bokɔ a nu aseɛ-ɔ i nwiini Yeessu kunu si asen mo-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abreɛ-ɔ a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo ko bo kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeessu.

³³ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n deɛ kinɲi yo mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase. ³⁴ Mone saɲ mone e ba a mon' bo buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee nu mo, a lee feye mfeɲ ne mo e yo-ɔ, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfeɲ."

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abreɛ-ɔ wore wore i bise abee feye, "Ne mfeɲ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo, ne ɔ ye ane maa lee nu mo-ɔ nee? Amo ɔ yo Griiki awuye eman se a ɔ ya kaapo ane aseɛ ne baa yo ya kyena mfeɲ-ɔ na Griiki awuye-abwaresen nee eee? ³⁶ ɔ ye ane i buwi a ane kpa mo, na ane ma nu mo, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfeɲ ne ɔ yo-ɔ. Amo kaase e gye emene?"

Nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ

³⁷ Kigyibeɛ-ɔ kake lalalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-ɔ, ne Yeessu a kyuwii-ro, ne ɔ tawe kenken feye, "Okemaa ne burufo de mo-ɔ, ɔ ba mo ase bo nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, Okemaa ne ɔ koore mo o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa nkpa-ɔ e lee mo kakpono-ro feye boɲ nkyu-o." ³⁹ Aseɲ ne Yeessu e tawe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o asen ne bamo ne ba koore mo a bo gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa sar amo-ɔ bo moɲ tee nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o, a lee feye Yeessu moɲ tee yo Wuribware ase.

Aneɲ ne aseɛ a gyiiri Yeessu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-ɔ-ro aseɛ-ɔ bokɔ a nu feye ɔ tawe amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, "Kasentɲ si, anyare mo gye Wuribware kyaameɛ ne Mosis a tawe feye ɔ ba-ɔ nee."

⁴¹ Ne bamo bokɔ mo ye, "N gye aneɲ nee. Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ."

Amaa bamo bokɔ ye, "N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-ro, na Betlehem man ne baa kowe Deefid mo-ro-ɔ-ro."

⁴³ Ne aseɛ-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nnyo ba gyiiri Yeessu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ e kpa a bo kra mo, amaa kasentɲ si, bamo oko moɲ daboro mo.

⁴⁵ Adeeresepo-ɔ a kinɲi yo Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abreɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, "Emene nee, ne mone moɲ kra mo baa?"

⁴⁶ Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a lee kano feye, "Okɔ moɲ tee tawe asen timaa feye aneɲ a anyare mo."

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeeresepo-ɔ feye, "Amo ɔ penna mone mo mone nee eee?"

⁴⁸ Mone nyi Farisii awuye na man abreɛ ko na baa koore mo gyi aaa? Mone e taare a mon' kyii bamo oko kenyaɛ aaa? ⁴⁹ Aseɛ langyan mo feraa ne baa koore mo gyi-o moɲ nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyore bo beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma beɲɲaa bamo."

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye abreɛ ko ne ɔ deɛ bo nu Yeessu kanye ko-ɔ*, ne ba tee mo e Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii mo ksoɔbeɛ-ana feye, ⁵¹ "Aneɲ ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinkpase kepo na ane moɲ nu mo kano-ro asen, beɛɛ ane moɲ nu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ."

⁵² Ne bo ye, "To, fo gbaa fo a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fo ya suye abwaresen wore-ɔ, fo i nu feye Wuribware kyaameɛ ko moɲ tee lee Galileya."

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

8

Okyye waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ

[¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kameɛ-ɔ, ne okemaa yii mo laŋ-no, ne Yeessu a yo Mfo-Ayii keɛɛ-ɔ se. ² Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeessu a kinji yo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne asese ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpɔwe muruwaa mo, ne ɔ kyena ɔ kaapo bamo abwasesɛn. ³ Mo a bo mfeɛ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye bokɔ a baa okyye waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ Yeessu ase. Ne baa sa ne ɔ yere laman-ɔ nsena Yeessu ase. ⁴ Ne bo ye, “Okaaapo, ane a kra okyye mo kanyarekpa-ro nee. ⁵ To, aneɛ ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane daye okemaa ne ɔ waa aneɛ a ato-ɔ abu mo. Mbeyomɔ emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bo lee fo ase.” ⁶ Baa towe amo-ɔ nee, a bo nya nya Yeessu keɛɛ, a bo nya poro mo.

Amaa ne oo bunne o de kesareegyɛ ɔ kyore sweere. ⁷ Bamo a yere mfeɛ-ɔ, ne bo maa se ba towe ba gywii mo feye o lee kano menan sa bamo na bo kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone okemaa ne ɔ mon tee waa boye-ɔ gye nkpe twee kibu bo da okyye mo a ŋ kee.” ⁸ Ne ɔ beɛ bunne kyore sweere.

⁹ Okyye a aporo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a brawe-ro ako ako ako bo yii. Abrese-ɔ ya gye nkpe pwee. Ne bamo pɛɛɛ yii yowe Yeessu na okyye-ɔ wore, na ɔ san ɔ yere laman-ɔ akato-ro. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise okyye-ɔ feye, “Nkee bamo? Oko mon tee san a o bu fo kepo aaa?”

¹¹ Ne okyye-ɔ a lee kano feye, “Mo nyanne, oko mon tee ɔ bo-ro.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, m fɛraa, ma bu fo kepo. Amose-ɔ nare, amaa lee ndoo bo yo, fo ma lee ya waa eboye.”]

Yeessu e gye kaye-ro asese kelanherɔ

¹² Ne Yeessu a beɛ sa seɛsa gywii Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ feye, “N du nee feye kelanherɔ ne ke e lanherɔ ke e sa kaye-ro asese-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ maa nare kibugyii-ro. Aneɛ a seɛ-ɔ de kelanherɔ ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹³ Ne Farisii awuye-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomɔ fo e towe fo fanfan eyee se asen nee. Amose se-ɔ ane maa taare a ane koore fo gyi.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu ye, “N gye aneɛ nee. Haree mo e towe mo fanfan kunu si asen gbaa, keto ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentɛn nee, a lee feye ŋ nyi mfeɛ ne mo a lee-ɔ, ne ŋ nyi mfeɛ ne mo e yo-ɔ. Amaa mone mon nyi mfeɛ ne mo a lee-ɔ, na mfeɛ ne mo e yo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mone fɛraa, mone e deere kemɔ ne ki te akato se-ɔ nee a mon' bo poro oko. Amaa m fɛraa n gye mo kusun nee feye n gyi oko asen. ¹⁶ Amaa mo a deɛ gyi oko asen nee, weete mo sen gyi-o gye kasentɛn, a lee feye n se ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ kya mo-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, abee anyo ya towe asen na bamo oko kano mon kwee mo kosobe lee si, amo fɛraa mon' koore gyi feye bamo asen-ɔ gye kasentɛn. Mone mon nyi feye aneɛ ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ nee eee? ¹⁸ To, mo fanfan e towe mo kunu si asen, ne n se ne oo sun mo-ɔ mo e towe mo kunu si asen ɔ bo tii si. Ane abee anyo asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?”

¹⁹ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nkee fo se?” Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “Mone mon nyi mo gbaa, sanbotɔ n se. Mone i nyi mo, amo fɛraa mone nyi n se.”

²⁰ Mfaaneɛ a asen ne Yeessu a towe gywii asese-ɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mfeɛ ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-ro-ɔ yere-ɔ nee. Amaa oko mon kra mo, a lee feye mo san-ɔ mon tee fo.

Mfeɛ ne Yeessu ye ɔ yo-ɔ

²¹ Ne Yeessu a beɛ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e lee mfee a ŋ yo. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone na ŋu mo, na mone eboye sii mone se a mon' taa bo mo. Mone maa taare a mon' yo mfeɛ ne mo e yo-ɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ a towe feye, “O ye, ane maa taare a ane yo mfeɛ ne ɔ yo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ɔ mo mo eyee aaa?”

²³ Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “Mone a lee kaye mo-ro nee. Amaa m fɛraa, mon lee kaye mo-ro nee. ²⁴ Amose se ne mo a towe gywii mone feye mone eboye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e mon koore gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye fɛraa, mone eboye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu.”

²⁵ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?” Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “N kyɔ mon towe gywii mone aaa? ²⁶ N de asen bweeto na n towe bo lee mone eboye se. Mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ e gye kasentɛn wuye, ne keto ne mo a nu lee mo ase-ɔ wore ne mo e towe mo i gywii kaye-ro asese.”

²⁷ Asese ne baa nu mo ase-ɔ mon nyi feye mo se Wuribware ne o de. ²⁸ Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, soso, mone i ŋu feye mo e gye ne n gye.

Mfeñ-ɔ, ne mone i ñu feye ma waa ketɔ kema ma mɔ fɔñfɔñ eyee se nee. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe ketɔ ne n se a tɔwe ε n tɔwe-ɔ wore nee. ²⁹ Mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ ase, ɔ monj yɔwe mɔ wore, a lee feye mɔ e waa mɔ kepre sanj kema. ³⁰ Asee ne baa nu feye Yeessu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ bweeto a kɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi-o feye, “Mone i de ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e monj yɔwe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mɔ agyasepo kasentij si nee. ³² Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mɔ kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

³³ Ne bamɔ bokɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane a lee Abraham kenana-rɔ nee. Ane kyɔ ane monj tee kii bokɔ anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tɔwe ε ane e nya ane eyee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kasentij ne mɔ i gyi mone-ɔ feye okema ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ gye ebɔye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mɔ nyanpe aye kanɔ nkema, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bɔ yo na a monj de kee. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye ne mɔ ya lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ N nyi damenanse feye mone e tɔwe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔɔ mɔ, a lee feye mɔ asenjkparegyi monj bɔ mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ³⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe ketɔ ne n se a kaapo mɔ-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa ketɔ ne mone se a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Mone dee mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ dee. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tɔwe kasentij ne mɔ a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔɔ mɔ nee. Abraham mɔ monj waa aneñ a atɔ mɔ. ⁴¹ Mone e waa aneñ ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware wore e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware dee ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mɔ asen, a lee feye mɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Monj ba mɔ fɔñfɔñ keyaalenj se nee, amaa mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ keyaalenj se ne mɔ a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete nkɛɛ ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa nu ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kɔre mɔ asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ kema keleeakaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye amɔpo nee, ne ɔ monj tee yere kasentij a kebegya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye kasentij monj bɔ mɔ ase. Mɔ ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa aneñ ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye oyebapo, mɔ e gye nyeba pɛɛɛ kunu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m feraa, mɔ i gyi kasentij nee, amose se ne mone maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rɔ nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ-rɔ feye mɔ a gyi kepo bɔ lee ebɔye kɔwaa se? Mɔ ya tɔwe kasentij gywii mone, ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa kɔre mɔ asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okema ne Wuribware e bɔ mɔ-ɔ i nu mɔ asen. Mone feraa, n gye Wuribware e bɔ mone kpa kema se, amose se ne mone maa nu mɔ asen.”

Yeessu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeessu feye, “A monj gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi kɔ te fo se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ibrisi kema monj te mɔ se. Asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mɔ i bu n se nee. Amaa mone feraa mone e saare mɔ nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mɔ e kpa okɔ feye o bu mɔ kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ bonyaa mɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o gyi aseɛ asen. ⁵¹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye okema ne ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se-ɔ maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaameɛ a wu, amaa fo feraa, fo e tɔwe nee feye okema ne ɔ gya fo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ maa wu daa. ⁵³ Ane se Abraham a wu, amɔ fo e kpa a fo tɔwe nee feye fo kyɔ Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ mɔ a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “N dee ñ ye m bu mɔ eyee kedabe nee, weete mɔ kibu mɔ eyee-ɔ monj de awaase kema. Oko ne ɔ bonyaa mɔ-ɔ e gye n se, mɔ dee ne mone ye ɔ gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone monj nyi mɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa m feraa, ñ nyi mɔ. Mɔ a dee tɔwe feye monj nyi Wuribware nee, amɔ feraa mɔ i kii oyebapo feye mone-ɔ. Amaa ñ nyi mɔ, ne n gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ bɔ ñu mɔ keba, ne oo ñu feye mɔ a ba, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo monj tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a ñu Abraham aaa?”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mɔ e gye ne n kyɔ n gye pwɛɛ ne baa dee kɔwe Abraham.” ⁵⁹ Ne baa taa abu a bɔ tɔwe bɔ da mɔ. Amaa Yeessu a kweɛro bamɔ se seɛ lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfeñ.

9

Anej ne Yeessu a kya onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o

¹ Yeessu a naa o yo-o, ne oo nu onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o. ² Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okapopo, nse ebaye ya sa ne baa kowe onyare mo tenapo? Aa lee mo fanfan ase nee, beee mo akowepo ebaye se aaa?”

³ Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mo akato kibwee-o mon lee mo ebaye se beee mo akowepo ebaye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mo tenapo, a lee feye o kpa a o boru tenapo mo se lee mo keyaalen bo kaapo. ⁴ Kusun amo ne Wuribware a sun mo bo kyonwe feye n waa-o nee. A san a gye mpase ne mo e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, oko maa lee taare a o sun kusun. ⁵ Mo a tee m bo kaye mo-ro-o, mo e gye kaye-ro ase se kelanhero.”

⁶ Yeessu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo tweee akyone wee sweere, ne oo ba akyone-o bo po ese kafwee, ne oo ba ese-o bo bure onyare amo akato. ⁷ Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Nare yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee fo akato-ro.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fo. Ne onyare amo a ya fwee mo akato-ro, ne oo kinji ba, na mo akato a bunji.

⁸ Ne tenapo-o akyenaberpo na ase se ne baa dee nu mo pwee ne amo-o a dee waa-o a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne o dee o te o kore ato-o nee eee?”

⁹ Bokoye, “Mo nee.”

Ne bokoye mo ye, “N gye mo nee. Oo lee mo nee.”

Ne onyare-o fanfan ye, “Mo nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nteto nee ne mbeyomo feraa fo kee?”

¹¹ Ne oo lee kan feye, “Onyare ne ba tee mo e Yeessu-o ya waa ese, ne oo bo bure mo akato, ne oo towe gywii mo feye n yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee mo akato-ro. Ne mo a yo mo a den fwee-o, ne mo a nu feye n kee.”

¹² Ne baa bise mo feye, “Mfene ne o bo?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Mon nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-ro na bo nya nu anej ne Yeessu a kya tenapo-o

¹³ Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyomo mo akato a bunji-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bo deere mo asen-o-ro. ¹⁴ Kake ne Yeessu a waa ese bo kya tenapo amo-o gye kukyure kake nee. ¹⁵ Ne Farisii awuye-o a beee bise onyare-o anej ne mo akato a waa bunji-o. Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Oo taa ese nee bo bure mo akato, ne mo a fwee mo akato-ro, ne mbeyomo n kee.”

¹⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o bokoye, “Onyare mo ne oo waa amo-o maa taare a o lee Wuribware ase, a lee feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bokoye mo ye, “Emene ne onyare ne o gye ebaye owaapo-o e taare a o waa anej a akpenyeeto mo?” Ne bamo wore wore i gyiiri iki.

¹⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a beee bise onyare-o feye, “Fo ye oo kya fo, ne fo akato a bunji, emene ne fo e fa mo asen?” Ne onyare-o a lee kan feye, “O gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.”

¹⁸ Yudaawuye abrese-o mon kore onyare amo akato-o gye feye o dee o gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyomo mo akato a bunji, amo bamo a tee mo akowepo bise bamo-ro. ¹⁹ Mo akowepo-o a ba-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mo tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne nkee o kee?”

²⁰ Ne mo akowepo a lee kan feye, “Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mo tenapo nee. ²¹ Amaa ane mon nyi anej ne aa waa ne nkee o kee-o, beee ane mon nyi mo ne oo kya mo, ne nkee o kee-o. Mon' bise mo. O mon gye keegy nee, o taare a o lee kan sa mo eyee.” ²² Keto se ne onyare-o akowepo a towe amo-o e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaawuye abrese-o se, a lee feye baa kyo towe feye okermaa ne o kore o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mo a bo lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-no. ²³ Amose se ne onyare-o akowepo ye, “O mon gye keegy, mon' bise mo fanfan.”

²⁴ Ne baa tee onyare ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o nyosepo baa. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye o ka Wuribware keyaa feye o towe kasejtin. Ne bo ye, “Ane nyi feye onyare ne ba tee mo e Yeessu-o gye ebaye owaapo nee.”

²⁵ Ne onyare-o a lee kan feye, “O gye ebaye owaapo nee ooo, o mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Keto ne n nyi-o e gye feye n dee n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyomo n kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Emene ne oo waa kya fo akato-o?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kan feye, “Mo a kyo towe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone beee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mo agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare mo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo-o fo gye sese amo agyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne oo sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa anej a sese-o feraa, ane mon nyi mfen ne oo lee-o.”

³⁰ Ne onyare amo a benjaa feye, “Nteto asen mo nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfen ne oo lee ba-o, amaa oo bunji mo akato. ³¹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebaye awaapo asen, amo bamo ne ba bu mo, ne ba waa anej ne o kpa feye bo waa-o. ³² Lee san ne Wuribware a

twee kaye-ɔ, ɔko mon tee ɲu feye ɔko a bunɲi mɔ ne baa kowɛ mɔ tenapo-ɔ akato. ³³ ɔnyare maɔ deɛ ɔ mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weetee ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneɲ a ato-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kano feye, “Lee san ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ nee. Ne fo-ɔ fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane ato aaa?” Ne baa gya mɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro.

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a kaapo feye Farisii awuye du nee feye atenapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeessu a nu feye baa gya ɔnyare amɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro, ne oo buwi kpa ɔnyare-ɔ. Mɔ a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo e kɔare dimaadi mɔ gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee kano feye, “Mo nyanɲe, kaapo mɔ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na ɲ nya kɔare mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo a kyɔ ɲu mɔ, mo e gye mɔ ne fo aa mɔ e sa seɲsa mbeyomɔ.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kano feye, “Mo a kɔare fo gyi, mɔ nyanɲe.” Ne oo kpuni anɲurii sun Yeessu.

³⁹ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mo a ba kaye ma-ro nee na m bo gyi asese asen, bu keɔ, na atenapo akato bunɲi, na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ ma kii feye atenapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a nu aneɲ ne ɔ towe-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kee e. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane ma ane mon kee nee eee?”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “Mone deɛ mone mon kee nee-ɔ, weetee mone mon gye ebɔye awaapo, amaa mone a towe e mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebɔye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne ɔdeereɛsepo a kekpare-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, mone nyi feye ane asese e pwee adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpaam bamo esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon boɔ kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ deɛ kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. ² Amaa ɔko ne ɔ boɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeereɛsepo. ³ Mɔ ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunɲi kpa a ɔ sa mɔ. Na mɔ a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bo pini mɔ boɔ, na o lee bamo kawu. ⁴ Mɔ ya lee bamo kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamo ɲkɛɛ, na bo gya mɔ se, a lee feye bo nyi mɔ boɔ. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya ɔko se, ba sere a bo yowe sese amɔ nee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mɔ boɔ.” ⁶ Amaa Yeessu a da kekpare ma-ɔ, bo mon ɲu kemɔ kaase.

⁷ Ne Yeessu a bee kya se towe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentɲi feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ daa mɔ eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ mon gya bamo kano se. ⁹ N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ boɔ mɔ se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na o nya gyirokpa timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bo bo ywii, na bo maɔ, na bo nyera. Amaa m feraa, mɔ a ba nee a bo nya nya ɲkpa na kakatɔgyi na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Mɔ deɛ deɛ mɔ e gye esanne ɔdeereɛsepo timaa, ne mɔ a waa mɔ eyee siraa feye mɔ e ba a m bo wu sa mɔ esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunɲo ne ɔ bo mfeɲ, ne ɔ mon gye esanne ɔdeereɛsepo-ɔ ya ɲu feye ɔfaase e ba, amɔ ɔ sere a ɔ yowe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mɔ e bo esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ɔfaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amɔ ɔ kra bamo boɔ, na bamo ne ba san-ɔ brawe-ro. ¹³ Ketɔ se ne osunɲo-ɔ e sere a ɔ lee mfeɲ-ɔ e gye feye baa taa mɔ nee a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ se, aneɲ se-ɔ bamo asen mon tiri mɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mɔ e gye esanne ɔdeereɛsepo timaa-o. Aneɲ ne n se nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ ɲ nyi n se-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne ɲ nyi mɔ esanne-ɔ, ne bamo ma bo nyi mɔ. Ne mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa bamo. ¹⁶ Esanne ko ma bo-ro ne bo gye mɔ lee, ne bo mon tii mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mɔ e baa bamo a m ba bo tii boɔ-ɔ se. Ba nu mɔ kano, na bo kii esanne kape konko na ɔdeereɛsepo konko lee. ¹⁷ N se e kpa mɔ asen, a lee feye mɔ a sure si feye mɔ i wu a m bo sa asese, na m bee bo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ ɔko maa taare a ɔ maɔ mɔ, amɔ mɔ a sa kpa feraa. Mɔ a lee mɔ eyee feye mɔ i wu a m bo sa asese. N de kpa feye ɲ wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, aneɲ ne n se a towe feye ɲ waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun ɲnyo. ²⁰ Ne bamo bweeto a towe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu ɔnyare ma asen? Ibrisi te mɔ se, ne ɔ lo ebɔɲ.”

²¹ Ne bamo boɔ ma a towe feye, “ɔko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seɲsa mfaanɛɛ. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunɲi atenapo akato?”

Aneɲ ne baa kine Yeessu-o

²² Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kano nyanɲe ko ne ba tee e Wuribware sunkpa a kekɛɛ iyisi-o a ɲke-o.† ²³ San amɔ ne Yeessu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abraɲdaye ne ba tee e Solomɔɲ a abraɲdaye-ɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ne asese a kpɔwe muruwaa mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nke mfeɲe ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi aneɲ ne fo du-o? Towe kasentɲi gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

25 Ne Yeessuu yε, “Mō a kyō tōwe gywii mōne, amaa mōne mōn kōore mō gyi. Atō ne n de n se keyaalenj mō e waa-ɔ e tōwe mō asenj. 26 Amaa mōne maa kōore mō a mōn' gyi, a lee feye mōne mōn gye mō asese nee. 27 Mō asese feraa i nu mō asenj, ne η nyi bamō, ne bō gya mō se. 28 Mō e sa bamō ηkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de keε-ɔ, amose-ɔ bō maa lee gyi aworefōo daa. ɔkō maa taare a ɔ kōore bamō lee mō kesaree-ro. 29 N se ya taa bamō sa mō. ɔ kyō okemaa, amose-ɔ okō maa taare a ɔ kōore bamō lee n se kesaree-ro. 30 Mō aa n se gye kokonkō nee.”

31 Ne asese amō a beε taa abu na bō tweε bō da mō mōo. 32 Ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō a waa asunj timaa bweētō mōne akatō-ro, amō ne n se a sa mō feye η waa-ɔ. Mō asunj mō-ro, kemō e gye ne ki kye mōne, ne mōne e kpa a mōn' tweε abu bō da mō-ɔ nee?”

33 Ne baa lee kanō feye, “N gye asunj timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane tweε abu bō da fō, amaa fō maa bu Wuribware bō lee asenj ne fō e tōwe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fō, ne fō e kpa feye fō waa fō eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

34 Ne Yeessuu a lee kanō feye, “Baa kyoreε mōne fanfan mbraa wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese kō feye mō gyi-ana.* 35-36 Ane nyi feye anenj ne abwaresenj wore-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ gye kasentinj, na okō ma taare a ɔ tōwe asenj bō kye wore amō. Wuribware a tee bamō mō gyi-ana, ne ɔ taa mō asenj sa bamō. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mō sunj mō bō kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mōne e tōwe feye mō a tōwe feye n gye Wuribware mō gyi-o si-o, mō e tōwe asenj mō i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mō e mōn' waa ketō ne n se e kpa feye η waa-ɔ, mōne ma kōore mō gyi. 38 Amaa mō ya waa amō ne a pre n se-ɔ feraa, hareε mōne e maa kōore mō asenj a mōn' gyi gbaa, mōn' kōore mō gyi lee atō ne mōne a ηu feye mō a waa-ɔ se. Na mōn' nya pini, na mōn' kōore gyi feye mō aa n se gye konkō nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bō beε kra Yeessuu, ne ɔ sere lee bamō ase.

40 Ne Yeessuu a beε kinji ya tenj Yoodan bōn-ro yō mfen ne Yohanee a deε bō asese asuu-o, ne ɔ kyena mfen. 41 Ne asese bweētō a ba mō ase. Ne baa tōwe feye, “Yohanee mōn' waa akpenyeētō kemaa. Amaa ketō ne Yohanee a tōwe bō lee Yeessuu si-o gye kasentinj.” 42 Ne asese ne bō bō mfen-ɔ bweētō a kōore mō gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

1-2 Ne onyare kō bō-ro ne ba tee mō ε Lasarus. Ne mō aa mō pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamō ε Mariya na Maataa-ɔ te Betaniya kamanjyii-ro. Mariya mō e gye mō ne ane e ba a bō ηu feye o twiiri lanpenjaa a ɔ weε ane nyanpe Yeessuu ayaa se, na ɔ ba mō ipwii bō kpeε-ɔ. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mō pekyee-ana a kra bō kyonwe Yeessuu tōwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fō nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeessuu a nu-o, ne ɔ yε, “Kolo mō maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya ηu feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyō ketō kemaa, na Wuribware mō gyi-o boro kemō se bō nya kedabe na wuraa.” 5 Yeessuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asenj. 6-7 Amaa amō peεε gbaa, mō a nya ηkra feye Lasarus e lo-ɔ, ɔ kyena mfen ne ɔ bō-ɔ ηke ηnyo bō tii si, pweε ne ɔ deε tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mōn' sa a ane kinji yō Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bō-ɔ.”

8 Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a bise mō feye, “Okapopo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bō tweε abu bō daye fō mō-ɔ, a mōn' tee kyee, ne fō beε fō e yō mfen mbeyomo aaa?”

9 Ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Kyōwe e da edonhwereε kudu enyo, beεε n gye anenj nee eεε? Amose-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ naa mpase-ɔ maa da keyaa n peεε, a lee feye kyōwe a sa ne tonj kemaa keε-ro. 10 Amaa mō ya nare kanye, ɔ da keyaa a lee feye kelanjerō mōn' bō-ro.”

11 Yeessuu a tōwe amō-ɔ, ne ɔ beε ba ako bō tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mō e yō a n kyinjji mō.”

12 Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lee kanō feye, “Ane nyanpe, mō ya di idi feraa, ɔ koso ηkpa na alanfiya-ro.” 13 Ketō ne Yeessuu e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mō agyasepo-ɔ feraa nyi feye Yeessuu yε idi mō ne okemaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

14-15 Ne Yeessuu a kaapo-ro gywii bamō feye, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa mōne se-ɔ, mō akatō a gyi feye mō a mōn' bō mō ase sanj amō. Amaa ane ya yō mbeyomo-ɔ, mōne e kōore mō a mōn' gyi kasentinj. Amose se-ɔ mōn' sa a ane yō mō ase.”

16 Tomas, ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, a tōwe gywii mō beεkō-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mōn' sa a ane aa okapopo-ɔ a yō, ne amō e gye lowi nee na ane aa mō a wu.”

Yeessuu e gye ne o kyinjji sese a ɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ sa mō ηkpa

17 Yeessuu a kpa a ɔ fō Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ηu feye baa kyō pure Lasarus, ne ηke nna a kyon gbaa. 18 Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerε enyo. 19 Ne Yudaa awuye bweētō a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bō bō waa bamō daanekena bō lee bamō penyare a lowi-o si.

* 10:34 Kilij 82.6.

20 Maataa a nu feye Yeessuu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ lee a ɔ ya gyanɲaa mɔ. Amaa Mariya feraa a sii loɲ-ro.

21 Ne Maataa a tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Mo nyanɲe, fo deɛ fo bo mfee nee, weetee mo penyare moɲ wu. 22 Amaa haree mbeyomɔ gbaa ɲ nyi feye Wuribware e sa fo keto kemaan ne fo e kore-ɔ.”

23 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo penyare i kyinɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

24 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “N nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye keɛ-ɔ, o kyinɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

25 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mɔ i kyinɲi sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-ɔ, haree gbaa mɔ ya wu, ɔ bee o kyinɲi a ɔ bo kyena kyure. 26 Ne mɔ i de aneɲ a ɲkpa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔɔre mɔ gyi, ɔ maa lee gyi aworefo peɛɛ. Fo e kɔɔre amɔ-ɔ fo i gyi aaa?”

27 Ne Maataa a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e kɔɔre mɔ i gyi feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-ɔ, ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a su-o

28 Maataa a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne oo kinɲi ya tee mɔ tire Mariya keri si tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Okapɔpɔ-ɔ bo mfee, ɔ tee fo.” 29 Mariya a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ koso leɛ menan a ɔ ya gyanɲaa Yeessuu. 30 Yeessuu moɲ tee fo man-ɔ-ro, ɔ sanj ɔ bo mfen ne Maataa a gyanɲaa mɔ-ɔ. 31 Ne asese ne bo te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. Sanj ne baa ɲu feye ɔ koso menan leɛ-ɔ, bo nyi feye ɔ yo kegyeranɲa-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

32 Ne Mariya a fo mfen ne Yeessuu bo-ɔ, mɔ a deɲ ɲu Yeessuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjirii mɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanɲe, fo deɛ fo bo mfee nee, weetee mo penyare moɲ wu.”

33 Yeessuu a ɲu aneɲ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a duɲwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ eweɛ. 34 Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfenɛ ne monɛ a pure mɔ?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanɲe, bo kee.”

35 Ne Yeessuu a su.

36 Ne asese-ɔ ye, “Mon! kee kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ.”

37 Ne bamo bokɔ ye, “Nee mɔ ya bunɲi tenapo a akato-ɔ, beɛɛ? Ne neteto nee ne ɔ moɲ taare kunj Lasarus na ɔ ma wu?”

Aneɲ ne Lasarus a kyinɲi leɛ lowi-ro-o

38 Yeessuu bore-ro a bee duɲwi mɔ, ne ɔ yo kegyeranɲa-ɔ ase. Baa seri kegyeranɲa amo kefore-ro nee feye kekyan-ɔ, ne baa taa kefore bo kpuse kemo kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. 39 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! taye kefore-ɔ leɛ-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee Maataa ye, “Mo nyanɲe, ane ya taye kefore-ɔ, ane i nu so boye. Bamɔ a pure mɔ-ɔ, ndoo ɲke nna nee.”

40 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyɔ moɲ tɔwe gywii fo feye, fo ya kɔɔre mɔ gyi, fo i ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ du-o ooo?”

41 Ne baa taye kefore-ɔ leɛ kegyeranɲa-ɔ kanɔ. Ne Yeessuu a deere sosɔ, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a nu mo kebwarekore. 42 N nyi feye fo kyɔ fo i nu mo kebwarekore sanj kemaan, amaa asese ne bo bo mfee-ɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, na bo nya kɔɔre gyi feye fo ya sunj mɔ.”

43 Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tee kenken bo kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Leɛ kegyeranɲa-ɔ-ro ba!” 44 Ne olowipo-ɔ a leɛ ba, ɔ leɛ na kyefuri ɲure mɔ asareɛ na mɔ ayaa se, na kaprakɛ i ɲure mɔ akato se.

Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! sanɲe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeessuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

45 Asese bweeto ne baa ba a bo bo waa Mariya daanekena-ɔ a ɲu akpenyeeto ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi. 46 Amaa bamo bokɔ a kinɲi yo Farisii awuye ase ya tɔwe keto ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ gywii bamo. 47 Amose se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ a tee man abrese bo gyanɲe.

Bamo a gyanɲe-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon! kee akpenyeeto mo peɛɛ ne onyare mo e waa-ɔ. 48 Ane ya yowe mɔ, ne ɔ kya se mfaaneɛ, okemaa e kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bo yere amɔ se, na bo bwee Wuribware sunjka mo, na bo kpuri ane man-ɔ.”

49 Ne bamo-ro okɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kayafas ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ brese kasu amu-ro-ɔ ye, “Monɛ moɲ nyi seye. 50 Monɛ moɲ nyi feye monɛ ya sa ne nyinjkpase konko a wu sa asese peɛɛ, a bo feye monɛ a sa ne man-ɔ peɛɛ a kpuri aaa?”

51 Kasentɲi si feraa, n gye mɔ fonɲon keyaalen se ne ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa aneɲ ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ kasu amɔ-ro-ɔ se, ɔ tɔwe nee feye Yeessuu e ba a ɔ bo wu sa kade-ɔ. 52 Amaa n gye kade-ɔ wore, amaa na bamo aa Wuribware asese ne baa brawe-ro-ɔ tii abeɛ se. 53 Leɛ sanj amɔ bo yo, ne baa da kikipuni feye bo mɔ Yeessuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu mon leɛ tu kpa Yudeya a eɱan-ɔ-ro aneɱ ne aseɛ i ɱu mɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ leɛ mfeɱ yo ton ko ne a maa kimukee-o yo maɱ ko ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfeɱ ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-ɔ a ta-ro, ne aseɛ bweeto a lee bamo eɱan se yo Yerusalem maɱ-no a bo gye nkpeɛ ya gyeɛ, na bo fwee bamo ato bunse pweɛ a bo deɛ taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye aneɱ, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbo ne baa baa bo loɱɱo Wuribware-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanɱe Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Mfeɱ ne baa bise abee feye, "Ane e fa feye ɔ ba kigyibee mo-ro, beɛ ɔ maa ba aaa?" ⁵⁷ Keto se ne baa towe aneɱ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware aloɱɱopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a sa kano feye okemaa ne o nyi mfeɱ ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ, bo towe gywii bamo, na bo nya ya kra mɔ.

12

Aneɱ ne okyeɛ ko a twiiri lanpenɱaa weɛ Yeesuu ayaa se-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

¹ Nke nsiye a san a bo gyanɱe gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yo Betaniya kamaɱgyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinɱi Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Ne baa waa ateese mfeɱ sa mɔ. Lasarus mɔ pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ɔ waa keto kemaa ɔ sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee nyosepo Mariya a taa lanpenɱaa konekonesɛ ko pranɱowa bo-ro, ne mɔ yawo bo leɱ bweeto-ɔ bo twiiri weɛ Yeesuu ayaa se, ne ɔ taa mɔ ipwii o de o kpeɛ. Ne lanpenɱaa-ɔ ɔ konekonesɛ a koore loɱ amo pɛɛ-ro.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ko ne ba tee e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a towe feye, ⁵ "Nteto se ne okyeɛ mo a nyera lanpenɱaa mo ne ba taare a bo fe mɔ siidii nkpeɱ nna, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo-ɔ nee?" ⁶ Mɔ a towe amo-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripo asen e gye ne a tiri mɔ, amaa bo lee aneɱ ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mɔ ase ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atanne bo, amaa mɔ-ɔ mo i ywii amo ako o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' yowe okyeɛ amɔ! Mon' sa a ɔ waa keto ne ɔ waa-o. A lee feye ɔ taa lanpenɱaa mo bo beya sa mɔ, na kake nsi ne mɔ i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ loɱɱo mɔ kayowore, na bo pure mɔ. ⁸ Na atiripo fɛraa, mone aa bamo e bo-ro kake kemaa, amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mone maa kyena a bo yo."

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne aseɛ bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamaɱgyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yo mfeɱ, amaa baa yo a bo ya ɱu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinɱi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware aloɱɱopo abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kunu si kikpuni feye bo mo mɔ gbaa mɔ. ¹¹ A lee feye aneɱ mo ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware aloɱɱopo-ɔ, ne nkee ba koore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneɱ ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem maɱ-no-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye nke-o, ne aseɛ ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-ro-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem maɱ-no. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa ɱeri mbeɱ afɛraa, ne baa ya gyanɱaa mɔ. Na ba feɛ-ro feye,

"Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ro-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure."

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ɱu kakurumagyii ko yere, ne ɔ deɛ kyena se, feye aneɱ ne abwareseɱ wore-ɔ a den towe feye,

¹⁵ "Mone okemaa ne o te Yerusalem maɱ-no-ɔ!
Mon' sa a mone akato gyi.
Mon' kee mone owure a deɛ kakurumagyii ɔ ba.*"

¹⁶ San ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mon nu kaase. Amaa san ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinɱi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyinɱi si feye abwareseɱ wore-ɔ a kyɔ towe mɔ asen amo, ne bo ye, "Aneɱ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee."

¹⁷ Ne aseɛ ne bo bo Yeesuu ase san ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeraɱta-ro, ne oo kyinɱi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o, a lee towe keto ne baa ɱu-o. ¹⁸ Amo ya sa ne aseɛ bweeto a yo ya gyanɱaa Yeesuu kpa-ro-ɔ. Baa nu lee boko-ɔ ase feye mɔ ya waa aneɱ a akpenyeeto mo. ¹⁹ Ne Farisii

* 12:13 Kilin 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

awuye-o e tawe ba gywii abee feye, "Mone a nju aaa? Ane asen-ɔ maa kpa a a kra peee-ɔ. Mon' kee feye kaye-ro ase se peee a gya mo se!"

Anej ne Griiki awuye ko a buwi kpa Yeessu-o

²⁰ Amo Griiki awuye-o boko tii bamo ne baa yo Yerusalem man-no ya sun Wuribware san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bo ye, "Obrase, ane e kpa a ane nju Yeessu nee." (Filipo mo gye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ oko, ne so lee Betesayeda man-no Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipo a ya tawe gywii Andruu, ne bamo abee anyo a ya tawe keto ne ase se amo e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeessu.

²³ Ne Yeessu a tawe feye, "Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, san a fo feye bo sa mo kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaabraagi ya sii ato-ro, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemo ya lee da ese-ro feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na kepopwee-ɔ dan kowe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Anej dee ne okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo fonfon nkpa bweeto-ɔ e paɔ mmo nee. Okemaa mo ne mo fonfon nkpa asen mon tiri mo bweeto kaye mo-ro-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁶ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o sun sa mo-ɔ, amo feraa ɔ gya mo se, na o nu mo kano. Na mo ne o sun ɔ sa mo-ɔ ba bo tii mo se, na ɔ yo ton kemaa ne mo e yo-ɔ. Okemaa ne o sun ɔ sa mo-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mo."

Anej ne Yeessu a tawe mo lowi asen-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, "Mbeyomo mo kakpono-ro a nyera. Amo n tawe gywii n se a o kun asen mo ne a kpa a ba mo se-ɔ beee? Daabii! Amo se ne mo a ba. Mo a ba nee a m bo gyi faanee a aworefao mo, na n wu san konko mo-ro." ²⁸ Ne so kore kebwarekore feye, "N se, sa a fo nya kenyaare dabe na wuraa."

Puri amo-ro, ne oo nu bore ko lee sosɔ feye, "Mo a nya kenyaare dabe na wuraa, na m be se a n nya."

²⁹ Asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a nu bore-ɔ, ne bamo boko ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne boko ma ye, "Wuribware kaboo ya sa senja gywii mo."

³⁰ Amaa Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, "N gye mo se ne bore mo ne mone a nu mo lee sosɔ-ɔ a sa senja, amaa mone se ne so sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyomo e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro ase se asen, na o tu Jbonsam ne bo fo mbeyomo o de kaye-ro ase se mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ lee mo keyaalen-ɔ se. ³² Bamɔ ya yase mo sosɔ, mo i gyiiri ase se peee a m baa mo ase." ³³ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ, ase se e yere amo se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo wu-o.

³⁴ Ne ase se-ɔ a lee kano feye, "A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mo gyi-o sosɔ? Ne nkee, nse e gye dimaadi mo gyi ne fo e tawe mo asen-ɔ nee? Fo fonfon asen ne fo e tawe, beee oko-ɔ aaa?"

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "N du feye kelanjer-ɔ. Kelanjer-ɔ e lanje mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Anej se-ɔ, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelanjer-ɔ bo-ro-ɔ, na kibugyii nna nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o mon nyi mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ. ³⁶ Amose, mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon' kooe mo gyi, na mon' nya kii ase se ne bo te kelanjer-ɔ-ro-ɔ."

Anej ne ase se ko a kine kokooe Yeessu gyi-o

Yeessu a tawe amo-ɔ kamee-ro, ne so lee mfen ya kweero bamo se. ³⁷ Amaa so waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamo akato a nju, amo peee gbaa bo mon kooe mo gyi. ³⁸ Anej ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya ne so dee kyena-ɔ a tawe-ɔ a ba-ro kasentij feye,

"Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne so kooe asen
ne ane a tawe-ɔ gyi aaa?
Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo nju anej ne fo e kaapo
fo keyaalen demante-ɔ ɔɔ?"*

³⁹ Isaya a tawe keto se ne bo mon taare kooe gyi-o, ɔ ye,

⁴⁰ "Wuribware a bun bamo akato se,
ne so sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa lenj,
Lee anej se-ɔ, bamo akato maa bunji a bo nju ato,
ne bamo mfeere maa sa a bo nu asen kaase,
ne bo maa nu bamo eyee,
na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo."*

* 12:38 Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * 12:40 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

41 Kεto se ne Isaya a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye oo ηu Yeessuu keyaalen ηe ko kyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe mɔ asen.

42 Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ bweeto a kɔɔre mɔ gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamɔ, amose se-ɔ bo mon lee amo kawu. Kufu de bamɔ feye bamɔ ya tawe amo asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamɔ kpa a bo lwee bamɔ kebwarekɔrekɔkyan-ɔ-ro. 43 Ba kpa asese nkyoro bo kyon Wuribware nkyoro.

Abwaresen ne Yeessuu yere se o de o bu kepo-ɔ

44 Ne Yeessuu a yase mɔ bore tawe feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o, n gye mɔ wɔre ne ɔ kɔɔre o gyi, amaa ɔ kɔɔre n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ gbaa o gyi. 45 Anen dɛɛ ne okɛmaa ne o ηu mɔ-ɔ i ηu mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ. 46 Mo a ba kaye-ro feye kelanηero-ɔ nee, na okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

47 Amaa okɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ maa bu amo-ɔ, n gye mɔ e gye ne mɔ i bu mɔ kepo, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bo bu kaye-ro asese kepo. Mo a ba nee a m bo morowe bamɔ.

48 To, sese ne o kine mɔ, ne ɔ maa gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ de okɔ ne o bu mɔ kepo-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware ne mɔ a tawe mɔ asen-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o bu mɔ kepo. 49 N gye mɔ fanfan keyaalen se ne mɔ a tawe, amaa n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feye n tawe. 50 Mbeyomɔ η nyi feye okɛmaa ne mɔ ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, kεto ne mɔ e tawe-ɔ e gye anen ηe n se a tawe gywii mɔ feye n tawe-ɔ.”

13

Anen ne Yeessuu a fwee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

1 Amo a san kake konko a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yawe a ateese-o, Yeessuu a nyi feye mɔ san-ɔ a fo feye ɔ lee kaye mɔ-ro yo mɔ se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen san kɛmaa, a lee feye bo gye mɔ fanfan asese kaye mɔ-ro. Ne mbeyomɔ ɔ ba a ɔ bo kaapo bamɔ anen ηe ɔ kpa bamɔ bweeto-ɔ.

2 Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a te ba gyi kedɛɛpɔweta a ateese-o, Obansam a kyɔ bo lwee bamɔ okɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yudas, Siman Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o, kakpono-ro feye o gyi Yeessuu kidiburo. 3 Yeessuu mɔ nyi feye mɔ se a sa mɔ keyaalen kεto kɛmaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ yo mɔ ase. 4 Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yeessuu a koso teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunηi mɔ waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-ro. 5 Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-ro-ɔ o de ɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ ayaa se.

6 Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bo fo Siman Peetroo si, ne Siman Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Fo gye mɔ nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa a fo fwee mɔ ne n gye fo agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se?”

7 Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyomɔ fo maa nu kεto ne mɔ e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kamɛ-ro fo e ba a fo bo nu kaase.”

8 Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Fo ma fwee mɔ ayaa mɔ se daa!”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “Fo e mon sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amo fɛraa fo maa lee tii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se.”

9 Ne Siman Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “To, mɔ nyanpe, amo fɛraa n gye mɔ ayaa se wɔre ne fo e fwee, fwee mɔ asareɛ se na mɔ kun-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

10 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ kyɔ gyee-o mon de iyisi pɛɛɛ, amose se-ɔ, a mon lee a tiri feye o gyee, amo ayaa se kefwɛe wɔre. Monɛ pɛɛɛ ηkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo monɛ-ro okonko wɔre.” 11 Kεto se ne Yeessuu a tawe feye, “Monɛ pɛɛɛ ηkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo monɛ-ro okonko wɔre”-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi mɔ ne ɔ kpa a o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o.

12 Yeessuu a fwee bamɔ ayaa se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ kaare-ɔ na mɔ waagya-ɔ bee bun, ne oo kinηi ya kyena mɔ kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anen mɔ ne mɔ a waa monɛ-ɔ, monɛ a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bo mon taare lee kanɔ. 13 Ne Yeessuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, monɛ e tee mɔ ε okaaporo na monɛ nyanpe. A bware feye monɛ a tee mɔ anen, a lee feye n gye anen kasentij-n nee. 14 Feye anen ne mɔ ne n gye monɛ nyanpe na okaaporo-ɔ a fwee monɛ ayaa se-ɔ, anen dɛɛ ne monɛ ne monɛ gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ deɛ fwee abɛɛ ayaa se. 15 Mo a waa amo-ɔ bo kaapo monɛ nee a monɛ mɔ mon' deɛ waa anen ne mɔ a waa sa monɛ-ɔ deɛ. 16 Mo i gyi monɛ kasentij feye keyaafɔre ko mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanpe. Anen dɛɛ ne kabɔ ko mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ. 17 Mbeyomɔ fɛraa, monɛ a ηu kasentij-o si-o, monɛ ya gya kamɔ se, Wuribware i yure monɛ.

18 N gye monɛ pɛɛɛ asen ne mɔ e tawe. Monɛ-ro okonko maa nya anen a ηyure-o. Mo a lee monɛ pɛɛɛ feye mon' ba mɔ kebegya-ɔ gbaa ooo, η nyi anen ne monɛ okɛmaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne η nyi feye kεto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro bo lee monɛ-ro okonko amo se-ɔ tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyoreɛ nee feye,

‘Onyare ne ne mɔ aa mɔ kesareɛ da gyare konko-ro

ane i gyi-o a tweek keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.*

19 Mo e tawe amo-o mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-o, mone ma yowe kokoregyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. 20 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye akemaa ne o kra mo ne mo a suw mo-o neenee-o a kra mo-o ma neenee nee, ne mo ne o kra mo neenee-o a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya suw mo.”

Anen ne Yeessu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o (Matiyo 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)

21 Yeessu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-ro oko e ba a o bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

22 Ne agyasepo-o a deere abee na bo nya nu mo ne o de-o. 23 Ne agyasepo-o oko ne Yeessu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o te o gya mo se. 24 Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo tawe asen gywii mo ne o te o gya Yeessu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne o tawe-o nee.

25 Amose se-o ne anen a agyasepo-o a son meraa Yeessu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

26 Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mo e poro bodobodoo kabegye, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-o e gye anen a sese-o.” Amose se-o ne o ten bodobodoo kabegye, ne oo bo poro, ne oo taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o. 27 Yudas a den kore bodobodoo-o, ne Obansam a lwee mo mferere-ro, ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa-o!” 28 Bam o pree ne bo te teeburi ase-o oko mon nu keto ne Yeessu e tawe o gywii mo-o kaase. 29 Yudas a gye oko ne o deere bamo atanne kore se-o se-o, agyasepo-o boko nyi feye Yeessu a tawe gywii mo nee feye o ya soo atese ne a tiri bamo-o nee, beee oo tawe gywii mo nee feye o lee atanne-o ako sa atiripo nee. 30 Yudas a kore bodobodoo-o, ne oo lee kawu kaluwa konko o yii. San amo-o kyowe a lowe.

Mbraa popwee-o

31 Yudas a lee-o kamee, ne Yeessu ye, “Mbeyomo Wuribware e kpa a o sa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amo se bo nu Wuribware kedabe. 32 To, Wuribware e bor-o mo se a o bo kaapo mo fonfon kedabe-o se-o, o bor-o mo eyee se bo kaapo mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kedabe. O kpa a o waa amo-o mbeyomo.

33 Mo gyi-ana, anen ne mo a tawe gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-o deee ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o feye mo aa mone e kyena san katin ko nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yo mfer ne mo e yo-o.

34 Mbeyomo mbraa popwee ne n de mo e sa mone-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. Anen ne mo a kpa mone asen-o, anen deee ne mon' dee kpa abee asen. 35 Mone e kpa abee asen, amo asese pree i nu feye mone gye mo agyasepo nee.”

Anen ne Yeessu a tawe feye Peetroo e swee feye o mon nyi mo-o (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)

36 Ne Simon Peetroo a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, mfene ne fo e yo?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gya mo se yo mfer ne mo e yo-o mbeyomo, amaa fo san fo e gya mo se kamere-ro.”

37 Ne Peetroo a bee bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nteto nee ne ma taare a n gya fo se mbembeyomo? Mo a waa siraa feye mo i wu a n sa fo.”

38 Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Kasentij ne fo a waa siraa feye fo i wu a fo sa mo aaa? Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore.”

14

Yeessu e gye kpa ne ane e bor-o se a ane bo yo mo se ase-o

1 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mone ma lee sa a mone idun tenne mone. Mon' dee kore Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kore mo-o gyi. 2 A lee feye akyan bweeto bo n se aye, amose se-o mo e gye nkree a n nya lonjo ekyenakpa sa mone. Weete a dee a mon gye anen nee, ma tawe amo-o a n gywii mone. 3 Feye mo ya lonjo ekyenakpa sa mone-o, mo i kinji a m ba bo taa mone yaa mo ase, na mon' nya kyena mfer ne n te-o. 4 Mone nyi anen ne mone e waa a mon' yo mfer ne mo e ya kyena-o.”

5 Ne Tomas a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, ane mon nyi mfer ne fo e yo-o. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu kpa bo yo mfer?”

6 Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Mo-o mo e gye kpa amo. Mo e gye ne n kaapo oko kasentij a kpa ne o bor-o se, na o nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de dee-o. Anen se-o, oko maa taare a o yo n se ase, amo o bor-o mo se pwee. 7 Mone nyi mo nee, weete mbeyomo mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyomo bo yo, mone i gyii mo, a lee feye mone a nu mo.”

* 13:18 Kiliñ 41.9.

8 Ne Filipino a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo ane fo se-o, keto ne ane e kpa-o psee nee.”

9 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mo aa mone psee a kyena-o. Fo sanj fo mon nyi mo aaa? Okemaa ne oo nu mo-o, oo nu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fo ye n kaapo mone n se? 10 Fo e kore fo i gyi feye mo aa n se gye kokonko, beee? Abwaresen ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o mon lee mo ase nee. Aa lee n se ne o bo mo ase-o ase nee. N se bo mo ase nee o waa mo fonfon kusun. 11 Anen se-o, mon' dee kore gyi feye mo aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kore mo fonfon asen gyi, amo feraa, asun ne mo a waa-o se, mon' kore mo asen gyi. 12 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o kore mo o gyi-o e waa asun ne mo e waa-o. O waa ako na a ky o am-o, a lee feye mo e yo n se ase nee. 13 Mo ya yo n se ase, keto kemaa ne mone kemaa ya kore mo kenya-re-o, mo e waa a n sa mo, na n se kedabe nya bor-o mo se bo lee kawu. 14 Amose se-o, mone ya kore keto kemaa mo kenya-re-o, mo e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tawe feye o de o kyonwe ane-o

15 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone e kpa mo asen feraa, mon' gya mo mbraa se. 16 Na n yere-ro tawe gywii n se, na o ba okyaropo bo kyonwe mone, na o yere mo ayaa-ro, na mone aa mo kyena. 17 Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-ro asese maa taare a bo bunji bamo ikpono-ro sa mo, a lee feye bo mon kee mo, ne bo maa taare a bo gyii mo. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii mo, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na o kyena mone ikpono-ro. 18 Ma yowe mone feye anjngyi-o, amaa mo e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. 19 A bo waa kafwee-o, kaye-ro asese maa lee nu mo, amaa mone feraa mone i nu mo. Bo lee anen ne mo i kyinjji a m bee nya ikpa-o se-o, mone mo mone e nya ikpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. 20 Kake am o ya fo, mone i nu feye mo aa n se gye kokonko, ne mo aa mone mo gye kokonko. 21 Okemaa ne o kore mo mbraa, ne o gya mm se neene-o, a kaapo nee feye o kpa mo asen. Oko ne o kpa mo asen-o, n se e kpa mo asen. Na n gbaa, n kpa mo asen, na n sa a o gyii mo.”

22 Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fo maa sa a kaye-ro asese gyii fo, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii fo?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Okemaa ne o kpa mo asen-o e gya mo kan se. Na n se kpa mo asen, na mo aa n se ba mo ase bo kyena. 24 Okemaa mo ne o maa kpa mo asen-o maa gya mo kan se. Asen ne mone a nu lee mo ase-o mo mon lee mo fonfon ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun mo-o ase nee.

25 Mo a sanj m bo mone ase-o, ne mo a tawe am-o gywii mone. 26 Amaa mone ya tanj mo asen-o se, okyaropo am ne ba tee mo e Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de mo o kyonwe mo kenya-re-o e kaapo mone keto kemaa, na o sa a mon' nyinjji keto kemaa ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o se. 27 Keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye mo e sa mone kayeyuri. Mo fonfon kayeyuri ne n de mo e sa mone, amaa n gye anen ne kaye-ro asese de ba sa-o ne n de mo e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idunj tenje mone na kufu nya mone. 28 Mone a nu feye mo a tawe gywii mone feye mo e yo nee, amaa mo i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa mo asen feraa, weete mone akato i gyi feye mo a yo n se ase, a lee feye o ky o mo kpa kemaa se. 29 Mo a tawe am-o gywii mone mbeyomo pwee na a dee ba, ne am-o ya ba-o, na mon' nya kore keto ne mo a tawe-o gyi. 30 Ma lee taare a mo aa mone a sa senja kyee, a lee feye Obonsam ne o de kaye-ro asese mferese se keyaalen-o e ba, amaa o mon de keyaalen mo se. 31 Amaa am-o psee e ba na kaye-ro asese nya nu feye kasentij si mo e kpa n se asen, ne mo e waa keto kemaa ne n se a tawe gywii mo e n waa-o nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobe kiyii timaa

1 Bam o maa se ba yo-o, ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “N du nee feye bobe kiyii timaa. N se mo e bo kem o. 2 O kponje kayaagyii kemaa ne ka maa swee agyi-o a o bo twee, na o neri nyaagyii ko ne n swee agyi-o si, na n nya powe swee agyi bweeto. 3 Mone feraa, mo abwaresen ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o a ky o sa ne mone a tenj mone nyowore lee ebaye-ro. 4 Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena mo se neenee, na mo-o n nya kra mone-ro kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka lenj kam o eyee se swee agyi, am o kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mo mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Anen dee ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, am o mone te mo se.

5 N ye eee, n du nee feye bobe kiyii-o, ne mone mo mone du feye kem o nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mo se, ne mo-o n de mo-ro kenken-o e swee agyi bweeto, a lee feye mone e monj tii mo se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. 6 Amaa mo ne o monj te mo se-o e lee a o lee da,

na bo taa mo tewe bo kyonwe feye kiyi kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bo taa kamob waa deekpa-ra kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-o mo mo a kra mone-ro kenken, amo feraa mone e kore keto kemaan ne mone e kpa-o, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swee agyi bweeto, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-o nee.

⁹ Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye anen dee ne n se e kpa mo asen-o. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-o. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen dee ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne o sanj o kpa mo asen-o. ¹¹ Mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a mone akato nya gyi. Mone kakatogyi bweeto mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹² Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye anen dee ne mon kine mone asen kekpa-o. ¹³ Keto ne nyinjkase e ba a o bo kaapo feye o kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweeto-o e gye feye mo a wu sa bamo. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o se, amo feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafore, a lee feye keyaafore mon nyi keto ne mo nyanpe e waa-o. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tawe keto kemaan ne mo a nu lee n se ase-o gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-o, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swee agyi bweeto, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amo-o, n se e sa mone keto kemaan ne mone e kore mo kenya-re-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen."

Kikisi ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, "To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro asese i kisi mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen dee ne baa kyoo dee gye nkpe kisi mo. ¹⁹ Mone dee mone tii kaye-ro asese se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonjko nee-o, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-o. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo asese-ro. Amose se-o mone mon' lee mone bo kaye-ro asese a kebegya-o, anen se ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o nee. ²⁰ Mon' nyinji keto ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o se feye keyaafore kemaan mon bo-ro ne o kyoo mo nyanpe. * Amose-o anen ne bokoo a gya mo kana se-o dee ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne bokoo mo a waa mo aworefo-o mo dee ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefo-o. ²¹ Anen ne mone bo mo kebegya-o se-o se ne ba waa mone amo-o peee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo ne oo sun mo-o. ²² N dee mon ba kaye mo-ro bo tawe abwaresen gywii kamoro asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-o kepo. Anen ne mo a ba-o se-o, bo mon lee bo de keto ne ba yere se a bo bo waa boye-o. ²³ Okemaan ne o kisi mo-o, anen dee ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴ N dee mon ba kaye mo-ro bo waa asun ne oko mon tee waa amo-o nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-o kepo. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu keto ne mo a waa-o, ne amo-o peee gbaa bo sanj ba kisi mo aa n se peee. ²⁵ Amo-o kyoo a ba anen, na keto ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe-o nya ba kasentij feye, 'Kikisi ne baa kisi mo-o mon de kaase.*' ²⁶ Okyaropo ne o lee n se ase-o e ba. Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mo ya ba, mo e gye ne o kya mone-ro. Mo e sa a o lee n se ase ba mone ase, na a tawe mo asen gywii asese. ²⁷ Na mone mo, mon' tawe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyoo mone bo mo ase lee kegyenjkpee-o-ro."

16

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, "Mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamee. ² Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-no. Sanj ko e ba a o bo ba, ne okemaan ne o mo mone-o e fa feye, mo a waa amo-o, oo waa kotoko sa Wuribware nee. ³ Keto se ne ba waa mone amo-o e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, anen dee ne bo mon nyi mo. ⁴ Amaa mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a sanj-o ya fo feye bo waa ato mo, na mon' nya nyinji si feye mo a kyoo tawe gywii mone."

Asun ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e waa-o

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, "Mo a sanj m bo mone ase-o se, ne mon wuree tawe asen mo gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyomo mo e yo mo ne oo sun mo-o ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye. 'Mfene ne fo e yo?' ⁶ Ne mbeyomo feraa ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o, aa konj waa mone ewee. ⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, mo ya yo, a baare a sa mone, a lee feye, mo e mon yo, okyaropo-o maa ba mone ase. Amaa mo ya yo feraa, mo e ba mo a m bo kyonwe mone. ⁸ Ne mo ya ba-o, o kaapo asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o feye bo gye aboyewaapo. Ne o kaapo bamo feye bo bee baa waa boye feye baa poro mo feye mo e gye aboyewaapo. Ne o bee o kaapo bamo oko ne Wuribware i bu kepo-o, na oko mo ne o bu keben-o. ⁹ O kaapo bamo feye bamo e gye ne baa waa boye, a lee feye bo mon kore mo gyi. ¹⁰ O bee o kaapo bamo feye bamo mporo mon gye kasentij, a lee feye mo ya lee mfee ne mone e mon lee nu mo, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mo a yo. ¹¹ Ne o bee o kaapo bamo feye baa fo

* 15:20 Yohannee 13.16.

* 15:25 Kiliij 35.19; Kiliij 69.4.

kpa bo lee oko ne Wuribware i bu kep-o, a lee feye Obonsam ne o san o de bamo mfeere se keyaalen-o, ne Wuribware a kyo gyi mo asen bu mo kep.

¹² N de asen bweeto a n towe gywii mone, amaa mbeyomo amo kunu e waa mone ase koky. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o feraa, mo a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mo ya ba, o gye mone nkpe a mon' nu keto kema kaase. N gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne o towe asen a o gywii mone. Amaa o towe amo ne oo nu-o nee, na o towe ato ne a ba a bo ba-o. ¹⁴ O sa mo kedabe, a lee feye o nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o towe amo gywii mone. ¹⁵ Asen ne n de-o amo de ne n se mo de. Amose se ne mo a towe feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o i nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o towe gywii mone.”

Ewee na kakatogyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo peee. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, na mon' bee nu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a nyo n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mo agyasepo-o bok o bise bamo wore wore feye, “Emene ne amo-o kaase e kaapo-o nee? O towe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee nu mo, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, ane e bee nu mo. Ne oo bee towe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a nyo n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mo kaase e kaapo-o nee? Ane mon' nyi keto ne amo-o e kaapo-o!”

¹⁹ Yeessu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mo-o se-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Ny e eee, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo,’ ne m bee ny e eee, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, na mon' bee nu mo.’ Amo-o ne mone i bise abee aaa? ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone i su akuyuku na imee, amaa kaye-ro asese feraa, a waa bamo kakatogyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-o i kyurowi na i kii kakatogyi. ²¹ Okye e kpa a o kowe kayaagyi, amo o tan mo aworefo se. Na mo akato gyi feye oo kowe kayaagyi bo waa kaye-ro. ²² Anen de ne a du mone ase. Mbeyomo a maa waa mone kone, amaa m bee mo i ny mone, na mone akato gyi kyon se, kakatogyi ne oko maa taare a o kore lee mone ase-o. ²³ Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentij feye n se e gye ne o mone keto kema ne mone e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro-o. ²⁴ Haree lee san-o bo fo mbeyomo, mone mon' tee kore kotoko mo kenya-re-ro. Lee ndoo bo yo, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeessu a ko gyi kaye-ro ayaalenpo se

²⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyomo feraa akpare-ro ne mo e kaapo mone ato mo. Amaa san ko e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bo kaapo mone. San amo feraa, mo e towe n se asen a ny kaapo-ro gywii mone. ²⁶ Kake amo ya fo feraa, n gye mo e gye ne mo e kore n se mone kunu si kotoko. Mone fonfon e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro, ²⁷ a lee feye n se fonfon e kpa mone asen. Keto se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-o e gye feye mone e kpa mo asen, ne mone a kore gyi feye mo a lee mo ase nee. ²⁸ Mo a lee n se ase nee, ne mo a ba kaye-ro. Ne mbeyomo mo e lee kaye-ro a nyo n se ase.”

²⁹ Ne mo agyasepo-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Cheeej, nkee feraa fo a sa sensa, na fo mon lee fo de akpare fo e waa-ro. ³⁰ Ane nyi mbeyomo feye fo nyi keto kema. Fo nyi keto ne ke bo ane mfeere-ro-o. Amose, a mon lee a tiri feye oko bise fo senbise kema. Amo-o e gye ne a sa a ane kore gyi feye fo a lee Wuribware ase nee.”

³¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mone e kore mo mone i gyi aaa? ³² San e ba, o kyo o fo mfee gbaa, san ne mone peee e brawe-ro-o, na mon' sere yowe mo wore kpen bo sii mfee. Na mone okema sere yo mo aye. Amaa kasentij si, n gye sa ne mo a san mo wore, a lee feye n se bo mo ase.”

³³ Mo a towe amo-o gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeyuri ne ka lee mo ase-o. Kaye-ro asese e sa a mon' kpone. Amaa mon' nya wore san kema, a lee feye mo a ko gyi Obonsam, kaye-ro a ayaalenpo-o, se.”

17

Anen ne Yeessu a kore kebwarekore sa mo agyasepo-o na Kristoo awuye peee-o

¹ Yeessu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo deere Wuribware se, ne o ye, “N se, mo san-o a fo. Sa mo kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese ny fo kedabe na wuraa ne fo de-o, ² a lee feye fo ya sa mo keyaalen asese peee se, na ny nya taa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o bo sa bamo peee ne fo a sa mo-o. ³ Bam o de nkpa na kuyure mo ne a mon de kee-o se-o, bo nyi fo, Wuribware, ne fo wore kpen e gye nyanje-o, ne bo nyi mo, Yeessu Kristoo, ne fo a suj mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o. ⁴ Mo a lowe kusuj ne fo a sa mo feye ny waa-o se-o, mo a kaapo fo kedabe na wuraa kaye mo-ro. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fo ase mbeyomo, na ny nya kedabe na wuraa ne mo aa fo de ane de pwee ne ane a dee twee kaye mo-o.

⁶ Mo a sa ne mo agyasepo mo ne fo a lee lee kaye mo-ro sa mo-o peee a gyii fo. Bo gye fo lee nee, ne fo a taa bamo sa mo. Ne baa nu fo kan. ⁷ Mbeyomo feraa, bo nyi feye keto

kemaa ne fo a sa mo-ɔ a lee fo ase nee. ⁸ Asej ne fo a bo sa mo-ɔ ne mo a towe gywii bamo, ne baa kɔre amo gyi. Bo nyi feye kasentij si ne mo a lee fo ase ba. Ne baa kɔre gyi feye fo ya sunj mo.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo nee. N gye kaye-ro asese peee ne mo e kore mo e sa mbeyamo, amaa mo agyasepo mo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kemaa ne m bo mo-ɔ gye fo sese nee, ne sese kemaa ne fo bo mo-ɔ mo gye mo sese. Ne mo kedabe a boro bamo se lee kawu. ¹¹ Ne mbeyamo mo e ba fo ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-ro. Amaa bamo feraa, bo te kaye mo-ro nee. N se kpeyaa, mo e kore fo feye fo ba fo kenya ne fo a bee sa mo-ɔ keyaalen bo kunj bamo, na bo nya waa kokonko, feye anej ne mo aa fo e gye kokonko-ɔ. ¹² Mo a bo bamo ase-ɔ, ne mo a ba kenya amo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ keyaalen bo kunj bamo. Anej se-ɔ, bamo okonko monj fo, amo odiburopo ne fo a kyɔ towe feye ɔ fo-ɔ, na anej ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij.

¹³ Ne mbeyamo mo e ba fo ase nee. Mo e towe asej mo kaye mo-ro nee na bo nya nya mo kakatgyi ne n de-o bamo nkpono-ro bweeto. ¹⁴ Mo a towe fo asej gywii bamo, ne kaye mo-ro asese a kisi bamo, bo lee anej ne bo monj tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, feye anej dee ne n gbaa monj tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kore fo nee feye fo lee bamo lee kaye mo-ro. Amaa keto ne mo e kore fo bweeto-ɔ e gye feye fo kunj bamo na bo ma lwee Obonsam kesare-ro. ¹⁶ Feye anej ne monj tii kaa kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, anej dee ne bamo gbaa bo monj tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, dee sa a bo gyii fo kasentij-o na bo nya yowe kaye mo bo sii kamee taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentij-no, a lee feye fo asej ne fo e towe-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁸ Mo a sunj bamo bo kyonwe kaye-ro nee feye anej dee ne fo a sunj mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mo a kperi bamo se taa mo eyee bo sa fo, na bamo-ɔ bo nya nya taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentij-no sanj kemaa.

²⁰ Ne mbeyamo mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo ne ba kɔre mo a bo gyi bo lee mo agyasepo mo abwaresej kotowe-ɔ se. ²¹ Mo kebwarekore e gye feye bamo peee waa kokonko. Sa a mo aa bamo aa fo waa kokonko. N se, sa a bo waa kokonko feye anej ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ, na kaye-ro asese nya kɔre gyi feye fo ya sunj mo. ²² Mo a sa bamo kedabe na wuraa konko ne fo a sa mo-ɔ dee, na bo nya waa kokonko feye anej ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ. ²³ Na fo sa a mo aa bamo a tii fo se waa kokonko kpenj, na kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ nya nju feye fo ya sunj mo, ne fo e kpa bamo asej feye anej ne fo e kpa mo asej-ɔ. ²⁴ N se, agyasepo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ feraa, ne mo e kpa feye bo ba mo ase mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, na bo nya nju mo kedabe na wuraa, kedabe na wuraa ne fo a sa mo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a kpa mo asej pwee ne ane a dee twee kaye mo.

²⁵ N se timaa, kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ monj nyi fo, amaa n nyi fo. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo bo nyi feye fo ya sunj mo. ²⁶ Mo a sa ne baa gyii fo. Amaa mo e kya se a n sa a bo gyii fo, na kekpa ne fo de sa mo-ɔ nya sii bamo nkpono-ro, na mo aa bamo waa kokonko.”

18

Anej ne baa kra Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–50; Lukas 22.47–53)

¹ Yeessu a kore kebwarekore mo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a nare ya tenj Kidranj Kemanjan-o. Baa gyi banɛ bo muruwaa ayii ko mfen, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopo-ɔ mo nyi mfen ne banɛ-ɔ bo-ɔ, a lee feye Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a gyanne mfen iluwi bweeto. ³ Amose-ɔ ne Yudas a ba mfen. Mo aa Roma asoogyaa awuye ko na Wuribware sunjpa adereese ko ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese na Farisii awuye a sunj-o ya ba. Na bo de adonj na ifetiri na eporo.

⁴ Yeessu nyi keto kemaa ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ yo bamo ase, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse ne monɛ i buwi monɛ e kpa?”

⁵ Ne baa lee kano feye, “Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o.” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopo-ɔ yerɛ bamo ne mo aa bamo a ba-ɔ ase. ⁶ Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwii kamee ya lee daye sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeessu a bee bise bamo feye, “Nse ne monɛ i buwi monɛ e kpa?”

Ne bo bee bo ye, “Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kano feye, “Mo a kyɔ towe gywii monɛ feye m bo mfee. Monɛ i buwi monɛ e kpa mo feraa, mon' sa a bomo-ɔ ne bo tii mo se-ɔ nare.” ⁹ ɔ towe amo-ɔ nee a keto ne ɔ kyɔ towe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “N se, monj sa ne fo asese ne fo a sa mo-ɔ okonko gbaa a fo.”*

¹⁰ Sanj amo-ɔ Siman Peetroo de kepanj, ne oo gyiiri kemɔ lee kemɔ kegyaforo bo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-ɔ oko kigyisesebo tenj. Kenya-ɔ kenya e gye Malakus.

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

11 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Peetroo feye, “Taa fo kepan-ɔ waa kemo kegyafɔ-ro! A lee feye a tiri feye n gyi awɔrefɔɔ mo, na n wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a tawe feye n wu-o.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a yere Hanaa akatɔ-ro-ɔ

12 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamo abrese na Wuribware sunkpa a adeereɛsepo-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, ne baa nure mo. 13 Ne baa taa mo yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mo saa nyanɛ-ɔ aye. Hanaa deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese. Kayafas mo e gye Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese kasu amo. 14 Kayafas ya fore waa Yudaawuye abrese-ro feye a bware feye sese konko wu sa asese pɛɛɛ.

Anɛn ne Peetroo a sweɛ feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.58, 69–70; Maak 14.66–68; Lukas 22.54–57)

15 Simɔn Peetroo na agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gya Yeesuu si. Anɛn a ɔgyasepo-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese-ɔ damenanɛ, amose se-ɔ ne mo aa Yeesuu a nare yo ɔlɛnɔpo brese a lɛn-ɔ kabuno. 16 Peetroo a sii ɔ bo lɛn-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mo kosobe ɔgyasepo ne o nyi ɔlɛnɔpo brese-ɔ damenanɛ-ɔ a kinɛni yo kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa senɛsa ko gywii kakyɛɛɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

17 Kakyɛɛɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee fo gye Yeesuu mo agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ e?” Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamo ɔko e gye mo!”

18 San amo-ɔ afwii bo-ro. Anɛn se-ɔ ne ayaafɔre na adeereɛsepo-ɔ a ba adunɔduri bo kure deɛkpa, ne baa kya muruwa ba wɔre, ne Peetroo a yo bamo ase mfen ɔ wɔre deɛkpa-ɔ.

Anɛn ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asen-ɔ

19 Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mo agyasepo-ɔ kuɛni si asen na mo kekaapo-ɔ asen. 20 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “San kɛmaa laman-ɔ ne mo e tawe abwareɛn na mo e kaapo ato kebwarekɔre akyan-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne Yudaawuye e gyanɛ-ɔ. Mon tee tawe kotɔko bo kwɛɛɛɛ. 21 Ne emene se ne fo i bise mo anɛn a senbise mo? Bise asese ne mo a kaapo bamo-ɔ. Bise bamo ketɔ ne mo a tawe gywii bamo-ɔ. Bo nyi ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ.”

22 Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ, ne adeereɛsepo-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ a da mo akatɔ-ro kebaa tawe feye, “Emene se ne fo e sa senɛsa anɛn fo i gywii Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese-ɔ?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a benɛnaa mo feye, “Mo ya tawe asen ne amo e mon bo dan, fo tawe anɛn a asen-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Ne ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ mo e gye kasɛntin, ne nteto se ne nkee fo e da mo-ɔ neɛ?”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatɔ-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

24 Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya bo sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese-ɔ, na agbarabi san nure mo.

Anɛn ne Peetroo a beɛ sweɛ feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.71–75; Maak 14.69–72; Lukas 22.58–62)

25 Peetroo san ɔ yere ayaafɔre-ɔ na adeereɛsepo-ɔ ase ɔ wɔre deɛkpa. Ne bamo bokɔ a bise mo feye, “Nee fo gye Yeesuu mo a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ e?” Amaa Peetroo a sweɛ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamo ɔko e gye mo!”

26 Ne Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpo brese a anya-ɔ ko ne Peetroo a ba kepan bo ne mo kesebɔ ten-ɔ mo nyipo ko a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee mo a nɔ fo bo mo ase banɛ-ɔ-ro e?” 27 Ne Peetroo a beɛ tawe feye, “Daabii!” Puri amo-ro, ne kyanare a fore.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatɔ-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Lukas 23.1–5)

28 Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o lenbu-ro. San amo-ɔ gyegyaye keso-ro neɛ. Yudaawuye abrese mon kpa kulwee Romanyi lenbu-o-ro a lee feye bo ye bamo ya waa anɛn, iyisi e kyena bamo se, na bo ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-ɔwɔ a teese-o. 29 Amose se-ɔ ne Gominaa Pilat a lee yo bamo ase kawa ya bise bamo feye, “Nteto boye ne nyare mo a waa ne mone a baa mo mfee?”

30 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “O deɛ ɔ mon waa boye neɛ, weeteɛ ne maa baa mo fo ase.”

31 Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon! taa mo kinɛni, na mon! ya ba mone fanfan mbraa bo gyi mo asen.” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Mone Roma awuye mon sa anɛ kpa feye anɛ mo abɔyɛwaaɔ.” 32 Amo-ɔ a ba neɛ a ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ nɔn sa kasɛntin bo lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo wu-o si.

33 Ne gominaa-o a kinɛni yo mo lenbu-ro, ne ɔ tee Yeesuu baa bo yera mo akatɔ-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaawuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a benɛnaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase neɛ, beɛɛ bokɔ ya tawe mo asen gywii fo aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Nteto ne fo e sa seɲsa fo i gywii mɔ feye mɔ a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fo fɔɲfɔɲ aseɛ na fo fɔɲfɔɲ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abreɛ ya taa fo bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Nteto ne fo a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mɔ feye, “Amo e gye kasentɲi feye mɔ e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mo-ro ne mo i gyi kuwure. N deɛ mo i gyi kaye mo-ro kuwure nee, weetee mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ko bo kunj mo na m lwee Yudaa awuye abreɛ-ro kesaree-ro. Daabii, kuwure ne mo i gyi-o moɲ bo kaye mo-ro mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “To, nee fo gye owure nee, beɛɛ?”

Ne Yeessuu a lee kana feye, “Mo kuwure moɲ du feye kuwure ne fo i bise mɔ kemɔ asen-o. Aseɲ koɲko mo se deɛ ne baa kowe mo waa kaye mo-ro na m bo towe kasentɲi-o. Jkɛmaa ne o bo kasentɲi a kebegya-o se-o e gya mo kana se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Nteto e gye kasentɲi?”

*Anɛɲ ne baa sure si feye bo mɔ Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–31; Maak 15.6–20; Lukas 23.13–25)*

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kiɲɲi yo kawu laman-o ase, ne o towe gywii bamɔ feye, “M fɛraa, ma taare a ɲ ɲu ketɔ ne mo e yere se na m bo bu onyare mo kepo-o. ³⁹ To, ane de ananato ko ne ane e waa ane e sa mone Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe ateesee kigyibee kemaa-ro-o. Amo e gye feye ane lee aseɛ ne ane a tii bamɔ tiikpa-o oko bo sa mone. Amose-o mbeyomɔ, mone e kpa feye n lee mone Yudaa awuye owure bo sa mone aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fɛɛ-ro feye, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne ane e kpa feye fo lee lee tiikpa-o bo sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas bo sa ane!” Bar-Abas mo gye bamɔ ne baa kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane man mo-ro-o oko ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeessuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo buɲ mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bo buɲ mɔ feye mɔ a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba towe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akato-ro abaa kpɔra-ro.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya towe gywii laman-o feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu. Mo i lee mɔ a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ɲu feye ma taare a ɲ nya ketɔ ne mo e yere kemɔ se a m bo bu mɔ kepo-o.” ⁵ Amose se-o ne Yeessuu a lee kawu na o buɲ iwu kuwurepa-o na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' kee onyare-o nee!”

⁶ Saɲ ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abreɛ-o na Wuribware sunkpa adereɛsepo-o a ɲu mɔ-o, ne baa fɛɛ-ro towe feye, “Da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se! Da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se!” Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Amo fɛraa mone fɔɲfɔɲ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se. M fɛraa, ma taare a ɲ ɲu ketɔ boye ne o waa, ne mo e yere se a m bo bu mɔ kepo-o.”

⁷ Ne laman-o a towe mɔ kyɔɲwe mɔ feye, “Ane de mbraa ne ɲ kaapo feye okɛmaa ne o ye o gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feye o wu. Onyare mo ye o gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amose se-o a bware feye o wu.”

⁸ Gominaa-o a nu baa towe amo-o, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. ⁹ Ne oo kiɲɲi yo lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeessuu feye, “Mfene ne fo a lee?” Amaa Yeessuu moɲ lee kana. ¹⁰ Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mɔ feye, “Fo maa beɲɲaa mo nee eee? Nyiɲɲi si feye n de keyaalɛɲ feye ɲ yowe fo a fo ya kyure, ne n de keyaalɛɲ feye n da fo bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se.”

¹¹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kana feye, “Fo de mo se keyaalɛɲ a lee feye Wuribware ya taa bo sa fo. Amose se-o, onyare ne o taa mo bo sa fo-o e gye ne o waa boye kyɔɲ fo.”

¹² Gominaa-o a nu amo-o, ne o len eyee o kpa kpa ne o yere se a o bo yowe Yeessuu-o. Amaa laman-o a fɛɛ-ro bo kyɔɲwe mɔ feye, “Fo ya yowe onyare mo bo kyɔɲwe kwaa, amo fɛraa fo moɲ gye fo owure dabe-o mɔ nyare nee! Jkɛmaa ne o ba mɔ eyee a o bo kii owure-o gye owure dabe-o doɲ nee!”

¹³ Gominaa-o a nu amo-o, ne oo lee Yeessuu kawu, ne o kyena osengyipo a kagya-o-ro, mfeɲ ne Heebrii seɲsa-ro ba tee e Gabataa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Abranɲaye). ¹⁴ Ifiyara amo, na kyowe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii laman-o feye, “Mon' kee mone owure!”

¹⁵ Ne baa fɛɛ-ro bo kyɔɲwe mɔ feye, “Taa mɔ nare ya da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamɔ feye, “Mone e kpa feye n da mone owure bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se nee eee?”

Ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abreɛ-o a lee kana feye, “Owure ne ane de-o e gye fo owure dabe ne fo de-o.”

16 Ne n̄kee gominaa-o a ba Yeessuu b̄o sa m̄o asoogyaa awuye feye b̄o ya da m̄o b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

An̄eḡ ne baa da Yeessuu b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)

17 Am̄ose se-o ne baa taa Yeessuu nare, ne oo ya sor̄o m̄o kiyii kpare-abee-ro baa m̄feḡ ne Heebrii sen̄sa-ro ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kol̄n̄kor̄on̄gyi sweere). 18 Ne baa da m̄o b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Ne baa da anyare anyo ko mo b̄o mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se, okonko b̄o Yeessuu kigyise si, ne okonko mo b̄o m̄o kebena se.

19 Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyoree b̄o don̄ḡo koworetaa ko se feye, “Yeessuu Nasar̄etenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne oo sa ne baa taa kemo b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se. 20 An̄eḡ a kaworetaa-o, baa kyoree kemo se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esen̄sa-ro nee. Ne asese bweeto a kare, a lee feye m̄feḡ ne baa da Yeessuu b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o na man-ro mon b̄o fo. 21 Ne Wuribware alon̄ḡo abrese-o a ya towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Fo ma kyoree feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree feye, ‘Onyare mo ye, Mo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

22 Ne gominaa a lee kan̄o feye, “Keto ne mo a kyoree-o, ma lee kyurowi.”

23 Am̄o asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeessuu b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se lowe-o, ne baa taa m̄o ato bun̄se, ne baa ke-ro ntun̄kare nna, katun̄ kemaa gye soogyaa konko kemaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa m̄o kaare ne baa lo, ne b̄o mon baara-o. 24 Ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyan̄ḡe kaare-o-ro, mon’ sa a ane waa mpini mpini na m̄o ne o gyi si-o na ka kii m̄o lee.” An̄eḡ a asen̄ mo a ba nee na keto ne baa kyo kyoree waa abwareseḡ wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasent̄in feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini
b̄o ke mo ato bun̄se-ro sa abee.”*

An̄eḡ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-o nee.

25 Yeessuu m̄o nyi na m̄o nyikaase na Mariya ne o gye Kilopas m̄o ka-o na Mariya Magadalanyi yere b̄o meraa m̄feḡ ne baa da m̄o b̄o mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o. 26 Yeessuu a n̄u m̄o nyi-o na ogyasepo ne Yeessuu e kpa m̄o asen̄ bweeto-o yere m̄feḡ-o, ne oo towe gywii m̄o nyi-o feye, “Kee, fo gyi-o nee.” 27 Ne oo towe gywii m̄o ogyasepo-o feye, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee m̄feḡ-o ne ogyasepo-o a taa Yeessuu m̄o nyi-o yaa b̄o kyena m̄o aye.

Yeessuu lowi
(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

28 Yeessuu a n̄u feye m̄beyomo feraa keto kemaa a lowe-o, na asen̄ ne baa kyo kyoree waa abwareseḡ wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasent̄in-o, ne oo towe feye, “Burufo de mo.” 29 Kal̄o na nta ko yere m̄feḡ, ne baa taa ikyikyee b̄o da-ro lee b̄o kyena kayii si, yase yaa m̄o kan̄o ase. 30 Yeessuu a kyokywee nta-o, ne oo towe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne oo gyaa kun̄u b̄o twee-ro, ne oo kii Eḡware lee.

An̄eḡ ne baa yii Yeessuu kekpa ker̄i-ro-o

31 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-o a b̄o kore Gominaa Pilat feye o sa bamo kpa a b̄o ya gye anyare ne baa da bamo b̄o mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se-o ayaa, na b̄o maye bamo afun̄in-o lee ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se. Keto se ne baa ya kore kpa-o e gye feye kake nsi am̄o gye Ifiyara, ne b̄o maa kpa feye afun̄in-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se Memened̄a, a lee feye Memened̄a ne o ba-o gye Memened̄a kukyure kake dabe. 32 Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gye onyare gyeḡkrees̄e na onyasepo ne baa da bamo aa Yeessuu b̄o mera ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o ayaa. 33 Amaa bamo a ba Yeessuu ase-o, baa n̄u feye oo kyo wu, amose-o b̄o mon lee gye ayaa. 34 Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o oko a yii Yeessuu kekpa ker̄i-ro. Puri am̄o-ro, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. 35 Sese ne oo n̄u asen̄ mo a waa-o e towe am̄o asen̄ o gywii mone ne mone e kare wore mo-o, na mone gb̄aa na mon’ dee koore gyi. Keto ne oo towe-o gye kasent̄in nee. 36 Am̄o-o a waa nee na keto ne abwareseḡ wore-o a towe-o nya waa kasent̄in feye,

“M̄o kibowii konko gb̄aa maa gyaa-ro.”*

37 Abwareseḡ wore-o a bee towe ton ko feye,

“Asese e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-o se.”*

* 19:24 Kilin 22.18. * 19:36 Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kilin 34.20. * 19:37 Sakariya 12.10.

Anej ne baa pure Yeesuu-o
(*Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-o, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosef ne ɔɔ lee Arimateya man-ro-ɔ a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifunin sa mo. Anej a Yosef mo gya Yeesuu si ɔ kwɛro nee, a lee feye ɔ sere Yudaawu awuye abrese-o. Ne gominaa-o a sa mo kpa feye ɔ ya taa Yeesuu kifunin-o nare. Amose se-ɔ ne Yosef a ya taa kifunin-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne ɔɔ deɛ ya nu Yeesuu kanye ko-ɔ,* na Yosef ya yo ya pure kifunin-o. Bamɔ a yo-ɔ, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii ko ne baa bo waa abɛɛ-ro-ɔ. Mmo pɛɛɛ a borɔ kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyo-ɔ a taa Yeesuu kifunin-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bo waa-ro, anej ne Yudaawu ananato-ro ba lonho kifunin pwɛɛ na bo deɛ pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi banɛ bo kuɲ ayii ko mɛraa mfen ne baa mo Yeesuu-o. Banɛ amo-ro ne ɔko a neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-ɔ bo waa kegyeranta popwɛɛ ne bo mon tee pure ɔko kemo-ro-ɔ. ⁴² Amo a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamo kukyure kake dabe fo-ɔ, ne anej a kegyeranta-ɔ maa mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeraŋta kpankpan-ɔ
(*Matiyo 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12*)

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neɛneɛ-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeraŋta-ɔ se. Mo a fo mfen-ɔ, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroŋ bo kpuse kegyeraŋta-ɔ kan-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ, baa kyɔ kuroŋ lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ kan-ɔ-ro. ² Anej se-ɔ, ne oo kinɲi ɔ sere ɔ yo Siman Peetroo na ɔgyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bwɛto-ɔ ase, ne ɔɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanɲe lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro, ane mo ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na ɔgyasepo ko amo-ɔ a yo kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa ɔkonko-ɔ sere kenken ɔ kyon Peetroo. Anej se-ɔ ɔɔ fo kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase pwɛɛ ne Peetroo a deɛ fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-ɔ, ne oo bunɲe deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifunin-o da mfen, amaa ɔ mon lwee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro. ⁶ Ne Siman Peetroo mo a sii kamɛ ba, ne oo lwee kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakɛ ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kuɲu-o. Kaprakɛ ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kuɲu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakɛ-o a bo ka da kamɔ kokwee. ⁸ Ne ɔgyasepo ne ɔɔ gye nkɛɛ fo kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase-ɔ a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne ɔɔ koore keto ne Mariya a towe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bo mon tee nu anej ne abwareŋen wore-ɔ a towe-ɔ feye o kyinɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a kinɲi bo yii pe.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(*Maak 16.9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeraŋta-ɔ kawu si o su. Mo a san ɔ maa se o su-o, ne oo bunɲe deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mbɔɔ nyɔ ko ne bo bun ata fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, ɔkonko bo ayaa se, ne ɔko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeesuu kifunin-o mon lee ɔ bo kegyeraŋta-ɔ-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Ɔpekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kana feye, “Baa taa mo nyanɲe bo de bo yii, ne mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo nu Yeesuu a yere mfen, amaa ɔ mon nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Ɔpekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Ɔkyɛ-ɔ e fa feye banɛ amo ɔdeɛɛɛɛɛ nee, ne ɔɔ towe feye, “Bresɛ, mfene ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo towe mfen ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ, na n nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mo eyee bo kore Yeesuu a kebegya-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ towe Heebrii bamo seɲsa-ro feye, “Rabuni!” Amo kaase e gye “Mo ɔkaaporo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan kra mo-ro, a lee feye mon tee yo sosɔ n se ase. Amose se-ɔ, nare mo kosobɛɛ-ana ase ya towe gywii bamo feye mo i kinɲi mo e yo mo ne ɔ gye n se na mo nyanɲe Wuribware-ɔ ase. Na fo towe gywii bamo feye nkee fɛraa ɔ gye bamo se na bamo nyanɲe Wuribware bo tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo ya towe gywii agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mo a nu ane nyanɲe,” ne ɔɔ towe anej ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo-ɔ gywii bamo.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-o
(*Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43*)

* 19:39 Yohanee 3.1.

19 Kake nsi amo gye Kosiyara. Amo kedeeppweta-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyanɔɔ twee kekyaɔn-ɔ bo bo-ro, a lee feye kufu de bamo bo lee Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a bo yere bamo nsena-ro. Ne ɔ ka bamo kan feye, "Eyye yure mone." 20 Mo a towe amo-ɔ kyon-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mo asaree na mo keriro bo kaapo bamo. Ne agyasepo-ɔ akato a gyi bweeto feye bamo a nu Yeessuu.

21 Ne Yeessuu a bee towe gywii bamo feye, "Eyye yure mone. To, feye aneɔ ne n se a sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ, aneɔ deɔ ne mo i sun mone mo e kyonwe." 22 Ne oo fwii ne waa bamo-ro towe feye, "Mon' kooɔe Wuribware a kufwiiɔe timaa-o. 23 Mone ya taa boko ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamo ebaye a ɔ bo ke bamo. Ne mone e mon ba bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ɔ bo ke bamo."

Aneɔ ne Tomas a bo kooɔe gyi feye Yeessuu a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro-ɔ

24 Agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mo e Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ mon bo bamo ase nsan ne Yeessuu a ba-ɔ. 25 Amose se-ɔ ne agyasepo ko-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, "Ane a nu ane nyanɔe." Amaa Tomas a towe gywii bamo feye, "Amo mo a nu mfen ne baa da mo ndangyii asaree-ro na n taa mo asareegyɔ bo daboro mfen, na n neɔ mo kesaree bo waa mo keriro pwɔe na n deɔ kooɔe gyi."

26 Kadaawokywee bee bo fo-ɔ, ne agyasepo-ɔ a bee bo gyanɔɔ kekyaɔn-ɔ twee pone-ro. Nkee feraa Tomas bo bamo ase. Ne Yeessuu a bee bo yere bamo nsena-ro ka bamo kan feye, "Eyye yure mone." 27 Ne ɔ towe gywii Tomas feye, "Taa fo kesareegyɔ bo donɔ se mfeɔ, na fo deere mo asaree-ro. Na fo neɔ fo kesaree bo waa mo keriro, na fo yowe fo kokooɔegyɔ ke-mon-de-o, na fo kooɔe gyi feye mo a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro."

28 Ne Tomas a lee kan feye, "Mo nyanɔe na Wuribware e gye fo!"

29 Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Aneɔ ne fo a nu mo-ɔ se ne fo e kooɔe fo i gyi aaa? Bamo ne bo mon kee mo, ne baa kooɔe gyi feye mo a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro-o de nyure."

Keto se ne Yohannee a kyooɔe aneɔ a wore mo-ɔ

30 Yeessuu a waa akpenyeeto bweeto ko mo agyasepo-ɔ akato-ro ne mon kyooɔe waa wore mo-ro-ɔ. 31 Amaa mo a kyooɔe amo-ɔ neɔ a mon' deɔ kooɔe gyi feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mo gyi-o, na bo lee mone kokooɔe mo gyi si na mo kenyaɔe na keyaalen se, mon' deɔ nya nɔka na kukyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ.

21

Aneɔ ne Yeessuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo asunoo ko-ɔ

1 Amo-ɔ kamɔe-ro, ne Yeessuu a bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ boko Tibeeriyas kepare dabɔ-ɔ keɔ. Mfaaneɔ ne aa waa. Ne agyasepo ko a gyanɔɔ mfen. 2 Bamo ne baa gyanɔɔ mfen-ɔ e gye Simoɔ Peetroo, na Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, na Nataniyel ne ɔ lee Kana man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na Sibidii mo gyi-ana anyo-ɔ, na Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ-ro anyo ko. 3 Ne Simoɔ Peetroo a towe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e ya kra nkingyi nee." Ne bo ye, "Ane aa fo e yo." Ne bamo peɔe a kyena kooɔe-ro yo. Ne kibugyii a da, ne baa twee kisawu aneɔ-aaa. Ne kaye a bo ke na bo mon kra seye.

4 San ne kyooɔe e lee-ɔ, ne Yeessuu yere kyooɔe, amaa agyasepo-ɔ mon nyi feye mo nee.

5 Ne oo bise bamo feye, "Ayaafore, mone a kra kotoko aaa?"

Ne baa lee kan feye, "Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa."

6 Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, "Mone ya twee mone kisawu-o yaa kooɔe-ɔ kigyise si a keriro, mone e kra nkingyi." Amose-ɔ ne baa twee kisawu-o bo waa-ro, ne bo mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra nkingyi bweeto.

7 Ne agyasepo ne Yeessuu e kra mo asen bweeto-ɔ a towe gywii Peetroo feye, "Ane nyanɔe nee!" Peetroo a nu feye bamo nyanɔe nee-ɔ, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-ro, a lee feye ɔ kyooɔe lee mo ato bunse lee mo kayooɔe se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ twee ɔ yo kidenbe si. 8 Ne agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ a kyena kooɔe-ro ba pare ba dan kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne nkingyi a boro-ro-ɔ, a lee feye bamo aa kidenbe si mon lee a bo efɔ, a san ayaa waa alafa asa na bo dan kidenbe si. 9 Bamo a fo kidenbe si-o, ne baa nu adunɔurii deekpa na nkingyi to-ro, na bodobodoo.

10 Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' taa nkingyi ne mone a den kra-ɔ nko baa."

11 Ne Simoɔ Peetroo a lwee kooɔe-ɔ-ro, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na nkingyi adabe adabe a boro-ro. Mmo peɔe gye kelafa na adunoo na nsa. Hareɔ nkingyi mo a kyooɔe kan nkemaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanɔe-ro. 12 Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' bo gyi." Amo-ɔ peɔe gbaa agyasepo-ɔ ɔko mon bise mo feye, "Fo nse nee?", a lee feye bo nyi feye bamo nyanɔe nee. 13 Ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ bo sa bamo, aneɔ deɔ ne ɔ waa nkingyi-o gbaa.

14 Mo a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro-o kamɔe-ro, kemo-ɔ e gye sasepo feye Yeessuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ.

Keto ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Peetroo-o

¹⁵ Bamɔ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Simɔn Peetroo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen fo kyɔ anen ne fo beeko-ana mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe nyɔsepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a beɛ lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe sasepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasentɔn ne fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

A mɔn waa Peetroo kɔne feye Yeesuu a beɛ bise mɔ sasepo. Anen se ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo kyɔ fo nyi keto kema. Fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Mɔ i gyi fo kasentɔn feye, san ne fo gye kayaaforegyii-o fo a nyaa fo nkpankaareɛ ba fe bo ten se yo ton kema ne fo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fo ya kii kenyanbresi, fo i teyi asare-ɔ, na ɔko e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bo nure fo, na ɔ yaa fo mfen ne fo maa kpa-ɔ.” ¹⁹ Anen a asen mɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapo anen ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bo wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Gya mɔ se.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a tawe feye ke e waa Yohanee-o

²⁰ Peetroo a kii deere kamɛɛ, ne oo nu ɔgyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asen bweɛto-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ kyena meraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fo kidiburo?”-o. ²¹ Mɔ a nu feye ɔgyasepo amɔ e gya bamɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ne ɔnyare mɔ mɔ, nteto e gye ne a waa mɔ?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benɔna mɔ feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyena bo fo san ne mɔ i kinɔi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mɔn gye fo asen. Fo fɛraa, gya mɔ se de.” ²³ Amɔse se-ɔ, ne asen amɔ a sanɔ-ɔ yo Kristoo awuye ase feye ɔgyasepo amɔ maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mɔn tawe feye ɔgyasepo-ɔ maa wu. ɔ tawe nee feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyena bo fo san ne mɔ i kinɔi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mɔn gye fo asen.”

²⁴ ɔgyasepo amɔ ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ asen-ɔ deɛ e gye ne oo nu amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ ne ɔ kyoreɛ bo beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feye keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ gye kasentɔn.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bo gye keɛ-ɔ

²⁵ Mbeyomɔ, asen bweɛto bo-ro ne Yeesuu a waa bo tii si. Baa deɛ kyoreɛ amɔ peɛɛ bo beya akɔ akɔ nee-ɔ, weete mɔ e fa feye amɔ ewore ne ba kyoreɛ-ɔ maa laɔ kaye mɔ-ro gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun **Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a yɔ ton kemaa ya tɔwe** **asen timaa-o**

¹ Bɛsɛ Tiyufulus, mɔ a kyɔ kyorɛɛ waa mɔ wɔrɛ gyeŋkɛɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a kyorɛɛ fo-ɔ-rɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa, na asɛn nɛ ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ, lɛɛ hareɛ san nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mɔ asun kaasɛ bɔ fo ŋke nsi nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o kamɛ-rɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San nɛ Yeesuu a wu-o bɔ fo san nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ gye ŋke aduna. San amɔ, ɔɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o elɛn nɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ asɛsɛ kudu anyɔ nɛ oo lee, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. Nɛ oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ ŋaa, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ sɛ, na bɔ ŋu feyɛ kasɛntin nɛɛ mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro. Nɛ baa ŋu mɔ, nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn. ⁴ San amɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a bɛɛ ba gyi ateese san kɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kan lɛɛ Yerɔsalem mfen nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mɔn' gywii Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa nɛ n sɛ Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu nɛ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bɔ bɔ asɛsɛ asuu. Amaa ŋke mfenɛ mɔ-rɔ Wuribware ɛ sa a mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ, na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ bɔ gyeɛ mɔnɛ.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ

⁶ San kɔ, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bɛɛ gyanŋɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanŋɛ, amɔ san mɔn tɛɛ fo feyɛ fo kɔɔrɛ kuwure lɛɛ Roma awuye asɛ kinŋaa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Kɛtɔ kemaa elɛn bɔ n sɛ kɛsarɛ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, a mɔn gye mɔnɛ asɛn feyɛ mɔn' pini nyanŋɛ kɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' pini-o ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lwee mɔnɛ-rɔ, ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalɛn na wɔrɛ, na mɔn' nare tɔwe atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu feyɛ mɔ a waa, na asɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a nu feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe san nɛ m bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, Yerɔsalem man-ɔ mfeɛ na anɛ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ na Samariya sweɛrɛ sɛ na ŋkeɛ kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deŋ tɔwe anɛn lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ o yii Wuribware sɛ, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ yɛrɛ ba deɛrɛ, nɛ kowɔrɛ kɔ a bɔ mwiire mɔ sɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔn lɛɛ bɔ kɛɛ mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a san bɔ yɛrɛ ba deɛrɛ sɔsɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ ɛ yɔ, nɛ puri amɔ-rɔ anyarɛ anyɔ kɔ mɔ nɛ bɔ bun atɔ fufuri-o a lɛɛ bamɔ sɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ, “Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ awuye, ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ ɛ deɛrɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ o yii Wuribware asɛ-ɔ ɛ bɛɛ kinŋi a ɔ ba feyɛ anɛn mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ mɔ deɛ.”

Kɔ nɛ oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a nare mayɛrɛ kebegya lɛɛ Mfɔ-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ sɛ kinŋi yɔ Yerɔsalem man-ɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohaneɛ, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fo man-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔrɔrɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Keŋyan mɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ bamɔ aa akyyɛ nɛ bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana ɛ gyanŋɛ san kemaa ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.

¹⁵ Bɔ fo ŋke ŋnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanŋɛ. Ba waa asɛsɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Nɛ Peetroo a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a nyinŋi si feyɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo anɛn nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o. Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo anɛ ɔɔdedaapo Deefid anɛn nɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas deɛ o tii anɛ sɛ nɛɛ, nɛ anɛ nyanŋɛ a lee mɔ feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fo nɛ fo ɛ kare wɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ, nyinŋi si feyɛ Yudas a ba atanne nɛ oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ ɔɔ sweɛrɛ sa mɔ eyɛɛ. Sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ deɛ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ da, nɛ mɔ amerɔtɔ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ. ¹⁹ Nɛ Yerɔsalem awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa sweɛrɛ amɔ mfen kenyarɛ bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ feyɛ Akledama, kaasɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ Mbogya sweɛrɛ.)

²⁰ To, nɛ Peetroo a kya sɛ tɔwe feyɛ, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔn' sa a mɔ ayɛ kii kɛtaakpan, na sɛsɛ ma kyɛna mfen.’*

Nɛ a bɛɛ a bɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

* 1:20 Kilin 69.25.

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusun.*

²¹⁻²² Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tawe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sese amɔ waa ɔko ne ɔɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeesuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tawe abwareseɲ kaye-ro, lee haree san ne Yohane Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeesuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyo. Bamɔ e gye Yoscf ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Yususut-o), na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Matiyas.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kema mfeere-ro na kakpono-ro. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyo mɔ-ro mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ bɔɔkɔɔne na eboye a yaa mɔ mfeɲ ne ɔ nya mɔ kakaka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyo amɔ ɔko. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San ko, ne kasu kano kake ne ba tee e Pentikos-o† a fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe ton konko. ² Mfeɲ ne baa nu elawɔ ko a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya bɔɔ lon ne baa gyanɲe bɔ te mɔ-ro-ɔ-ro. ³ Ne baa nyi ato ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweeto bɔ ywee ɔkema ne o te kekyan amɔ-ro-ɔ kunu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee ɔkema se. Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa eseɲsa banban ne e mon gye bamɔ aye-ro seɲsa-ɔ.

⁵ San-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweeto ko mɔ ne baa tu yo bɔ te kaye-ro sweere peee se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanɲe Yerusalem man-no. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawɔ amɔ a lee Yeesuu a akɔɔregyipo a lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne bamɔ-ro bweeto a bɔ gyanɲe na bɔ nyi keto ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, ɔkema e sa bamɔ aye-ro seɲsa. ⁷ Bɔ mon nu keto ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa seɲsa mfaanee-ɔ peee gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee e?” ⁸ Ne nteto ya waa se ne ane ɔkema ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane ɔkema sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ? ⁹ Ane boko a lee Paatiya sweere se, boko mɔ a lee Mdeya, boko mɔ Ilam. Ne boko mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne boko a lee Firigiya, boko mɔ Pamfiliya, boko mɔ Igyipiti, boko a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene man-no-ɔ, na Roma man-no. ¹¹ Ane peee gye Yudaa awuye beee asese lanɲan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne boko mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane ɔkema sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ ba tawe ato dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa boko feraa e mase bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamɔ se-ɔ nee, na ba tawe feye, “Asese mɔ peee a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresen kotawe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyo-ɔ a koso yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamɔ ya bɔ yere akato-ro, ne ɔɔ sa seɲsa gywii asese ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mɔ bore-ɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Yudaa awuye na ɔkema ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon’ lon esebo na mon’ nu keto ne amɔ-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Asese mɔ, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye aneɲ ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyowe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaame Yowel a tawe amɔ asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,
Mfaanee ne mɔ e waa nke lalalowe-ɔ-ro.

Mɔ e sa a mɔ kufwiine-o bɔ ywee ɔkema se.
Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare peee, e tawe
keto ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ,
na mone ayaafɔre nyi mɔ ato idee-ro,
na mone anyanbese ku mɔ asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ Nyi ye, nke lalalowe amɔ-ro ne mɔ e sa
a mɔ kufwiine-o bɔ ywee anya gbaa se,
akyee na anyare peee, na bɔ tawe keto kema
ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ.

* 1:20 Kilin 109.8.

19 Mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ keyaalen awɔre-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i nu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔɔree bweeto.

20 Kibugyii ɛ da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ, pwee na kake dabe dabe ne mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ deɛ fo.

21 Na san amɔ, m mɔrɔwe okɛmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ.* ”

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone pɛɛɛ a nu Yeessu Nasaretenyi asen, beɛɛ? Mɔ ɛ gye ɔko ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa akpenyeeɛ na ato dabe dabe bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone pɛɛɛ nyi amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mone akato-rɔ ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne anen a ata amɔ ɛ kaapɔ feye Wuribware a lee mɔ sun bo kyonwe mone. 23 Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeessu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔnɛpɔ a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔ. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyinjɔ mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mɔ se keyaalen. 25 Bo lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a kyoreɛ mɔ asen waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a nu feye fo bo mɔ ase san kɛmaa. Anen ne fo bo mɔ kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mɔ.

26 Amose ne mɔ eyee a yuri mɔ, ne mɔ akato a gyi mɔ ɛ tɔwe fo kunu si asen. ne n de tɛmaa, a lee feye n nyi feye,

27 mɔ a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o, fo maa yɔwe mɔ kra a o sii alowipɔ-rɔ, fo maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranta-rɔ.

28 Fo a kaapɔ mɔ kpa ne ɔ yaa mɔ nkpa-rɔ-ɔ, na, mɔ ya yɔ fo ase, mɔ akato gyi bweeto.* ”

29 Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nu neɛɛɛ feye Owure Deefid, ane ɔdedaapo dabe, mɔ deɛ a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyeranta san ke bo mfee bo fo ndɔ. Amose-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asen ne ɔ deɛ ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. 30 Deefid amɔ deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔko gyi kuwure feye anen ne mɔ fanfan a gyi-o deɛ. 31 Keɛ to ne ɔ kyɔ nu feye Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bo waa, ne ɔ kyoreɛ amɔ asen-ɔ ɛ gye feye Wuribware i kyinjɔ Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware mon sa a mɔ kra sii alowipɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ mon sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranta-rɔ-ɔ. 32 Anɛ pɛɛɛ a nu Yeessu amɔ ne mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ mɔ kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro kamɛɛ-rɔ. 33 Mɔ a kyinjɔ lee lowi-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ sosɔ ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mɔ se-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o ne Yeessu ye ɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ keɛ to ne mone a nu, ne mone a nu ndɔ-ɔ ɛ gye Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o ne Yeessu amɔ a sa ne ɔ bo ywee ane se-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ, n gye Deefid ya yɔ sosɔ. Amaa Deefid ɛ gye ne ɔ kyoreɛ mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ-ɔ kunu si asen waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe nee ɛ, Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee na n sa a fo adɔn pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fo kaase.* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe bo gye keɛ feye, “Amose se-ɔ, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeessu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ ɛ gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo, ne o kii okɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

37 San ne asese pɛɛɛ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu asen mɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amose ne baa tɔwe gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo tii si-o feye, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne ane ɛ waa?”

38 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone okɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinji lee mɔ ebɔye-ro, na ɔ bo asuu Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro, na Wuribware taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o. 39 A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bo te kefo-ɔ bo tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o. Kasentij fɛraa, okɛmaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ɛ tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o.”

* 2:21 Yɔwel 2.28-32 (LXX). * 2:28 Kilij 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kilij 110.1.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii bamo aneŋ-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bo lee kesebgyiiri ne ke e ba ndoo a kaye mo-ro a aborokɔnepo-ɔ se-ro-ro.”

⁴¹ Ne bamo bweeto a koore Peetoo aseŋ-ɔ gyi, ne baa bo asuu mfeŋ. Nke nsi amo, waa aseŋ nkeŋ nsa ya tii bamo ne baa koore Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akooŋgyipo kakyena-ro

⁴² Lee nke nsi amo, ne baa lee ba suye abwareseŋ lee ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne bamo peee a waa kano koŋko tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanŋe ba gyi ateese, na ba koŋe kebwarekoŋe san kema. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bo waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya okemaa, ne bamo okemaa a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akooŋgyipo amo peee a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamo oko ne mo i de kotoko, mo beeko e taare kra-ro. ⁴⁵ San ko na bo fe bamo mpotee peee, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo tii abee se. Na bo sa okemaa keto ne ki tiri mo ne ɔ kra-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanŋe Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kema, na ba gyanŋe ba gyi abee aye kakatogyi-ro na kakponyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ro aseŋ peee mo akato a gyi bamo se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kema ba nya aseŋ ne Wuribware e moŋwe-ɔ ba tii bamo eyee se.

3

Aneŋ ne Peetoo a kya kegyaboo ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nko kyowe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekoŋe san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetoo na Yohanee e yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bo ya koŋe kebwarekoŋe. ² San amo anyare ko ne haree lee mo nyaagy-ro oo kii kegyaboo-ɔ mo te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemo e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kano. Kake kema bo so mo ba ba mfeŋ, na o te ɔ koŋe bamo ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bo koŋe kebwarekoŋe-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetoo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne oo koŋe bamo feye bo sa mo kotoko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mo akato-ro, ne Peetoo a tawe gywii mo feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne oo deere bamo, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotoko a ɔ lee bamo ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetoo a tawe gywii mo ne feye, “Mon' de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaratenyi-o kenyaŋe-ro, n ye fo koso nare!” ⁷ Ne oo kra mo kigyisaree-ro kya mo-ro bo kyuw-ro. Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne kegyaboo amo ayaa a waa leŋ. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne oo yere mo ayaa se, ne oo lee ɔ naa. Ne mo aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Aseŋ ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ peee a nu mo a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kano ɔ koŋe ato-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee keto ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Aneŋ ne Peetoo a tawe abwareseŋ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amo kegyaboo ne Peetoo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ɔ maye Peetoo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, aseŋ a nu feye nkee oo kpaare, ne mo aa Peetoo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne ba tee e Soloman abranɔdaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa nweenan yo bamo ase. ¹² San ne Peetoo a nu aseŋ amo-ɔ, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane aneŋ? Mone e fa feye ane fɔnɔn keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a koso nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-na ne ane a taare sa ne oo koso nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o dee ya taa mo keyaalen bo sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mo dee ne mone a taa mo bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-ro feye ɔ mo-ɔ. Gominaa mo gbaa a kpa a ɔ yowe mo a ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ N ye Yeesuu mo dee ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mo dee e gye Wuribware keyaafore ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ro feye ɔ mon de ebye, ne mo kakpon-ro a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mo mone ye gominaa-o sa a bo mo mo, na ɔ yowe oko ne oo waa aseŋ boye, ne oo mo aseŋ, ne baa tii mo-ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mo mo ne oo kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nka na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinŋi mo lee lowi-ro, ne ane peee a nu. ¹⁶ Aneŋ ne ane a koore Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyaboo mo ne mone kee mbeyamo-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeesuu kenyaŋe ne ane a bo kya mo. Yeesuu ne ane a koore mo gyi-o kenyaŋe ne ane a bo kya mo feye aneŋ ne mone a nu mo a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyamo n nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkreepo peee mon nyi keto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee se ne mone a waa Yeesuu aneŋ. ¹⁸ Kasentŋi si, keto ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee peee a tawe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mo a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mo-ro, amaa kaye mo-ro a aseŋ-ɔ e sa a o nu aseŋ. Ne nkee Wuribware a sa ne keto kema ne baa tawe-ɔ a ba-ro kasentŋi. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebye-ro, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebye bo ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, ane nyanŋe Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo

lee feye ɔ ba mɔne ase-ɔ bo kyɔnwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeessuu. ²¹ O sii sosɔ mfeɛn ne ɔ bo-ɔ bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa keto kema nɛnɛnɛ, aneɛn ne mɔ akyaamɛ timaa ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a towe hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyɔreɛ feye,

‘Mone nyanɛe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebɛɛ-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaamɛ sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mɔ asen toweɛ.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okɛmaa ne ɔ maa nu
aneɛn a kyaamɛ a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asese-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bo kyɔnwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii Samuwɛl se na bamo ne baa sii kamɛɛ ne baa towe keto ne Wuribware a towe feye bo towe-ɔ gbaa a towe ato ne mbeyɔmɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen.

²⁵ Aseɛn ne Wuribware a towe bo boɔ mɔ akyaamɛ-ɔ se na amo ne ɔ towe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko neɛ. Keto ne ɔ towe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Mo e boɔ fo ananagi-o si a n yure asese pɛɛɛ
ne bo bo kaye-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Aseɛn mɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye mone ne mone te ndɔ-ɔ lee neɛ. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeessuu mɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛɛ sun mɔ bo kyɔnwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bo yure mone okɛmaa, na mon' nya yɔwe boɔokɔne ne mone de-o.”

4

Anɛn ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bo yere ba towe abwareseɛn ba gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ na Wuribware sunɔpa adeɛresepɔ-ɔ ɔbreɛ-ɔ na Sadukii awuye ko a ba mfeɛn. ² Ne bamo idun a fwii, bo lee feye abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ e towe abwareseɛn ne feye Yeessuu a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro, ne keto e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu aneɛn ne ba waa bamo-ɔ, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-ɔ, kyɔwe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekpaɔ-ɔ a koɔre Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyɔmɔ bamo ne baa koɔre Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa nkɛɛɛ nnuu. Akyee na nyaagyɛ bweeto gbaa a koɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye nke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenɔkɛɛpɔ na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɛe Yerusalem man-no mfeɛn. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mɔ akowebɛɛ Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo boɔ ne baa san-ɔ i tii bamo ne baa gyanɛe-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-ro, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegɔabɔ-ɔ? Nteto elen ne mone de, bɛɛɛ nse elen ne mone a bo kya anyare amɔ-ɔ ne?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛnɔa bamo feye, “Man agyenɔkɛɛpɔ na abrese, ⁹ ndɔ fɛraa, mone i bise ane keto se ne ane a waa kegɔabɔ kedamenanɛ, na aneɛn ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ bɛɛɛ? ¹⁰ To, mo e towe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi elen-no na kenɔare-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ kpaare pɛɛɛ, ɔ yere mone akato-ro mfeɛ-ɔ. N ye ɛɛɛ, Yeessuu mɔ ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se, ne Wuribware a kyinɛi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o elen-no na kenɔare-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mɔ. ¹¹ Yeessuu amɔ kunu si asen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Kefɔre serise ko ne apweɛpɔ de bo pweɛ
ne baa kine kemɔ bo tweɛ-ɔ,
ya kon bo kii kemɔ ne kaa len lon-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo yera-ɔ.’*

¹² Okɛmaa mon bo kaye mɔ-ro ne Wuribware a sa elen a ɔ taare moɔwe sese, amɔ Yeessuu wɔre kɛɛn. Mɔ wɔre e gye ane pɛɛɛ mɔ amɔɔwɛpɔ.”

¹³ Ne eyee a kon kɛɛn agyenɔkɛɛpɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakpɔnɔ beɛnɔa bamo aneɛn, na bamo mɔ bo mon suye wɔre akato-ro. Nkeɛ ne baa nyinɛi si feye abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ deɛ bo gya Yeessuu si neɛ. ¹⁴ Amaa bo mon lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee na anyare ne baa kya mɔ-ɔ a yere mfeɛn. ¹⁵ Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee

* 3:23 Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX). * 3:25 Keleɛkaase 22.18; 26.4. * 4:11 Kilij 118.22.

na ɔnyare-ɔ lee senjyikpa a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wɔre wore a lee ba tɔwe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese ma-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye pɛɛ kyɔ bɔ nyi feye bamɔ a waa akpenjegeto mɔ, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amɔ ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon’ sa a ane yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma lee tɔwe asen Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ gywii ɔko. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun ɔkema kunu asen-ɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamɔ lweero, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma lee kaapɔ asese atɔ beɛ tɔwe asen Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ nke nkɔ se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a beŋjaa bamɔ nee feye, “To, mbeyɔmɔ monɔ fɔnɔn lee kemɔ ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu monɔ, beɛ ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yɔwe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a ŋu-o kotɔwe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamɔ se kyɔn kegyenkpe-ɔ, ne nkee baa yɔwe bamɔ. Bamɔ gbaa baa ŋu feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebo, a lee feye asese pɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se. ²² Kegyabɔɔ ne baa kya mɔ mɔ-ɔ a gyi kyɔn nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akɔregyipo-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakpon-ɔ

²³ San ne baa den yɔwe bamɔ-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinŋi yɔ bamɔ beɛko-ana Yeessu akɔregyipo ase ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese na man abrese-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ kosɔbe-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛ a gyanŋe kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye, “O Nyannɛ Wuribware, fɔ ya tɔwe sɔsɔ na kaase na apɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kema ne ke bɔ-rɔ pɛɛ-ɔ, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fɔ a bɔrɔ fɔ kufwiine timaa-o si bɔ sa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Owure Deefid, fɔ keyaafɔre, a tɔwe e,

’Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikipuni,
na bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa seye-ɔ nee?

²⁶ Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure na agyenkperepɔ a kere kenaa,
na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔ Wuribware na mɔ ne oo lee-o.
Amaa bamɔ mɔ, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amɔ-ɔ a ba kasentɔn anen, feye Owure Herɔd na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanŋe da fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeessu kunu si kikipuni boye. Baa tii abe se, ne baa kra mɔ ne fɔ a sun bɔ kyɔnwe feye ɔ bɔ morɔwe ane-ɔ. ²⁸ Baa gyanŋe waa ketɔ kema ne fɔ elen-nɔ fɔ a kyɔ kra fɔ mfɛere feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²⁹ Wuribware, mbeyɔmɔ, kee anen ne ba funje ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bɔ tɔwe fɔ asen timaa-o na kufu mon de ane. ³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesare bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a ane waa atɔ ne a kpen asese eyee-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfɛn ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ pɛɛ a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseŋ.

Anen ne Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpote-re-ɔ sa abee-ɔ

³² Ne Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛ a waa kɔnkɔ. Bamɔ mfɛere na nnɔ pɛɛ a waa nkɔnkɔ. ɔko maa tɔwe feye atɔ ne ɔ de-o gye mɔ wɔre mɔ lee nee. Amaa ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bɔ tɔwe ane nyanŋe Yeessu kikyɔnŋi lee lowi-ro asen gywii asese, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛ nyure bweeto. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔ beɛ elɔn-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkema anen ne ɔ nyi feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpoteɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenya-re e gye Yosɛf. ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenya-re feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapɔ feye ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔre-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne ɔ de-o, ne ɔ baa atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ.

5

Ananiyas na Safiraa kayeba keba kakaka

¹ Amaa san ko, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ² Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitin lee, ne ɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛ nee.

³ Mfɛn ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Ananiyas, nteto se ne fɔ a sa ne ɔbɔnsam a nya fɔ hareɔ ɔ sa ne fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o, bɔ lee feye fɔ a ten atanne ne fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nee? ⁴ Fɔ e bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ ne fɔ a deɛ fe, ne fɔ a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ

* 4:26 Kilin 2.1-2 (LXX).

dɛɛ fɔ ɛ bɔ. Nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ? N gye sɛsɛ nɛ fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ fɔ a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a dɛŋ nu anɛŋ nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ da wu. Nɛ kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ ayaaforɛ kɔ a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bunj mɔ se, nɛ baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bɔ fɔ dɔŋhwɛɛɛ esa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ mɔŋ nyi ketɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a bise Safiraa feyɛ, “Gyi kasɛntɛŋ feyɛ mɔnɛ a fe mɔnɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atannɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Nɛ ɔ bɛŋŋaa ɛ, “Ɔɔŋ, amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ!” ⁹ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mɔnɛ ɛ kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋe-o-ro mɔnɛ ɛ kee? Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kinjɛ ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ bɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ!”

¹⁰ Puri amɔ-rɔ mɛŋ nɛ mɔ gbaa a lɛɛ da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mɛŋ wu. Ayaaforɛ amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa ŋu mɔ a wu ɔ da, nɛ baa sɔrɔ mɔ lɛɛ, nɛ baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Nɛ kufu a nya asɔrɛɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Anɛŋ nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpɛŋyɛɛtɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Nɛ akɔɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanjɛ Wuribware sunjpa mɛŋ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Solomɔŋ abranɔdayɛ-ɔ. Hareɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔŋ tii bamɔ sɛ-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-rɔ gyanjɛkpa mɛŋ. Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, akɛyɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔɔregyipo-ɔ sɛ sanj kɛmaa. Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpɛŋyɛɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bɔ lɛɛ ketɔ nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ a sɔrɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ ya bɔ beya ekran na ekɔyaa na ebɛɛrɛ sɛ man-ɔ-rɔ mbɔrɛ sɛ, na Peetroo ya kyɔŋ mɛŋ a mɔ kuyayɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ sɛ a bɔ nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a lɛɛ ɛman nɛ ɛ maa Yerɔsalem-ɔ sɛ sɔrɔ alɔpɔ na bamɔ nɛ ibrisi te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Nɛ baa kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asɛŋ kɔŋu

¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ mɛpɛpɛyɔ a tii katun nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kɔkweɛ, nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ sɛ. ¹⁸ Nɛ baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mɛŋ nɛ baa tii aborokɔɔnɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kɛmɔ kanye nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lɛɛ soso bɔ tayɛ kɛkyan nɛ baa tii bamɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ²⁰ “Mɔn' narɛ ya yɛrɛ Wuribware sunjpa kabuno, na mɔn' tɔwɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ asɛŋ mɛŋ.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ mɔŋ kine, nɛ baa fɔ Wuribware sunjpa kabuno gyɛgyayɛ kese-ro, nɛ baa lɛɛ abwareɛŋ-ɔ kɛkaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛsɛ mɔŋ nyi feyɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lɛɛ. Nɛ baa tɛɛ Yuda a awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ gyanjɛ. Nɛ baa sunj bɔ kyɔŋwɛ feyɛ bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa sɛŋgyikpa mɛŋ. ²² Amaa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mɔŋ ŋu bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kinjɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii abɛsɛ nɛ baa gyanjɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ²³ “San nɛ anɛ a yɔ mɛŋ-ɔ kɛkyan-ɔ a tii hareɛ baa twɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ asoogyaa awuye yɛrɛ ba kɛɛ sɛ. Amaa anɛ a tayɛ lweero-o, anɛ mɔŋ ŋu ɔkɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware sunjpa adɛɛrɛsɛpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mfɛrɛ, nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ asɛŋ ɛ ba.

²⁵ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a lweero bamɔ asɛ mɛŋ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔnɛ i nu aaa, asɛsɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a tii tiikpa-ɔ yɛrɛ ba kaapo asɛsɛ atɔ Wuribware sunjpa kabuno!” ²⁶ Nɛ Wuribware sunjpa adɛɛrɛsɛpɔ kɔ na bamɔ abɛsɛ a yɔ mɛŋ ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adɛɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ mɔŋ yɛrɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ya yɛrɛ bamɔ, asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amɔ asɛŋ mɛŋ-ɔ ɛ twɛɛ bamɔ abu.

²⁷ Nɛ baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bɔ yera man agyɛŋkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ na abɛsɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ²⁸ “Nɛɛ anɛ a sa mɔnɛ mbraa feyɛ mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kaapo asɛsɛ atɔ Yeesuu kɛnyarɛ-rɔ, amaa mɔn' dɛɛrɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a waa-ɔ! Mɔnɛ kɛkaapo-ɔ a sanjɛ-rɔ lwee Yerɔsalem man pɛɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' taa Yeesuu lowi bɔ sɔrɔ anɛ.”

²⁹ Nɛ Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo nɛ bɔ tii si-o pɛɛɛ a bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, “Wuribware nɛ anɛ i bu, n gye sɛsɛ. ³⁰ Wuribware nɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye a sunj hareɛ lɛɛ anɛ adɛɛaapo mbɛɛ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ oo kyinjɛ Yeesuu lɛɛ lowi-ro san nɛ mɔnɛ a da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyi kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ mɔɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinjɛ mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bɔ kyɛna mɔ kigyise si feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye anɛ owure na anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, na ɔ taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. ³² Amɔ asɛŋ nɛ anɛ a yɛrɛ ayaa-rɔ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa nɛ Wuribware i ke bamɔ nɛ ba gya mɔ kanɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛ dɛŋ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ yɛrɛ asɛŋ amɔ ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a tɔwɛ anɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ idun a fwii bamɔ sɛ, hareɛ baa kpa feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ-rɔ Farisiini kɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa i bu, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Gamaliilii-o a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lɛɛ

ngyanñe-ó-ró kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ðo sa seńsa gywii bamó ne baa gyanñe-ó feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketó ne moné e kpa a mon' bó waa asese mo-ó se. ³⁶ Ne moné a nyinñi si feye onyare kó ne ba tee mó e Tiyudas-o a dee ba san kó, ne ó ye mó feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mó se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kó a mó mó, ne bamó ne bó gya mó se-ó a brawe-ro, ne mó asen na ketó kema a wu. ³⁷ Amó kamee-ro ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamo-ro-ó, ne asese bweeta a gya mó se, ne baa kó Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amó a mó mó gbaa mó, ne bamó ne bó gya mó se-ó peee a brawe-ro. ³⁸ Amose-ó mbeyomó mó e tówe mó i gywii moné feye moné ma waa asese mó seye. Mon' yowe bamó! Ne ketó ne baa waa mo-ó e gye bamó fonfon elen ne baa bó waa, amó feraa a gye kee. ³⁹ Amaa ne amó ya lee Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamó kpa, a lee feye moné aa Wuribware e gye ne moné e kó.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ó se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-ró ayerepó-ó kinñi baa ngyanñe-ó-ró, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamó kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamó se feye bó ma lee tówe asen gywii asese Yeesuu kenya-re-ro. Ne nkee baa yowe bamó bó kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-ró ayerepó-ó a lee ngyanñe-ó-ró na bamó akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamó sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kema bó naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elon-ro ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tówe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bó kyonwe-ó asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyaropo asunoo asen

¹ San kó bó fo-ó, asese ne bó dee bó gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ó a waa kokyó bweeto. Ne eko a lwee Yuda awuye ne baa kowe bamó eman ne ba sa Griiki seńsa emó-ó-ro na Yuda awuye ne baa kowe bamó bamó fonfon aye-ó mbon-to-ro. Bamó ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akoo-regyipo-ó i ke atees-ro kake kema, bamó akpenlekyee-ó mon nya. ² Amose-ó ne ayaa-ró ayerepó kudu anyo-ó a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ó peee bó gyanñe, ne baa tówe gywii bamó feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yowe abwareñ kotowe, na ane i gyi atees na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ó, ane akosobe, mon' deere moné-ro, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne moné nyi feye bó de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kanyiasen-ó, na ane sa a bamó e den bó deere asen-ó-ro. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tówe abwareñ.”

⁵ Ne bamó peee akato a gyi mferere timaa ne ayaa-ró ayerepó-ó a baa-ó se. Amose-ó, ne baa lee Stifan ne mó kokoo-regyi-ro bó len-ó, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto-ó na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanoo na Timon na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ó mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ðo lee Anteyokeya man-ro, ne san kó ðo ba o sun Wuribware feye ane ne Yuda awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akoo-regyipo-ó a taa bamó ya bó kaapo ayaa-ró ayerepó-ó. Ne bamó-ó baa ba asaree bó donjo bamó anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamó.

⁷ Aneñ se-ó, ne abwareñ-ó a kya se yo ton kema. Ne akoo-regyipo ne bó bó Yerusalem man-ro-ó a waa kokyó. Ne Wuribware alonjo bó bweeto a bó kooe Yeesuu gyi bó tii bamó se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-ó

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ó a kya alopo, ne ðo waa ato dabe bweeto, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamó. ⁹ Amó Yuda awuye kó bó-ro ne bó dee bó gye anya, ne mbeyomó bó gye agyi. Ne bó de bamó fonfon kebwarekorekryan ba sun Wuribware kemo-ro. Bamó-ro bó kó mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamó bó kó gye Yuda awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Aleksandriya eman-ro na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ó se-ó, mó a sa seńsa-ó, bó mon lee taare tówe seye bó gyiiri mó ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ó, ne baa sa asese kó atanne na bó tówe feye, “Ane a nu mó a tówe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a boró Mosis si bó sa ane-ó.” ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bó fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ó idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepo-ó na abrese-ó akato-ro. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese kó ne baa bó ba ayeba bó donjo mó se feye, “San kema onyare mó e tówe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ó na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ó. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mó a tówe feye Yeesuu Nasaretanyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ó peee!” ¹⁵ Ne bamó ne bó te sengyikpa mfen-ó peee a kii bamó akato bó yera Stifan si ba deere mó. Ne baa nu feye mó akato-ro du feye Wuribware kaboo lee-o.

7

Seńsa ne Stifan a sa sengyikpa-ó

¹ Ne Wuribware alonjo brese-ó a bise Stifan e, “Ketó ne ba poró fo kemo se-ó gye kasentın aaa?” ² Ne ðo beñnaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mó ase!”

Pwɛɛ nɛ anɛ nana Abraham a dɛɛ tu ya kyena Haran man-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen nɛ Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fo yɔwe fo akowebɛɛ
na fo yɔ sweere nɛ mɔ e kaapo fo-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amɔse-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamɛɛ, nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ Abraham a bɛɛ tu bɔ kyena sweere mɔ mfee nɛ monɛ te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ, Wuribware mon tɛɛ taa hareɛ sweere-ɔ kabegyɛɛ gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. San nɛ Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mon de agyi. ⁶ Kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fo ananagi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban kɔ se,
na bɔ waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesɛbɔ,
na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kɛmaa nɛ mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kɔwe gyi nyanse, nɛ mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anɛn na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amɔse-ɔ, Abraham a kɔwe mɔ gyi Isak, nɛ oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, nɛ ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, nɛ Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, nɛ Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ nɛ bɔ gye anɛ nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, nɛ baa kisi bamɔ tire Yɔsef, nɛ baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpɔ kɔ, nɛ bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye kɔ, nɛ bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San nɛ baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa nɛ owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ owure-o a pini Yɔsef kanyiasɛn, nɛ ɔ waa Yɔsef mɔ lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ brɛse na Igyipiti sweere pɛɛɛ odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akɔn a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, nɛ baa nɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ. Nɛ anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpɔnɛ. ¹² San nɛ bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, nɛ oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ, nɛ baa yɔ mfen kegyɛnkpɛɛse, nɛ baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepo-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ tire Yɔsef a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, nɛ Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feye Yɔsef akowebɛɛ neɛ.* ¹⁴ Amɔse-ɔ nɛ Yɔsef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ asese adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anɛn-aaa, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ wu. ¹⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o te-o, nɛ baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa nɛ Abraham a sɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Anɛ adɛdaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anɛn-aaa, nɛ baa waa kɔkyɔ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ nkeɛ san a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amɔ se, feye anɛn nɛ ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham mɔ beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ, nɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ mon nyi Yɔsef asɛn-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa nɛ baa kii mɔ anya. Nɛ ɔ penna bamɔ, nɛ ɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa, nɛ ɔ leɛn bamɔ feye bamɔ kɛmaa nɛ mɔ ya kɔwe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ tweɛ na o wu, na bamɔ asese ma lee nya waa kɔkyɔ.*

²⁰ San mɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa kɔwe Mosis, kayaagyi popwɛɛ damenanse. Aferi asa nɛ baa bɛra mɔ lɔn-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔn-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweɛrɔ owure-o si-o, nɛ owure kagyikyegese a ya nɔ mɔ taa mɔ yaa bɛra feye mɔ fɔnɔnɔ mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasɛn, nɛ oo kii sese dabɛ mɔ seɛsa na asun waase-rɔ.*

²³ San nɛ Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, nɛ ɔ waa mɔ mfeɛre feye ɔ ya keɛ anɛn nɛ ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi kɔ e waa Isireelii nyi kɔ bɔrɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. ²⁵ ɔ fa neɛ feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ neɛ a ɔ bɔ kɔɔre bamɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyɛɛ, amaa bɔ mon nu kaase anɛn. ²⁶ Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ya nɔ feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, nɛ ɔ ya tɔrɔwe bamɔ a ɔ lɔnɔ bamɔ mbonɔ-rɔ.

* 7:2 Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebɔn mbonɔ-rɔ. * 7:3 Keleɛkaase 12.1-5. * 7:7 Keleɛkaase 15.13-14.
* 7:8 Keleɛkaase 17.3-8. * 7:9 Keleɛkaase 37. * 7:10 Keleɛkaase 41.41-57. * 7:13 Keleɛkaase 45. * 7:14 Keleɛkaase 46.
* 7:19 Keleɛ Igyipiti 1.1-14. * 7:22 Keleɛ Igyipiti 2.1-10.

Mfen ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fo aa fo kowebɛe Heebriinyi e ko?’ 27 Amaa mo ne ɔ waa mo beko borakraa-ɔ a nenj Mosis nee lee kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nse ya ba fo bo waa ane deeresepo na oŋgyipɔ?’ 28 Fo e kpa feye fo moɔ mo feye ndee anen ne fo a moɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ 29 Mosis a denj nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔɔ kowe agyi anyo.*

30 Nsu aduna kameɛ-ro, ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo eyee kiyii ko ne ke e kywee kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bo kaapo Mosis. 31 Mosis a nu anen-ɔ, ne mo eyee a kpen mo, ne ɔɔ soɔ to kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya nu anen ne ke e kywee-ɔ neene. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a towe feye, 32 ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔɔ yon, nkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywee-ɔ. 33 Ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Yere mfen. Lee fo asebeta-ɔ. Mfen ne fo yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. 34 Kasentij, mo a nu aworefoɔ ne mo aseɛ-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mo a nu bamo kusu bo lee anen ne bamo anya aderesepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mo a ba a m bo kooɔe bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-ɔ waa menan, nare, mo i sun fo a m bee bo kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.*

35 Amose-ɔ Mosis mo ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, ‘Nse ya waa fo ane ogyenkpepo na oŋgyipɔ?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mo e gye bamo ogyenkpepo na amowepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sunj mo mboo-ɔ oko ne ɔɔ lee mo se kiyii ne ke e kywee-ɔ se. 36 Mosis mo dee ya waa afuto na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔɔ bee waa afuto na akpenyeeto Ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* 37 Mosis mo dee ya towe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sese ko a ɔ lee mone akowebɛe-ro, sese ne o du feye mo Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mo kyaame sa mone.* 38 Mosis dee na Isireelii awuye ya kpowe gyanje kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wore ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senja gywii Wuribware kaboo ne ɔɔ lee mo se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mo dee ne Wuribware a bee borɔ se towe asen ne a sa njka-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

39 Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bo monj bu mo, ne baa lee mo kerɔ si, ne baa yorowe feye bo kinji yo Igyipiti. 40 Sanj ne Mosis a bee yo kebee-ɔ soso-ɔ, ne baa towe gywii Mosis mo daa Aarɔn feye, ‘Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane njkpe. Onyare Mosis mo ne ɔɔ taa ane bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ feraa, ane monj nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mo-ɔ.* 41 Sanj amo ne baa pwee bamo kisi ko feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa moɔ mbo wee se, ne baa gyi ateesse nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akato sa bamo kisi amo ne baa waa-ɔ. 42 Amo-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yowe bamo asen ja waa. Ne baa sunj akye-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyonj Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ oko a kyoree-ɔ,

‘Isireelii awuye, sanj ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a moɔ mbo bo lonjo.

43 Kisi Molok sunjka ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone lonjon a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sunj.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a nj yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ɔ bo Babilon manj kamee kefo kefo-ɔ se.*

44 Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feye tantee kekyan na bo taare sorɔ mo ton kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpe kimukee-o-ro-o. 45 Sanj ne Mosis a wu-o, ogyenkpepo ne ɔ gya se onyosepo-ɔ, mo e gye Yosua. Yosua mo a gye bamo kegyenkpe yaa bamo sweere popwee se, ne Wuribware a ko gyi aseɛ ne bo kyɔ bo te mfen-ɔ se, moɔ bamo kpuri. Sanj kema mo ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyan amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se anen-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. 46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwee kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo e ‘Sunjka ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mo-ro-ɔ.’ 47 Amaa Wuribware monj sure si anen. Amo Solomonj, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pwee sunjka sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinjkenj-kyonj-ato-pree-Bware monj te lonj ne sese a pwee-ɔ-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko a towe-ɔ,

49 ‘Wuribware ye, Soɔo e gye mo kuwuregya,

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3. * 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22. * 7:37 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1. * 7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX).

ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yereseɔpa.
 Ne nteto lɔn ne mone e pwee a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
 Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?
 50 N gye mo fɔnɔn ya twee ato mo pwee aaa? ”*

51 Ne Stifan a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Keseborolen awuye, mone gye Yudaawuye akato se nee. Mone nkpono-ro feraa, mone mon gye Yudaawuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ dee. Feye bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kano. 52 Wuribware kyaamee ko bo-ro, ne do ba, ne mone mon waa mo aworefo do aaa? Bo mon yowe kemoo bamo ne baa tawe feye Wuribware i sun mo keyaafore timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyomo mone a gyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a moo mo. 53 Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-o lee ane adedaapo asaree-ro, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a boro mo mboo-ɔ se taa bo sa bamo-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mo mone a kine kegya mmoo se.”

Aneh ne baa da Stifan abu-o

54 Amo bamo ne baa gyanne mfene-ɔ a nu keto ne do tawe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nna. 55 Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto. Amose-ɔ mo a deere sosoo-ɔ, ne oo nu Wuribware se a bunni-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo nu feye Yeessu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. 56 Ne do ye, “Mon' deere! N kee sosoo a bunni-ro, ne n kee dimaadi mo gyi-o na do yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

57 Ne bamo ne baa gyanne mfene-ɔ okemaa a ba mo asaregyi bo tii mo eseba, ne baa faa-ro kenken, ne bamo pwee a sere ya bun Stifan si. 58 Ne baa lee mo lee man-ɔ-ro yaa mo nlanbee, ne baa twee mo abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafore ko ne ba tee mo e Saol-ɔ a do kra. 59 Ne baa san meraa se ba twee Stifan abu na do kore kebwarekore do tee ane nyanpe feye, “Mo nyanpe Yeessu, kore mo kra!” 60 Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne do faa-ro kenken feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma sa a asese mo a boye mo sii bamo se!” Mo a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfene.

8

Aneh ne Saol a sa ne asore awuye-o a nu asene-ɔ

1 Ne aa waa Saol kone feye Stifan a wu.

Lee nke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem man-no a asore awuye-o aworefo na borokone. Ne Kristoo akoregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ pwee a brawe-ro yo Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ wore. 2 Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifuni-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mo. 3 Amaa Saol a pee kekato wee asore awuye-o si kotooara. Ne nke do nare bamo elon-no a do bo gyanne se o gyiiri bamo, haree okyee beee onyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipo a tawe Samariya sweere se-o

4 Ne asore awuye ne baa brawe-ro-ɔ a lweero yo ton kema ba tawe abwaresen. 5 Ne Filipo a lee Yudeya sweere se yo Samariya man ko se do tawe feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a do bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfene-ɔ. 6 Ne do waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanne a bo nu asen ne do tawe-ɔ, ne baa lon eseba nu mo ase neene. 7 Ne do gya ibrisi bo kosoo asese bweeto se na e fee-ro. Ne do kya agyaboo na bamo ne bamo kesare beee keyaa a wu-o bweeto. 8 Amose-ɔ ne kakatogyi a ba man-ɔ-ro.

9 San-ɔ mo, onyare ko mo dee do bo man-ɔ-ro mfene, ne ba tee mo e Simon, na o de kisiben do waa ato ne a kpen eyee-ɔ do kaapo man awuye amo. Do ye do gye sese dabe nee. 10 Amose-ɔ pwee ne Filipo a dee ba man-ɔ-ro, lee abrese pwee se ya bo fo nyaagyi pwee se man awuye amo i nu Simon amo asen neene. Bo ye, “Onyare mo mon de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ doo? N gye mo ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” 11 Keto se ne baa nu mo asen neene-ɔ e gye feye do ba mo kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo man-ɔ-ro kyee. 12 Amaa bamo a nu Filipo a tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na ane ne Yeessu Kristoo kenare de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kore gyi, ne bamo akye na anyare pwee a bo asuu. 13 Ne Simon fɔnɔn-ɔ gbaa a kore asen-ɔ gyi. Ne do bo asuu, ne nke do naa do gya Filipo si, ne akpenyeeto ne Filipo a waa-ɔ a kpen mo eyee.

14 Ayaa-ro ayerepo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kore Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyonwe bamo ase. 15 Bamoo a fo mfene-ɔ, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mo kufwiine timaa-o. 16 A lee feye haree Filipo a bo bamo asuu Yeessu kenare-ro-ɔ gbaa ooo,

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon tɛɛ ywee bamo oko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetoo na Yohanee a teyi bamo asaree bo donno bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simon a nu feye Peetoo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo donno akooegyipo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetoo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, "Mon' sa n gbaa mo anen a keyaalen-ɔ na n gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo donno oko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o."

²⁰ Amaa Peetoo a beɲɲaa mo nee feye, "Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywee ebaye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo so Wuribware aketo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun mo, bo lee feye ebaye ne e bo fo kakpono-ro kyɔ bweeto Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen baye mo ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen baye mo bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mo a nu feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweeto, ne fo ebaye ne fo de-o mo kyɔ fo se."

²⁴ Amo feraa, ne Simon a towe gywii Peetoo na Yohanee feye, "Mo e kore mon nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na ato mo ne fo a towe amo asen-ɔ peee ma kan waa mo."

²⁵ Peetoo na Yohanee a towe keto ne Yeessu a waa bamo fonfon akato-ro na abwasesen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. Bamɔ a kinji ba yo-ɔ, ne baa towe abwasesen gywii Samariya eman eman-no awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeɛ bresɛ ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee soso bo towe gywii Filipo feye, "Waa siraa yo kyowe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-no ɔ yo Gasa man-no." (Mbeyomo bo mon lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye oko mon lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amo sweere ko ne ba tee mo e Kanakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mo kpana tireelaa ko-ro. Mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yo Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa-o mfen. Ne mbeyomo o kinji ɔ yo pe. ²⁸ Mo a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyore waa abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kenken ɔ yo. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a towe gywii Filipo feye, "Yo tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo nkpe-ɔ amo ase, na fo ya nare meraa mo." ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yo mo ase ya nu feye anyare amo e kare abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro kebegya ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyore-ɔ. Ne oo bise mo feye, "Fo i nu keto ne fo e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?" ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeɛ bresɛ amo a beɲɲaa mo feye, "Emene ne mo e waa a n nu kaase na oko mon kaapo mo?" Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mo ase, ne baa kya se ba yo. ³² Wore ne ɔ kare-ɔ-ro, Isaya a kyoreɛ nee e,

"ɔ waa dinɲ feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya mo-ɔ,
beee nko sanne ne ba tenɲe mo ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon towe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mo aworefo na mo asen de kpa
ne bamo mo baa kine bo mon taa kaserɲin sa mo.

Oko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo ananagi,
bo lee feye baa ten mo nkpa se, lee mo lee kaye mo-ro."*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, "Towe sese ne kyaameɛ mo e towe mo asen-ɔ gywii mo, mo eyee ne o de beee oko aaa?" ³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapo anyare-ɔ abwasesen-ɔ-ro lee mfen ne ɔ kare-ɔ towe Yeessu kayowore se asen gywii mo.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yo, ne baa ya fo bon ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyeɛ amo ye, "Kee, nkyu ko e bo mfee-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne ma bo asuu-o nee?" [³⁷ Ne Filipo a towe gywii mo feye, "Fo ya kore gyi fo kakpono-ro feraa, fo e taare a fo bo asuu." Ne ɔ beɲɲaa feye, "Mo a kore gyi. Mo a kore gyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo."] ³⁸ Amo feraa ne krakyeɛ-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bo te-ro-o a yere, ne mo aa Filipo a lee yo nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipo a bo mo asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a taa Filipo o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeɛ-ɔ mon lee nu mo. Ne ɔ kya mo kpa se yo pe na mo akato a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipo bo sa se ɔ bo Asedod man-no, ne ɔ kya se yo Kayesareya man-no. Ne ɔ towe asen timaa-o kpa-ro gywii man kemaa se awuye.

9

Anen ne Sool a kyurowi mo mfere baye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bo fo mbeyomo-ɔ, Sool san ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bo mo bamo ne bo gya ane nyanɲe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ yo Wuribware donno bresɛ-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mo kpa a ɔ yo Damasikus man-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

mfen-ɔ. San-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya ɲu akyee beɛɛ anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamo yaa Yerusalem man-no ya tii.

³ Sool a yo ɔ to Damasikus man-no-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne kelanhero ko feye elɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee awore-ro bo wee mo se. ⁴ Mfen ne ɔ lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a towe o gywii mo feye, “Sool, nteto nee ne fo e toarra mo anen?”

⁵ Ne Sool a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amo a benjaa e, “Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toarra mo-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, kosɔ yo man-ɔ-ro na ɔko kaapo fo keto ne fo waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, aseɛ ne bamo aa mo naa kpa-ɔ-ro mon bunji kana, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamo mo bo mon ɲu ɔko. ⁸ Ne Sool a kosɔ kyuwi-ro, amaa mo a bunji akato-ɔ, ɔ mon lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamo ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus man-no. ⁹ Amo ɲke nsa na ɔ mon kee, na ɔ mon gyi, ne mo-ɔ mo mon nuu.

¹⁰ San amo, bamo oko ne ɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mo bo Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mo e Ananiyas. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tee mo dee-ro-o feye, “Ananiyas!” Ne ɔ benjaa e “Kee mo, mo nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye. “Waa siraa na fo yo kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerarase’-ɔ se na fo lwee anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yudas a lon-ɔ-ro bise anyare ko ne ɔ lee Taasus man-no ne ba tee mo e Sool-ɔ se. ɔ bo mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo ɲu dee-ro feye anyare ko ne ba tee e Ananiyas-o a lweero bo ba mo kesaree bo donjo mo se a mo akato nya bee bunji.”

¹³ Ne Ananiyas a benjaa feye, “Mo nyanpe, aseɛ bweeto a towe anyare mo asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefɔ ne ɔ bo waa fo aseɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alonjoro abreɛ ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bo kra aseɛ peɛɛ ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Yo, a lee feye mo a lee mo feye ɔ waa mo kusun-o, na ɔ towe asen ne n de-o na mo keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yudaa awuye-o peɛɛ. ¹⁶ Na mo fanfan kaapo mo aworefɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yo ya lwee lon ne Sool bo mo-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mo asaree bo donjo Sool se, ne ɔ ye, “Mo kosobee Sool, ane nyanpe Yeessu fanfan ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo fo san ne fo bo kpa-ro fo e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mo fo ase. Oo sun mo fo ase nee a fo akato bee nya bunji feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee fo se.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro mfen ne ato ko feye ɲkingyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sool akatogyi-ro lee da, ne mo akato a bunji waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ yere. Ne ɔ bo asuu. ¹⁹ Mo a gyi ateese-o kamɛ-ro, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sool a towe abwareseɲ Damasikus man-no-ɔ

Ne Sool a gyi ɲke mfen ko Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Damasikus man-no-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔ yo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-ro ya lee ɔ towe abwareseɲ feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔ towe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ peɛɛ. Ne bo ye, “N gye anyare ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-no ɔ mo asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bo kra Yeessu asunpo ne bo bo mfee-ɔ na o kinjaa bamo yaa Wuribware alonjoro abreɛ-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kamaa mo na Sool a kekaapo-ɔ-ro e waa len ki tii si. Mo a kaapo-ro neɛɛɛ keto se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye-ro a aseɛ-ɔ feye ɔ morowe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kana ko.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanje kra anen ne ba waa a bo mo Sool-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu keto ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne ɲkee mpase na kanye bo yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sool a bo mo. ²⁵ Amaa ɲke ɲko kanye ne bamo ne bo gya Sool se-ɔ a taa mo yaa kebanjoro kekyan ko ne baa pwee bo meraa man a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔ bo bore mfanseɛe ko-ro ne baa taa mo waa kike dabe ko-ro, ne baa ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro boye baa bo ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen bee yo Yerusalem man-no.

Anen ne Sool a kinji yo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

²⁶ Sool a fo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa koore Yeessu gyi-o si. Amaa bo mon koore mo gyi feye ɲkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo peɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bo yaa mo Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-ro anen ne Sool a ɲu ane nyanpe Yeessu kpa-ro-ɔ na anen ne Yeessu a sa senja gywii mo-ɔ, na anen ne Sool a nya kakpono kaapo abwareseɲ Yeessu kenya-re-ro Damasikus man-no-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sool a sii bamo ase, ne ɔ nya kakpono towe abwareseɲ Yeessu kenya-re-ro Yerusalem man-no peɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee towe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senja-ɔ, ne mo aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bo lee abwareseɲ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bo mo mo. ³⁰ San ne Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ a ɲu anen-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sool Kayesareya man-no, ne baa

* 9:27 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 4.36.

ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efo-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee fɛraa, bɔ lee anɛn ne Soal a kii Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne ɔ moŋ lee ɔ tɔaraa Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiin timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalɛn na wɔre, ne asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a bɔ tii bamɔ se, bɔ lee anɛn ne baa bu anɛ nyanpe Yeessuu-o si.

Anɛn ne Peetoo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetoo a nare man kemaa ne Yeessuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamɔ. Ne sanj ko ɔɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ asɛ a ɔ ya laa bamɔ. ³³ Mfɛn ne ɔɔ yɔ ŋu ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayowɔre pɛɛɛ mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔsɔ lee kraŋ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfɛn ne Peetoo a tee mɔ kenyaɛ ε, “Iniya, Yeessuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fo kpaare. Kɔsɔ bɔɔ fo kraŋ.” Puri-ro mfɛn ne Iniya a kɔsɔ kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asɛsɛ ne bɔ te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔŋ ifuri si-o pɛɛɛ a ŋu ɔnyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kɔare Yeessuu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ Yopaa man ne mɔ aa Lidaa moŋ bɔ efo bweɛtɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔare Yeessuu gyi bweɛtɔ. Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Dɔɔkas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankporan.) ɔkyee mɔ fɛraa atiripɔ-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɛse wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ Sanj amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya kebanɔsorɔɔ kekyaŋ ko-rɔ sɔsɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔare Yeessuu gyi-o a nu Peetoo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyɔ ko mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kɔre fo, waa menan ba anɛ ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetoo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abee anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetoo kebanɔsorɔɔ kekyaŋ ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ sanj ne o te-o bɔ kaapo Peetoo anɛn ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetoo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anɔrii, ne ɔɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinŋi kyena.” Mfɛn ne oo bunŋi akatɔ. Mɔ a ŋu Peetoo-o, ne oo kyinŋi kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetoo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne Peetoo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔare Yeessuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ. ⁴² ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asɛn mɔ. Ne asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔare Yeessuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetoo a gyi nke kafwee ko gbanɛsɛba ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ-ɔ ase Yopaa mfɛn.

10

Peetoo na Kooniliyus

¹ Sanj amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ bɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbrese. ² ɔ gye seɛ timaa nee fɛɛ. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a moŋ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre sanj kemaa. ³ Kake ŋkɔ, kyɔwɛ kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne oo ŋu kɔtɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔɔ ko ne oo ŋu neɛneɛ-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔɔ deere Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee, mɔ nyanpe?” Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a beŋnaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fo kebwarekɔre na kedamenanɛse ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beŋnaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asɛsɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Yopaa man-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetoo-o. ⁶ ɔ gye gbanɛsɛba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfɛn o yii, ne Kooniliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa koŋko ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Yopaa man-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetoo a deɛ bamɔ akyaŋ teɛseɛ amɔ ko ko mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kɔre kebwarekɔre. ¹⁰ Sanj-ɔ akɔŋ de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateesɛ a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateesɛ-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ ko feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a bunŋi-ro, ne waagya Yopaa man-nɔ a lee sɔsɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bo ko a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii ewɔrese ewɔrese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee sɔsɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetoo, kɔsɔ na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetoo a beŋnaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, moŋ tee gyi ketɔ ne anɛ Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyosɔpɔ gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyii!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi anɛn deɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a bee kinŋi yɔ sɔsɔ.

17 Peetroo a san ɔ fa keto ne oo nu-o mfeere-ɔ, na nkee ne asese ne Kooniliyus a sun bamo-ɔ a fo Simɔn lan ba bo yere mo kabuno. 18 Ne baa bise bo kyonwe lan-ɔ-ro feye, “ɔfo ko bo lan mo-ro mfee ne ba tee mo e Simɔn Peetroo aaa?” 19 Peetroo a san ɔ bo kekyaŋ-ɔ sosɔ mfen ɔ fa keto ne oo nu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiin-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Nu! Asese asa ko bo mfee ba kpa fo. 20 Amose-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yo lan-na, na fo aa bamo yo bamo aye, a lee feye mo ya sun bamo. Fo ma kine.” 21 Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tawe gywii asese asa amo feye, “Mo ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

22 Ne bo ye, “To, ane mon de boye ko. Roma soogyaa brese Kooniliyus ya sun ane fo ase. ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mo pree i bu mo. Wuribware kaboo ko a ba mo ase bo tawe gywii mo feye ɔ tee fo mo aye, na o nu keto ne fo de a fo tawe-ɔ.”

23 Amo feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lan-na, ne ɔ popore bamo na bo di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mo aa bamo na Yopaa awuye bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ a yo.

24 Kemo kaye nke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya man-na kyɔ ya to feye Kooniliyus na mo kowebe-ana na mo nyare-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bo te bo gywii mo. 25 Peetroo a den o lwee lan-ɔ-ro, ne Kooniliyus a lee bo gyanhaa mo bunne kpuni anuri mo akato-ro sun mo.

26 Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii mo e, “O daabii, kosɔ yere, mo fonfon gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ dee.”

27 Bamɔ a lwee lan-ɔ-ro-ɔ na ɔ sa senja Kooniliyus ase, ne ɔ ya to feye asese bweeto a gyanhe mfen. 28 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone fonfon nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na oko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare beee o lwee mo lan-na. Amaa mbeyomɔ Wuribware a kaapo mo feye m ma lee tenji-ro na m ma lee tawe feye oko de iyisi na n kperi ane se na mo aa mo ma nare. 29 Amose se ne mone a sun tee mo-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mo a ba-ɔ nee. To, mo i bise mone feye kemo se ne mone a tee mo.”

30 Ne Kooniliyus ye, “To, mon de boye ko. Ndo nke nna nee feye mo a yo a n ya kore kebwarekore mo lan-na mpane, ne mo a nu anyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mo akato-ro o bun kaare toresese. 31 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniliyus, Wuribware a nu fo kebwarekore, ne oo nu kedamenanse ne fo e waa atirpo-ɔ pree.’ 32 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyomɔ sun oko Yopaa man-na na ɔ ya tee anyare ne ba tee e Simɔn Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfo ɔ bo anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Simɔn Gbanseba ne o te apɔ kɛ-ɔ aye!’ 33 Amose ne mo a sun tee fo. Fo a ba-ɔ, aa waa mo kone bweeto. Mbeyomɔ ane pree a gyanhe ane nyanhe Wuribware akato-ro ane e kpa a ane nu keto ne ɔ ye fo tawe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Keto ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Kooniliyus-ana-ɔ

34 Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tawe keto ne o de a ɔ tawe-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndoo, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenji asese-ro-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase feraa, oko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu oko ɔ kyon oko. 35 Na Wuribware feraa, kasuro kema ne fo a lee kamɔ-ro-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mo, ne fo e waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen. 36 Amo-ɔ pree gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mo asen amo bo sa. Ne ɔ bo ro Yeesuu Kristoo si tawe abwaresen feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkrono. Amaa kasehtin feraa Yeesuu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wore nyanhe nee. ɔ gye ton kema awuye nyanhe nee. 37-38 Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfen mo-ro-ɔ. San ne Yohane Osuubɔpo-ɔ e tawe abwaresen feye asese nu bamo eye, na bo lee bamo eboye-ro, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o mo keyalen na mo kufwiin timaa-o. M be mo e kore a n gyi feye mone a nu ane ne Yeesuu a gye nkree waa mo kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pree-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mo kame-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa ton kema ne ɔ yo-ɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpo na bamo ne ɔbonsam te bamo se-ɔ. 39 Ne ane pree a nu keto kema ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere pree se na Yerusalem man-na-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mo bo mera kiyi kpare-abe-ro se mo. 40 Ne kemo kake sasapo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mo eye ifuri. 41 Amaa n gye okema ya nu mo. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mo, ane ne ane a nu keto kema ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mo a gyi ateese, ne ane a nu nta san ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kame-ro. 42 Ne ɔ tawe gywii ane feye ane tawe mo asen gywii asese bo kaapo bamo feye mo ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamo ne bo mon tee wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pree asengyo-ɔ. 43 Ne Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ pree ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tawe mo asen feye Wuribware e taa okema mo ne ɔ kore mo gyi-o eboye a bo ke mo. Wuribware e bo ro Yeesuu si na ɔ taa okema ne ɔ kore mo a o gyi-o eboye bo ke sese-ɔ.”

44 Na Peetroo san ɔ sa senja, ne Wuribware a kufwiin timaa-o a bo ywee okema ne ɔ bo mfen o nu mo asen-ɔ se. 45 Ne eye a kpen Yudaa awuye ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pree a lee Yopaa, ne bo yere mfen-ɔ, bo lee ane ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiin timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. 46 A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa esensa ko ne bamo aa asese-ɔ fonfon gbaa maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, na ba kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. 47 Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mo a nya Wuribware a kufwiin timaa-o

nee feye ane-ɔ deɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔko ɛ taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamo asuu aaa?" 48 Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa ne baa bo bamo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-ro. Ne bo ye Peetoo kyena bamo ase nke nnyo ko.

11

Peetoo kumuruwi-ro a keto ne ɔɔ bo towe gywii Yerusalem asoree awuye-o

1 Ne Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa koore Yeesuu gyi-o peee a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, ne baa koore amo gyi. 2 Amose-ɔ san ne Peetoo a yo Yerusalem man-no, ne bamo ne bo yere-ro feye bo tenne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwee na bamo aa bamo deɛ taare nare na bo gyi abee ase-ɔ a poro mo feye, 3 "Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenne atweetu-o aye."

4 Amose-ɔ ne Peetoo a towe keto ne kaa waa-ɔ peee kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. 5 ɔɔ towe nee ɛ, "San ne m bo Yopaa man-no mo ɛ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mo a nu ato ko feye dee-ro-o a lee sosɔ a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-ro, ne ba yowe-ro ba lee sosɔ ba-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mo akato-ro. 6 Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne mo a nu mbo na awo na akeri na mbogyii. 7 Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ towe gywii mo feye, 'Peetoo, koso yere na fo maa wo.' 8 Amaa a ba benjaa mo nee feye, 'Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi keto ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.' 9 Ne bore amo a bee towe ɛ, 'Keto ne mbeyamo Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.' 10 Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amo peee a bee kinji yo sosɔ. 11 Mfen ne abee asa ko ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-no-ɔ a fo lon ne n te mo-ro-ɔ. 12 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a towe gywii mo feye mo aa bamo a yo na m ma kine. Abee asiye mo ne baa lee Yopaa man-no, ne baa koore Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mo Kayesareya mfen, ne ane peee a lwee onyare ne oo sun tee mo-ɔ a lon-ɔ-ro. 13 Ne ɔɔ towe gywii ane anen ne oo nu Wuribware kaboo ko a bo yere mo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Na anen ne Wuribware kaboo amo a towe gywii mo ɛ, 'Sun oko Yopaa man-no bo kyonwe onyare ko ne ba tee mo ɛ Simon Peetoo-o ase. 14 Mo-ɔ mo ɛ towe anen ne Wuribware e morowe fo aa fo lon-no awuye-o a o gywii fo.' 15 Amo ɛ gye feye mo a lee mo ɛ towe asen mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpe-ɔ anen ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ deɛ. 16 Ne mo a nyinji keto ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a towe-ɔ se feye, 'Yohanne Osuboro-ɔ de nkyu o bo ase ase asuu, amaa mone feraa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mo kufwiine timaa amo bo gye mone.' 17 A bo-ro anen feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mo kufwiine timaa-o ne feye anen ne ɔɔ sa ane ne ane a koore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nse ɛ gye mo mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?"

18 Bamɔ a nu asen mo peee-ɔ, ne baa yowe Peetoo keporo, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, "Amo feraa Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebye-ro, na bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ."

Asoree ne a bo Anteyokeya man-no-ɔ

19 San ne Yudaa awuye-o a maa Stifan-o, bamo beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa koore Yeesuu gyi-o a brawe-ro, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamo aworefoa bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ a yo haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyokeya man-no ba towe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. 20 Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kowe bamɔ Kiprus kwii si na Kireene man-no-ɔ a yo Anteyokeya, ne baa towe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. 21 Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a koore asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

22 Ne asoree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyokeya mfen. 23-24 Mo a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mo akato a gyi. Mo a gye sese timaa, ne ɔɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto, ne ɔɔ koore Yeesuu gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa asese-ɔ wore, ne ɔɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bo ma kinji kamee. ɔ san ɔ bo mfen, ne asese bweeto a bo koore Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo tii akoregyipɔ ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfen-ɔ se.

25 Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yo Taasus man-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa sool. 26 Mo a ya kpa sool nu-o, ne ɔɔ yaa mo Anteyokeya. Abee anyo amo a gyi kasu mfen, na bamo aa mfen a asoree awuye-o e gyanne, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwareseɛn. Anteyokeya mfen ne baa gye nkpe tee bamo ne baa koore Yeesuu gyi-o kenyare feye Kristoo awuye.

27 Amo san amo Wuribware akyaamee ko mo a lee Yerusalem yo Anteyokeya mfen. 28 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a sa ne bamo-ro oko ne ba tee mo ɛ Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔɔ towe feye akon dabɛ ko e kpa a a ba sweere peee se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabɛ ne ba tee mo ɛ Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) 29 Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te

Anteyokɛya-ɔ a kra feyɛ bamɔ akɛmaa e kyɔŋwe bamɔ beɛko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentɪŋ ana, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na soɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfeŋ a asɔree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anɛŋ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borɔkraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bo mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ŋu feyɛ Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔɔ waa amɔ ŋke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kana ngyanŋe ko ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mɔŋ-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anɛŋ ntuŋ nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ sa a bo gyanŋe gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kana ngyanŋe ko ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔree awuye-o a yere kebwarekɔre se kake kɛmaa feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feyɛ nyanŋe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanŋe asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ, na baa ŋure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye ko mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfeŋ ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a bo yere Peetroo ase kekyan ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyan-ɔ-rɔ a lanŋe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a lenkpan Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinŋi. Ne kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menan kɔso!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanŋe lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa anɛŋ. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mɔŋ nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyɔŋ asoogyaa awuye katun gyeŋkɛse-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne ŋkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabɛ ne baa ba kegyreto bo waa, ne o tii kabɔre ne ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne pone amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a bunŋi, ne baa kyɔŋ lee, ne baa borɔ kabɔre ko, ne puri-ro mfeŋ Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a ŋaa yowe Peetroo.

¹¹ Ŋkee fɛraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ŋu feye a gye kasentɪŋ. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mɔ lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye ko waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu anɛŋ ne a du bo sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweeto a gyanŋe mfeŋ kanye amɔ ba kɔre kebwarekɔre ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Ne Peetroo a da lan a kano a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akato a gyi bweeto hare ɔ tan se a o bunŋi pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinŋi lweero ya towe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne baa towe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e lo ebɔŋ nee eee?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentɪŋ.” Amose-ɔ ne baa benŋaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kun mɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ San mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo san ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne ŋkee fɛraa baa bo bunŋi, ne bamɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamɔ eyee. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ ya mɔ kesaree bo towe gywii bamɔ feye bo laato, ne ɔ towe anɛŋ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔŋ! ya towe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeŋ bee yo toŋ ko.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a to asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herɔd ye bo buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asen, ne ɔ sa kano feye bo mɔɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesarea man-nɔ kafwee.

Anɛŋ ne Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herɔd dun a fwii Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yo a bo ya ŋu mɔ, bo lee feye bamɔ ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee ne baa yo-ɔ, baa towe gywii anyare ne ɔ deere owure a lon-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ e Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yo owure-o ase ya towe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ dun yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔ tee asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mɔ akato-rɔ. Ne oo bun mɔ awureto, ne ɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔ sa senja gywii asese-ɔ. ²² Ne asese-ɔ a kyoro mɔ senja sase fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa senja-ɔ, kisi ko nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a ba kame-ro kɔla bo da mɔ, ne asɔŋsoo a gyi mɔ ekyoro-we, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ mɔŋ kyoro Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

* 12:1 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyeŋkɛse-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Saŋ amɔ asese bweeto maa se ba nu abwaresen, na ba kɔɔre ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Soɔl a lowe keto ne baa yo kemo se-ɔ, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamo aa mo a kinji yo Anteyokeya man-no.

13

Anen ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Soɔl sun-o

¹ Saŋ amɔ Anteyokeya asore awuye-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaameɛ na abwaresen akaapopo. Bamɔ anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔn (ne ba tee e Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne so lee Kireeneɛ man-no-ɔ) na Manayen (ne baa bera mo aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Soɔl. ² Saŋ ko, ne ba sun Wuribware na ba kra akon, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! lee Bar-Nabas na Soɔl sa mo, na bo ya sun mo kusun ne mo a tee bamo kemo se-ɔ.” ³ Ne baa meraa se ba kra akon na ba kore kebwarekore, ne baa ba asaree bo donjo bamo anu si yure bamo, ne baa sun bamo bo kyonwe.

Anen ne Soɔl a yo mo kpa gyenkreese-ɔ na ɔ ya towe abwaresen-ɔ

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Soɔl, ne baa yo Silukiya man-no, ne baa borɔ nkyu si yo Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fo Salamis man-no-ɔ, ne baa towe abwaresen Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-ro gywii asese. Amo Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se ɔ kya bamo-ro. ⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfen ne baa tee e Pafos man-no-ɔ. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Yeesuu-o mfen. Griiki senja-ro mo kenyaɛ e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye Wuribware kyaameɛ nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mo nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne so yere Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ayaa-ro, ne ba tee mo e Seregyus Pɔɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne so tee Bar-Nabas na Soɔl bo lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresen. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o mon sure si sa bamo, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔɔre abwaresen-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Soɔl (ne mbeyomo ba tee mo e Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bo mo ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fo, ɔbonsam mo gyi! Fo feraa, keto kema ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna asese nee saŋ kema, ne nkee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasentɔn-o fo i kii kayeba saŋ kema! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fo kesebo. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee nu ato bo fo saŋ ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akato se-ɔ, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne so lee teyi asaree o buwi ɔ kpa oko ne ɔ kra mo kesaree-ro na ɔ kaapo mo kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amo a nu keto ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne so kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔɔl a abwaresen kekaapo-ɔ a toora mo kakpono-ro.

Pɔɔl kɔyo Anteyokeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ

¹³ Ne Pɔɔl mo aa mo anarebereɔ a borɔ ɔpoɔ se lee Pafos yo Pɛega man ne ɔ bo Pamfiliya sweere se-ɔ-ro. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a towe bamo kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pɛega mfen ya fo Anteyokeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne baa yo Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feye anen ne bo kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkrepo-ɔ a kare abwaresen-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro ne baa gye nkpeɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaameɛ-ɔ oko a wore-ɔ-ro bo gya se. Saŋ ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ a sa ne baa towe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feye, “Ane kosobe-ana, monɛ i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon! towe gywii asese mo pɛee na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere, ne so ya asese-ɔ kesaree feye bamo okemaa laato, ne so meraa mo senja se feye, “Mo beko-ana Isireelii awuye na okemaa ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne so sa ne baa waa kɔkyɔ saŋ ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Ne so gye bamo kegyenkreɛ kimuke-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹ Ne so gye bamo kegyenkreɛ yaa Kanan sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsuno asese ne bo te mfen-ɔ, ne so taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-ɔ lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne so bo waa amo-ɔ pɛee lee saŋ ne baa gye nkpeɛ yo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kameɛ-ro-ɔ, saŋ kema ne asen e to bamo, beee adon i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenkrepo-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-ro anen-aaa bo fo mo kyaameɛ Samuwel a mbeɛ-ɔ se. ²¹ Saŋ ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee nyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Soɔl lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kameɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Soɔl lee kuwure-o si, ne so taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaaneɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid asen, ‘Mo a nu feye Yeseɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa keto kema ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.’* ²³ Deefid a

* 13:4 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wore-ɔ kee-ɔ. * 13:21 1 Samuwel 9-10. * 13:22 1 Samuwel 13.14.

kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko feye o kii Isireelii ɔmorɔwepo, feye aneɲ ne ɔo kyɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. ɔmorɔwepo amo e gye Yeessu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeessu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinɲi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔo tɔwe gywii asese-ɔ feye, 'Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye ɔmorɔwepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔnwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N mo mone e gye ɔnyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kameɛ ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunɲe lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!'

²⁶ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo tɔwe ɔmorɔwepo-ɔ kurɲi si aseɲ gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ na bamo agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ mon pini feye Yeessu amo e gye ɔmorɔwepo mo. Ne bo beɛ bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a aseɲ ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kemaa bamo kebwarekɔre akyaɲ-nɔ-ɔ feye ba waa Yeessu bɔrɔkraa na bo mo mo-ɔ kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeessu kɛɔ, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa aneɲ-ɔ, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ a aseɲ ne baa tɔwe bo lee Yeessu kurɲi si-o a waa kasɛɲtiɲ nee. ²⁸ Hareɛ gbaa bamo a mon nya ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mo-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa san amo-ɔ feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo mo mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo ketɔ kemaa ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ ye ba waa mo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne baa pure mo kegyeraɲta-rɔ. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne ɔo ɲaa, ne ɔo beɛ lee mo eyee nke bweɛtɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamo e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tɔwe mo awaase na aseɲ ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo ayɛ-ɔ.

³²⁻³³ Ane mo ane a ba mfɛɛ ne feye ane bo tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii mone. Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane adɛdaapo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔo waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagi-o. Aseɲ timaa mo e gye feye oo kyinɲi Yeessu lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔre waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ Deefid a kilin nyɔsepo-ɔ-rɔ,

'Ndɔ mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye fo, ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ san ne ɔo tɔwe bo bɔrɔ mo kyaamɛɛ ko se waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mo a tɔwe bo beya feye n de bo sa mone adɛdaapo Owure Deefid-o.*

³⁵ Feye aneɲ ne a beɛ a bo Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton ko e,

'Mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o, fo ma sa a mo kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ.*

³⁶ Deefid a mbɛɛ-ɔ se, ɔo waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne nkee ɔo bo wu, ne baa pure mo adɛdaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ. ³⁷ Amaa amo-ɔ mon waa Yeessu ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo e kpa feye mone ɔkemaa nyi feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu mo se deɛ ne ɔ bɔrɔ a ɔ bo taa asese ebɔye bo ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, beɛɛ n sa a ane nkpɔnɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bo lee ketɔ ne Yeessu mo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mo ebɔye pɛɛɛ a ɔ bo ke mo, na ɔ tɛ mo feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amɔse-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bo ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, mon' nyi atɔ ne a kpen mone eyee-ɔ, na mon' wu.

Bo lee feye ketɔ ne mo e waa ndɔ-ɔ gye ketɔ ne mone maa kɔre a mon' gyi-o, hareɛ ɔko ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.*"

* 13:32-33 Kilin 2.7. * 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * 13:35 Kilin 16.10. * 13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

Nɛ Pɔɔl a sa sen̄sa-ɔ bɔ gye kɛɛ.

⁴² Amɔ san̄ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ɛ lɛɛ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asɛsɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛɛ feyɛ kukyure kake nɛ ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bɛɛ bɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ asɛn̄ bɛɛ gywii bamɔ. ⁴³ Asɛsɛ amɔ a lɛɛ ngyan̄ɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuye bweɛtɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ba sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ, bweɛtɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kya sɛ gya Wuribware sɛ na bɔ ma kine nyure nɛ Wuribware a sa bamɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake nɛ kaa gya sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ kafwɛɛ kɔ ya san̄, weeteɛ man̄-ɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwareɛn̄. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nyu feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ a ba bamɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ gya bweɛtɔ, nɛ aa sa nɛ bɔ mɔŋ sure kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ baa saare mɔ, nɛ bɔ ye ɔ ba ayɛba nɛɛ. ⁴⁶ Amaa nkɛɛ gbaa nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya nkpon̄ ba tɔwɛ abwareɛn̄-ɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl ye, “Weeteɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔnɛ Yudaa awuye nɛ anɛ a gye nkɛɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛn̄-ɔ gywii. Amaa mɔnɛ a tɛɛ kine asɛn̄ mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ a kaapo nɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ fɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ a nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ ɛ yɔwɛ mɔnɛ na anɛ yɔ ndɛ sɛ awuye-o asɛ. ⁴⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ waa abwareɛn̄ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ waa-ɔ nɛɛ-ɔ ye,

‘Mɔ ɛ sa a fɔ lan̄ɛ-ro feyɛ fetiri bɔ sa ndɛ sɛ awuye,
na fɔ nya mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ.*”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa, bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anɛn̄-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a kyɔ lee feyɛ bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ a kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Nɛ Yeessu asɛn̄ a san̄ɛ-ro sweɛrɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ. ⁵⁰ Nɛ Yudaa awuye-o a sa nɛ akyyɛ abrɛsɛ nɛ ba sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ na man̄-ɔ abrɛsɛ idun̄ a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba tɔwɛraa bamɔ, nɛ baa gya bamɔ lɛɛ sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ. ⁵¹ San̄ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ɛ lɛɛ man̄ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kpon̄kpan̄ bamɔ asebeta-rɔ ɛsɛ bɔ sii mfɛn̄ bɔ kaapo feyɛ baa yɔwɛ man̄ amɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ asɛn̄ sa bamɔ. Nɛ baa kyɔŋ yɔ Ikoniyum man̄-no. ⁵² Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Anteyokya-ɔ fɛraa akatɔ a gyi asɛn̄ timaa-o si, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o a kyɛna bamɔ nkpon̄-rɔ.

14

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anɛn̄ dɛɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man̄-no. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfɛn̄ ya tɔwɛ abwareɛn̄. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn̄ nɛ baa sa sen̄sa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuye na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweɛtɔ a kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ asɛn̄ timaa-o gyi-o a sa nɛ man̄ awuye amɔ a kisi bamɔ nɛ baa kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyɛna mfɛn̄ kyɛɛ, nɛ baa waa nkpon̄ ba tɔwɛ anɛ nyan̄pɛ Yeessu asɛn̄. Nɛ anɛ nyan̄pɛ a sa bamɔ ɛlɛn̄ nɛ baa bɔ waa akpɛnyɛɛtɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ baa tɔwɛ ɛ Yeessu ɛ kpa feyɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntin̄. ⁴ Nɛ man̄-ɔ a ke-ro. Bɔkɔ gya Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ Yeessu gyi-o si, nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. ⁵ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bɔkɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bɔkɔ na bamɔ agyɛnkɛɛpɔ a waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ bɔ waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas bɔrɔkraa, na bɔ twɛɛ bamɔ abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amɔ asɛn̄-ɔ, nɛ baa sɛrɛ lɛɛ mfɛn̄ yɔ Lisitra na Derebɛɛ ɛman̄ nɛ ɛ bɔ Likoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ na ɛman̄ nɛ i muruwaa mfɛn̄-ɔ sɛ. ⁷ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ asɛn̄ timaa-o mfɛn̄ pɛɛɛ.

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebɛɛ-ɔ

⁸ San̄ amɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Lisitra mfɛn̄, nɛ baa kɔwɛ mɔ kegyabɔɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔ mɔŋ nare mɔ ayaa sɛ nkɛ nkɔ sɛ. ⁹ Nɛ ɔ kyɛna sweɛrɛ mfɛn̄ nu asɛn̄ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl a nyu feyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛn̄-ɔ gyi, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ taare a ɔ kya mɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔ dɛɛrɛ kegyabɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ din̄. ¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ ken̄ken̄ feyɛ, “Kɔsɔ yɛrɛ fɔ ayaa sɛ.” Mfɛn̄ nɛ kegyabɔɔ amɔ a kɔsɔ fuwi ywɛɛ, nɛ ɔ nare mɔ ayaa sɛ ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nyu kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba fɛɛ-rɔ bamɔ Likoniya sen̄sa-ro feyɛ, “Anɛ ikisi-o a buruwi asɛsɛ ba anɛ asɛ!” ¹² Nɛ bɔ ye Bar-Nabas ɛ gye kisi brɛsɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ Siyus, nɛ bɔ ye Pɔɔl mɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kisi nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ Hɛɛmɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye asɛn̄-ɔ ɔtɔwɛpɔ ɔbrɛsɛ. ¹³ Nɛ Siyus okisipɔ nɛ mɔ kisi kekyaŋ yɛrɛ man̄-ɔ nlan̄bɛɛ-ɔ a ya kpa mɔ akpɛnyare na aferaagyɛ nɛ a de atɔtɔɔ damɛnan̄sɛ-ɔ baa man̄-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ ba a bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu kɛtɔ nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, nɛ baa kyan̄nɛ bamɔ atɔ bun̄sɛ-rɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ bɔ maa kpa kɛtɔ nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, nɛ baa

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

ɲweɛnanɲ ya yere asese-ɔ nɛna ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, ¹⁵ “Nteto nee ne mone e waa aneɲ? Ane monɲ gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asese nee feye mone-ɔ deɛ. Ane a ba mfee neɲ feye ane bo towe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware kunɲu si gywii mone. Bo lee feye Wuribware mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ. Mo ya twee sosɔ na kaase na ɔpoo na keto kɛmaa ne ke bo emo-rɔ. Ne ikisi fɛraa monɲ gye seye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye mon' yowe mone ikisi mɔ kusun, na mon' sun mo wore kpen. ¹⁶ Dɛdaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yowe asese pɛɛɛ ne baa bɔrɔ ɛkpa kɛmaa ne ba kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa san kɛmaa mɔ-ɔ, mo e deɲ ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bo-rɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne o bware-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee sosɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔoteese i baare a dan a waa kɔkyɔ, ne mone akato i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mɔ ne baa towe-ɔ, aa waa lenɲ pweɛ ne baa deɛ taare kun asese-ɔ feye bo ma mɔ akpenɲyare-ɔ bo lonɲo bamo.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyokeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bo sa ne asese-ɔ a kine Pɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamo lee-o si. Ne bamo aa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a daye Pɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mo yaa bo beya man-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yowe mo. ²⁰ Amaa san ne bamo ne baa bo kii Yeessu akɔreɲgyipɔ man amo-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mo-ɔ, ne ɔ koso beɛ kinɲi yo man-ɔ-rɔ. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne mo aa Bar-Nabas a yo Derebeɛ man-no.

Aneɲ ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinɲi yo bamo aye asoreɛ awuye ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunɲu si Derebeɛ man-no, ne baa nya agyasepɔ bweeto mfen. Ne baa kinɲi yo Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyokeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeessu akɔreɲgyipɔ-ɔ a nya bamo kebwaresun-o keyaalɛn, ne baa sa bamo ware feye bo kra bamo kɔkɔreɲgyi a kaseɲtin-o-ro kenken. Ne baa towe feye, “A tiri feye ane ɲu asen bweeto pweɛ na ane yo sosɔ mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asoreɛ awuye-o bo waa ane nyanɲe Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se. A lee feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamo eyee bo donɲo se. ²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ, ne baa yo Pamfliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa towe abwaresen Pɛega man-no bo fo Ataliya man-no. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinɲi bɔrɔ nkyu si yo Anteyokeya ne a bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asoreɛ abrese-ɔ a deɛ kore kebwarekore taa bamo bo waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se, na o yure bamo, na bo waa mo kusun ne mbeyomɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fo Anteyokeya mfen, ne baa gyanɲe asoreɛ awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa towe keto ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamo se waa-ɔ na aneɲ ne oo bunɲi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bo kore mo gyi-o gywii bamo. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeessu akɔreɲgyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanɲe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyokeya man-no, na ba kaapo bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e monɲ tenɲe mone atweetu feye aneɲ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a bo sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pweɛ na mon' deɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morowe mone.” ² Ne bamo aa Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amo ikii na a bo lenɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemo feye Pɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessu akɔreɲgyipɔ ko ne bo bo Anteyokeya-ɔ yo Yerosalem man-no na bo ya ɲu Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoreɛ abrese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ amo asen. ³ Ne asoreɛ awuye-o a sun bamo bo kyonwe.

Bamo a yo bo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa towe aneɲ ne nde se awuye bweeto a ba bo gya Yeessu a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔreɲgyipɔ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fo Yerosalem man-no-ɔ, ne asoreɛ awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoreɛ abrese-ɔ a kra bamo nɛnɛɛ. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a towe asun dabe ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamo se waa bo kaapo bamo ne bo monɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamo. ⁵ Amaa bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ ne bo gya Farisii awuye a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ a koso yere, ne bo ye, “Bamo ne bo monɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamo e kpa a bo gya Yeessu a ɛkpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamo feye bo tenɲe bamo atweetu, na bo gya mbraa ne ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pweɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamo feye bamo a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o.”

⁶ Ne nkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoreɛ abrese-ɔ a gyanɲe na bo fa asen amo mfeere. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne nkee Peetroo a koso yere towe feye “Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinɲi si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mo lee mone-rɔ feye mo ya gye mone nkpeɛ ya towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunɲu si gywii asese ko ne bo monɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bo kii Yeessu akɔreɲgyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi skɛmaa mfeere-ɔ a sa bamo mo kufwiɲe timaa-o feye aneɲ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ deɛ bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamo asen. ⁹ Wuribware monɲ towe feye bo kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo, bo lee feye bamo a

kòòrè Yeesuu gyi-o si. Nè bọ mọ́n tẹ̀njẹ́ bọmọ́ atwẹ̀etu, nè bọ mọ́n gya ane Yudaawuyee a mbraa-ò sẹ́ pwee nè Wuribware a dẹ́ kòòrè bọmọ́. ¹⁰ Nè ñkẹe ntetọ́ sẹ́ nè mọ́n ẹ́ kpa a mọ́n' kyọ́ Wuribware-rọ́ kẹe, bọ́ lẹe fẹ́yẹ́ mọ́nẹ́ de tọ́sọ́rọ́ nè anẹ́ adẹ́daapọ́ na anẹ́ fọ́nfọ́n mọ́n taare sọ́rọ́-ò mọ́nẹ́ ẹ́ gya bọmọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee, nè baa kòòrè Yeesuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mọ́n bware fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́ sa bọmọ́ anẹ́n a mbraa-ò. Bọ́ lẹe fẹ́yẹ́ a gye anẹ́n nè anẹ́ a bọ́ kòòrè Yeesuu gyi-o wọ́rẹ́ sẹ́ nè Wuribware a mọ́rẹ́wẹ́ ane Yudaawuyee. N gye anẹ́n nè anẹ́ a gya mọ́ mbraa-ò sẹ́-ò sẹ́. Anẹ́n dẹ́e nè ọ́ mọ́rọ́wẹ́ bọmọ́.”

¹² Nè ngyanñe-rọ́ pẹ́e a waa diññ ba nu anẹ́n nè Bar-Nabas na Pọ́l ẹ́ tọ́wẹ́ anẹ́n nè Wuribware a ba bọmọ́ bọ́ waa akpenyẹ́eetọ́ bọ́ kaapọ́ bọmọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee-o. ¹³ Bamọ́ a sa bọmọ́ sẹ́nsa lówẹ́-ò, nè Yakubu mọ́ yẹ́, “Mọ́ kọ́sọ́bẹ́e-ana, bamọ́! nu mọ́ a sẹ́! ¹⁴ Mbeyọ́mọ́ nè Simọ́n Peetroo a kaapọ́-rọ́ anẹ́n nè sañ-ò Wuribware a lee bọmọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee-o bọ́kọ́ fẹ́yẹ́ bọ́ kii mọ́ asẹ́sẹ́-ò. Mfaanẹ́e nè ọ́ kaapọ́ fẹ́yẹ́ ọ́ dẹ́rẹ́ bọmọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee-o si fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́n nè ọ́ dẹ́rẹ́ ane sẹ́-ò. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamẹ́e-ò dẹ́e asẹ́n nè baa tọ́wẹ́-ò a waa kọ́kọ́ñkọ́ fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́n nè baa kyọ́rẹ́e waa abwaresẹ́n wọ́rẹ́-ò-rọ́.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware yẹ́,

Amọ́-ò kamẹ́e-rọ́ mọ́ i kinñi a m ba

na m bọ́ lọ́njọ́ Deefid a kuwure nè kaa ke-ro-o,

na m bẹ́e pwee mọ́ mañ mfeñ nè oo bwee kii kẹ́taakpañ-ò

bọ́ yera fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́n nè ọ́ dẹ́e o du-o,

¹⁷ na sẹ́sẹ́ dimaadi pẹ́e nè baa sañ-ò

na nde sẹ́ awuyee nè mọ́ a tẹ́e bọmọ́

fẹ́yẹ́ bọ́ bọ́ kii mọ́ asẹ́sẹ́-ò pẹ́e nya buwi kpa mọ́.*

¹⁸ Mọ́, Wuribware, ẹ́ gye nè mọ́ ẹ́ waa atọ́ mọ́

nè mọ́ a tọ́wẹ́ amọ́ dẹ́daa-ò pẹ́e. Mọ́ ya tọ́wẹ́.’ ”

¹⁹ Nè Yakubu a kya sẹ́ fẹ́yẹ́, “Mọ́ ẹ́ fa nee fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́ ma lee tọ́raa asẹ́sẹ́ mọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee, nè ba ba Wuribware asẹ́-ò. ²⁰ Kẹ́tọ́ nè ki tiri-o ẹ́ gye fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́ kyọ́rẹ́e wọ́rẹ́ tọ́wẹ́ gywii bọmọ́ fẹ́yẹ́ bọ́ ma gyi ateese bẹ́e wọ́ kiyee nè ikisi asunpọ́ a bọ́ lọ́njọ́ bọmọ́ ikisi-o, a lee fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́n a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bọ́ ma waa kakyẹ́ekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bọ́ ma wọ́ kabọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n teñ kamo kẹ́bọ́-rọ́-ò, na bọ́ ma gyi mbogya. ²¹ A lee fẹ́yẹ́ haree dẹ́daa-ò sweere pẹ́e sẹ́ kẹ́bwarekọ́rẹ́ akyan bọ́-rọ́ nè anẹ́ kọ́sọ́bẹ́e-ana Yudaawuyee i sun Wuribware, nè ba kaapọ́ mbraa nè Mosis a sa ane-ò kukyure kake kẹ́maa amọ́-rọ́. Nè bọmọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee-o a nu bọmọ́ a kaapọ́ anẹ́n a mbraa-ò.”

²² Nè ayaa-rò ayerepò-ò na asọ́rẹ́ abresẹ́-ò na asọ́rẹ́ awuyee-o pẹ́e a sure si, nè baa lee bọmọ́-rọ́ anyarẹ́ kọ́ nè asọ́rẹ́ awuyee-o i bu-o bọ́ tii Pọ́l na Bar-Nabas sẹ́ a bọ́ nya sun bọmọ́ bọ́ kyọ́rẹ́wẹ́ Anteyọ́kẹ́ya. Bamọ́ anyarẹ́ ẹ́ gye Yudas nè bọ́ bẹ́e ba tẹ́e mọ́ ẹ́ Bar-Sabas-ò na Silas. ²³ Nè baa kyọ́rẹ́e wọ́rẹ́ bọ́ sun bọmọ́ fẹ́yẹ́,

“Anẹ́ nè anẹ́ gye ayaa-rò ayerepọ́ na asọ́rẹ́ abresẹ́ mfe-ò ẹ́ gye nè anẹ́ ẹ́ kyọ́rẹ́e wọ́rẹ́ mọ́ anẹ́ ẹ́ kyọ́rẹ́wẹ́ mọ́n nè mọ́nẹ́ a kòòrè Yeesuu gyi, nè mọ́nẹ́ mọ́n gye Yudaawuyee, nè mọ́nẹ́ te Anteyọ́kẹ́ya mañ-nọ́ na Siriya na Kilikiya eswẹ́rẹ́ sẹ́-ò. Mọ́n gye anẹ́ bẹ́e-ana Kristoo awuyee, nè anẹ́ ẹ́ ka mọ́nẹ́ pẹ́e kanọ́ damẹ́nanse. ²⁴ To, anẹ́ a nu fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́ asẹ́sẹ́ kọ́ nè baa lee anẹ́ asẹ́ mfe-ò a ba mọ́nẹ́ asẹ́ a bọ́ ba asẹ́n kọ́ bọ́ nyera mọ́nẹ́ mfe-ò bọ́ tọ́raa mọ́nẹ́. Amaa n gye anẹ́ aa bọmọ́ kanọ́. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amọ́sẹ́ nè anẹ́ a gyanñe, nè anẹ́ pẹ́e a sure si lee mbọ́ mọ́ sun mọ́nẹ́ asẹ́. Bamọ́ aa anẹ́ anyarẹ́ timaa Bar-Nabas na Pọ́l nè baa kperị anẹ́ nyanñe Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanñaa lowi kake kẹ́maa-ò ẹ́ gye nè ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas nè bọ́ tii si-o ẹ́ tọ́wẹ́ kẹ́tọ́ nè anẹ́ a kyọ́rẹ́e waa wọ́rẹ́ mọ́-rọ́-ò kanọ́-rọ́ a bọ́ bẹ́e gywii mọ́nẹ́. ²⁸ Anẹ́ aa Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a sure si fẹ́yẹ́ anẹ́ ma lee baa asẹ́n tọ́raaasẹ́ kọ́ a anẹ́ bọ́ dọ́njọ́ mọ́nẹ́ sẹ́, amọ́ mbraa mọ́ wọ́rẹ́ kpen. ²⁹ Mọ́n ma kan gyi ateese bẹ́e wọ́ kabọ́ nè baa mọ́ wẹ́e ikisi si-o, mọ́n ma kan gyi mbogya, mọ́n ma kan wọ́ kabọ́ nè bọ́ mọ́n teñ kamo kẹ́bọ́-rọ́-ò. Na mọ́n ma waa kakyẹ́ekpa na kanyarekpa. Mọ́n ya taare gya mbraa mọ́ sẹ́ fẹ́raa, mọ́n a waa atọ́. Wuribware yere mọ́nẹ́ kamẹ́e.”

³⁰ Nè baa sun mbọ́-ò bọ́ yọ́ Anteyọ́kẹ́ya. Bamọ́ a fọ́ mfeñ-ò nè baa gyanñe Kristoo awuyee-o pẹ́e, nè baa taa wọ́rẹ́-ò sa bọmọ́. ³¹ Kristoo awuyee-o a kare wọ́rẹ́-ò, nè bọmọ́ akatọ́ a gyi bọ́ lee asẹ́n-ò sẹ́. ³² Nè Yudas na Silas nè bọ́ bẹ́e bọ́ gye Wuribware akyaamẹ́e-ò a sa sẹ́nsa nè ọ́ sa kakpọ́ na wọ́rẹ́ bọ́ lee kẹ́bwaresun si-o bọmọ́ asẹ́ kyee. ³³ Bamọ́ a kyena bamọ́ asẹ́ mfeñ bọ́ fọ́ sañ kọ́-ò, nè asọ́rẹ́ awuyee a sa bọmọ́ kpa fẹ́yẹ́ bọ́ yọ́ pẹ́. Nè Yudas a kinñi yọ́ bọmọ́ nè baa sun bọmọ́-ò asẹ́. [³⁴ Nè Silas mọ́ a waa mfe-ò fẹ́yẹ́ o sii Anteyọ́kẹ́ya mfeñ.] ³⁵ Nè Pọ́l na

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ bweeto a nare towe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amɔ bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a towe ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nu aneɲ ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorowe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa aneɲ, bo lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bo fo bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yowe bamɔ bo sii Pamfliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mo aa Maak a taa koree kyena-ro yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mo aa mo a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamee yaa bamɔ. ⁴¹ Ne baa yo Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asore awuye-o ase ya towe abwareseɲ bo sa bamɔ a bo kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yo mo kpa nyosepo-ɔ na ɔ ya towe abwareseɲ-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a yo Derebee man-no kyon yo Lisitra man-no, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mo e Timotii-o bo-ɔ. Mo nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mo se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akoregyipɔ ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³ Pɔɔl a kpa feye mo aa Timotii yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Keto se ne ɔ waa aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mo se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-ro ayerepɔ-ɔ na asore abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a kyore sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa towe gywii bamɔ feye bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asore awuye-o peee kokoregyi a waa kokyo, ne asese bweeto a bo tii bamɔ se.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro aneɲ ne ɔ yo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon sa bamɔ kpa feye bo towe abwareseɲ sweere amɔ peee ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷ San ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yo Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeessu a kufwiine-o mon sa bamɔ kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas man-no. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na onyare ko yere ɔ tee mo feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-ro.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a den ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yo Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yo mfen ya towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yo Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a yo Niyapolis man-no. ¹² Mfen ne ane a lee kore-ɔ-ro ne ane a nare ayaa-ro yo Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabɛ-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amɔ. Ne bamɔ peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfen.

¹³ Ane a fo mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yo bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaawuye ne bo te man-ɔ-ro a mfen ne ba gyanne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamɔ a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴ Akyee amɔ ne ane a sa senja gywii-o oko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagy timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Okyee amɔ i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunji mo mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔɔl e towe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo lon-no awuye peee a bo asuu. Amɔ kamee-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeessu gyi kasentij feraa, mon' bo sowe mo lon-no.” Ne ɔ pɔpɔre ane, ne ane a yo.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nko ane a yo kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeesee ko ne kagyaa te mo se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ towe keto ne ke e waa nyanpe-ɔ a gyanne ane. ɔ nya atanne bweeto bo lee mo nkperi amɔ-ro sa mo anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fene-ro ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mo gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mo ayaafɔre nee! Ba towe ane ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa aneɲ bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nkee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa towe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesee amɔ se-ɔ feye, “Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro,

* 15:41 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

η ye fò koso lee kakyeesee amò se!” Puri amò-rò mfenj ne kagyaa amò a koso lee kakyeesee amò se.

¹⁹ Amò kakyeesee-ò mò anyanpe a ηu feye kpa ne bọ yere se ba nya atanne-ò a lowe-ò, ne baa kra Pòl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamò yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamò Roma awuye asengyipo-ò akato-rò, ne bọ ye, “Asese mọ gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asenj bọye ane man-ò-rò. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ò ne ba kaapo. Ane mọ, ane maa taare a ane gya bamò ekpa-ò se, na ane waa keto ne bamò ekpa-ò e kaapo-ò a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amò feraa ne asese ne bọ yere mfenj-ò peee a tii bamò beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pòl na Silas aworefo. Ne asengyipo-ò a lee Pòl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bọ da bamò kokyokywee. ²³ Bamò a da bamò kokyokywee bweeto lowe-ò, ne baa taa bamò yaa tii, ne bọ ye mò ne ò deere tiikpa amò se-ò twee kekyan-ò-rò neenee. ²⁴ Bamò a sa mò kanò anen-ò se-ò, ne ò taa Pòl na Silas waa kekyan amò kemò ne ke bọ dọdò-rò-ò-rò, ne ò da bamò pan na ekpe mfenj. Ne ηkee ò twee-rò neenee.

²⁵ Amò waa kaye nsena-ò, ne Pòl na Silas a kyò lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamò gbaa baa tii bamò-ò i nu bamò ase. ²⁶ Puri amò-rò mfenj ne sweere a lenkpanj kenken, ne aa lenkpanj akyan ne baa tii bamò amò-rò-ò peee mò lee amò soso yaa bọ fò kaase. Mfenj ne akyan amò a epone-ò peee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bọ ηure asese ne baa tii-ò bọ kya kekyan-ò a sanj ne lee kekyan-ò se. ²⁷ Ne òdeeresepo-ò a kyinjji, ne oo ηu feye akyan a epone-ò a taye-ò. Ne ò fa nee feye asese-ò peee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ò ne oo gyiiri mò kepanj lee a ò bọ mọ mò eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pòl a faa-rò kenken nee feye, “Fò ma mọ fò eyee! Ane peee bọ mfee!” ²⁹ Ne òdeeresepo amò a sa ne baa baa mò fetiri, ne ò waa menaj lwee kekyan-ò-rò ya kpuni anjirii Pòl na Silas akato-rò na ò yonj. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamò baa kawu, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Abrese, emene ne mò e waa a Wuribware morowe mò-ò nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benjaa mò feye, “Fò aa fò lɔn-nò awuye ya kore ane nyanje Yeessu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwaresenj gywii mò aa mò lɔn-nò awuye peee. ³³ Kemò kanye amò dee ne òdeeresepo amò a ya ba nkyu bọ kpee bamò lɔn ne baa nya bọ lee anen ne man asengyipo-ò a da bamò kokyokywee-ò se. Ne baa bọ mò aa mò lɔn-nò awuye asuu puri amò-rò. ³⁴ Ne ò yaa Pòl na Silas mò lɔn-nò ya sa bamò ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mò aa mò lɔn-nò awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye ηkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemò kaye ηke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-ò a sunj purisii awuye ya tawe gywii òdeeresepo-ò e, “Sa a anyare amò kpa a bọ nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ò, ne òdeeresepo amò a tawe gywii Pòl feye, “Asengyipo-ò a sunj bọ kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ò mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanje.” ³⁷ Ne Pòl a tawe gywii purisii awuye-ò feye, “Ane monj waa kesenj bọye kò haree baa bu ane kepo, amaa bamò mò baa da ane kokyokywee laman-nò, na ane mò ane gbaa ane gye Roma manj agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyamò ba kpa a bọ kweere taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-ò fɔnfɔn ba mfee na bọ bọ lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-ò. Bamò a nu feye Pòl na Silas gye Roma manj agyi nee-ò, † ne kufu a nya bamò, a lee feye baa waa bamò borokraa. ³⁹ Amose se-ò, ne baa ya waa bamò kisiri, ne baa taye bamò, ne baa kore bamò feye bọ lee man-ò-rò. ⁴⁰ Ne Pòl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ò yò Lidiya lɔn-nò. Mfenj ne bamò aa bamò ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a gyanje, ne baa tawe asenj ne a sa wore-ò gywii bamò, ne baa nare bọ yii.

17

Keto ne Pòl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-nò-ò

¹ Ne Pòl na Silas a borò Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-nò, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-nò. ² Feye anen ne Pòl kyò ò waa sanj kemaa-ò, ò yò kebwarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bọ te mfenj-ò de-o-ro. Ne ò kaapo bamò abwaresenj, na ò popore bamò feye bọ kore mò asen-ò gyi. Ne baa sa mò kpa nkyureke nsa bọ gya abee se. ³ Ne ò kaapo bamò feye baa kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-ò feye òko ne ba tee mò e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj Yudaa awuye ase-ò tiri feye-ò gyi aworefo, na o wu, na o kyinjji lee lowi-ro. Ne ò tawe Yeessu asenj gywii bamò. Ne ηkee ò tawe gywii bamò feye, “Yeessu mò e gye Kristoo amò ne Wuribware a sunj ane ase-ò.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokò a kore gyi, ne baa tii Pòl na Silas si. Anen dee ne akyee agyenkrepo bokò na Griiki awuye ne ba sunj Wuribware-ò bweeto a tii Pòl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokò mò a lee ba ka Pòl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpowe asese ne bọ naa mbore se, ne bọ monj bọ kokoro-ò bọ gyanje. Ne baa lee ba waa elawò na kusunj bọye man-ò-rò. Bamò a nyi feye Pòl na Silas a bọ sowe anyare kò ne ba tee mò e Yasen a lɔn-ò-rò-ò se-ò, ne baa tii lɔn amò ba kpa bamò, na bọ lee bamò baa laman-ò-rò. ⁶ Amaa bamò a monj

ɲu bamo lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔŋ na bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o bɔko yaa man-ɔ abrese akato-rɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Anyare ko a ba ne man mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asen bɔye ton kemaa ne baa bɔr-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔŋ a kɔɔre bamo bo waa mo lɔŋ-no. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bo ye owure ko bee ɔ bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yeessuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tawe faanee-ɔ, ne aa tɔɔraa asese peee ne baa gyanne a bo nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne nkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔŋ na mo beeko-ana a taa atanne ko bo beya bamo ase na keto kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bo ma lee nya bamo atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yowe bamo bo kyonwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-ɔ

¹⁰ Kanye a den fo-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bo kyonwe Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yo Yudaawuwe a kebwarekorekryan-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa bo kyɔ bamo ne bo bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwaresen bo lee Yeessuu kunu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akato suye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kemaa na bo kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl e tawe-ɔ gye kasentɪn aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaawuwe bweeto na Griiki akyye agyenkpeepo ko na Griiki anyare bweeto a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa san ne Yudaawuwe ne bo bo Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bo mon bo kokoro-ɔ a baa asen man-ɔ-rɔ bo kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee, amaa Silas na Timotii feraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ a yaa mo ya bo fo haree Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa nkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bo waa menan ba mo ase mfen ne ɔ bo-ɔ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mo kakpono-rɔ a nyera bo lee anen ne oo ɲu ikisi bweeto man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mo aa Yudaawuwe na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuwe, ne bo bo mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e gyanne bamo kebwarekorekryan-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl e kaapo bamo abwaresen ɔ popore bamo na bo kɔɔre mo asen-ɔ gyi. Ne nkee kake kemaa ɔ naa kolɔnde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tawe abwaresen o gywii bamo ne ɔ to mfen-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapɔ ko mo bo mfen. Bamo boko gye Iplikurus-ɔf awuye (ne bo gya keto ne Iplikurus-o, anyare ko ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Boko mo gye Stowaa awuye (ne bo gya keto ne Senoo ne mo gbaa a de kyena Iplikurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne boko ye, “Nteto ne adabedabesen wuye mo e tawe nee?” Ne boko mo ye, “A waa ton ko ikisi popwee ko asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ.” Keto se ne baa tawe anen-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeessuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamo senyikpa ko ne ba tee mo e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwee mo ne fo e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Asen amɔ ako ne ane i nu feye fo e tawe-ɔ gye asen popwee ane ase. Ane mo ane e kpa feye ane nu amo kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyomɔ Atenis man agyi-o na afo ne bo te mfen-ɔ, a mon tiri bamo feye bo ba bamo san peee ba tawe asen, na ba nu asen popwee ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere senyikpa-ɔ mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mo a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. ²³ Bo lee feye mo a nare mone man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo a deere mfen ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mo a ɲu feye bo lee anen ne mone maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi ko kusun-o si-o, mone a pwee lɔŋɔkpa ko bo yera. Ne mone a kyoree bo donɔ aforɔ ne mone a bo pwee mo bo yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔŋɔkpa mo gye oko ne ane i sun, ne ane mon nyi mo kenya-re lee-o.’ To, mo ne mone i sun mo, na mone mon nyi mo-ɔ, ne mbeyomɔ mo e tawe mo asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mo kenya e gye Wuribware. Mo e gye ne ɔ tawe kaye na keto kemaa ne ke bo kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mo e gye keto kemaa nyanpe, soso na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ mon te isunkpa akyan ne asese a pwee-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Mo-ɔ mo maa kpa kotoko bo lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ sa okemaa mo nkra na ne na keto kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ tawe sese dimaadi, ne ɔ boro sese konko amo se bo waa nsuro asese peee, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ peee. Na pwee ne ɔ de tawe sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tawe san na mfen ne okemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanee nee a bo nya buwi kpa mo, na sanse bo ɲu mo san ne ba buwi ba kpa mo-ɔ. Kasentɪn mo aa okemaa ase mon bo efo. ²⁸ Feye anen ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ oko a kyoree-ɔ,

‘Mo ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane keto ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ boko mo a kyoree feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Anɛ a tɛɛ anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du nɛ feye kisi nɛ nyinjɔpase nɛ o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bɛɛɛ afufuri bɛɛɛ keforɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ nɛ baa waa sanj nɛ bɔ moŋ nyi Wuribware na mɔ ɛkpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ sanj a fɔ feye ɔ sa tɔŋ kema a asɛsɛ kana feye bɔ nu bamɔ gyɛɛ, na bɔ kinji lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔye-ro. ³¹ A lɛɛ feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-ro asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔɔ ba ɔnyarɛ amɔ a kikyinjɔŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapo ɔkɛmaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² Sanj nɛ baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ kikyinjɔŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro asɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ a mɔsɛ mɔ, nɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ yɛ, “Anɛ ɛ kpa feye fɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ amɔ gywii anɛ sanj kɔ.” ³³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ ngyanŋɛ amɔ-ro mɛŋ. ³⁴ Nɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-ro bɔkɔ ɛ gye Diyonisimus nɛ ɔ gye Ariyopagus asɛngyipo-ɔ ɔkɔ, nɛ oo nu Pɔɔl asɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔkyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Damaris-o, na asɛsɛ kɔ bɛɛ.

18

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ Atenis yɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ. ² Nɛ Yudaanyi kɔ bɔ-ro nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Akwila, nɛ baa kɔwɛ mɔ Pontus sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweɛrɛ ya kyɛna mɛŋ a maŋ dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabɛ Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yuda a awuye pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ lɛɛ Roma mɛŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ. Ketɔ moŋ kyɛɛ, nɛ Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bɔ bamɔ mɛŋ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kana. ³ Nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lɛɛ feye mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ waa kusun kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ. Tanɛɛ akyaŋ kusun nɛ ba waa, amɔ nɛ Pɔɔl gbaa ɛ waa nɛ ɔ nya atanne ɔ de ɔ sɔɔ atese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkɛɛ kukyure kake kɛmaa, ɔ yɔ Yuda a awuye a kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya tɔwɛ abwareseŋ gywii Yuda a awuye na bamɔ nɛ bɔ moŋ gye Yuda a awuye, nɛ ba gyanŋɛ mɛŋ-ɔ o de ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Sanj nɛ Silas na Timotii a lɛɛ Makedoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ bɔ tɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ nkɛɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ ketɔ kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ naa ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ kake kɛmaa o gywii Yuda a awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeesuu ɛ gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sunj a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bɔ fɔ sanj kɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔɔl asɛŋ-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwɛ asɛŋ ba kye mɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpaŋ mɔ waagya sɛ ɛsɛ bɔ sii mɛŋ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔɔ yɔwɛ bamɔ asɛŋ sa bamɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔ, amɔ fɛraa ketɔ a lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a kine mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ sɛ! Mbeyɔmɔ a moŋ lɛɛ a gye mɔ asɛŋ feye n tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ. Lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu kunu si a n gywii ndɛ sɛ awuye-o nɛɛ.” ⁷ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ ya kyɛna ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Tiitus Yusutus, nɛ o sunj Wuribware-ɔ a lɔŋ-ɔ-ro. Mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ gye nɛ ɔ maa kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ nɛɛ. ⁸ Amaa asɛsɛ kɔ bɔ-ro nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ anɛ nyanŋɛ Yeesuu gyi. Bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye Krisipus, nɛ sanj amɔ ɔ dɛɛ a gye kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ ɔgyɛŋkɛrɛpo-ɔ, na mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye-o. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ Korintoo awuye bweɛtɔ nɛ baa nu Pɔɔl asɛŋ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi, nɛ baa bɔ asuu.

⁹ Nkɛ nkɔ kanye, nɛ anɛ nyanŋɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ ma sɛrɛ kufu, amaa kya sɛ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ-ɔ, na fɔ ma yɔwɛ. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feye n gya fɔ kamɛɛ. Ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ waa fɔ kɛbɔye kɛmaa, bɔ lɛɛ feye maŋ mɔ-ro asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ gye mɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ.” ¹¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna mɛŋ kaapo asɛsɛ-ɔ abwareseŋ kasu na kɛbɛgaa.

¹² Sanj nɛ Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweɛrɛ sɛ mɛŋ a Roma kigominaa-o, nɛ Yuda a awuye-o pɛɛɛ a gyanŋɛ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl, nɛ baa yaa mɔ iwurekpa. ¹³ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ popɔrɛ asɛsɛ nɛɛ a bɔ sunj Wuribware anɛŋ nɛ a kye anɛ mbraa-ɔ nɛɛ!”

¹⁴ Mɛŋ, nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ kpa a o lee kana, nɛ Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwɛ gywii Yuda a awuye-o feye, “Amɔ-ɔ dɛɛ a gye kusun bɔye bɛɛɛ asɛŋ bɔye kɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa nɛɛ, weetee mɔ i gyi kanyite na n nu mɔnɛ ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amɔ a gye asɛŋkɛrɛgyi kɔ na anyarɛ kɔ kaasɛ na mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ kɛbwareseŋ mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye nɛ mon! lɔŋŋɔ amɔ. Ma waa anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ sɛŋgyipɔ!” ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lɛɛ iwurekpa mɛŋ. ¹⁷ Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kra Sɔstɛnes nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ ɔgyɛŋkɛrɛpo-ɔ, nɛ baa da mɔ sɛŋgyikpa akato-ro mɛŋ. Amaa a moŋ tɔɔraa Galiyo kafɔŋfwɛɛ gbaa.

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a kinji yɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye asɛ Antɛyɔkɛya-ɔ

¹⁸ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna Korintoo awuye nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o asɛ nkɛ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mɛŋ, nɛ mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a bɔrɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ aye Siriya sweɛrɛ sɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ Kɛŋkrɛya maŋ-nɔ lweɛ kɔrɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ɔɔ kɛɛ mɔ kunu bɔ lɛɛ ɛtan kɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁹ Nɛ baa tɛŋ ɔpɔɔ-ro, nɛ baa fɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yuda a awuye kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ na ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ gyi. ²⁰ Nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye ɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kyɛɛ, amaa ɔ moŋ sure si sa bamɔ. ²¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ sanj nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m bɛɛ mɔ i kinji a m ba

mone ase.” Ne oo lee Ifisus mfen boru nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man-no.

²² Sanj ne oo fo Kayesareya man-no-o, ne oo yo Yerusalem man-no ya ka asoree awuye-o kanu. Ne oo yo Anteyokeya.

Anej ne Pool a yo mo kpa sasepo-o na o tawe abwaresej-o

²³ Mo a kyee Anteyokeya man-no kafwee-o, ne oo lee mfen boru Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yo o sa mfen a Kristoo awuye-o wore.

Anej ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-o-ro-o

²⁴ Sanj amo Yudaanyi ko ne ba tee mo e Apolos, ne baa kowe mo Alesandriya man-no-o a ba Ifisus mfen. O taare o sa sejsa neenee, ne o nyi abwaresej neenee. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanje Yeessu a asen-o ekpa-ro damenanse, ne oo lenj mo eyee kenken o tawe abwaresej-o, na o kaapo Yeessu asen kyee kyee. Amaa asen-o mfen ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-o. ²⁶ Ne oo waa kakpono tawe abwaresej kebwarekorekryan-o-ro mfen. Sanj ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mo asen ne o tawe-o, ne baa yaa mo bamo lan-no ya kaapo mo Wuribware a ekpa-o-ro kyee kyee.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mo mfeere feye o yo Akaya sweere se. Amose-o ne bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Ifisus-o a sure mo koyo-o se, ne baa kyore bo kyonwe bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Akaya-o feye, mo ya ba, bo kra mo neenee. Sanj ne oo yo mfen-o, oo kya bamo ne Wuribware a nu bamo ewee-o ne anej se-o baa bo kore Yeessu gyi-o-ro bweeto. ²⁸ Bo lee feye oo ba ikii lenlen se bo gyi Yudaa awuye a emo-o se laman-no, ne oo ba abwaresej wore-o bo kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyore mo asen-o e gye Yeessu.

19

Anej ne Pool a lee o waa mo kusuj-o Ifisus

¹ Sanj ne Apolos a lee Ifisus man-no, ne oo yo Akaya sweere se, o bo Korintoo man-no-o, ne Pool a kya se boru Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Ne oo ya nu Yeessu asen agyasepo boku. ² Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Sanj ne mone a kore Yeessu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Ane mon tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bo-ro.”

³ Ne Pool a bee bise feye, “To, ne nkee nteto asuu kebo ne mone a bo-o nee.” Ne bo ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-o.”

⁴ Ne Pool ye, “Yohanee Osuubopo-o a tawe gywii ase se feye bo ba asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo eboye-ro. Ne oo tawe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bo kore mo ne o ba kamee-ro-o gyi. Mo e gye Yeessu-o.” ⁵ Sanj ne baa nu amo-o, ne baa bo asuu ane nyanje Yeessu kenya-re-ro. ⁶ Ne Pool a ba mo asaree bo donjo bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fonfon maa nu emo-ro-o, ne ba ba tawe asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. ⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyo.

⁸ Kukyure kake kema, ne Pool a yo kebwarekorekryan-o-ro, na waa aferi asa na o kaapo abwaresej o gywii ase se-o, ne baa gyanje mfen-o, na kufu mon de mo. Ne oo lenj eyee o popore bamo feye bo kore keto ne oo tawe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo boku a waa keseborolenj, ne bo mon sure si na bo kore asen-o gyi, ne baa yere nyanje amo-ro mfen tawe asen boye bo kye ane nyanje Yeessu a ekpa-o. Amose se-o ne Pool a lee mfen taa bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o yaa mo ase. Na kake kema mo aa bamo e gyanje onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne o kaapo abwaresej-o-ro, ne o popore ase se feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. ¹⁰ Oo meraa se waa mfaanee nsu nyoo, amose-o ase se pree ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-o, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pree mo a nu asen timaa bo lee ane nyanje Yeessu si.

Anej ne asibenj awuye bweeto a bo kore Yeessu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bo Pool se o waa akpenyeeto dabe. ¹² Haree mo anketee na mprakee ne o dee o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmu yaa bamo ne ba lo-o ase, ne bamo alo a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kosu bamo ne i te bamo se-o se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo kusuj e gye feye bo nare dee gya ibrisi bo kosu ase se. To, ase se asunoo ko bo-ro ne bo gye Wuribware donjo brese ko ne ba tee mo e Sikeeba-o mo gyi-ana, ne ba waa anej a kusuj-o. Bamu a nu Pool e gya ibrisi o kosu ase se-o se-o, ne baa lenj eyee feye bo ba ane nyanje Yeessu kenya-re bo waa anej ne Pool e waa-o. Ne baa tawe gywii ibrisi ne i te onyare ko se-o nee feye, “Mo a sa fo kano Yeessu ne Pool e tawe mo asen-o kenya-re-ro, kosu onyare mo se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “N nyi Yeessu, ne n nyi Pool asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” ¹⁶ Ne onyare ne ibrisi

* **18:23** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresej wore-o kee-o.

te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo kenken kyanne bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyowore se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔnburon.

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo Ifisus man-na-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaere bweeto. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-na bo tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bo fo kake amo-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ne bo de asiben ne bo de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweeto-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibenjen waa-rɔ, ne bo de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywee emɔ laman-na. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawɔ bo tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bo lee mfaanee a atɔ dabɛ mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanne-rɔ yɔ ton kemaa.

Asej ne aa ba Ifisus man-na-ɔ

²¹ Amo-ɔ peee kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-na. Ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamee-rɔ na n yɔ Roma man-na." ²² Amose-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ akyarɔpo anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bo kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ San mɔ dee ne asen dabɛ a ba Ifisus bo lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, man amo-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabɛ ko bo-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyeɛ ko ne ba tee kemɔ e Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare ko bo-rɔ ne baa tee e Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepo nee. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyeɛ a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyi o fe. Kusun amo a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo ton bweeto. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo na bamo ne bamo kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bo gyanne, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, "Mɔ beeko-ana, monɛ nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁶ Mbeyomɔ, monɛ fanfan a nu, ne monɛ a nu keto ne Pɔl amo e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fanfan a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen peee. Ne ɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfeere Ifisus man-na mfee na Asiya sweere se peee. ²⁷ Amose-ɔ kufu bo-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaere bɔye. N gye anen wore, kufu beɛ ko bo-rɔ feye ane kisi dabɛ Aatimis a sunkpa dabɛ-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bo kii seye, na ane kisi dabɛ mɔ ne okemaa ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ peee i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaere!"

²⁸ Asese amo a nu asenjkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, "Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ." ²⁹ Ne elawo amo a kɔre se man amo peee-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bo naa ba waa asen amo-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo e Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamo aa Pɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfen ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee e gyanne-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔl fanfan e kpa feye ɔ yɔ laman amo akato-rɔ mfen ya sa senja gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba kɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o mon sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amo se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bo gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bo kyonwe mɔ, kore mɔ feye ɔ ma kan yɔ laman egyannekpa amo mfen, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bokɔ e mɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanne-ɔ-rɔ peee de elawo bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe asen ko, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo bokɔ gbaa mon nyi keto se ne baa gyanne-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye ne bo te man amo-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee e Aleksanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senja. Asese amo bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ya bamo kesaree feye bamo peee laato. Ne ɔ lee ɔ sa senja o gywii laman-ɔ na bo nya nu feye mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye mon gyi bɔye. ³⁴ Amaa bamo a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamo peee mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko dɔnhweree enyo feye, "Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ!"

³⁵ Ne nkee man-ɔ krakyeɛ brese a bo yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ kosobee-ana Ifisus awuye, okemaa nyi feye ane man mɔ e gye kisi dabɛ Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabɛ a deerepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sose lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ Okemaa maa taare a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eeye, na monɛ na waa kebɔye ko. ³⁷ Monɛ a ba anyare mɔ mfee, a mon gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tɔwe asen bɔye ko bo kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸ Amo e gye feye Demeetriyus na mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo i de ɔko asen, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bo gyi asen-ɔ, amose-ɔ asen kemaa ne bo de-o, bo taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa keto ko e bo-rɔ na ko kyɔ ne monɛ e kpa fɛraa, amo mon' lɔnnɔ mfen ne man agyi e gyanne ba waa mbraa ba sa man-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bo lee keto ne kaa waa ndɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bo-rɔ feye ba tɔwe feye ane a baa asen man-na. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na ane mɔ ane maa taare a ane tɔwe keto se ne ane a waa anen-ɔ na ane bo kun ane eeye." ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Asej ne Pɔl a lee Ifisus man-na yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawo amo a yowe-ɔ kamee-rɔ, ne Pɔl a tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o peee bo gyanne, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bo sa bamo wore, ne ɔ kra bamo feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

2 Nè òò nare sweere amò se eman se waa bamò wòrè bọ lèe abwaresen-ò se. Nè òò fọ Akaya sweere se. 3 Nè òò kyena mfen aferi asa. Ɔ waa siraa feye Ɔ taa koree na o kinji yo Siriya sweere se, nè oo ñu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bọ baa mò asen, amòse-ò nè òò waa mò mferè feye o kinji a Ɔ bọrò Makedoniya bée. 4 Mò aa Pirus mò gyi Sopata nè òò lèe Beroya man-ò-ò, na Aristaakus na Sikundus nè baa lèe Tisalonikaa man-ò-ò, na Gayus nè òò lèe Dèrèbèe man-ò-ò, na Tikikus na Trofimus nè baa lèe Asiya sweere se-ò, na Timotii ya yo. 5 Nè baa gye ane ñkpee Ɔpòò se ya gywii ane Trowas man-ò. 6 Wuribware-a-kya-ang-yowè a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-ò, nè ane a lèe Filipii man-ò bọrò nkyu si. Bọ fọ ñke nnuu-o, nè ane a tọ bamò Trowas, nè ane a gyi kadaawakyyeè konko mfen.

Aneñ ne Pool a yo Trowas lalalowe-ò

7 To, Memeneda amò kedèepweta-ò, nè ane aa bamò nè ba kòrè Yeessu ba gyi mfen-ò a gyanñe a ane gyi ane nyanñe Yeessu a ateese-o. Nè Pool a tawè abwaresen gywii bamò. Nè òò sa senja gywii bamò aneñ-aaa bọ fọ kaye nsena, a lèe feye kemò kaye ñke-o, Ɔ yo a Ɔ yowè bamò. 8 Na ifetiri bweèto e lanñe kebañsoroo kekyan nè ane te kemò-rò-ò. 9 Nè keyaafòrè kò nè ba tée mò e Yutikus-o te mfanşereè se sanj nè Pool e sa senja-ò, na idi de mò kafwee, nè lalalowe-ò òò bọ di idi. Nè òò lèe akyan asa kebañsoroo lalalowe a kekyan nè ane te kemò-rò-ò a mfanşereè-ò se lèe da-rò sweere. Bamò a ya yase mò-ò, òò kyò wu. 10 Amaa Pool a yo sweere mfen, nè òò ya di keyaafòrè amò se, nè oo powi mò, nè Ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a tiri mone na Ɔ kee!”

11 Nè Pool a kinji yo soşo a kekyan nè ane te kemò-rò-ò bée ya gyi bodobodoo. Pool a sa senja gywii bamò kyee bọ fọ kyowè keleebee-ò, nè òò yowè bamò o yii. 12 Nè baa taa keyaafòrè amò yaa pe na Ɔ kee, nè bamò ñkponò-rò a yuri bamò bweèto.

Aneñ ne Pool a lèe Trowas yo Mileetus-o

13 Nè ane a yo akato-rò ya taa koree bọrò nkyu si yo Asos man-ò, mfen nè Pool e ya lwee ane koree-ò-rò-ò. Mò ya tawè feye ane waa aneñ, bọ lèe feye mò feraa naa sweere nè. 14 Sanj nè ane a fọ Asos-o, nè ane a taa Pool ane koree-ò-rò, nè ane a yo Mitileene man-ò. 15 Kemò kaye ñke-o, nè ane a bée bọrò nkyu si lèe mfen ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, nè ane a bée bọrò nkyu si, nè ane a ya fọ Samus kwii si. Nè ane a bọ fọ Mileetus man-ò. 16 Nè Pool a waa mò mferè feye Ɔ bọrò nkyu si na Ɔ kyon Ifisus si aneñ nè Ɔ maa nya a Ɔ nyera sanj Asiya sweere se-ò. Ɔ kpa menan a Ɔ fọ Yeròsalem, mò e taare de, na Ɔ fọ Yeròsalem pwèe na Pentikos kake-o deè fọ.

Aseñ ne Pool a tawè bọ kra Ifisus asoreè abrese-ò

17 Nè Pool a sa ñkra lèe Mileetus bọ kyonwe Ifisus asoreè abrese-ò feye bọ ba a bọ gyanñaa mò. 18 Sanj nè baa fọ Mileetus-o, nè òò tawè gywii bamò feye, “Mone nyi ketò kemaan nè mọ a waa kemò sanj nè m bọ mone ase-ò, haree lèe mò kake gyenkpæese nè mọ a ba Asiya sweere mọ se-ò. 19 Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bọ kye mọ, nè baa sa nè mò a gyi awòrèfò, nè mò a ba akyukyu bọ kore kebwarekore sa bamò ooo, mọ waa mò eyee feye seşe dabè-ò mone ase. Amaa mò a sunj kusunj nè feye kenya-ò sa ane nyanñe Yeessu. 20 Mone nyi feye mọñ ba ketò kemaan nè ke e kya mone-rò bọ kweerò mone se sanj nè mọ e tawè na mọ e kaapo abwaresen laman-ò na mone elon-ò-ò. 21 Mọ a yii Yudaa awuye na bamò nè bọ mọñ gye Yudaa awuye-o pæe se sanj kemaan feye bọ nu bamò eyee, na bọ kinji lèe bamò ebaye-rò, na bọ ba Wuribware ase, na bọ kòrè ane nyanñe Yeessu gyi. 22 Amaa mbeyomò, Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o e tawè o gywii mò feye ñ yo Yeròsalem, amaa mọñ nyi ketò nè ke e ya waa mò mfen-ò. 23 Ketò nè ñ nyi-o e gye feye tonj kemaan nè mọ e yo-ò Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a yii mò se sanj kemaan feye ba tii mò Yeròsalem, na bọ sa a n gyi awòrèfò. 24 Amaa ñkra bæe lowi-o, ketò nè mò e kpa-ò e gye feye mò e lowe mò kusunj nè ane nyanñe Yeessu a sa mò feye n tawè aseñ timaa-o bọ lèe aneñ nè Wuribware a ñu ane ewe se-ò. 25 Mọ a nare laa mone pæe mọ, na mò e tawè Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseñ mò i gywii mone. Na mbeyomò ñ nyi feye mone okò maa lèe ñu mò. 26 Amòse-ò mò e tawè mò i gywii mone kakatopee-ro feye ndò a kake mọ mone-rò okò bọ-rò nè mò e mọñ nya ñkra na kukyure nè a mọñ de kee-ò, a mọñ lèe mò ase. 27 Bọ lèe feye mọñ ba ketò nè Wuribware a tawè feye òò waa-ò bọ kweerò mone se. 28 Amòse-ò mon' deere mone eyee se na asese nè Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a taa bọ waa mone kesaree-rò se neñeñe. Na mon' deere ane nyanñe Yeessu asoreè asese se, feye aneñ nè esanne Ɔdeeresepo e deere mò esanne se neñeñe-ò. A lèe feye Yeessu a ba mò fanfan lowi bọ lèe bamò lèe Ɔbonsam kesaree-rò sa nè baa kii mò fanfan asese. 29 Ñ nyi feye mò a yowè mone mò-ò, asese i lwee mone-rò feye aneñ nè kwaare i lwee esanne-rò, nè mò ya nya bamò, nè Ɔ mọ a Ɔ wò-ò. 30 Sanj kò e ba na mone-rò bọkò ba ayeba na a sa a bamò bæekò-ana nè baa kòrè Yeessu gyi-o kii bọ gya bamò se. 31 Amòse-ò mon' sa se na mon' nyinñi si aneñ nè mò a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ò. Na mon' nyinñi si feye kanye na mpase, mò a ba akyukyu bọ nyinñi mone Wuribware a

ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyom, n de monɛ mo e waa Wuribware kesare-ro. Ne monɛ ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amo ne a kaapo monɛ anen ne ɔ kpa monɛ bweeta-ɔ e taare a a morowe monɛ. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ. ³³ San ne m bo monɛ ase-ɔ, mon yorowe kotoko, haree atanne pipee beee afufuri beee awaagya. ³⁴ Monɛ fonfon nyi feye asaree mo ne mo a bo waa kusun bo nya keto kemaan ne mo aa mo anarebeere e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mo a waa kusun mo kenken bo kaapo monɛ nee feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-ro, na ane nyinji asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu fonfon a tawe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'Okɔ ne o ke ata-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ okɔ ne ba ke mo-ɔ.' "

³⁶ Pool a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa bamo a kpuni anurii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamo okemaa i su, na o powi mo, na okemaa e kyokywee mo kedaaabon o de ɔ waa mo nare damenanse. ³⁸ Keto se ne a mon waa bamo kone peee-ɔ e gye feye mo a tawe feye bo maa lee nu mo-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mo ya bo fo mo koree ase.

21

Aneɲ ne Pool a yo Yerusalem-ɔ

¹ Ne nkeee ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, na ane i su akyukyu preepreese. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-ro ten ɔpo-ro yo Kos man ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee mfen ne ane a bee yo ya fo Rodos man ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Ne ane a lee mfen yo Patara man ne ɔ bo Likia sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Mfen ne ane a nya koree ne ɔ yo Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne ane a lwee mo-ro. ³ Ne ane a fo mfen ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borɔ kigyise si yo Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro man-no, a lee feye mfen ne koree amo i lee mo tosorɔ. ⁴ Ne ane a nu bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ mfen, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kadaawakywee konko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo bokɔ feye Pool ya yo Yerusalem man-no, ɔ nya asen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mo feye ɔ ma yo mfen. ⁵ Amaa ane san ne ane i gyi bamo ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne ane a bee meraa ane kpa se. Ne bamo aa bamo aka na bamo gyi-ana peee mo a yaa ane kpa-ro ya bo fo nkyu-o kana, ne ane peee mo a kpuni anurii mfen, ne ane a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro, ne bamo mo baa kinji yo pe.

⁷ Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-no. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi mfen-ɔ kana, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake konko.

⁸ Ne nkeee lalalowe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro lee mfen, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-no, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeessu asen timaa-o otowepo Filipino ase mfen. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o okɔ ne san-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerusalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyaamee bokɔ, na bo dee tawe asen ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii asese-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ane a gyi mfen nke bweeta-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamee ko ne ba tee mo e Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔ taa Pool a laare-ro keresese-ɔ bo nyure mo fonfon ayaa na asaree bo kya abee, ne ɔ ye, "Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a tawe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanee dee ne Yudaaw awuye i nyure keresese mo wuye Yerusalem man-no, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesare-ro."

¹² San ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kore Pool feye ɔ ma yo mfen. ¹³ Amaa ɔ benjaa ane nee feye, "Nteto ne monɛ e waa-ɔ nee, monɛ i su mfaanee na monɛ e nyera mo kakpono-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kunjuro mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a ny yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na ny kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu si, na ny wu mfen." ¹⁴ Ane mon taare tawe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, "Ane nyanpe a kepre-ɔ waa."

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfen bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne ane a sorɔ ane etosoro, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yo Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfen-ɔ bokɔ ya yo, ne baa yaa ane onyare ne ane e ya sowe mo lon-no-ɔ aye. Ba tee mo e Menasɔn. ɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne ɔ gye bamo ne baa wuree koree Yeessu gyi-o okɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pool a ka Yerusalem asoree awuye kana-ɔ

¹⁷ San ne ane a fo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, bamo ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anse damenanse. ¹⁸ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane aa Pool a yo a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kana. Mo a yo-ɔ, asoree abrese-ɔ bo mfen. ¹⁹ Ne Pool a ka bamo kana, ne ɔ tawe keto kemaan ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeta-ɔ gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamɔ a nu mo ase lowe-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, "Ane kosobe Pool, fo a ny aneɲ ne ane Yudaaw awuye nkpen nkpen mfee a koree Yeessu gyi-o, na aneɲ ne baa len bamo eyee bo gya ane mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a sa ane-ɔ se neene-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu feye fo e kaapo Yudaaw awuye ne bo te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bo yowe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ dee kegya se, na fo e tawe fo i gywii bamo feye bo ma lee tenne bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bo ma lee gya ane adedaasen se. ²² A waa dee ba nu feye fo a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane

bɔ kaapo feye ketɔ ne baa tɔwe bɔ lee fɔ kunu si-o gye ayeɛba-ɔ nee? 23-24 Ketɔ ne ane e kra feye fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ kya anyare ana kɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ-ro, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feye bɔ maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-ɔ a tiri feye bɔ kpɛe bamo iyisi-o na bɔ see bamo, na bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na bɔ deɛ taare lwee mɔ sunkpa-ɔ-ro. To, fɔ aa bamo yɔ a fɔ ka atanne ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ e kɔare a ɔ deɛ kpɛe bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa na akema nɔ mfee asen ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mon gye kasertin, na fɔ fɔnɔn gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se. 25 Amaa bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye, ne baa kɔare Yeessu gyi-o fɛraa, ane a kyɔ kyɔre bɔ kyɔnwe bamo-ɔ feye bɔ ma kan gyi ateese beɛe wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ wɛe ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon tɛn kamɔ keɔ-ɔ-ro, na bɔ ma waa kakyeɛkpa na kanyarekpa. Anɛn a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamo.”

26 Amose-ɔ kaye nke-o, ne Pɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ ase, ne bamo aa Pɔl a ya kpɛe bamo iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe nke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anɛn ne baa kra Pɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

27 Amaa nke nsunoo amo a kra a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a nɔ Pɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfen. Ne baa wure asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-ro, ne baa kra Pɔl. 28 Ne baa faa-ro feye, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-ro! Onyare mɔ e gye ne ɔ naa ton kema ɔ kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyomɔ ɔ baa bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” 29 Baa tɔwe anɛn bɔ lee feye baa nɔ Trofimus ne ɔ lee Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-ro nee.

30 Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-ro, ne asese bweɛto a nweɛnan lee ton kema bɔ gyanne, ne baa ya kra Pɔl, ne baa gyiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-ro, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeereɛepo-ɔ a tii eponɛ-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma beɛ taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen. 31 Asese-ɔ a kra a bɔ mɔ Pɔl, ne ɔ kɔ a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye pɛɛe a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. 32 Puri amɔ-ro mfen ne ɔgyenkpɛepo amo a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamo abreɛe, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amo ase. San ne baa nɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔl keda. 33 Ne asoogyaa breɛ-ɔ a ya kra Pɔl, ne ɔ sa kano feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nure mɔ. Ne nke oo bise feye, “Nse e gye onyare mɔ, ne nteto ne ɔ waa?” 34 Ne asen-ɔ bɔko a faa-ro ba beɛnna asen kɔ, na bɔko mɔ e beɛnna ako, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo-ɔ mon taare nɔ ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kano feye bɔ taa Pɔl deɛ yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ro. 35 Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenbereɛ ne ba kyikyɛ si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-ro ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔl soro soro, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweɛto. 36 San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fɛe-ro feye, “Mon' mɔ mɔ.”

Anɛn ne Pɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

37 San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kra a bɔ taa Pɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-ro, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “Obreɛe, mɔ e taare a n sa seɛsa gywii fɔ aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo amo ye, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? 38 Amo fɛraa n gye fɔ e gye Igyipitinyi ne san kɔ ɔ deɛ baa asen man-nɔ, ne ɔ gye anaapo nkpeɛn nna kegyenkpɛe yɔ kimukee-ro-o beɛe?”

39 Ne Pɔl a beɛnna feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mɔ Taasus man ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-ro nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mɔ e kore fɔ nee a fɔ sa a n sa seɛsa gywii asese-ɔ.”

40 Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛepo-ɔ a sa mɔ kra. Ne Pɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyikyɛ ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-ro-ɔ se, ne ɔ ya mɔ kesareɛ bɔ kaapo feye asese-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔl a sa bamo aye-ro Heebrii seɛsa gywii bamo.

22

1 ɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na n pekyye-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase feye mɔ a yere monɛ akato-ro mfee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i lee mɔ eyee-ɔ.”

2 Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamo Heebrii seɛsa-ro bamo ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinɔ dinɔ dinɔ, ne Pɔl a kya se feye, 3 “Yudaanyi e gye mɔ. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mɔ. Amaa Yerusalem ne baa bera mɔ, ne mɔ a kyena ane akaapɔ dabe ne ba tɛe mɔ e Gamalilii-o ayaa-ro, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ anɛn ne n gya ane adɛdaapo a mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a lej mɔ eyee sun Wuribware feye anɛn ne monɛ ne monɛ bɔ mfee ndɔ-ɔ i sun-o. 4 N gye amo wɔre, mɔ a beɛ waa bamo ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekrpa-ɔ se-ɔ awɔrefɔ, ne mɔ a sa ne baa mɔ bamɔ bɔko. Na mɔ e kra anyare na akyye, ne mɔ a sa ne baa tii bamo. 5 Wuribware

ɔlanɔɔpo brɛse-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentɔn nee. Baa kyogɛɛ ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beko-ana Yudaawuwe ne bo bo Damasikus man-ro-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yo mfen na η nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ηure bamo agbarabi, na η kinɔna bamo baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo keseba.”

Anɛn ne Pool a towe anɛn ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pool a kya se towe feye, “Nke ηko mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanɔero dabe ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee soso kaluwa konko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, ‘Soɔl, Soɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e toɔraa mo anɛn?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanɔe, fo nse nee?’ Ne so towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeessu Nasarɛtenyi-o ne fo e toɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ηu kelanɔero-ɔ, amaa bo mon η bore ne so sa senja mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanɔe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye η waa?’ Ne ane nyanɔe a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Koso na fo yo Damasikus. Oko e towe keto kɛmaa ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfen.’

¹¹ Ne kelanɔero amo a sa ne mo akato a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɛpo-ɔ a kra mo kesare-ɔ yaa Damasikus man-ro.

¹² Amo ane beko Yudaanyi ko mo bo man-ro ne ba tee mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne o gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaawuwe ne bo bo mfen-ɔ i bu mo bweeto. ¹³ Ne so ba mo ase, ne so yere meraa mo, ne o ye, ‘Mo kosobee Soɔl, bee ηu ato.’ Puri amo-ro ne mo akato a bunɔi, ne mo a deere mo. ¹⁴ Ne o ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mo kepre, na fo gyii mo ne Wuribware e tee mo e mo keyaafore timaa, na fo nu mo bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo towe keto ne fo a ηu-o na asen ne fo a nu-o gywii okɛmaa. ¹⁶ Ne nteto se ne fo bee fo gywii? Koso na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ bo kpee fo ebaye bo twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mo a kinɔi ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amo-ro mo a ηu ane nyanɔe, ne so towe gywii mo feye, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fo e towe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kunu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mo a beɔnaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanɔe, bo nyi damenase feye mo a dee nare kebwarekore akyan-ro kra asese ne baa koore fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo tiikpa, ne mo a da bamo. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mo Stefan ne kufu mon de mo feye o towe laman-ro feye o gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfen, ne mo a sure si feye bo mo mo, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya mo mo-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanɔe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo keto a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’”

Anɛn ne Pool a lee bo kaapo bamo feye o gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pool e sa senja-ɔ, ba laata ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pool ye ane nyanɔe ye o yo bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuwe-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-ro kenken feye, ‘Mon! taa mo nare. Mon! mo mo! A mon bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se.’ ²³ Na ba fee-ro, na ba lenkpan bamo awaagya-ro, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pool se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ a sa kano feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pool yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-ro, ne so towe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya ηu keto se ne Yudaawuwe-o e fee-ro ba kye mo-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo a ηure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pool a towe gywii soogyaa brɛse ne o yere mfen-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bo mon tee gyi mo asen feye mo a waa baye ko. A mon da mon mbraa-ro feye a gye baye feye mon e kpa a mon! da mo kokyokywee aaa?”

²⁶ Soogyaa brɛse amo a nu anɛn-ɔ, ne so yo asoogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ase ya bise mo feye, “Keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa onyare amo-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye o gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo amo a yo Pool ase ya bise mo feye, “Towe gywii mo, a gye kasentɔn feye Roma man kigyi e gye fo aaa?”

Ne Pool ye, “Oɔn.”

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ye, “Mo a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mo a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Ne Pool a beɔnaa feye, “Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

²⁹ Puri amo-ro, ne bamo ne ba kpa kibise mo asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kameɛ lee Pool ase. San ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi ne oo ηure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mo.

Anɛn ne baa yaa Pool man abresɛ akato-ro-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa feye o ηu keto se ne Yudaawuwe-o e poro Pool-ɔ. Amose kemo kaye nke-o, ne so sa ne baa sanɔe agbarabi ne baa bo ηure Pool-ɔ. Ne so tee

Wuribware òlòhòpò-ò na man abresè-ò pèè feye bọ gyanje. Nè òò baa Pòl baa bọ yera bamò akatò-rò.

23

1 Nè Pòl a deere man abresè-ò akatò-rò, nè ò yè, “Mò bèèkò-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ašè fèraa, ñ nyi mò kakpòrò-rò feye mòh de kèbòye bọ lèè mò kakyèna-rò hareè bọ fò ndò!”

2 Nè Wuribware òlòhòpò bresè nè ba tẹè mò è Ananias-o a sa bamò nè bọ yere bọ mèraa Pòl-ò kanò feye bọ dayè mò kanò se abaa.

3 Nè Pòl a tówè gywii mò feye, “A waa dèè Wuribware mọ è da fò, nno ñnyò ñnyò wuye. Fò te mfèñ fò yè fò de mbráa-ò, nè fò i gyi mò asen, na fò-ò fò bẹè fò è waa kètò nè ki kye mbráa-ò, a lèè feye fò yè bọ da mò!”

4 Nè bamò nè bọ yere mèraa Pòl-ò a tówè gywii mò feye, “Fò è saare Wuribware òlòhòpò bresè-ò nèè!”

5 Nè Pòl a bènnaa feye, “Mò bèèkò-ana Isireelii awuye, mòh nyi feye ò gye Wuribware òlòhòpò bresè-ò nèè. A gye kasentij feye abwaresen wòrè-ò yè, ‘Fò ma tówè asen bòye bọ kye fò asèsè-ò ògyenkpèèpò.*”

6 San nè Pòl a ñu feye bamò nè bọ bọ ngyanje-ò-rò-ò bọkò gye Sadukii awuye, nè bọkò mò gye Farisii awuye-o, nè òò tówè gywii bamò feye, “Mò bèèkò-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nèè, nè n sè na n gye Farisii awuye nèè. Anen nè mò a kòrè gyi feye bamò nè baa wu-o i kyinjì a bọ lèè lowi-ro-o si nè ba gyi mò asen mfèè-ò!” 7 Mò keden tówè anen-ò, nè Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lèè ba kò, nè ba ke-ro, 8 a lèè feye Sadukii awuye-o yè asèsè maa kyinjì a bọ lèè lowi-ro. Nè bọ bẹè bọ yè Wuribware mbò mòh bọ-rò, nè sèsè ya wu, mò kayòwòrè na mò kra i wu pèèè. Amaa nè Farisii awuye-o mò è kòrè amò asa pèèè ba gyi. 9 Nè èlawò-ò a bẹè tii si, nè Wuribware mbráa akaapòpò-ò bọkò nè bọ bọ Farisii awuye a kèbègya-ò a kòsò yere-rò kenken feye bọ mòh ñu Pòl kèbòye kò. Nè bọ yè, “Anè mòh ñu ònyarè mò kèbòye kò! Nsanje a gye kasentij nèè feye kyenjanpò bèèè Wuribware kabò a sa sènja gywii mò!”

10 Anen nè ikii-o-ro a waa lèñ bweètò-ò sè-ò, nè kufu a nya soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò feye baa kyaye Pòlò-rò. Amòsè-ò nè òò sa kanò feye soogyaa awuye-o yò asèsè-ò-rò ya lee Pòl lèè bamò ašè, na bọ bẹè taa mò yaa tii bamò kwatàsè-ò-rò.

11 Kanye amò-ò, nè anè nyanje Yeessu a lee mò eyèè bọ kaapò Pòl deè-ro, nè òò tówè gywii mò feye, “Fò ma sa a kufu nya fò! Fò a yere bọ sa mò Yerosalem man-nò. Anen deè nè fò è yere a fò bọ sa mò Roma man-nò.”

Anen nè baa da Pòl kunju si kikipuni-o

12 Nè kèmò kayè ñkè-o gyegayaye, Yudaa awuye bọkò a gyanje kra anen nè ba waa-ò. Nè baa waa ètan feye bamò è mòh mào Pòl, bọ maa gyi ateese, anen deè mò nè bọ maa nuu nkyu. 13 Bamò nè baa kra asen mào-ò kyò asèsè aduna. 14 Nè baa yò Wuribware òlòhòpò-ò na man abresè-ò ašè ya tówè feye, “Anè a gyanje waa ètan feye anè è mòh mào Pòl, anè maa gyi ateese. 15 Na mbeyòmò mòh' sunj a bọ ya kòrè Roma soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò feye ò bẹè baa Pòl mòhè akatò-rò, na mòh' waa feye mòhè a kpa feye mòh' bẹè nu asen bọ lèè mò kunju si nèèèè-ò. Amaa anè è waa siraa, na anè mào mò pwèè na ò dèè fò mfèè.”

16 Amaa Pòl mò pèkyèè mò gyi keyaafòrè kò a nu bamò asen nè ba kpa a bọ waa-ò. Amòsè-ò nè òò kòrè kpa yò mfèñ nè baa tii Pòl-ò, nè òò ya tówè kètò nè òò nu-o gywii Pòl.

17 Nè Pòl a tẹè soogyaa òbrèsè kò, nè òò tówè gywii mò feye, “Yaa keyaafòrè mò soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò ašè. O de asen kò a ò tówè gywii mò.” 18 Nè soogyaa bresè-ò a gye mò kègyenkpèè yaa mò soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò ašè ya tówè feye, “Pòl nè baa tii-o ya tẹè mò tówè gywii mò feye m baa keyaafòrè mò fò ašè, a lèè feye o de asen kò a ò tówè gywii mò.”

19 Nè soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò a kra keyaafòrè-ò kèsarèè-rò taa mò yaa kerì si ya bise mò feye, “Ntètò nè fò de a fò tówè gywii mò?”

20 Nè ò yè, “Yudaa awuye man abresè-ò a waa kanò feye ba tówè a bọ gywii fò nyanje feye fò baa Pòl bamò akatò-rò, na bọ waa feye bamò a kpa a bọ nu asen nèèèèè bẹè bọ lèè Pòl kunju si-o. 21 Amaa fò ma kòrè bamò gyi, a lèè feye bọ kyò asèsè aduna, nè ba kweèrò a bọ gywii Pòl. Baa waa ètan feye bọ maa gyi, nè bọ maa nuu, amò baa mào Pòl pwèè. Baa waa siraa lowè pèèè, na bọ gywii anen nè fò-ò fò è tówè-ò nèè.”

22 Nè soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò yè, “Mò a nu. Mbeyòmò fò de kpa feye fò nare, amaa fò ma kan tówè gywii òkò feye fò a tówè asen-ò gywii mò.”

Anen nè baa yaa Pòl Gominaa Feelis ašè-ò

23 Keyaafòrè amò a yii-o, nè soogyaa ògyenkpèèpò-ò a tẹè mò abresè anyò, nè ò yè, “Mòh' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyò, na èkpanja adèèpò adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyò, na

* 23:5 Kèlèè Igyipiti 22.28.

mone aa bamo waa siraa lee mfee ndoo kanye san ne asese e kpa a bo di-o yo Kayesareya man-no. ²⁴ Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Pool a o dee, na mon' kunj mo neenee yaa bo fo Gominaa Feelis ase."

²⁵ Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ a kyoree wore sa bamo a bo yaa feye,

²⁶ "Mo, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wore mo mo e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mo e ka fo kan. ²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra onyare mo ne n de mo e kyonwe fo ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bo maa mo. Ne mo a nu feye o gye Roma man kigyi nee, amose ne mo aa mo asoogyaa awuye a ya kore mo. ²⁸ Mo a kpa feye n nu keto se ne ba poro mo-o se-ɔ, ne mo a taa mo yaa bamo man abrese-ɔ ase. ²⁹ Amaa mo a nu feye o monj waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye bo maa mo beee bo tii mo-o. Bamo fonfon mbraa-ɔ asen ne bo de ba poro mo. ³⁰ Ne mo a nu feye baa da mo kunu si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amo-ro ne mo a fa mfeere feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a tawe gywii bamo ne ba poro mo-o feye bo baa mo asen ne bo de-o fo ase."

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa keto ne bamo ogyenkreepo-ɔ a tawe-ɔ. Ne baa meara se kanye amo, ne baa taa Pool yaa fo haree Antipatris man-no. ³² Kemo kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-ɔ a kinji yo Yerusalem yowe bamo ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ feye bamo aa Pool a yo. ³³ Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pool bo waa mo kesaree-ro.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne oo bise Pool sweere kebegya ne oo lee kemo se-ɔ. Mo a nu feye oo lee Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne o ye, "Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase." Ne oo sa kano feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pool yaa gominaa a kolon dabu ne Owure Herod ko ne oo dee kyena-ɔt a pwee-ɔ-ro ya yere deere mo se.

24

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o a poro Pool gominaa-o akato-ro-ɔ

¹ To, kemo nke nnuu kamee, ne Wuribware ononono brese Ananiyas na man abrese ko na loyaa ko ne ba tee mo e Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfen. Ne baa yo gominaa-o akato-ro ya tawe bamo kano se asen ne bo de bo kye Pool-o. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pool mo baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamo aa Pool de-o kotawe kaase tawe feye, "Brese Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne ato bweeto i kyurowi a baa ato timaa ane sweere mo se. ³ Ane a sure nkyurowi amo se ton kamaa na san kamaa, ne aa waa ane kone bweeto bweeto. ⁴ To, ma kpa a n kra monu bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone ne feye mon' nu ane asen katin ma. ⁵ Ane a nu ne feye onyare mo gye sese boye, ne oo sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. O naa o baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kaye ma-ro-ɔ pree asen. Ne o bee o gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkreepo-ɔ oko. ⁶ Ne oo waa Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mo, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mo asen]. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ, a ba, ne oo bo taa mo elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kano feye bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.] ⁸ Fo ya bise onyare mo, fo fonfon i nu a fo bo lee mo ase keto se ne ane aa mo de asen ne ane e poro mo-o." ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo ndo bo waa-ro feye mporo-ɔ pree gye kasentjin nee.

Anen ne Pool a kya kano gominaa-o akato-ro-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne nke gominaa-o a sa Pool kpa feye o tawe mo asen. Ne Pool ye, "Obrese, n nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mo se kyee. Amose-ɔ mo akato a gyi feye mo a yere fo akato-ro mfee mo e kya kano. ¹¹ Feye anen ne fo fonfon a nu-o, a mon kyoko kudu nyoo nee feye mo a yo Yerusalem a n ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen. ¹² Amaa mo aporo-ɔ mon nu mo mfen na mo aa oko i gyiiri ikii, ne bo mon nu mo a sa ne asese a baa asen ko kebwarekore akayan-ro beee man-ɔ-ro ton ko. ¹³ Ne bamo mo bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen ne bo ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasentjin. ¹⁴ Amaa mo a sure si fo akato-ro mfee feye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ oko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a tawe feye anen a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-o mo, ekpa amo dee se ne m bo mo i sunj Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sunj haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa n gbaa mo e kore mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a kyoree na keto kamaa ne Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ mo i gyi. ¹⁵ Keto ne mo a kore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bo gywii. Amo e gye feye asese pree, atimaa na aboye-ɔ, i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kamaa n nyi mo kakpono-ro feye monj waa boye ko bo kye Wuribware beee sese.

¹⁷ To, mo a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kano nko nee, ne mo a kinji yo mfen a n ya taa atanee sa mo asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonjo Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen. ¹⁸ Bamo a nu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfen-ɔ, monj lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amo mo a kyoko sa ne

Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ a kpɛɛ mɔ iyisi-o, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ a tɛn, nɛ kpa da sa mɔ feyɛ n yɔ mɛn. Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ gbɔa mɔn bɔ mɔ asɛ hareɛ ba waa ɛlawɔ. ¹⁹ Mɔ a bɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ mɛn-ɔ, nɛ Yudaɔ awuye kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ Asiya sweere sɛ-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ weeteɛ bɔ ba fɔ akatɔ-ro mɛfɛ, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ i de asɛn na bɔ tɔwɛ. ²⁰ Bɛɛɛ fɔ sa a asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mɛfɛ-ɔ tɔwɛ kɛbɔyɛ nɛ mɔ a gyi kɛmɔ kɛpɔ san nɛ baa yaa mɔ man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-ro. ²¹ Amɔ kɛsɛn kɔnkɔ kɛpɛn nɛ mɔ a sure feyɛ mɔ a yɛrɛ bamɔ akatɔ-ro tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Anɛn nɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ baa wu-o i kyinɔi a bɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro si, nɛ ba gyi mɔ asɛn mɛfɛ ndɔ-ɔ.’ ”

²² Nɛ gominaa-o nɛ ɔ kyɔ nu Yeessu a ɛkpa-ɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ kaasɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ baa yɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ kigyɛ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ ɛ fa mɔnɛ asɛn-ɔ mɛɛrɛ.” ²³ Nɛ ɔ sa soogyaa bresɛ nɛ ɔ deere Pɔɔl sɛ-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ ɔ taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ narɛ kafweɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyarɛ-ana sa mɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asɛn

²⁴ Nkɛ mɛnɛ kɔ kamɛɛ, nɛ Gominaa Feelis a tɛɛ mɔ ka nɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Durusiilaa-o feyɛ ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asɛn. Nɛ oo sun tɛɛ Pɔɔl baa, nɛ ɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ sa sɛnɔa gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Kristoo Yeessu kɔkɔrɛgyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a maa sɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kedamenanɛ, na anɛn nɛ sɛsɛ kra mɔ eyɛɛ, na anɛn nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛsɛ asɛn nkɛ nkɛ-ɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya gominaa-o, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ ɛ taarɛ a fɔ yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyɛɛ, m bɛɛ mɔ i sun a n tɛɛ fɔ.” ²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feyɛ Pɔɔl ɛ sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ tiikpa. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ, san kɛmaa o sun ɔ tɛɛ Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa sɛnɔa.

²⁷ Amɔ a fɔ nsu nnyɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ Yudaɔ awuye-o kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn sa a bɔ lee Pɔɔl lɛɛ mɛn nɛ baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Anɛn nɛ gominaa pɔpwɛɛ-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asɛn-ɔ

¹ San nɛ Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man-nɔ bɔ gyi mɛn a sweere-ɔ sɛ kigominaa-o, kɛmɔ nkɛ nsa nɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɛn yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaɔ awuye agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mɛn nɛ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Yudaɔ awuye agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asɛn nɛ bɔ de-o Feesitus asɛ, bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerɔsalem, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ baa kra feyɛ bɔ mɔ Pɔɔl kpa-ro bɔ kweero. ⁴ Nɛ gominaa-o a bɛnɔaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔnɔn i kinɔi a n yɔ mɛn mbeyɔmɔ. ⁵ Mɔn' sa a mɔ aa mɔnɛ agyenkpɛɛpo yɔ Kayesareya, nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ ya waa mɔnɛ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ, na mɔn' tɔwɛ.” ⁶ Nɛ gominaa-o a bɛɛ gyi nkɛ mburuwa bɛɛɛ kudu bamɔ asɛ, nɛ ɔ deere yɔ Kayesareya.

Kɛmɔ kayɛ nkɛ-o, nɛ ɔ kyena mɔ sɛngyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ baa Pɔɔl. ⁷ San nɛ Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, nɛ Yudaɔ awuye nɛ baa lɛɛ Yerɔsalem ba-ɔ a yɛrɛ muruwaa mɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba pɔrɔ mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa asɛn bɔyɛ bweɛtɔ. Amaa bɔ mɔn taarɛ nya kɛsɛn kɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ a gye kasɛntin.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ nɛ feyɛ, “Mɔn waa asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ Yudaɔ awuye a mbrɔa-ɔ. Nɛ mɔn sa nɛ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ a waa iyisi, nɛ mɔn tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabɛ-ɔ na mɔ keyaalɛn nɛ o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feyɛ Yudaɔ awuye kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na asɛsɛ ya gyi fɔ asɛn mɔ akatɔ-ro mɛn aaa?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Pɔɔl ye, “Roma sɛngyipo nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ayaa-ro ɛ gye fɔ, nɛ fɔ akatɔ-ro nɛ n yɛrɛ. Mɔ a gye Roma man kigyɛ-o si-o, kpa da feyɛ fɔ gyi mɔ asɛn mɛfɛ. Fɔ fɔnɔn a nɛ feyɛ mɔn waa Yudaɔ awuye-o bɔyɛ kɔ. ¹¹ Nɛ mɔ ya kye mbrɔa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ya waa kɔtɔkɔ nɛ a kaapo feyɛ bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mɔ. Amaa asɛn nɛ bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mɔn gye kasɛntin-o si-o, fɔ mɔn de kpa feyɛ fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asɛn. Mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ o gyi mɔ asɛn.”

¹² Nɛ gominaa-o na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ya ba anɔ bɔ mbrɔa-ɛ, nɛ baa sa mɔ mɛɛrɛ-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ bɛnɔaa Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ ye anɛ owure dabɛ-ɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ o gyi fɔ asɛn. Amɔsɛ, mɔ asɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee asɛ-ɔ

¹³ Kɛtɔ mɔn kyee, nɛ Yudaɔ awuye owure nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyyɛ Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mɛn kafweɛ-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asɛn-ɔ-ro. ɔ ye, “ɔnyarɛ kɔ bɔ mɛfɛ, nɛ Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ beya-ro bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ San nɛ mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ, Yudaɔ awuye

* 25:13 Mɔ ɛ gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsɛpo-ɔ nɛɛ.

a Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na manj abresɛ-ɔ a baa mɔ asenj mɔ ase, ne bɔ ye m bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye ane Roma awuye feraa ane monj de sese ne baa baa mɔ asenj-ɔ ane e sa bɔkɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asenj-ɔ deɛ gyanɔne na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Sanj ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, monj lee gywii, amaa kemo kaye nke-o, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ senjyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asenj-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bɔ monj tɔwe feye ɔ waa asenj boye ne weeteɛ mɔ a fa feye ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ de-o pɛɛɛ e gye ikii kɔ bɔ lee anen ne bamɔ fɔnɔn i sunj Wuribware-ɔ se, na bɔ lee ɔnyare kɔ ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ e Yeessuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl feraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ sanj o te. ²⁰ N denj monj nyi anen ne mɔ e waa, na n nya asenj amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amɔse-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ ya gyi asenj aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl monj sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma manj kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asenj. Amɔse-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ deere mɔ se bɔ fo sanj ne mɔ e nya a n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ fɔnɔn nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asenj.” Ne gominaa-o a beɔnɔa feye, “Nyanje fɔ i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asenj.”

²³ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyye-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba da nkyirele bɔ gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ na manj agyenkpɛɛpɔ a bɔ lwee laman a kekyanj dabe ne ba gyanje kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfɛn. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ, monje a nɔ ɔnyare ne Yudaa awuye ye bamɔ aa mɔ de asenj, ne baa baa mɔ asenj mɔ ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerɔsalem ne baa korɛ mɔ feye n deere bamɔ asen-nɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye m mɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa monj taare nɔ ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a tɔwe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mɔ asenj-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a fa feye mɔ e yaa mɔ mɔ ase. ²⁶ Amaa monj de kesenj kɔnkɔ ne mɔ e yere se a m bɔ kyɔrɛ mɔ asenj yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amɔse ne mɔ a baa mɔ monje ase, fɔ fɔnɔn Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mɔ asenj-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, n n nya nya kɔtɔkɔ kyɔrɛɛ. ²⁷ A lee feye mɔ ase, a monj bware feye fɔ a taa sese ne fɔ a tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fɔ monj taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beɛɛ boye suyo ne bɔ ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ane a sa fɔ kpa, tɔwe fɔ asenj.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesareɛ, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mɔ kunu bɔ danj feye ndɔɔ mɔ a yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ bɔ lee asenj pɛɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye ye mɔ a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bɔ lee feye fɔ nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasenj-ɔ na bamɔ ikii-ro damenanje. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ nee feye fɔ gyi kanyite, na fɔ nu mɔ ase. ⁴ To, Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ nyi mɔ kakyena-rɔ hareɛ lee mɔ nɔyaa-gyi-ro. Bɔ nyi anen ne mɔ fɔnɔn aye mɔ a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na anen ne mɔ a beɛ bɔ kyena Yerɔsalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamɔ e kaa bɔ gyi kasentinj feraa de, bɔ nyi hareɛ lee sanj-ɔ feye mɔ a gye sese ne n deɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne monje nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananato kemaa se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mɔ a waa boye ne n yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne n yere mfee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ i gyi feye Wuribware a sunj ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sunj bɔ kyɔnwe bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ kɔnkɔ ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nɔnɔ-ɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amɔ se ane i sunj Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bɔ lee mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi mɔ se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, ne monje Yudaa awuye ne monje bɔ mfee-ɔ maa taare a monj kɔrɛ gyi feye Wuribware i kyinjɔi allowipɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mɔ fɔnɔn a deɛ fa feye mɔ e gya ekpa kemaa ne mɔ e taare-ɔ se, na n waa asenj bɔ nyera Yeessuu Nasaretenyi a kenyarɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen ne mɔ a waa Yerɔsalem-ɔ nee. Mɔ a nya keyaalɛn bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ ase, ne mɔ a tii Wuribware asese bweɛtɔ, na sanj ne baa bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ, mɔ a sure si feye bɔ mɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweɛtɔ mɔ a nare kebwarekɔrɛ akyan-nɔ gyanje se mɔ e sa ne amɔ abresɛ-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se kesɛbɔ. Ne mɔ a lenj bamɔ, na bɔ taa Yeessuu kenyarɛ bɔ da yii. Mɔ dunj a fwii bamɔ se, hareɛ gbaa mɔ a yɔ kefɔ kefɔ emanj kɔ se ya waa bamɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Emanj amɔ ɔkɔ e gye Damasikus. Ne mɔ a nya keyaalɛn lee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ ase yɔ mfɛn-ɔ. Kasentinj, bamɔ fɔnɔn ya sa mɔ kanɔ feye m baa Yeessuu akɔrɛgyipɔ-ɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpase kɔ ne mɔ a nɔ kelanjerɔ kɔ ne kɔ kyɔ kyɔwɛ kelanjerɔ-ɔ a lee awɔrɛ-rɔ bɔ weɛ muruwaa mɔ aa asese ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Ne ane pɛɛɛ a lee da sweere, ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ ane Heebrii senjsa-rɔ feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee ne fɔ e tɔraa mɔ anen? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asenj-ɔ monj nyi feye ɔ waa mɔ eyee nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mɔ a bise feye, ‘Mɔ nyanje, fɔ nse nee?’ Ne

ɔɔ beɲɲaa feye, ‘Mo e gye Yeessuu ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmo koso yere, a lee feye mo a lee fo se nee a n lee fo a fo sun kusun sa mo. Na fo ya towe aneɲ ne fo a ɲu mo ndɔɔ-ɔ asen na keto ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo fo nyanɛ na kraye-ɔ gywii asese peee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone aye awuye beee boko ya sa ne asen a to fo, mo i lee fo a n lee asen-ɔ-ro. Mbeyɔmo nde se awuye-o ase ne mo i sun fo. Na fo nya sa a bamo akato bunɲi, na bo nya nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, na bo nya lee ɔbonsam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bo bo tii Wuribware a kemo ne kaa lanɲe-ro-ɔ se. Na bamo ya kɔɔre mo Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamo eboye bo ke bamo. Na bamo gbaa bo nya tii bamo ne bo lee aneɲ ne baa kɔɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamo feye bo kii mo fɔɲfɔɲ asese-ɔ se.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a towe mo kusun asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se towe feye, “Nana Agripa, mo a gya mo ne ɔɔ lee soso, ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo-ɔ kano se. ²⁰ Ne mo a gye ɲkpee yo Damasikus, ne mo a yo Yerusalem man-ro na Yudeya sweere peee, na ɲkee nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mo a towe gywii bamo feye bamo okemaa nu mo eyee, na bo kinɲi lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo waa kedamenanɛ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinɲi lee eboye-ro-ɔ.

²¹ Mo abwareɲen kotowe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mo san ne m bo Wuribware sunɲka kabuno Yerusalem-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bo mo mo. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne mo a yere kenken bo fo ndoo mo e towe abwareɲen mo i gywii asese peee haree awure na asese lanɲyan. Keto ne mo e towe feye ke e ba a ke bo waa-ɔ dee ne Wuribware akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ na ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a towe feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bo ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mo asese sa a o gyi aworefo, na bo mo mo, na mo e gye ne ɔ gye ɲkpee a o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Na mo-ɔ mo towe asen timaa a kelanɲero mo gywii mo fɔɲfɔɲ asese Yudaa awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kano mfaamee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a faa mo se feye, “Pɔɔl, fo e lo eboɲ nee. Fo atɔ ne fo nyi bweeto-ɔ a waa fo eboɲ!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “ɔbrese! Ma lo eboɲ nee. Keto ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentɲi nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mo e taare a n sa senja fo ase, na kufu mon de mo, a lee feye fo nyi amo-ɔ peee asen. Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye fo nyi keto ne ke e yo se ane man-ɔ-ro-ɔ damenanɛ, a lee feye okemaa a ɲu asen mo peee ne aa ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Nana, fo a kɔɔre Wuribware akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ gyi beee? N nyi feye fo a kɔɔre bamo gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a towe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo e fa feye san kafwee mo ne ane a gyi mfee-ɔ-ro, fo e taare a fo sa a ɲ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, ²⁹ “Haree keto a kyee, beee keto mon kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye fo aa bamo ne mone i nu mo ase ndoo-ɔ kii keto ne n gye-ɔ, amo ekpee mo ne baa da mo-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mo pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne baa san-ɔ peee a koso lee kekyan-ɔ-ro. ³¹ Bamo a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “ɔnyare mo mon waa keto kemaa ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beee bo tii mo-ɔ.” ³² Ne owure-o a towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “ɔnyare mo dee ɔ mon towe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabɛ-ɔ gyi mo asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yowe mo a ɔ nare.”

27

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yo Roma man-ro-ɔ

¹ San ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si yo Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asese ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brese ko ne ba tee mo e Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee e “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne ɔɔ lee Adramitiyon man-ro, ne ɔɔ waa siraa ɔ yo edanɲka ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ lee Tisalonikaa man-ro ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mo e Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ɲke-o, ne ane koree-ɔ a ya dan Sidon man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-ro ya ɲu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ.

⁴ Ne ane a beee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-ɔ e gyanɲaa afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koree-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a ker-i-o, na afwii maa nya da gyanɲaa ane-ɔ. ⁵ Ne ane koree-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yo kyowe twækpa a ker-i-o boye na ɔ gyanɲaa afwii, ne ɲkee Kilikiya na Pamfliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a ker-i-o ane-aaa bo fo Mira man ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ. ⁶ Ane koree-ɔ a fo mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a taa ane waa koree banɲan-ro. Koree amo a lee Alesandriya man-ro nee, ne ɔɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yo Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koree-ɔ a nare boye boye ɲke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekponɛ bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yo kyowe twækpa a ker-i-o. Amaa afwii a gyanɲaa ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a ker-i-o, ne ane a ten ɔpoo-ro yo ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yo kyowe twækpa a ker-i-o na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma

nya da ane bweeto. ⁸ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa leŋ sa ane pweɛ ne nkee ane deɛ ya danɔ danɔ kpa ne ba tee e “Mfen a ekoree danɔ kpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee e Laseya-ɔ.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyomo, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-ɔ, keto a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Bo a kyɔ kyon ne ane a lwee Kabogyii-ro. Anen se-ɔ kufu de ane feye anen a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amose-ɔ ne Pɔl a towe asen kpeyaa mo gywii bamo feye, ¹⁰ “Mo nyare-ana, mo a nu feye mbeyomo ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asen boye e ba. Koree-ɔ i bun na etosoro ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asese bee wu amo se.” ¹¹ Amaa oko ne ɔ deere koree-ɔ se-ɔ na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a nu keto ne baa towe-ɔ yowe Pɔl lee-o. ¹² Danɔ kpa amo mfen mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amo afwii e da mfen bweeto. Amose-ɔ asese-ɔ bweeto, a bware bamo ase feye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamo e taare a bo fo danɔ kpa ko ne ba tee e Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamo a bo kyena aferi asa bese ana ne afwii e da bweeto-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree danɔ kpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyowe tweekpa kigyise si a kerio na kyowe tweekpa kebena se a kerio-o.

Anen ne afwii a to ane ɔpo-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanne koree-ɔ bee bo danɔ ɔpo se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyowe tweekpa a kerio-o, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye anen ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa keto mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyowe leekpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamo a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanjaa afwii-o na bo yo akato-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kameɛ na a nen koree-ɔ, ne a nen mo lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne afwii amo de koree-ɔ ɔ yo. ¹⁶ Ne ane a boro Kawuda kwii kameɛ, ne nteereɛ a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-ro a lee feye alanɔpare-ɔ e da kamo bweeto. Baa kpone pweɛ ne baa deɛ waa amo. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔnɔn na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree soso ne mo afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etosoro ne e bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ eko bo tweek nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-ro atetomɔnta-ɔ ako bo tweek. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kano nko na ane maa nu kyowe bese kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweeto. Nkee feraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Anen mon lee koree gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

²¹ Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔl a koso yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a deɛ nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, wetee asen dabe na kenyeru mo bee a mon to ane. ²² Amaa mbeyomo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakpono! Mone oko maa wu daa, amo koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanne ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kaboo ko mo ase. ²⁴ Ne ɔ bo towe feye, ‘Pɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kano nkemaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-ɔ-ro oko maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakpono! A lee feye mo a koree Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mo ne ɔ towe gywii mo-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pweɛ.”

²⁷ Kemo nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-ɔ yaa kyowe tweekpa a kerio bo ten ɔpo Dabe-ɔ-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-ɔ bo fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteere-ɔ feye ane e to-ro kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bo kya kemo, ne baa yowe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bo de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyɔ ken. Amo a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa anen deɛ, ne baa nu feye nkee feraa a bo ken ayaa adukpanoo. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamo feye koree-ɔ e nare aforɛ se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amo kameɛ adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyere to bo waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bo waa mo kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa koree bamo ikisi feye kaye ke manan. ³⁰ Ne nteere-ɔ e kpa feye bo sere lee koree-ɔ-ro. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bo kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-ro bo danɔ nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamo a kpa a bo lweero ya waa akato-ro a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔl a towe gywii asoogyaa bresɛ na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-ɔ mo e mon sii kyena koree mo-ro feraa, ane pɛɛɛ i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenne ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔl a koree bamo okemaa feye bo gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanɔpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mo e kore mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigyii gbaa maa fo, sanbotɔ lowi

ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pɔɔl a tɔwe aneɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-rɔ mfeɲ wee se, ne ɔ tenɲe-rɔ, ne ɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a waa kakpɔnɔ, ne bamo ɔkɛmaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Ane ne ane bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo asese alafa anyɔ na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ ɔkɛmaa mɔ a gyi kpɔne-ɔ ne baa lee etasɔrɔ na ayu ne a bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ɔ ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Aneɲ ne koree-ɔ a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteɛɛɛ-ɔ a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyaɛ. Baa nɔ feye ɔpoo ekɛkeɛ se kisipu bo mfeɲ bweeto, amose-ɔ ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfeɲ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ten ife ne ii nɔre adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanɲe ife ne ii nɔre aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ɔ bo koree-ɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ na afwii-o nya nen ane yaa akato-rɔ. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-ɔ a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ɔ akato-rɔ a sii ese-ɔ-rɔ, ne nke koree-ɔ maa lee yo akato-rɔ. Ne alanɲpare dabe a da koree-ɔ kameɛ aneɲ-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mɔɔ bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe Pɔɔl. Amose-ɔ ne ɔbrɛse-ɔ ye bo yɔwe aneɲ kɔwaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ɔ gye nkpɛɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mɔ kra iyii banɲese na koree-ɔ abweese-ɔ-rɔ, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛɛ ne ane pɛɛɛ a bo morɔwe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nɲka na alanɲiya-o, ne ane a deɛ nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-ɔ, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mifeɲ a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanɛ bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa gyakeɛ, ne oo lee nya-ɔ nko ako ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. Mo a de ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipenɲen a lee kowɔ kagyɔsan-ɔ kako-rɔ, ne kaa ba kemɔ eyee bo keete Pɔɔl kesareɛ dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-ɔ a nɲ kowɔ amo Pɔɔl kesareɛ se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “ɔnyare mɔ a mɔɔ asese. Hareɛ mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mɔɔ mo a e bo ka koka.” ⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a kpɔkpa kemɔ nee bo waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na ke mon waa mo seye. ⁶ Nke bo gywii nee a Pɔɔl puɲɲe bɛɛɛ ɔ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpɔne bo mon nɲ seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mfeɛɛɛ, ne bo ye, “ɔ gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfeɲ ne ane e wore deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa ane mo lon-na. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mo aye mfeɲ-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanɛ. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, ne a kɔɔ mo kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yo ɔnyare amo ase mo kekyaɲ-na, ne ɔ bo kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mo asareɛ bo danɲɔ mo se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpɔ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane atɔ bweeto mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a bo fo Roma man-na-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koreɛ banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa ane koree-ɔ-rɔ. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Aleksandriya man-na. Ne ɔ bo yere kwii amo se kebeɛ ne afwii bo-ro, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siiraks man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfeɲ. ¹³ Ane a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowɛ lee kpa a ker-i-o kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfeɲ a asese ne baa kɔɔre Yeesus gyi-o ye ane kyena bamo ase kadaawɔkyweɛ konko. Lee mfeɲ ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se boɔrɔ ayaa-rɔ yo Roma a ker-i-o.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Roma man-na-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamo boko a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne boko mɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔɔl a nɲ bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nkeɛ wore a nya mo.

Keto ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma man-na-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne ane a fo Roma man-na-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfeɲ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyanyi ko ne ɔ deɛɛ mo se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amo nke nsa kameɛ, ne Pɔɔl a gyanɲe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bo bo Roma-o, na ɔ nya tawe keto se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneɲ ne baa taa mo lee Yerɔsalɛm bo baa mfeɛ, na bo gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfeɲ a awuye-o a porɔ mo feye mo a waa boye bo kye

anɛ Isireelii awuye na ɛkpa nɛ anɛ adɛdaapɔ a kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ. Nɛ baa tii mɔ, nɛ baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyɛnkɛpɛpɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yɛrosalɛm mɛfɛn-ɔ. Amaa mɔn waa bɔyɛ kɔ daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asɛn lɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ yɔwɛ mɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ mɔn nɔ bɔyɛ kɔ nɛ mɔ a waa, nɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yuda a wuye mɔn sɛrɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkɛ kpa kɛmaa mɔn lɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gya sɛ, amɔ mɔ kɔtɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ asɛ, na ɔ ya nu mɔ mɛfɛ. Anɛn sɛ nɛ baa baa mɔ mɛfɛ. Mɔn ba mɛfɛ a m bɔ tɔwɛ kɛsɛn kɔ bɔ kye anɛ ayɛ awuye nɛɛ. ²⁰ Amɔsɛ nɛ n yɛ n nɔ mɔnɛ, na mɔ aa mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn. Kasɛntɪn si fɛraa, kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ baa da mɔ ɛkpɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ Kristoo nɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye de mɔ temaa feyɛ Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ gyi nɛɛ.”

²¹ Nɛ baa bɛnɔaa mɔ feyɛ, “To, anɛ mɔn nya ɛwɔrɛ kɔ bɔ lɛɛ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kunɔ si, nɛ anɛ sɛsɛ kɔ mɔ mɔn lɛɛ mɛfɛn bɔ tɔwɛ fɔ kunɔ si asɛn bɛɛɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ gywii anɛ. ²² Amaa anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ nɔ fɔ mɛfɛrɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ tɔn kɛmaa anɛ asɛsɛ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn ba kye Yeessu a ɛkpa mɔ nɛ fɔ gya sɛ-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a ba mɛfɛn nɛ Pɔɔl bɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛn lɛɛ gyɛgyayɛ ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Nɛ ɔ karɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔn kɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapɔ anɛn nɛ Mosis mbraa ɔsɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, asɛn-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaasɛ feyɛ Yeessu amɔ dɛɛ ɛ gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taarɛ kyuruwi bamɔ bɔkɔ mɛfɛrɛ, amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ mɔn kɔrɛ asɛn-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san nɛ baa brawɛ-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i gyiiri asɛn nɛ baa nu-o ikii-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Kasɛntɪn nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ adɛdaapɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ amɔ feyɛ,
Mɔnɛ ya nu mɔ asɛn kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ gbaa,
mɔnɛ maa nu amɔ kaasɛ.
Mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ dɛrɛ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ
na mɔn' fa amɔ mɛfɛrɛ kpɔnɛ,
mɔnɛ maa nu kaasɛ.’*

²⁷ Nɛ Isaya a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ye amɔ-ɔ a waa anɛn,

‘A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ anɔ-ro bɔ lɛn,
nɛ baa tii bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ,
nɛ baa bunɔ bamɔ akatɔ sɛ.
N gye anɛn, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɔi a bɔ nɔ atɔ,
na bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ mɔ tayɛ a bɔ nu asɛn,
na bɔ nu amɔ kaasɛ, na bɔ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ,
na nkɛ mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kpa a mɔn' nɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ Yuda a wuye-o mɔn nu-o si, Wuribware ye anɛ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessu kunɔ si gywii ndɛ sɛ awuye-o bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ amɔ kunu ɛ waa bamɔ kɔnɛ.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa sɛnɔsa lɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yuda a wuye-o a brawɛ-rɔ, na bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i gyiiri asɛn nɛ baa nu-o ikii, nɛ aa waa lɛn.]

³⁰ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kpa kɛkɔnɔ mɛfɛn kyɛna-rɔ nsu nɔnɔ, na ɔ ka kɛmɔ kɔkɔ. Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ naa mɔ asɛ ba ka mɔ kanɔ mɛfɛn, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ sɛ. ³¹ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwareɛn bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapɔ anɛ nyanɔ Yeessu Kristoo asɛn. Nɛ ɔ nya mɔ ɛyɛɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛn anɛn nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu mɔn de mɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ mɔn kunɔ mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma tɔwɛ.

* 28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

* 28:27 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye **Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Roma man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o**

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na η nya tɔwe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-nɔ-ɔ.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyoreε-ɔ ye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ beε lee Wuribware se ba. Keto ne ane a bo ηu feye ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mo se-ɔ, keto ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-rɔ. ⁵ Kristoo mo deε ne mo a mon fɔ feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi gya mo kan-rɔ asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-nɔ mfen-ɔ gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeessu Kristoo asese-ɔ se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fɔnfɔn asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na ɔ yɔ Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Keto ne ke gye ηkpeε-ɔ e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeessu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ, a lee feye kaye-rɔ asese peεe e tɔwe anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakponɔ peεe mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mo gyi-o kunu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee feraa ɔ sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kanɔ. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yɔrɔwe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Keto ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mo mone kemo-ɔ mo waa mo wɔre anen deε.

¹³ Mo kosɔbeε-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kano kyee. Amaa bo fɔ hareε mbeyɔmo gbaa kotɔko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone bokɔ gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye anen ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-ɔ bokɔ gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔnjo mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peεe. Hareε bamo ne ba sa mone aye-rɔ-ɔ, beεe ba sa senja banban ooo, beεe bo nyi wɔre, beεe bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamo. ¹⁵ M feraa mo e yɔrɔwe bweeto feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-nɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ A mon de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e mɔrɔwe bamo. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ηkpeε nu amo. Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Asen timaa mo e kaapo anen ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mo ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamo asese timaa mo akato-rɔ san ne ba gye ηkpeε a bo bo kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamo a maa se ba kɔre mo ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamo asese timaa bo fɔ bamo ηkpa keε. Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“ɔko ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ηkpa,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.”*

Asese peεe a waa boye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ deε beε a kaapo anen ne Wuribware, mo ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, dun a fwii ebɔye awaapo peεe na aborɔkɔnepo peεe ne bo de ekpa boye ba tii bokɔ kebonu kasentij-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mon gye feye bo mon nyi Wuribware a kasentij-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamɔ bo kaapo bamo. ²⁰ Ne bo beε bo mon de keto ne ba yere se na bo bo tɔwe feye bo mon nyi anen ne o du-o. A lee feye, bamo a mon taare ηu Wuribware fɔnfɔn gbaa ooo, hareε lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ηu ata peεe ne ɔ waa, ne a kaapo anen ne o du-o, na mo keyaalen dabe ne ke bo-rɔ bo yɔ nsu peεe-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san-ɔ, bamo a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bo maa bu mo kedabe. Ne bo beε bo maa sa mo anse. Ne ηkee bamo mfereε mon lee waa kyekkyeε, ne bo mon lee ba taare nu kasentij-o kaase. ²² Bo ye bo nyi asen nee, amaa bamo mo bo mon lee bo de mfereε nee. ²³ Ne baa yɔwe

* 1:17 Habakok 2.4.

kusunj Wuribware ne ɔ bo-ro nsu pɛɛɛ-o na mɔ kɛdabɛ. Ne nkeɛ ba sunj atɛtɛmɔnɔta ne bamo fɔnɔn a waa, ne a du feye sɛsɛ beɛɛ kabogyii beɛɛ kabɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye atɔ wuse neɛ.

²⁴ Bamɔ a du anɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwɛ bamɔ asɛn sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbɛyɔmɔ bo gya bamɔ fɔnɔn nyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ sɛ neɛ, ne ba waa abɛɛ apeeresɛn. ²⁵ Ne baa yɔwɛ kusunj Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasɛntin wuye-o, ne baa kɔɔrɛ kayɛba gyi. Kayɛba amɔ ɛ gye feye bo sunj atɔ ne Wuribware a twɛɛ-ɔ yɔwɛ Wuribware ne ɔ twɛɛ amɔ-ɔ. Weetee a tiri feye ɔtwɛɛpɔ-ɔ nya nkyɔrɔ ndɔɔ na nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M beɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ro feye, bamɔ a waa anɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwɛ bamɔ asɛn sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbɛyɔmɔ nyɔrɔwɛ ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bo gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyyɛ, na akyyɛ mɔ kpa anyare. Amaa asɛsɛ mɔ fɛraa, ba waa apeeresɛn. Bamɔ akyyɛ-ɔ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ abɛɛ bweɛtɛ, ne anyare-ɔ mɔ du anɛn dɛɛ, hareɛ gbaa ɔnyare na mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyɛɛ na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bo lɛɛ anɛn a ɛbɔyɛ amɔ se.

²⁸ M beɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ro a n gywii mɔnɔ feye bo lɛɛ anɛn ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye bo ny Wuribware a kasɛntin-ɔ si-o, Wuribware a yɔwɛ bamɔ asɛn sa bamɔ. Ne bo lɛɛ anɛn se-ɔ, bo mɔn de mfɛɛrɛ timaa, ne ba waa atɔ ne a mɔn bo dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ na ɛbɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ, ne bo de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abɛɛ kɔkweɛ. Ne ba mɔɔ abɛɛ. Ne ba kpa ɛkɔ. Ne bo de ayɛba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bo de kasɛnnyi na ba tɔwɛ bamɔ beɛkɔ-ana kunɔ si asɛn bɔyɛ, ne hareɛ gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asɛn. Ne ba fɛɛra bamɔ beɛkɔ-ana, ne ba kaapɔ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ, ne ba kyɔrɔ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ. Na ba fa mfɛɛrɛ san kɛmaa na bo kɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ ne ba nya a bo waa bo tii ɛdɛdaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bo beɛ bo maa bu bamɔ akowɛpɔ. ³¹ Bo mɔn lɛɛ bo nyi kɛtɔ ne ki bware-o. Bamɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛn, amɔ ba beɛ lanɔnɛ kanɔ. Bo maa kpa ɔkɔ asɛn, ne ba kine kɛnyare kigyi, ne bo maa su ɔkɛmaa se. ³² Hareɛ bamɔ a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bamɔ ne ba waa anɛn-ɔ bware feye bo mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, bo san bo maa se ba waa ɛbɔyɛ amɔ, na bo yɛrɛ bɔkɔ ne bamɔ gbaa ba waa anɛn-ɔ-ro.

2

Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ asɛn neɛnɛ

¹ Amɔ a gye anɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, emɛnɛ sɛ ne fɔ i bu fɔ beɛkɔ kɛpɔ? Fɔ ne fɔ a ba fɔ ɛyɛɛ bo waa ɔsɛnɔyɔpɔ fɔ i bu fɔ beɛkɔ kɛpɔ-ɔ gbaa a gyi kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feye atɔ ne fɔ beɛkɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ dɛɛ ne fɔ gbaa fɔ ɛ waa. ² Anɛ nyi feye Wuribware fɛraa, kasɛntin a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ ne ɔ gya o gyi bamɔ ne ba waa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ asɛn nɛnɛnɛ. ³ Amaa fɔ sɛsɛ dimaadi wɔrɛ ya gyi asɛsɛ ne ba waa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ asɛn, na fɔ fɔnɔn mɔ ɛ waa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɔ ɛ fa feye Wuribware maa gyi fɔ asɛn aaa? ⁴ Beɛɛ nkeɛ fɔ ɛ fa feye Wuribware a kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn gye sɛyɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Amɔ fɔ maa bu anɛn ne Wuribware a nyite fɔ-ɔ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Kɛtɔ sɛ ne Wuribware ɛ waa kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye ɔ kpa a fɔ nu fɔ ɛyɛɛ neɛ, na fɔ lɛɛ fɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ro.

⁵ Amaa fɔ i de kɛsɛbɔrɔlɛn, ne fɔ ɛ mɔn kyuruwi fɔ mfɛɛrɛ, amɔ fɛraa fɔ nyi feye fɔ a waa fɔ ɛyɛɛ siraa fɔ gywii kake ne mɔ kadunfwii-o ɛ lɛɛ kawu, na ɔ bo gyi asɛsɛ asɛn kasɛntin si, na o gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ neɛ.

⁶ Kake nsi amɔ-ɔ, “Kɛtɔ ne ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa-ɔ, kɛmɔ ne Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bo ka mɔ kɔkɔ.”*

⁷ Bɔkɔ ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa sɛ ba waa itimaa, ba deɛrɛ Wuribware feye mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ sa bamɔ kɛdabɛ na kɛnyare-ɔ ɛ nya nɔkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ a bo lɛɛ mɔ asɛ. Anɛn a asɛsɛ mɔ ne Wuribware ɛ sa anɛn a nɔkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa bɔkɔ fɛraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kɔwaa kɛtɔ ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ɛbɔyɛ. Wuribware dunj i fwii bamɔ se. ⁹ ɔ baa bamɔ ne ba waa ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ asɛn na bamɔ nɔkɔnɔ-ro nyera bamɔ. Mɔ fɔnɔn asɛsɛ Yudaawuye-o ne o gyiiri kɛsɛbɔ pweɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gyiiri bamɔ ne bo mɔn gye Yudaawuye-o lɛɛ. ¹⁰ Amaa ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o kɛdabɛ na kɛnyare na kayɛyuri. Yudaawuye-o ne ɔ sa pweɛ na ɔ dɛɛ sa bamɔ ne bo mɔn gye Yudaawuye-o. ¹¹ A lɛɛ feye Wuribware fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asɛn kɛkpa se.

¹² Bamɔ ne Wuribware mɔn sa bamɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne ba waa ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i lɛɛ bamɔ a ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ. Amaa n gye mbraa amɔ ne Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asɛn na o bu bamɔ kɛpɔ. Amaa Yudaawuye ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, ne ba waa bɔyɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mbraa amɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asɛn na o bu bamɔ kɛpɔ. ¹³ N gye bamɔ ne ba ba ɛsɛbɔ kpankpan a bo bo nu mɔ mbraa-ɔ asɛn-ɔ ne Wuribware ɛ tee feye asɛsɛ timaa. Amaa bamɔ ne bo gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne ɔ tee feye bo gye asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁴ Ndɛ se awuye-o mɔn de Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa ne bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ ya sa bamɔ feye bo waa kɛtɔ ne Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o, amɔ fɛraa, hareɛ bamɔ a mɔn nyi Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kɛtɔ ɛ kaapɔ neɛ feye mbraa amɔ asɛn bo bamɔ anɔ-ro. ¹⁵ Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ

* 2:6 Kiliɔ 62.12; Anɛsɛ na akparɛ 24.12.

kakyena-rɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyoree keto ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe feye bo waa-ɔ bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san ko bamo mfeere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neenee.” San ko mo ne n kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebɔye.” ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, anen dae ne asen timaa ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye keto e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bo gyi keto ne ke bo asese peee mfeere-ro-ɔ asen nee.

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o e fo bamo fonfon mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fo feye sese timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee feye fo gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸ Fo nyi keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, ne mo mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fo ne fo i lee keto ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fo ye fo gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fo gye bamo ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fo ye fo gye bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ gyenkreepo, ne fo gye nyaagyi akaapopo, ne fo ye kanyiasen na kasentij bo mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-ro. ²¹ To, fo a ye fo nyi kemo ne ki bware, ne fo gye bokɔ gyenkreepo na akaapopo-ɔ, nto se ne fo maa kaapo fo eyee ato timaa? Fo a ye bokɔ ma kan ywii-o, fo fonfon-ɔ feraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fo a ye onyare ma waa kakyeeekpa, amaa fo fonfon-ɔ feraa maa waa kakyeeekpa aaa? Fo i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fo fonfon mon naa fo i ywii fo e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fo e kaapo fo eyee feye mbraa-ɔ gye fo lee nee. Amaa fo mon nyi feye fo ya fo mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye fo maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Bo lee anen ne mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ndɛ se awuye e tɔwe abusenjen ba kye mo kenya-re-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fo gye Yudaanyi, fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fo kotweetu keten de fo tonɔ. Amaa bamo ya ten fo kotweetu, ne fo ya fo mbraa-ɔ, amo feraa fo kotweetu keten-ɔ mon de tonɔ bo sa fo. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tɔwe feye bo du nee feye bamo ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bo porɔ fo Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mo mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fo kotweetu-o ne fo mon gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye oko ne ɔ waa akato se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentij. Yudaanyi kasentij e gye oko ne oo lee ebɔye lee mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. Wuribware ase feraa, n gye kotweetu keten fonfon e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemo keten kasentij-o e gye ebɔye kilee lee kakpono-ro. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amo-ɔ e ba anen? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amo-ɔ e waa anen. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya waa oko mfaanee, amo sese-ɔ e nya nkyoro a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

3

Ebɔye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amo e gye anen feraa, nteto keto timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bo kyon asese lanngan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenjen-ɔ de bamo tonɔ aaa? ² Kasentij, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kema. Keto gyenkreese ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mo mfeere. ³ Amose-ɔ, amo Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mon bo-ro ne bo mon gya mo kana-ɔ se aaa? Kasentij feraa, bokɔ bo-ro. Anen se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa lee waa keto timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kema e gye yebapo gbaa, Wuribware feraa de kasentij san kema. Feye anen ne Deefid a kyoree Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fo ya tɔwe feye mo a waa bɔye, fo de kasentij.
Ne fo ya tɔwe feye mo a gyi kepɔ, mo a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, nсанse oko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔɔne e kaapo damenanse feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese peee gye ebɔye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamo ebɔye se gyiiri bamo kesɛbo, ɔ mon waa neenee. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tɔwe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen neenee-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tɔwe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wore dooo e gye kasentij wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepɔ feye n gye ebɔyewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa bɔye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-ro ne baa saare mo porɔ mo feye mo a

* 2:24 Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22. * 3:4 Kiliŋ 51.4 (LXX).

towe aneɗ a asenɗ mɔ. Ba ba ayeɓa nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri aneɗ a asese amo keseba.

Sese kemaɗ monɗ gye otimaa

⁹ To, amɔ ɗ ye Yudaa awuye-o asenɗ bo bokɔ lee nee beee? Daabii! N gye aneɗ nee, a lee feye mo a kyɔ kaapo monɗ aneɗ ne ebaye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔɗɗɔɗ na bamo ne bo monɗ gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalenɗ-o. ¹⁰ Feye aneɗ ne baa kygrɛɛ waa abwaresenɗ wɔre-o-ro-o,

“Okɔ monɗ bo-ro ne o waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa monɗ bo-ro.

¹¹ Okɔ monɗ bo-ro ne o nu asenɗ kaase.
Okɔ monɗ bo-ro ne o buwi o kpa Wuribware.

¹² Bamɔ peee monɗ de kasentɗɗɗ,
borokɔne na asenɗ baye dooo ne bo gya se.

Okɔ monɗ bo-ro ne o waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa monɗ bo-ro.”*

¹³ “Bamɔ asenɗ towese kemaɗ gye kanɗten ne ka mɔo-o.
Bamɔ nnɔ-ro asenɗ ne bo de ba penna bokɔ.”*

“Bamɔ nnɔ bo ya nee fee, n du nee feye kowɔ abwanɔ-o,
ne mmo asenɗ towese e mɔo, feye kowɔ kebwee-o.”*

¹⁴ “Bamɔ nnɔ e loɗ asese,
ne bo maa sa senɗa kpeyaa, amɔ ebaye.”*

¹⁵ “Bo bo saa na asese ne baa gyi keɓen-o kemɔo.
¹⁶ Bamɔ enarekpa peee-ro tonɗera dooo nee.

¹⁷ Bo monɗ nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-o.”*

¹⁸ “Bo monɗ lee bo de Wuribware bo tee seye,
ne bo monɗ sere mo anyo se.”*

¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ, ane a ɗu asenɗ ne Wuribware a mbraa-o a towe-o. M poro bamo ne bo ye bo gya mmo se-o feye baa waa ebaye, ne bo monɗ de kanɔ yayese. Kasentɗɗɗ si, kaye-ro peee okɔ maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feye o gya mo mbraa-o se neene. ²⁰ Okɔ ya towe feye, aneɗ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o o gye sese timaa, amɔ ba ayeɓa nee. A lee feye mbraa-o e gye ne n sa ne sese dimaadi i ɗu feye o waa baye sanɗ kemaɗ.

Keto ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee ane feye asese timaa-o

²¹ Amaa ɗkee fɛraa Wuribware a lee aneɗ ne o waa asese na bo kii asese timaa mo ase-o bo kaapo ane. Haree abwaresenɗ a wɔre-o-ro, mo mbraa-o na akyaamɛɛ ne baa dee kyena-o a towe amo asenɗ-o gbaa ooo, n gye mo mbraa-o ne o de o waa amo-o. ²²⁻²⁴ To, keto ne Wuribware a towe-o e gye feye asese bokɔ monɗ kwee bokɔ-ro. Bamɔ peee gye kokonko nee, a lee feye asese peee a waa baye, ne bo monɗ fo feye Wuribware kyoro bamo. Aneɗ de ne Wuribware bee o ye sese ko monɗ kwee, ne okɔ kwee, a lee feye o tee okemaɗ ne o kore Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feye sese timaa. N gye atanne ne o kore bo lee ane ase pwee ne o de waa amo-o. Amaa aneɗ ne oo ɗu ane ewee-o se ne o sa ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔɗɗɔɗ a kii okɔ ne o morowe ane ne o sa ne ane a nya ane eyee lee ebaye-ro-o. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kristoo Yeesuu mo dee ne Wuribware a lee sa ane, ne Kristoo a ba mo fɔɗɗɔɗ mbogya bo loɗɗɗ sese na Wuribware keɓonɗ-ro. Sese ya kore amo-o gyi, a waa kusunɗ timaa a a bo sa mo. Wuribware a waa amo-o nee bo kaapo feye o gyi asenɗ kpa se nee. Dedaa dedaa-o ne sese a lee ebaye kowaa, ne oo nyite mo, ne mbeyomɔ fɛraa o ye bamo ne ba kore Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye sese timaa-o.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Amo a gye aneɗ-o se-o, ane de keto ne ane e kaapo eyee kemo se-o ooo? Daabii! Amaa ane a gya Wuribware a mbraa-o peee se neene nee-o, weete ane de keto ko a ane kaapo eyee kemo se. Amaa keto ne Wuribware e towe mbeyomɔ-o e gye feye ane kore Kristoo gyi. A lee feye o maa tee ane feye asese timaa bo lee aneɗ ne ane gya mo mbraa-o se-o se. Amaa o tee ane feye asese timaa bo lee aneɗ ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi-o si nee.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Amɔ Yudaa awuye wɔre asenɗ i tiri mo aaa? Nde se awuye-o asenɗ monɗ tiri mo aaa? Kasentɗɗɗ si fɛraa, Wuribware konko e bo-ro, ne o bo-ro sa asese peee, haree bamo a gye Yudaa awuye, asese ne ba tenɗe bamo atweetu-o, beee nde se awuye, asese ne bo maa tenɗe-o ooo. Okemaɗ mo asenɗ tee a tiri Wuribware-o se-o, o ye okemaɗ mo ne o tee o kore Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

* **3:12** Kiliɗ 14.1-3; Kiliɗ 53.1-3 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliɗ 5.9 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliɗ 140.3. * **3:14** Kiliɗ 10.7 (LXX).
* **3:17** Isaya 59. 8; Anase na akpare 1.16. * **3:18** Kiliɗ 36.1.

³¹ Amò Yeesuu kòkòoregyi mọ yẹ anẹ ma lẹẹ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ò se nee eee? Daabii! Anẹ san anẹ e tawẹ feyẹ mọ mbraa-ò bware.

4

Abraham a kòore Wuribware gyi-o, ò tẹ mọ feyẹ sẹsẹ timaa

¹ To, mọn' sa a anẹ deere Abraham ne ọ gye Yudaa awuye kenana-rò òbresẹ-ò kunu si asen. ² Amò e gye kasentij feyẹ sẹsẹ e taare a ọ kaapo mọ eyee bọ lẹẹ mọ asun timaa si, amò feraa Abraham a deẹ nya kòtòkò ne ọ yere se na ọ bọ kaapo mọ eyee-ò. Amaa Abraham mọ nya anen Wuribware akatò-rò. ³ Mone ya deere abwaresen wore-ò-rò, mone i nu baa kyoree waa mọ-rò feyẹ,

“Abram a kòore Wuribware a asen-ò gyi-o si-o,
Wuribware a kòore mọ waa-rò feyẹ ọ gye sẹsẹ timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyomò, sẹsẹ ya waa kusun, ne mọ ya nya atanne, a mọn gye feyẹ baa ke mọ nee. A gye mọ kusun-ò kakòka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ọ sa aboyewaapo keben. Amose-ò òkemma ne mọ e mọn taa mọ eyee bọ dọnjo mọ asun timaa-o si, ne mọ ya taa mọ eyee bọ dọnjo mọ, Wuribware, kòkòoregyi-o si feraa, Wuribware e tawẹ feyẹ anen ne ọ kòore mọ gyi-o si-o, ọ gye sẹsẹ timaa. ⁶ Anen deẹ ne anẹ òdẹdaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyoree feyẹ òkemma ne mọ ya kòore Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tẹ mọ feyẹ sẹsẹ timaa na O-de-nyure, na sẹsẹ-ò mọn taare kaapo feyẹ ò waa kusun timaa kemma bọ nya anen a kenya-re-ò. Ọ yẹ,

⁷ “Ọkò ne Wuribware a yowẹ mọ ebaye
bọ ke mọ-ò akatò i gyi fẹẹ.
Ọkò ne mọ nyanpe i bunj mọ borokòone
ne ọ waa-ò se-ò de nyure.

⁸ A waa kòne a bọ sa sẹsẹ
ne Wuribware maa bise mọ ebaye se nyanpe kò-ò.”*

⁹ Mbeyomò, amò bamò ne baa tenje bamò atweetu-o, a kaapo feyẹ anẹ Yudaa awuye-o wore e gye ne ba nya anen a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamò ne bọ mọn tenje-ò pẹe tii si. A lẹẹ feyẹ mọ a kyò tawẹ feyẹ, bọ lẹẹ anen ne Abraham a kòore Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kòore mọ waa-rò tẹ mọ feyẹ sẹsẹ timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a tenj mọ kòtweetu-o kamee, ne Wuribware ye ọ gye sẹsẹ timaa, bẹe mọ a mọn tẹ ten-ò nee eee? Mọ a mọn tẹ ten-ò nee. Wuribware ye ọ gye sẹsẹ timaa pwẹe. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tawẹ gywii mọ feyẹ ọ tenj mọ kòtweetu bọ kaapo feyẹ ò kyò kòore Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amò-ò nee na Abraham nya kii bamò ne bọ mọn tenje atweetu-o gbaa bamò ògyenkperepo. Haree bamò a mọn tenje bamò atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kòore Wuribware ba gyi, amose-ò ne Wuribware e tẹ bamò e asẹsẹ timaa. ¹² Anen deẹ ne ọ gye boko ne baa tenje bamò atweetu-o ògyenkperepo. Bamò ne ba kote anen ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne ọ kòore gyi pwẹe ne ọ de tenj mọ kòtweetu-o gbaa e taare a bọ tẹ Abraham feyẹ bamò ògyenkperepo.

¹³ N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ò ne Abraham a gya se-ò se ne Wuribware a tawẹ bọ beya feyẹ ọ taa kaye pẹe a ọ bọ sa mọ aa mọ ananagyi. Amaa aa lẹẹ anen ne ọ kòore Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaane se ne Wuribware a tawẹ feyẹ ọ gye sẹsẹ timaa. ¹⁴ Amò e gye kasentij feyẹ bamò ne bọ gya mọ mbraa-ò se-ò ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ọ sa, amò feraa anẹ kòkòore Wuribware gyi-o mọn de sẹy bọ sa anẹ. Ne a bẹe a kaapo feyẹ Wuribware a kyurowi ketò ne ọ ye ọ sa Abraham-ò. ¹⁵ Bọ lẹẹ feyẹ ketò kọnkò ne Wuribware a mbraa-ò a tawẹ bọ beya-ò e gye feyẹ Wuribware i gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. Amaa mbraa e mọn bọ-rò, a kaapo feyẹ òkò mọ mọn gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁶ Ketò ne mọ e tawẹ-ò e gye feyẹ Wuribware a tawẹ bọ beya feyẹ ọ tẹ asẹsẹ feyẹ asẹsẹ timaa feyẹ anen ne òkò i nu òkò ewee ke mọ kòtòkò-ò. Amaa a tiri feyẹ asẹsẹ kòore Wuribware gyi pwẹe na ọ de tẹ bamò feyẹ asẹsẹ timaa. Asẹsẹ mọ asen ne mọ e tawẹ-ò nee? Bamò ne ba kasẹ Abraham-rò-ò ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bọ de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamò-ò na bamò ne ba kòore Wuribware ba gyi feyẹ anen ne Abraham a kòore gyi-o ne n de. A lẹẹ feyẹ Abraham e gye bamò pẹe ògyenkperepo. Kasentij, a du nee feyẹ mọ a gye bamò pẹe bamò se-ò. ¹⁷ Feyẹ anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò,

“Wuribware ye,
Mọ e sa na fọ kii esweere bweeto se awuye bamò se.”*

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6. * 4:8 Kilij 32.2. * 4:17 Keleekaase 17.5.

Wuribware ase fëraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye do kooRe Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne do sa bamo ne ba wu-o nkpa-o, ne do towe ato ne a kaa a waa-o feye amo a kyoo waa-o.

¹⁸ Haree temaa feye do kowe kayaagyi a lowe-o gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yowe eyee-ro feye do maa kowe gyi. Ne bo lee anen se-o, ne oo kii esweere bweeto se awuye bamo se, feye anen dee ne Wuribware a kyoo towe bo beya feye,

“Deere sosoo na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.
Anen ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyo-o nee.”*

¹⁹ Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne do bere bweeto. Ne do bee nu san amo feye mo ka Sara mo a waa kekyeebresi na do mon tee kowe. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo do mon yowe mo kokooRegyi-o-ro. ²⁰ Do yere keyaa konko kooRe gyi feye Wuribware e waa keto ne do towe bo beya feye o waa a do sa mo-o. San amo gbaa ne mo kokooRegyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mo kokooRegyi-o a waa len-o se-o, ne do meraa se kyoro Wuribware na mo kedabe-o. ²¹ Do kooRe gyi lowe peee feye Wuribware de elen ne do taare a do waa keto ne do towe bo beya feye do waa-o. ²² Mfaanee se ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej woro-o-ro feye, “Wuribware a kooRe mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeyamo, n gye Abraham woro ne baa kyoree asen amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoree bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kooRe Wuribware na anen ne oo kyinjji ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, do towe feye ane gbaa ane gye asese timaa. ²⁵ Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo mo do na do kpee ane ebaye bo twee. Ne oo kyinjji mo lee lowi-ro na do nya tee ane feye asese timaa.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa-o si-o, kayeyuri bo ane aa mo kebonto-ro

¹ Anen ne ane e kooRe ane nyanpe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Amose se-o ne ane nyanpe a baa kayeyuri ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro. ² Anen ne ane a kooRe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo nu nyure mo ne do sa ane-o. Ne mbeyamo ane akato a gyi ane e deere akato-ro ane gwii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mo ase-o. ³ Ane a nu asen mbeyamo bo lee anen ne ane a kooRe Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mon' sa a ane akato gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefo ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amo a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amo ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mo ase. ⁵ Ane i de temaa fëraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kooRe mo gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne do sa ane-o a sa ne ane a nu kekpa demanje ne do kpa ane-o.

⁶ To, mona a nu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mon taare yowe ebaye kowaa-o. Amaa mo a fa feye san a fo-o, ne oo sun Kristoo feye do bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷ Oko kuwu sa sese timaa bo len fee. Amaa nsanje oko fëraa e taare a o wu sa anen a sese-o. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo anen ne do kpa ane asen bweeto-o, a lee feye do sa ne Yeesuu a bo wu sa ane san ne ane gye aboyewaapo-o.

⁹ Yeesuu a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeesuu a waa amo-o se-o, amo kukuj fëraa ne do maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dunj maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-o ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro a ten-ro. Amaa Wuribware fonjon a sa ne mo gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro. Mbeyamo ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kano-o se-o, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morowe ane o lowe. ¹¹ Keto ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akato a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee anen ne do lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro-o se.

Anen ne Adam kwee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo mo kwee-o

¹² To, sese konko ne ba tee mo e Adam-o se ne boye a yere bo ba kaye-ro. Anen se-o lowi mo a bee ba. Bo lee anen ne Adam a waa boye-o se, sese dimaadi e waa boye. Ne bo lee amo se-o, okemaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebaye kaye mo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee sa Yudaawuye mo mbraa-o. Amaa pwee ne baa dee nya mbraa amo-o, oko maa taare a do towe san amo feye oko fëraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-o peee gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaaljen lee Adam mbee se bo fo san ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-o sa Yudaawuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa konko ne Wuribware a sa mo-o. Asese ne baa ba kamee-ro-o mon nya mbraa ko lee Wuribware fonjon ase. Amo-o peee gbaa baa waa boye, ne anen se-o lowi de bamo se keyaaljen. Ekpa ko se-o Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mo-o, o du nee feye mo ne o ba-o. Mo ne do ba-o mo e gye Kristoo.

* 4:18 Keleekaase 15.5.

15 Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware ketee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa atɔ dabɛ a kyɔ ketɔ ne Adam a boye-ɔ a sa ne kaa ba-ɔ. Anen ne sese konko a waa boye-ɔ se-ɔ, asese bweeto a wu. Amaa anen ne sese konko, Yeessu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweeto a nya nyure. Wuribware a nu asese bweeto ewee, ne ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. 16 Mon' bee nu feye ketɔ ne Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwee. Sese konko a waa boye luwi konko, ne Wuribware a bu mɔ kepo. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, hare asese bweeto a waa boye bweeto gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo keben. 17 Bo lee Adam a boye konko mɔ se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalen. Amaa bo lee lowi ne sese konko amɔ Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a nu bamo ewee bweeto, ne ɔ ye bo gye asese timaa-o, peee i gyi kuwure kebanse bamo kakyena popwee-ɔ-ro.

18 Katin-o e gye feye, bo lee sese konko boye konko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asese peee kepo. Amaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo feraa keto timaa konko dabɛ ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa ane-ɔ ne mɔ e kaapo, okemaa a nya kpa feye Wuribware sa mɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa. 19 Sese konko ke-mon-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweeto a kii aboyeapɔ-ɔ, amaa sese konko mɔ kibu Wuribware a sa asese bweeto a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

20 Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa nee feye bo nya nu anen ne bamo ebɔye ky-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne baa nu anen ne bamo ebɔye kyɔ bweeto, ne baa nu bamo eyee-ɔ, Wuribware i nu bamo ewee bweeto. 21 To, nkee feraa ane a nu feye ebɔye a nya keyaalen asese se-ɔ se ne ba wu. Amaa bo lee anen ne Wuribware a nu asese ewee-ɔ se mɔ-ɔ, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne ɔ bo ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ɔ sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

6

Boye mon lee o de ane se keyaalen

1 To, amɔ nyɛ ane bee kya se waa boye nee, na Wuribware dee nu ane ewee anen bo yo aaa? 2 Daabii! A mon gye anen! Boye a tee ɔ mon lee o de ane se keyaalen-ɔ, aa waa nee feye boye a wu-o, ne nkee emene se ne ane e taare a ane bee kya se dee waa ebɔye ane kakyena-ro? 3 Monɛ mon nyi feye bamo ya bo ane asuu, ne ane ya tii Kristoo a kokowebee-ɔ se, amɔ ane aa mɔ a kii asese konko nee eee? 4 Bamɔ ya bo ane asuu, a du nee feye ane a wu, ne baa pure ane-ɔ, feye anen ne Kristoo a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ. Ne a bee a du nee feye ane a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro, ne ane te kakyena popwee-ɔ, feye anen ne ane se Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen na kedabe bo kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

5 Anɛ aa mɔ a tee kii asese konko mɔ lowi-ro-o si-o, ane aa mɔ i kii asese konko mɔ kuwu kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro-o-ro. 6 Anɛ bee ane nyi feye a du nee feye bamo a da ane bo mera Kristoo a kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ na bo nya kpee ane kunu si ebɔye bo twee, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-ro. 7 Boye du nee feye anen ne nyanpe de mɔ kenya keyaalen-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mɔ nyanpe mon lee o de mɔ se keyaalen.

8 Amɔ a tee a du feye ane a wu lowi konko ne Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye ane aa mɔ dee e gye ne ane e kyena. 9 Anɛ nyi feye Wuribware a tee kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lee wu. Lowi mon lee o de mɔ se keyaalen. 10 Amose-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kɔ boye gyi si lowe. Amaa mbeyomɔ mɔ a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mɔ eyee na o sunj sa Wuribware sosɔ.

11 Anen dee ne monɛ gbaa mon' nu feye monɛ a kɔ gyi boye se lowe, ne oo kii ketɔ wuse. Ne mbeyomɔ feraa monɛ bo Kristoo Yeessu si monɛ i sunj monɛ e sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware se kegya feraa, mon' fa kemo feye ke gye ketɔ ne ke mon wu, ne ke gye ketɔ timaa-o, bo lee feye monɛ gye Kristoo kokowebee-ro asese nee. 12 Monɛ ma sa a ebɔye kɔɔre monɛ anu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ boye ne monɛ e kpa-ɔ se. 13 Monɛ ma ba monɛ nyowore ton kemaa bo waa ebɔye. Monɛ a tee monɛ du feye asese ne Wuribware a kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro ba nkpa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' taa monɛ eyee sa Wuribware, na mon' ba monɛ eyee bo sunj asun timaa sa mɔ. 14 Boye mon lee ɔ gye monɛ nyanpe, mbraa-ɔ mɔ monɛ de monɛ elen. Amɔ Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de monɛ se keyaalen.

Mbeyomɔ ane gye Wuribware anya nee

15 To, amɔ monɛ e fa feye nyɛ ane de kpa feye ane waa ebɔye, bo lee anen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon de ane se keyaalen, ne Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de ane se keyaalen-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! 16 Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye monɛ nyi feye sese ya fe mɔ eyee sa ɔko, amɔ ɔko amɔ a kii sese-ɔ mɔ nyanpe, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya mɔ nyanpe-ɔ kanɔ se. Monɛ ya gya boye se, Wuribware e gya monɛ a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu peee. Amaa monɛ ya gya Wuribware kanɔ se feraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asese timaa. 17 Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye, hare sanj ko monɛ a dee monɛ du feye boye anya a gye monɛ-ɔ, ne monɛ a sunj sa boye feye monɛ nyanpe-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyomɔ feraa monɛ a nu abwareseɲ-ɔ lee bokɔ ase, ne monɛ a lee

mone mme-ro gya amo se. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone a kore mone eyee lee ebaye ase. Ne nkee feraa mone e waa itimaa, ba emo bo kii mone nyanpe popwee.

¹⁹ Ane kake kemaa kakyena-ro ne mo e deere n de mo e towe amo-ɔ, bo lee feye, mo ya towe amo abrese-ro, mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase. San-ɔ mone a ba mone eyee bo waa ato ne aa sa ne mone nkpono-ro a waa iyisi-o, ne mone bgorokone a waa kokyɔ. Amaa nkee feraa mon' dege waa itimaa na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ San ne boye gye mone nyanpe-ɔ, mone mon' gya ekpa timaa si. ²¹ Nteto tonɔ ne mone a nya lee anen a ato amo, ne nkee feraa amo kowaa de mone ipeere-o nee? Weetee anen a ato mo e sa a Wuribware gya mone lee mo ase nsu peee, na mon' yo lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyomo mone a tee kore mone eyee lee boye ase, ne mone a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ feraa, keto ne mone e nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono-ro fwiiri na mon' nya nkpa na kikyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ. ²³ Amose se-ɔ mone ya waa boye, mone kakaka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mo ase nsu peee. Amaa Wuribware bo ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke ane nkpa na kikyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η nure sese ne oo wu-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinji si feye sese e san o te nkpa-ro wone ne mbraa-ɔ de mo se keyaalen' aaa? ² Mon' sa a ane taa okyee waarepo bo kaapo asen mo-ro. Mbrea-ɔ ye okyee mo kuri e tee ɔ bo-ro feraa, mo kuri kesaree don mo se. Amaa okyee mo kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa mon' lee n don mo se. ³ Amaa mo kuri e san o te, ne mo ya kine mo ya waare onyare banban, amo feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mo kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waare onyare banban, ɔ mon' waa kanyarekpa.

⁴ Amose-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, feye anen ne onyare ne oo wu-o mon' lee o de mo ka se keyaalen'-ɔ, anen dee ne mbraa-ɔ mon' lee n de mone se keyaalen'. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyomo mone de kuri popwee, oko ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bo Kristoo keyaalen'-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' dege waa ato timaa bo sa Wuribware. ⁵ San-ɔ ebaye kemaa ne ane fonfon e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbrea-ɔ ya towe feye kemo-ɔ na kemo-ɔ mon' bware, amo kemo dee kemo ne ane nkpono mo e kpa kowaa. Amose-ɔ ane dee ane e waa ebaye bweeto, ne e ya sa ne ane e yo lowi ne ɔ mon' de kee-ɔ-ro. ⁶ Mbeyomo ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amo se. M mon' lee n de ane-ro, a lee feye ane keborogi dedaa-ɔ a gye kee. Ane mon' lee ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoree waa wone-ro-ɔ se. Mbeyomo ane te kakyena popwee-ro ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Anen nyi mbraa-ɔ, nkee ne ane i ηu feye ane e waa ebaye bweeto

⁷ Amo mo a towe anen-ɔ, η ye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fonfon mon' bo dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya kaapo mo keto ne ebaye gye-ɔ. Mbrea-ɔ dee m mon' towe feye, "Fo ma sa a fo akato pee fo beko ato se,"* nee weetee mon' ηu feye anen a toyorowe-ɔ gye boye. ⁸ Amaa mo a ηu feye nyasepee gye boye-ɔ se-ɔ, boye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ a sa ne mo toyorowe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ɔ dee m mon' bo-ro nee weetee boye du nee feye ato ne aa wu, ne a mon' lee a de keyaalen'-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ San ne mon' nyi mbraa-ɔ, η nyi feye mo kakyena-ro bware nee. Amaa mo a bo gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a dee waa ebaye mo kakpono-ro, ne ma taare a η kii sese timaa. A dee a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbrea-ɔ bo-ro a η kaapo asese anen ne ba kyena nsu peee-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mo a ηu feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee mo ase nsu peee. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyorowe boye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo penna mo mo-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyomo mbraa-ɔ ton' kemaa gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kemaa se. ¹³ Amaa keto a waa nee feye ato timaa amo a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a mon' du anen. Mo nyorowe boye ne m bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentij si boye mon' bo dan peee-ɔ, ne mo fonfon mon' bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo temaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-ro i gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyomo ane nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne boye a waa mo mo kenya. ¹⁵ Mo fonfon maa nu keto ne ki de mo-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye η waa keto ne ki bware-o, mo-ɔ maa taare a η waa. Nkee keto ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶ Mo a waa keto ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ N gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa boye. Amaa boye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa boye. ¹⁸ N nyi feye keto timaa ko mon' bo mo kakpono-ro, a lee feye sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakpono-ro mo e kpa feye η waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a η waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa keto timaa ne mo e kpa

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbrea kebeesa 5.21.

kowaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mo e waa. ²⁰ Amo a tee a gye feye mo e waa keto ne weete monj lee mo e kpa feye n waa-ɔ, amo feraa amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye n gye mo e gye ne n lee mo e waa amo. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa bɔye.

²¹ To, keto ne mo a nu-o e gye feye san kema ne mo e kpa a n waa itimaa-o, amo ebɔye i lwii mo kamee. ²² A bo mo kakpono-ro kɔne feye n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mo a bee nu feye mbraa ko bee n waa kusun mo mfere-ro ne n kye mbraa ne mo kakpono-ro n nyi feye m bware-o. Mo nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e ko n gyi mo nyorɔwe timaa-o si. Ne n ya tii mo waa-ro. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mo a fa mfere nu feye n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mo nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sese bɔye feye mo a du mo-ɔ! Mo nyorɔwe bɔye e sa ne mo aa Wuribware keɔnto-ro e ten-no nsu peee. Nse e gye ne ɔ morɔwe mo-ɔ nee? Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo a bo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ morɔwe mo.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nya keyaalɛn monɛ nkpono-ro

¹ Kasɛntin, Wuribware maa porɔ bamo ne bo bo Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ² Keto se ne ɔ maa waa anɛn-ɔ e gye feye mbraa amo ne n ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya nkpa popwee Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-ro. Ne n ya sa ne mo e kɔre mo eyee mo e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mo e waa ebɔye ne, bo lee anɛn se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mo lee mo ase a ɔ yaa mo bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee. ³ Bo lee ane nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii ase se timaa. Amaa Wuribware feraa e taare. Oo sun mo fɔnɔn mo gyi-o, ne ɔ bo kyena feye ane sese dimaadi-o dee. Haree Kristoo a monj waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mo eyee bo lonjo Wuribware bo lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mo aa mo ebɔye peee kepo. ⁴ Wuribware a waa anɛn nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane monj lee ane gya nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya atɔ peee ne mo mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamɔ ne bo gya bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamɔ mfere bo donjo bamɔ ayɔrɔwɛto bɔye amo se nee. Amaa bamɔ ne bo gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ feraa mfere donj atɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Oko ne o de mo mfere bo donjo mo ayɔrɔwɛto bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mo lee mo ase yaa mo bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee. Amaa oko ne o de mo mfere bo donjo Wuribware a kufwiije-o na mo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Oko ne ɔ taa mo mfere bo donjo ayɔrɔwɛto bɔye se-ɔ yere bo kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasɛntin, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bamɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye de bamɔ se keyaalɛn-ɔ maa taare a bo waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiije-o e bo sese kakpono-ro, sese-ɔ monj gya mo fɔnɔn nyorɔwe bɔye se. ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiije-o e monj bo sese kakpono-ro, sese-ɔ monj gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e bo mone nkpono-ro feraa, haree, bo lee mone ebɔye se, amo i bware feye Wuribware gya mone lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a tee mone feye ase se timaa. ¹¹ Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye amo a gye feye Wuribware ya kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mone nkpono-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiije amo dee i kyinji mone nyorɔwe a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Anɛn se-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, a tiri feye ane waa kotɔko. Amaa n gye kemo e gye feye ane gya ane nyorɔwe bɔye se. ¹³ M bee mo e towe-ro feye, mone ya kyena gya mone nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu peee. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a mo nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone de-o, amo feraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye bamɔ nkpe-ɔ peee gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyɔmo, haree Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo mone-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere mo, feye anɛn ne kenya sere kemo nyanpe-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Amose-ɔ aa lee mo se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o na ane nkpono a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Anɛ a tee ane gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se-ɔ, ane kanɔ tii kapotee ne oo lee bo yera keri si sosɔ-ɔ se, kapotee amo dee ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa pwee na ane kanɔ dee tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi amo-ɔ se. Na ane nya nya mo kedabe na wuraa ne a bo sosɔ-ɔ ako.

Anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kya ane-ro-ɔ

¹⁸ Awɔrefɔɔ mo ne ane i gyi bo lee anɛn ne ane gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se mbeyɔmo-ɔ feraa, fo ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo sa ane-ɔ, awɔrefɔɔ amo gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ e kokose ke e kpa a ku nu bamɔ ne Wuribware i lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee. ²⁰ Lee haree san-ɔ, keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ

ɲkra e gye feye ke kyena sanj kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye keto kema ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa anen. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Temaa mo bo-ro sanj kema. ²¹ A lee feye sanj ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na sosu na keto kema ne oo twee-o ma lee nyera. Amaa o sa a keto kema kyurowi waa keppowe, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu peee, feye anen ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu peee-o.

²² Mbeyom ane a nju feye keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-o eyee mon tware kemo, ne ki i kenji feye okyee a kee o kpa a o kowe-o. ²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane keto dabe ko kamere-ro-o, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefo ane gywii sanj ne Wuribware e ba na o bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentij-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane sanj ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a o lowe-o. Temaa mo ne ane de bweeto. Keto ne fo a nya-o fo mon de temaa fo lee fo gywii kemo. Emene se ne fo bee fo de temaa fo gywii keto ne fo a ky o nya-o? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane sanj ane gywii kake amo-o se-o, Wuribware e den o kaapo ane kanyite kigy na ane temaa nya waa kokyo.

²⁶ Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o bee o waa o sa ane-o e gye feye o kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee anen ne ane mon bo lenj-o se. Ane a mon nyi anen ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-o se-o, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kore Wuribware o sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tawe-o nee o de o su o kore Wuribware o sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne o kee ane nkpon-ro-o nyi mo kufwiine-o mferere. A lee feye mo kufwiine-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese keto ne mo Wuribware fonjon e kpa feye bo nya-o.

²⁸ Amose se-o, ane nyi feye keto kema-ro Wuribware gya mo asese kamere, ne o sa ne keto kema i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asenj-o. Bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa keto ne oo kra feye bo waa-o ne n de. ²⁹ Bamo dee bamo ne Wuribware a ky o nyi feye ba kii mo fonjon asese-o se-o, oo sa ne bamo kakra e gye feye bo kii mo gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mo gyi Yeesu-o, na mo-o mo nya kii bamo daa brese. ³⁰ Mo a sa ne baa kra anenj-o se-o, ne oo bo tee bamo feye bo gya mo se kaye mo-ro. Mo a tee bamo, ne baa gya mo se-o, ne oo bee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mo a tee bamo feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne oo ky o sa bamo mo kedabe-o koko. ³¹ Amo e gye anenjera, Wuribware a tee o gya ane kamere-o se-o, nse e gye ne o taare a o waa kotoko bo kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a o waa kotoko bo kye ane, a lee feye o mon kine kesa ane mo gyi-o fonjon gbaa. Mo a tee lee mo gyi-o feye o yere ane peee ayaa-ro na o wu sa ane-o, ne nteto se ne o maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-o peee a o bo tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bo-ro ne o taare a o poro asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mo asese-o? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne o taare a o tawe feye baa waa boye? Oko mon bo-ro, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyinjji mo lee lowi-ro ne mbeyom o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne o lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebont-ro-o sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-o e gye feye, kotoko bo-ro ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-o oo? Aworefo e gye ne a taare aaa, beee kasenju, beee toaraa, beee akon, beee ketebonburon kenare, beee asen boye ya to ane, beee nko lowi? Seye mon bo-ro daa. ³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye oko e sa senja o gywii Wuribware o ye,

“Bo lee anen ne ane gya fo se-o se,
ba kpa a bo maa ane sanj kema.
Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba maa ba wo-o.”*

³⁷ Amose-o n ye asen mo ko ya to ane, Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane asenj-o se ne oo wu sa ane-o e sa a ane lee amo-ro, na seye mon waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bee n ye ee mo e kore a n gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bo lee Kristoo Yeesu si, ke bo ane aa Wuribware kebont-ro-o-ro. Seye mon bo-ro! Mo ya tawe! Haree lowi beee ane kakyena-ro anjuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mba beee Obonsam kamere-ro awuye, haree keto kema ne ke e waa ane mbeyom, beee ke e ba a ke bo waa ane-o, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne bokko ye a de keyaalenj sosu-o, beee bamo ne bo de keyaalenj kaase-o gbaa ooo, bamo ko maa taare a bo ten kekpa ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesu a ba ane aa Wuribware kebont-ro-o-ro.

9

Wuribware ya waa keto ne o kpa-o, kemo ne ane de a ane tawe?

¹⁻² To, mo fonjon asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asen tiri mo-o asen ne mo e kpa a m bo tawe-o. Kasentij ne mo e tawe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne o nyi mo mferere-o gbaa yere mo-ro feye mo fonjon asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mo i su

* 8:36 Kilij 44.22.

mò e kòrè Wuribware mò e sa bamò feyε ò sa a bọ kii Kristoo awuye. Bamò kikine Kristoo si, mò kame-ro a nyera mò sanj kema. ³ Kasentjɪn, a dɛɛ a taarɛ na a waa nɛɛ weetee bamò sɛ Wuribware da mò yii na o lee mò lɛɛ Kristoo a kòkòwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, na ɔ nya bọ mɔrɔwɛ bamò. ⁴ Wuribware asɛsɛ e gye bamò. Bamò nɛ Wuribware a ba bọ waa mò agyi-o nɛɛ. Bamò nɛ dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee mò kɛdabɛ-ɔ ifuri bọ kaapɔ bamò kimukee-ro. Bamò nɛ Wuribware a pini feyε mò asɛsɛ, nɛ bamò mɔ baa pini mò feyε bamò nyanpɛ. Bamò dɛɛ bamò nɛ Wuribware a taà mò mbraa-ɔ bọ sa na bọ gya mmò sɛ. Bamò dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a kaapɔ bamò anɛn nɛ ba waa tanɛɛ kɛkyaɪ nɛ ba taarɛ a bọ bọ sunj mò kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na atɛtɔmɔnta nɛ ba ba a bọ bọ sunj mò-ɔ na mbɔ nɛ ba ba a bọ bọ lɔnɔ mò-ɔ. Bamò dɛɛ bamò bɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bọ beya feyε ò sa bamò bamò fɔnfɔn swɛɛɛ. ⁵ Bamò adɛdaapɔ Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dɛɛ bọ gye asɛsɛ dabɛ nɛɛ. Bamò kasuro amò dɛɛ nɛ baa kowɛ Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabɛ-ɔ, nya kɛdabɛ na nkyorɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ɲ ye a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyε kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bọ beya feyε ò sa bamò-ɔ ò maa lɛɛ sa bamò aaa? Daabii! Kɛtɔ nɛ mò e tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye feyε ò maa sa bamò nɛ bọ mɔn gye Isireelii awuye kasentjɪn mò asɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ agyi-o pɛɛɛ e gye Abraham mò gyi-ana kasentjɪn. Anɛ e kare abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Abraham feyε,

“Fɔ gyi Isak si nɛ fɔ e bɔrɔ a fɔ nya ananagyi.”*

⁸ Amò-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyε n gye bamò nɛ baa kowɛ bamò feyε anɛn nɛ ba kowɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana. Ananagyi nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bọ beya feyε ò sa Abraham-ɔ e gye nɛ bọ gye Abraham ananagyi kasentjɪn-o. ⁹ Kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bọ beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feyε,

“Su-a-ba sanj mò sɛ mò i kinɲi a m ba fɔ asɛ,
na fɔ ka Sara kowɛ ɔnyarɛ.”*

¹⁰ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware bɔ-rɔ ò waa mò kusun nɛ Sara mò gyi amò nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ε Isak-ɔ a danj, nɛ ò waaɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ kò nɛ ba tɛɛ ε Rebɛɛka-ɔ, nɛ baa kowɛ alɛnɔba anyarɛ. ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ε Isawu, nɛ ba tɛɛ kagyinyii-o feyε Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kowɛ bamò-ɔ, na pwɛɛ nɛ nyaagyɪ amò a dɛɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ bɛɛɛ itimaa-o, Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Rebɛɛka feyε,

“Bamò-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ e ba a ɔ bọ sunj kagyinyii-o.”*

Nɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ mò Wuribware a tɔwɛ nyaagyɪ amò asɛn feyε,

“Mò a lee Yakubu kpa mò aa mò kɛnana-rɔ asɛn,
nɛ mò a kisi Isawu na mò kɛnana-rɔ.”*

Amò-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyε n gye kɛdamɛnanjɛ nɛ sɛsɛ e waa-ɔ e gye nɛ ki tiri. Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ amò-ɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware ya lee ɔkò feyε ò ba mò asɛ, nɛ mò ya kine ɔkò mò, anɛ mɔn de amò kòkò a anɛ tɔwɛ.

¹⁴ Amò-ɔ e kaapɔ feyε kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware e waa-ɔ mɔn bware nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lɛɛ feyε Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis feyε,

“Mò i su ɔkɛmaa nɛ mò e kpa-ɔ sɛ, na ɲ ɲu mò ɛwɛɛ.”*

¹⁶ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sɛsɛ ɲyure, a mɔn gye feyε sɛsɛ-ɔ a kpa mmò-ɔ sɛ nɛ ò nya, bɛɛɛ ò waa kusun kò pwɛɛ nɛ ò dɛɛ nya. Wuribware a ɲu sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛwɛɛ nɛɛ sɛ nɛ ò sa mò. ¹⁷ Abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ baa bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyε Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Igyipiti owure feyε,

“Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mò a sa nɛ fɔ a kii owure-o e gye feyε
mò e kpa feyε ɲ kaapɔ mò keyaalɛn nɛɛ
na kɛ sa mò kɛnyarɛ dabɛ kayɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.”*

¹⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ amò-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyε Wuribware i ɲu ɔkɛmaa nɛ ò kpa-ɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ò waa bamò nɛ ò maa kpa-ɔ kunjurolɛn.

* 9:7 Keleɛkaasɛ 21.12. * 9:9 Keleɛkaasɛ 18.10. * 9:11-13 Keleɛkaasɛ 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato e kaapɔ feyε alɛnɔba-rɔ ɔkò nɛ ò gye ɲkɛɛ lɛɛ mò nyi kame-ro-o, mò e gye ɔbrɛsɛ. * 9:11-13 Malakii 1.2-3. * 9:15 Keleɛ Igyipiti 33.19. * 9:17 Keleɛ Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX).

Wuribware de kpa feye o ñu òko ne ò kpa-ò ewee

¹⁹ Amò mone òko e tawe feye, “Amò e gye feye òko maa taare a o kyurowi ketò ne Wuribware a kra feye ò waa-ò, amò fèraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porò òko?” ²⁰ Amaa, mò nyare, nse e gye fò-ò fò ne fò e beñña Wuribware aneñ? Emene ne gyare e taare a ò tawe gywii òpwepo feye, “Emene se ne fò a pwee mò aneñ?”* ²¹ Òpwepo de kpa a ò waa kabori aneñ ne ò kpa-ò. Ò taare a ò ba kabori kòñkò-ò bò pwee tanja beee gyare.

²² Amose se-ò Wuribware e kpa feye ò kaapo mò kadunfwii, beee o ñu sese ewee, kemò ne ane de a ane tawe? Mò ya kra mò dun, ne mò e mon kaapo mò keyaalenj, ne o nyite bamò ne ba fwii mò dun, ne bò bware kemò-ò, ane mon de amò kòkò a ane tawe. ²³ Oo nyite bamò bò lee aneñ ne ò kpa feye o ñu asese kò ewee-ò se. Aneñ a asese amò ne oo lee kyee feye ò kaapo bamò mò kedabe-ò. ²⁴ Asese amò e gye ane fòñfòñ ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mò ase.

²⁵ Feye aneñ ne Wuribware a borò mò kyaamee Hoseya si tawe-ò,

“Mone ne mò a dee tee e ‘Mone-mon-gye-mò-asese’-ò,
mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mò-asese.’
Mò i lee mò kekpa a m bò kaapo mone
ne mò a dee tee e ‘Ma-lee-kpa-mone-aseñ’-ò.”*

²⁶ “Tòñ kèmaa ne baa dee tawe gywii bamò
feye bò mon gye Wuribware asese-ò,
sanj kò e ba na ba tee mfeñ a asese-ò
feye Wuribware ne mò wore dooo i de ñkpa-ò mò gyi-ana.”*

²⁷ Ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya gbaa a kyoree Yudaa awuye-o aseñ feye,

²⁸ “A gye kasentij feye Isireelii awuye kyò
feye òpoo kee kesepu-o mbeyoma,
amaa asese kafwee i kinji a bò ba mò ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentij a o bu bamò kepò menan,
na ò sa kanò feye ba kpuri.”*

²⁹ Ne Isaya a beee kyoree tonj kò feye,

“N gye feye Bò-elen-ò-kyon-òkèmaa-Bware
a moròwe asese-ò boko se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem manj peee i kpuri,
feye aneñ ne Sodom na Gomora eman a kpuri-o.”*

³⁰ Amose-ò ketò ne kaa ba-ò e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketò ne bò mon buwi kpa-ò, amaa Yudaa awuye-o fèraa mon nya ketò ne baa buwi kpa-ò. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa kòore Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o fèraa, Wuribware mon tee bamò feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamò akato a pee mò mbraa-ò kegyase se, na bò nya waa bamò eyee asese timaa. ³² Nteto se ne bò mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bò ba mò mbraa-ò kegyase kyeekyee bò waa bamò eyee asese timaa mò ase. Kefore kò a di bamò kpa-rò-ò, ne baa daye ayaa kemò se lee da. Kemò e gye feye bò mon kòore Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneñ ne Wuribware a tawe mò abwareseñ wore-ò-rò tonj kò-ò,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mò e beya Yerusalem manj-ò,*
na asese daye ayaa kemò se na bò lee da.*
Òkèmaa mò ne ò kòore kemò a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mò, daa.”*

10

Aneñ ne Yudaa awuye-o a fò Wuribware se a kpa-ò

¹ Mò kosobe-ana, mò e kpa feye mon' ñu feye mò kane se na mò kebarekore e gye feye Wuribware moròwe mò asese Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mò e taare a ñ yere bò sa bamò feye ba sanj Wuribware kenken. Amaa bò mon nyi kpa ne ò gye kasentij, ne bò borò se bò sunj

* 9:20 Isaya 45.9. * 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX). * 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 8.14. * 9:33 Isaya 28.16.

mò-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kunu anen ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyinƙpase i kii sese timaa-o. Bò mon sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ tee bamò asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware a bɔrɔ Kristoo si kaapo feye mò mbraa-ɔ a fò mmò kee, ne m mon lee de ane se keyaalen, na okemaa ne mò ya kòore Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mò feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyomò, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa asapo Mosis a kyoree feye,

“Sese kemaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
e nya nƙpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fò e kpa feye Wuribware tee fò feye sese timaa, n gye atò ne a bɔ len-ɔ ne fò e waa pwee na ɔ dee tee fò anen a sese-ɔ. N gye feye fò ke-mon-tòwe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yò sosò?”* feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton kɔ-ɔ, na fò fa feye fò fɛraa fò e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fò kebee tòwe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-rɔ?” feye anen ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton kɔ ne baa kyoree-ɔ, na fò fa feye fò fɛraa fò e ya kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Keɔ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a tòwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware asen don monè nnò se monè e tòwe,
ne a bɔ monè mfɛere-rɔ.”*

Abwareseɲ amò ne ane e tòwe amò asen san kemaa feye mon' kòore gyi-o. ⁹ Amò katin-o e gye feye abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ ye, fò ya lee fò kan-ɔ-rɔ tòwe laman-nò feye, “Kristoo gye mò nyanpe,” ne fò a kòore gyi fò kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amò fɛraa Wuribware e mɔròwe fò. ¹⁰ Amòse-ɔ fò ya kòore amò gyi, Wuribware e tee fò feye sese timaa. Fò ya lee amò tòwe keɔ ne fò e kòore fò i gyi-o laman-nò, Wuribware e mɔròwe fò. ¹¹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Okemaa mò ne ɔ kòore mò a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mò, daa.”*

Kasentij okemaa kemaa. ¹² A lee feye mbeyomò Yudaa awuye-o mon lee bɔ kwee, ne bamò ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mò kwee, Wuribware e gye bamò okemaa mò nyanpe, ne o yure okemaa ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ. ¹³ Feye anen ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware e mɔròwe okemaa ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyomò, emene ne okò e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feye ɔ mɔròwe mò, amò ɔ kòore mò gyi pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ kòore mò gyi, amò oo nu abwareseɲ pwee? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, amò abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ a yò mò ase pwee? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e waa a ɔ yò mò ase, amò baa sun mò bɔ kyonje pwee? Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee bamò ne bɔ de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na mon' sa a monè akato gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye okemaa ya kòore asen timaa-o kra-rɔ. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, okò bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ kòore asen
ne ane a tòwe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amòse-ɔ, amò katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kòore gyi. Ne okò mò e mon tòwe Kristoo asen, okò maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kòore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amò asese i gyiiri kii feye bɔ mon tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ese kemaa se awuye a nu amò bɔre,
ne amò asen a fò kaye-rɔ ton kemaa.”*

* 10:5 Kòlɔnɔ mbraa 18.5. * 10:6 Mbraa kebeesa 30.13. * 10:8 Mbraa kebeesa 30.14. * 10:11 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 10:13 Yɔwel 2.32. * 10:15 Isaya 52.7. * 10:16 Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * 10:18 Kilij 19.4 (LXX).

19 Amò Yudaa awuye-o ẹ taare a bọ gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bọ mon nu ketò nẹ Wuribware a tawẹ-ọ kaasẹ aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dẹdaa-ọ bamo mbraa ọsapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo kesẹbọrọlẹn sẹ nẹ Wuribware ye,

“Amosẹ-ọ mọ ẹ ba kasuro kọ nẹ ka mon bọ kọkọrọ-ọ
a m bọ sa a bọ ka kọkweẹ.

Mọ ẹ ba kasuro awuye nẹ bọ mon nyi asẹn-ọ
a m bọ fwii bamọ dunj.”*

20 Nẹ Isaya a bee kyorere kaapo-rọ feye Wuribware ye,

“Mọ a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo
bamọ nẹ bọ kyọ bọ maa bise mọ sẹ-ọ.

Kadẹ nẹ kamọ sẹ awuye kyọ bọ maa su ba tẹẹ mọ-ọ
nẹ mọ a tawẹ gywii feye,

‘Mọn! keẹ mọ, mọ ẹ bọ mfeẹ-ọ.’ ”*

21 Amaa Yudaa awuye-o asẹn-ọ Isaya a kya sẹ tawẹ feye Wuribware ye,

“Mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ feraa, mọ a teyi asarẹ san kẹmaa
bọ tẹẹ bamọ feye bọ ba mọ ase a ọ kọrẹ bamọ.

Amaa bamọ esẹbọ-rọ a waa lẹn,
nẹ bọ de katomaabu.”*

11

Yudaa awuye nẹ Wuribware a lee bọ kii mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ-ọ asẹn

1 Anẹn sẹ-ọ, amọ ketò nẹ mọ ẹ tawẹ-ọ ẹ kaapo feye Wuribware a kine mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ Yudaa awuye-o nẹe eee? A mon gye anẹn pẹee. Keẹ ẹ, ọ gbaa, Yudaanyi ẹ gye mọ. Mọ nana ẹ gye Abraham, nẹ mọ a lee Benyamij a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mon kine mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ Yudaa awuye-o, bamọ nẹ oo lee bamọ bọ kii mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ lee hareẹ dẹdaa-ọ. Mọn! nu anẹn nẹ baa kyorere Wuribware kyaamere Iliya asẹn waa abwaresẹn wọrẹ-ọ-rọ-ọ. Iliya ẹ pọrọ mọ fọfọn asẹsẹ Yudaa awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nẹ feye,

3 “O Wuribware, fọ asẹsẹ Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bọ mọ fọ akyaamere-ọ, nẹ baa bwee fọ ẹlọnọkpa-ọ.

Mọ wọrẹ ya san nẹ n gye fọ kyaamere,
nẹ mbeyọmọ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bọ mọ ọ gbaa mọ.”*

4 Amaa mon! nu anẹn nẹ Wuribware a benjaa-ọ. Ọ ye,

“Mọ a lee Isireelii awuye nkpen nsunoo kerii si sa mọ eyee
nẹ bọ mon kpuni anurii kisi Baal akatọ-rọ.”*

5 Anẹn dẹe nẹ mbeyọmọ Wuribware asẹsẹ kọ a san, nẹ oo ọu bamọ ewee, nẹ oo lee bamọ sa mọ eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamọ sẹ nẹ sẹ nẹ oo lee bamọ. N gye feye baa waa asuj timaa kọ nẹ. A dẹe a gye bamọ asuj timaa si nẹ, weete mọ kusu bamọ sẹ-ọ mon de kaase.

⁷ Ketò nẹ kaa waa-ọ ẹ gye feye Yudaa awuye-o a deere deere kpa anẹn nẹ ba bọrọ sẹ na bọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ kponẹ. Amaa bomo-rọ bamọ nẹ Wuribware a lee sa mọ eyee-ọ wọrẹ ya pre mọ. Nẹ bamọ nẹ baa san-ọ feraa a kii kesẹbọrọlẹn awuye. ⁸ Feye anẹn nẹ baa kyorere waa abwaresẹn wọrẹ-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“Amaa, bọ fọ ndọ, anẹn a atọ mọ nẹ ọ waa nẹ baa ọu-o,
ọ mon sa a bọ nu amọ kaasẹ
a bọ taa bọ waa bamọ mfeere-rọ.”*

⁹ Feye anẹn nẹ Owure Deefid a kyorere waa mọ ilin a wọrẹ-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“O Wuribware, mọ adon-ọ ya gyanjẹ
a bọ gyi kasu kanọ ateese,
na fọ sa a a kpare bamọ ebore-rọ.
na a da bamọ kigyi feye katere a da kabọ-ọ.

* 10:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.21.

* 10:20 Isaya 65.1 (LXX).

* 10:21 Isaya 65.2 (LXX).

* 11:3 1 Awure 19.10,

14. * 11:4 1 Awure 19.18.

* 11:8 Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4.

10 Buñ bamo akato se na bo ma nya taare ñu,
na fo sa a bamo elaafe nya bamo gya,
na bo ma taare kosq nare ntinjtiñ.”*

11 Amo keto e kaapo feye bamo a lee da-c, bo maa lee taare a bo kosq nee eee? Daabii daa! Bamó a waa ebaye-c se-c, Wuribware a kyon bamo se, ne oo ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na bo boró se ba mó ase na c morowe bamo. Mfaanee ne oo waa ne Yudaa awuye-o kokwee a kosq. 12 To mbeyomó-c, Yudaa awuye a baye-c a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeto. Keto ne kaa fo Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii keto timaa ne ki de tonó-c bo sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-c, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kafe mo-ro ase se nyure-o, sanjbotó bamo kikinñi ba Wuribware ase-c e gye ne ke maa baa ane peee nyure aaa?

Anej ne Yudaa awuye katamaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

13-14 Moné ne moné monj gye Yudaa awuye-o mó, mon' lon esebó na mon' nu keto ne mó e kaapo mbeyomó-c neenee. Moné se ne Wuribware a taa kusun mó sa mó feye ñ yere mó ayaa-ro waa. Bo lee anej a kusun mó ne oo taa sa mó-c se, ne mó e kaapo mó eyee, na a nya waa mó fonfon ase se Yudaa awuye gya, na bo buwi kpa keto ne nde se awuye-o a nya-c, na Wuribware nya morowe bamo bokó. 15 Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne mó aa kaye-ro ase se ne baa sanj-c a waa kanó. Anej se-c, Wuribware ya bee kóore Yudaa awuye-o, a waa nee feye bamo a kyiññi lee lowi-ro-o.

16 Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amo kebegya ne kaa sanj-c sanj ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Anej dee ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemo nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. 17 Mbeyomó, Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye kodoo-ro kiyii ne Wuribware a ñeri kemo nyaagyii-o ñko bo twee, bo lee anej ne ñ ya wu-o si-o. Moné ne moné monj gye Yudaa awuye-o mó du nee feye kiyii suyo amo dee ne kemo feraa ke yere efa-ro-c, ne Wuribware a ñe kemo nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemo ne ke yere kodoo-ro-c se, ne kaa kyiññi dan-c. Amose-c mbeyomó moné e nya moné ateese moné e lee kodoo-ro a kiyii a ilen amo ase nee. 18 Amo-c se-c, moné ma kaapo moné eyee. Mon' nyiññi si feye n gye moné ne moné gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne moné de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de moné-ro bo yera.

19 Amaa moné oko e tawe feye, “Wuribware a ñeri nyaagyii-o nee na c nya taa mó bo kyena se.” 20-21 Kasenñtiñ nee! Anej ne bo mon kóore gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ñeri bamo bo twee. Fo feraa, anej ne fo a kóore gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-c, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo monj gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye anej ne Wuribware monj yowe nyaagyii gyeñkpeese-c, anej dee ne c maa yowe mmó ne oo ñe lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodoo-ro a kemo-c se-c. Mó a monj yowe Yudaa awuye-o, ne nteto se ne c yowe fo ne fo monj gye Yudaanyi-o?

22 Deere neenee na fo ñu anej ne Wuribware a ñu fo ewee-c, na anej ne mó akato a pee-o. Mó akato a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-c se. Amaa fo feraa, oo ñu fo ewee. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o ñu fo ewee fo kakyena-ro, Wuribware maa ñe fo a c bo twee. 23 Anej dee ne Yudaa awuye-o ya kóore gyi, ne Wuribware bee c taa bamo a c bo kyena mó kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalñ a c waa anej. 24 Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndoo-ro a kiyii-o si. Ne kodoo-ro a kiyii-o nyaagyii feraa ne c maa taare a c taa bo kyena kodoo-ro a kiyii-o si aaa?

Sanj ne Wuribware e morowe Yudaa awuye-o asenj

25 Mó kosobee-ana, mó e kpa feye mon' nu asenj tirise mó kaase, na moné ma nya kaapo moné eyee. Amo e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo sanj ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o peee a fo kanó. 26 Amo kamée-ro na Wuribware morowe Yudaa awuye-o peee. Feye anej ne baa kyere waa abwareñ wore-c-ro-c,

“Morowepo e lee Siyon man-ro a c ba,
na c bo lee borokóone peee lee Yakubu a ananaggi-o-ro.

27 Mó ya lee bamo ebaye-c, amo-c e gye
etanj ne mó aa bamo e waa-c nee.”*

28 Mbeyomó, ane ya bee deere, ane i ñu feye bamo kikine asenj timaa-o kokóoregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adonj, ne kaa baa moné kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mó-c, Wuribware sanj c kpa bamo asenj, a lee feye mó ya lee bamo feye bo kii mó ase se, ne oo tawe bo beya feye c

* 11:10 Kilij 69.22-23 (LXX). * 11:27 Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeya 31.33-34.

sa bamo adedaapo ato dabɛ. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotoko, o beɛ o maa koore kemo. Anɛn dɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa a o tee oko feye o ba mɔ ase, o maa kyurowi mɔ mfeere feye o tee sese-o.

³⁰ San ko weete mone dɛɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee anɛn ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-o se-o se, ne oo nu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne o taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katomaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo eyee, na o nya nu bamo ewee taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo, feye anɛn ne oo nu mone ewee-o dɛɛ. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a towe feye asese peee gye ebaye awaapo nee, na o nya nu asese peee ewee.

³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi ato, ne o nyi asen fee!
Nse e gye ne o taare a o nu mɔ mfeere?
Nse e gye ne o taare a o nu mɔ ekpa-ro?

³⁴ Feye anɛn ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfeere?
Ose mo ya dɛɛ ka mɔ asen?”*

³⁵ “Nse e gye ne o taare a o ke mɔ ato,
na mɔ-o mɔ ke sese-o keto bo teere?”*

³⁶ Keto kema a lee Wuribware ase nee.
Mɔ se ne keto kema bo-ro.

Na lalawo-o keto kema beɛ kinji yo mɔ ase.
Amose se-o Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

12

Kristoo awuye keboregyi ne ki bware sa bamo-o

¹ Mɔ kosobe-ana, mbeymo mone a nu anɛn ne Wuribware a nu mone ewee bweeto, ne o morowe mone-o. Anɛn-o se-o, mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mone eyee peee bo sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne o kpa, amaa o kpa ne feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mɔ-o. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun mɔ. ² Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye m-ro asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yowe mone eyee bo sa Wuribware a o kyurowi mone na mone mfeere, na mon' nya kii feye mɔ-o. Anɛn ne mone e bore se na mon' taare bo nu keto ne ki bware-o, na keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o, na kpa ne o bware ekpa peee-ro-o. Amo-o peee gye keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o.

³ N de Wuribware ne oo nu mɔ ewee-o, ne o tee mɔ feye m bo sun mɔ-o, mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii mone peee feye mone oko ma kan fa feye o kyɔ keto ne o gye-o. Amaa kemo ne ki tiri-o e gye feye, mon' sa a mone okemaa nu feye mɔ kokoregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-o e gye mɔ lee. ⁴ Anɛ nyowore de abegya bweeto, amaa kebegya kema na kemo kusun waase. ⁵ Anɛn dɛɛ ne anɛ asore awuye gye Kristoo a kokowebe-o-ro asese, ne anɛ peee gye asese konko, a lee feye anɛ du ne feye Kristoo a kayowore-o kebegya nee. ⁶ Ne anɛ okemaa keyaalen kwee mɔ beeko lee-ro. A lee feye okemaa na mɔ keto ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-o. Amose-o mon' sa a anɛ okemaa ba mɔ keyaalen-o bo waa kusun feye anɛn ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-o. Oko ne o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-o, mon' sa a o ba mɔ kokoregyi ne o de-o bo towe amo. ⁷ Oko ne o taare a o kya bokoro-o, mon' sa a o ba mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o bo kya bamo-ro. Anɛn dɛɛ ne oko ne o kaapo abwaresej-o waa, na o ma waa worogya. ⁸ Na oko ne mɔ gbaa e waa asese wore-o waa anɛn dɛɛ. Oko ne o taare na mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana ke ato timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa anɛn, na o ma kpa kemo kakoka. Oko ne o gye asoree a agyenkrepo-o oko-o ba mɔ elɛj peee bo waa kusun kenken. Oko ne mɔ e taare a o kya mɔ beeko-ana ne asen a to bamo-o-ro kya-ro na o ma tee.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. Mon' kine keto kema ne ke gye baye-o. Na mon' kra keto kema ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abee feye anɛn ne akowebe e kpa abee-o. Okemaa bu mɔ beeko kedabe kyon mɔ eyee. ¹¹ Mone ma waa worogya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa anɛ nyanpe-o. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo soso-o sa mone kakatogyi. Asen ya to mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yowe san kema kebwarekore. ¹³ Asoree agyi-o oko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mɔ-ro. Na mon' kra afo damenase mone elon-no.

¹⁴ Oko ya waa mone aworefo, mon' towe gywii sese-o feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mɔ yii. ¹⁵ Oko ne mɔ akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kone. Ne oko ma ne mɔ kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mɔ kakponokya. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na

* 11:34 Isaya 40.13 (LXX). * 11:35 Yobu 41.11.

mon' waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee aseɛ dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa awɔɔba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷Ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo kɔkɔ. Mon' dee waa keto ne akemaa kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹Mo kosobe-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko ɔko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. Feye aneɛ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon kɔkɔ a n sa mone.”*

²⁰ Amaa keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Akoɛ i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo aneɛ,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”*

²¹ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ebaye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanɛe bo gyi ebaye se.

13

Aneɛ ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

¹ Mone akemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de ɔ deere man se-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa man ayaalenpo-ɔ keyaalen ne bo de-o. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ waa kotakɔ o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-ɔ nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-ɔ e kpa mo eyee kesebogyiiri nee. ³ Akemaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o mon sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-ɔ e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bo bamo kesare-ro. ⁴ Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee aneɛ ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-ɔ se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee aneɛ ne mone nyi mone mfeere-ro feye aneɛ i bware feye mon' waa-ɔ se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-ɔ gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Aneɛ ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

⁸ Mone ma kan kra ɔko kɔkɔ na ki di mone mbonɔ-ro. Keto ne ki di mone mbonɔ-ro-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa mo kosobe asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinɛ si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,

fo ma kan mo sese,

fo ma kan ywii,

fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee ɔko ato se.”*

Mbraa mo na mmɔ ne n ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneɛ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkpon-ro, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

* **12:19** Mbraa kebeesa 32.35. * **12:20** Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX). * **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21. * **13:9** Kɔlonɔ mbraa 19.18.

¹¹ Kεto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyiŋŋi lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ a to-ro kyon san ne ane a lee bo kɔare mo gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-ro. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyi-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko ebaye. Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye ane ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanjer-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴ Kεto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa ane ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato baye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mferε.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ poro fo kosobeε

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mone kosobeε ne mo kokɔaregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, ane a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mo neεneε, na mone aa mo ma kan gyiiri keto ne mo kokɔaregyi mon bo len kemo-ro-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e tawe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne mo kokɔaregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiyeε kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi keto kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiyeε kema kowo-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiyeε kema kowo-ɔ mo ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wɔ-ɔ mo, a lee feye Wuribware a kɔare ane a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mo nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tawe feye ɔ waa ato beee ɔ mon waa ato. Kasentŋi si ɔ nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ tawe feye ɔ waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyɔ kako. Ne oko mo e fa feye nke-o pɛɛε ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemo ne mo mferε a sa mo feye ke gye-ɔ. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko ɔ kyon kako-ɔ e waa ane nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe Yeessuu. Okema mo ne o gyi keto kema-ɔ e waa ane nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-ɔ e kore kebwarekore ɔ weε mo ateese si pweε ne ɔ dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiyeε kowo-ɔ mo i kine nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mo gbaa e kore kebwarekore ɔ weε se pweε ne ɔ dee gyi mo ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Ane nee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Ane i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu nee. Ne ane ya wu mo, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Ane se-ɔ hareε ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Ane se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne ɔ beε kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne nkee nteto se ne fo e poro beee fo i trasii fo kosobeε-ɔ nee? Nu feye ane pɛɛε e yere Wuribware akato-ro mo sen gyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kee ε, baa kyoreε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware ye, Mo a bo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ŋ ye, okema i kpuni anuri mo ayaa-ro na o sure si feye mo e gye nyanpe.”*

¹² Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i bise ane okema asen, na okema lee kanɔ sa mo eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mon' dee nyite abee

¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane dee yowe abee keporo. Mon' sa a ane ma lee waa ane kosobeε Kristoonyi keto ne ke e sa a ɔ waa baye-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mo a gye ane nyanpe Yeessuu a asese-ɔ oko-ɔ, mo e kɔare a n gyi feye kotoko mon bo-ro ne ke gye iyisi kemo eyee se. Amaa ne oko e fa feye kotoko gye iyisi ato feraa, ke gye bo sa sese amo fanfan nee. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, keto ne fo i gyi-o e sa ne fo kosobeε dun i fwii fo se feraa, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mo asen. Fo ma sa a keto ne fo i gyi-o nyera oko ne Kristoo a kperi mo se wu-o. ¹⁶ Amose ne ŋ ye, hareε fo e fa feye ateese ko bware kigy gbaa ooo, amo kigy ya sa ne bokɔ e poro fo feye fo e waa ebaye, amo feraa yowe amo kigy. ¹⁷ A lee feye ane e tawe ane kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen, keto ne ane i gyi beee ane i nuu-o asen mon tiri. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane a de kedamenanε na kayeyuri na kakatogyi ne amo pɛɛε a lee Wuribware a kufwiŋje timaa-o ase-ɔ. ¹⁸ Oko ne o sun Yeessuu kpa mo se-ɔ asen e pre Wuribware, na asese gbaa kyoro mo.

¹⁹ Ane se-ɔ mon' sa a ane len eyee waa keto ne ke e baa kayeyuri asese kakyena-ro-ɔ na keto kema ne ke e sa ne asese e kya abee-ro-ɔ. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyera bo lee ateese ko se. A gye kasentŋi feye ateese pɛɛε mo bware. Amaa a mon bware feye mon' gyi ateese ko ne a sa a mone kosobeε Kristoonyi lwee ebaye-ro-ɔ. ²¹ A mon bware feye mon' wo kiyeε kema beee mon' nuu nta kema ne n sa a mone kosobeε lwee ebaye-ro-ɔ.

²² Ane ne mone e kɔare amo-ɔ asen mone i gyi-o gye mone aa Wuribware wore kpen mbontɔ-ro asen nee. Oko ne o gyi kotoko ne ke maa waa mo mferε-ro feye ke mon bware-o

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

de nyure. ²³ Amaa ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o, ne fɔ e mon nyi feye ki bware beɛɛ ke mon bware, amɔ feraa Wuribware i bu fɔ keɔɔ, a lee feye n gye fɔ kokɔɔregyi-o e gye ne kaa sa ne fɔ i gyi. Amɔse se-ɔ sese e ma kɔɔre a o gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amɔ feraa ɔ waa boye nee.

15

¹ Amɔse-ɔ, ane ne ane e kɔɔre Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o deɛ nyite bamɔ ne bamɔ kokɔɔregyi mon kyɔ bɔ lee aneɛ ne ba kisi kotɔko se. Na ane deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamɔ akato-ɔ. Ane ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane wɔre akato-ɔ. ² Ane akemaa deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsɔbe Kristoonyi akato-ɔ, na ke nya waa mɔ dan, na ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, aneɛ ne mɔ kokɔɔregyi e nya a kɔ waa kokyɔ-ɔ. ³ Nɔ feye Kristoo gbaa, n gye ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ fanfan-ɔ ne ɔ waa. ɔ waa feye oko ne ɔ kyɔre Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Asaagyɛ ne baa tu weɛ Wuribware se-ɔ
a lanɛ a gya mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ lee hareɛ deɛdaa-ɔ, baa kyɔre bɔ kaapo ane nee, na ane nya nɔ aneɛ ne Wuribware a kya bamɔ ne baa taare gyi awɔrefɔ-ɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Aneɛ a atɔ kekare-ɔ e sa ane wɔre na tɛmaa. ⁵ Amɔ a tɛ a gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mone kanyite na wɔre-ɔ, amɔ feraa ane e kɔre mɔ nee feye ɔ sa a mon nyite abeɛ, feye aneɛ ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite bokɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Aneɛ-ɔ na mone nna nya tweɛ abeɛ se, na mon' waa kanɔ kyɔre Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanɛ Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneɛ se-ɔ, mone ma kine abeɛ, feye aneɛ deɛ ne Kristoo gbaa mon kine mone-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyɔre na wuraa.

Aneɛ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe feye nde se awuye e kyɔre Wuribware-ɔ

⁸ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a ba feye ɔ bɔ waa kusun bɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentɛn. ⁹ Mfaane se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyɔre Wuribware bɔ lee aneɛ ne mbeyɔmɔ oo nɔ bamɔ ewe-ɔ se. Feye aneɛ ne baa kyɔre Wuribware mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔse-ɔ, mɔ e kyɔre fɔ a n gywii nde se awuye,
na n waa ilin bɔ daa fɔ bamɔ akato-rɔ.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa beɛ kyɔre feye, “Nde se awuye,
mon' bɔ tii Wuribware asese-ɔ se kyɔre mɔ.”*

¹¹ Ne baa beɛ kyɔre feye,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyɔre Wuribware.
Asese pɛɛɛ mɔ, mon' waa ilin bɔ daa mɔ.”*

¹² Mon' beɛ keɛ ketɔ ne Isaya a kyɔre-ɔ,

“Yeseɛ mɔ kenanagyi oko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba.
Mɔ e gye ne ɔ kɔsɔ na ɔ deɛre
nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se
na bɔ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”*

¹³ Mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore nee feye aneɛ ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feye mone e yo soso-ɔ sa mone kakatogyi bweɛtɔ na kayeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa a keyaalen-ɔ nya sa a mone tɛmaa-ɔ deɛ tii si bweɛtɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔ kɔsɔbe-ana, a mon gye feye ma kɔɔre mone mɔ i gyi nee se ne mɔ e kyɔre asen mɔ mɔ e kyɔwe mone. Amaa mɔ a kɔɔre gyi nee feye mone e waa abeɛ kedamenanɛ san kemaa, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kamɔ mone e kaapo abeɛ atɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a kyɔre asen mɔ bɔ kyɔwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinɛ mone ketɔ ne mone kyɔ mone nyi-o si. Mɔ e taare a n waa aneɛ, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa feye n kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre, na n waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feye aneɛ ne Wuribware ɔnɛnɔpɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ ba kabɔ a ɔ bɔ lanɛ Wuribware-ɔ, mɔ kusun e gye feye n tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na

* 15:3 Kiliɛ 69.9. * 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliɛ 18.49. * 15:10 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43. * 15:11 Kiliɛ 117.1.
* 15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX).

ηkee n taare taa monē bo sa Wuribware. Mō akatō i gyi na ɔ kōare ketō ne n de bō sa mō-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kpee iyisi ne i te monē se-ɔ, na mon' nya waa asese ne bō bware Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye, mō a gye Kristoo sese-ɔ se-ɔ, η kaapo mō eyee bō lee ketō ne mō a waa sa Wuribware-ɔ se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mō e dan dun nee na n tōwe kemō ne Kristoo a yere mō se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bō bu Wuribware-ɔ, na mō asen tōwe, na mō awaase, na akpenyeyeto ne mō a waa-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa a keyaalen-ɔ, na anej ne Kristoo a bō waa amō peee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mō kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bō fō Ilirikum sweere se-ɔ, mō a tōwe asen timaa amō ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ gywii mfen ton kemaawuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mō a kpa nee feye san kemaaw n tōwe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bō monj tee nu Kristoo kenyaare se-ɔ. Mō ya waa anej, san-ɔ a monj gye feye ɔko a talii ne ɔ da-ɔ se ne mō e pwee mō e gya se. ²¹ Mō e waa amō-ɔ nee, feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Na bamō ne bō monj tee ya tōwe mō asen-ɔ
gywii bamō-ɔ nya ηu mō,
na bamō ne bō monj tee nu-o mō
nu amō kaase.”*

Mfen ne Pɔɔl a kra feye ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²² Bō lee anej ne mō a tu kpa bweeto ya tōwe abwaresej-ɔ gywii asese bweeto-ɔ se, ne bō fō mbeyomō, monj tee taare nya kpa bō ka monē kanō. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyomō feraa, monj lee n de kusuj esweere amō se a η waa. Amose-ɔ amō a gye nsu kanō ηko nee feye mō a kpa kebonju monē ne monj tee taare-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kyonj mō e yō Spaniya sweere se mō e bōrō monē aye, na η ka monē kanō. Na mō ya bō gyi akatō monē ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mō-rɔ, na n kya mō kpa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyomō feraa mō e kpa feye η yō Yerusalem man-nō ya kya Wuribware asese ne bō bō mfen-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ketō se ne mō e yō mfen-ɔ e gye feye asoree asese ne bō bō Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ a da bamō eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bō bō Yerusalem man-nō-ɔ atanne. ²⁷ Bamō fonfon ya da bamō ηkponō se kra anej a asen-ɔ. Amaa kasentij feraa, a kyō a tiri feye bō sa Yudaawuye atiripō amō kotoko. A lee feye nde se awuye-o a bōrō Yudaawuye si nya nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ. Amose-ɔ nenfo a bware feye bō beɛ sa bamō kaye mō-rɔ atō ne Wuribware a bō yure bamō-ɔ ako. ²⁸ Mō ya ηu feye atanne-ɔ a lwee bamō kesaree-rɔ, na ηkee, n kya se yō Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mō e yō, mō e bōrō a η ka monē kanō. ²⁹ N nyi feye mō ya bō ka monē kanō, a waa dee n de Kristoo nyure peee a m baa monē.

³⁰ Mō kosobee-ana, monē a gya ane nyanje Yeessu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiinjē timaa-o a sa ne monē e kpa mō asen-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kore monē nee feye mon' dee kya mō-rɔ kore kebwarekore kenken sa mō. ³¹ Mon' gye ηkpee kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware lee mō lee bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se, ne bō maa kōare Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-rɔ. Na mon' kore nyosepo feye Yerusalem asoree asese-ɔ kōare atanne ne n de mō e yaa bamō-ɔ. ³² Mō ya waa amō-ɔ peee lowe, mō mferē i di mō. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba monē ase bō ka monē kanō kyekyee, na ane waa abee wōre.

³³ Mbeyomō, mō e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware nee feye ɔ gya monē peee kamee. Ameye.

16

Kanaka

¹ Mō e kore monē nee feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba monē ase, mon' kra mō neene. ɔ gye akyarapo-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa kusuj ɔ sa asoree awuye ne bō bō Kenkreya man-nō-ɔ. ² Mon' kra mō neene ane nyanje kenyaare-rɔ, feye anej ne a bware bō sa Wuribware asese feye bō waa-ɔ. Na, mō e kpa ketō kemaaw bō lee monē ase, mon' kya mō-rɔ na ɔ nya kemō, a lee feye ɔ gye nyare timaa asese bweeto ase na mō ase.

³ Mō e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bō gye mō beeko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeessu kusuj-o kanō. ⁴ Baa kperi mō se bō dee a bō mōo bamō. N gye mō wōre e gye ne mō e sa bamō anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoree awuye peee ne mō i sunj mō e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamō anse na kowaa.

⁵ Mō e ka asese ne ba gyanje ba waa asoree bamō lon-nō-ɔ kanō.

Mō e ka mō nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanō. Mō ya gye ηkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peee se.

⁶ Mō e ka Mariya ne oo sunj kenken sa monē-ɔ kanō.

* 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

7 Mō e ka mō kōwēbēē-ana Andrunikus na ɔkyēē Yuniya kanō. Mō aa bamō nē baa dēē tii san ko-ɔ. Bō gyē Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepō-ɔ bōkō, nē bō de kenyarē timaa. Baa daa mō gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

8 Mō e ka Ampriyas kanō. ɔ gyē mō kōsobēē Kristoonyi, nē mō e kpa mō asen bweētō.

9 Mō e ka Orabanus, mō bēēkō nē mō aa mō mpepēyō a waa Kristoo kusun-ō kanō.

10 Mō e ka mō nyarē timaa Staakis kanō.

10 M bēē mō e ka Apilees kanō. Oo gyi awōrēfō bō lēē anen nē ɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sē-ɔ se, nē ɔ lēē amō-rō feyē Kristoonyi kasentij-ō.

11 Mō e ka Aristobulus lān-nō awuye kanō damenanse.

11 Mō e ka mō kōwēbēē Herōdeyōn kanō.

Mō e ka Naakisus lān-nō awuye nē bō gyē anē nyanpē Yeessu Kristoo asēsē-ɔ kanō.

12 Akyēē anyō mō, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa anē nyanpē. Mō e ka bamō anyō amō kanō nēēnē.

M bēē mō e ka anē nyarē timaa Pēesis kanō. Mō gbaa bēē ɔ gyē ɔkyēē kō nē ɔ waa kusun kenken sa anē nyanpē-ɔ.

13 Mō e ka Rufus kanō damenanse. Anē nyanpē a lee mō kpa mō asen bweētō. Mō e ka mō nyi gbaa kanō. ɔ kra mō feyē anen nē n na e kra mō-ɔ.

14 Mō e ka asēsē mō kanō, Asinkritus na Felēegōn na Hēemes na Patrobas na Hēemas na anē kōsobēē-ana pēēē nē bō bō bamō ase-ɔ.

15 M bēē mō e ka asēsē mō gbaa kanō, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mō pēkyēē na Olimpas na Wuribware asēsē pēēē nē bō bō bamō ase-ɔ.

16 Nkēē, mōn' ka abēē kanō damenanse sa mō. Kristoo asōrē asēsē pēēē e ka mōnē kanō.

Paol a asen-ɔ lalawē

17 Mō kōsobēē-ana, mō e korē mōnē nēē feyē mōn' sa asen awuye-o si. Mōn' dēē kwayē bamō nē ba nyera asēsē mbōntō-rō, nē ba sa a mōn' turi ketō nē mōnē e kōrē mōnē i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamō nē ba kaapo atō nē a kye amō nē mōnē a kyō suye-o. 18 N gyē anē nyanpē nē anen a asēsē-ɔ i sun. Bō gya ketō nē bamō fōnfōn e kpa-ɔ sē nē. Bō de bamō nnōrōkōnē-ɔ ba penna asēsē nē mō mfeere maa kreē ikyurowi-o nē. 19 Mbeyōmō a bō mō kōnē feyē ɔkēmaa a kyō nu anen nē mōnē fēraa mōnē yere-rō kenken, nē mōnē gya abwaresen-ɔ sē-ɔ. Amaa mō e kpa feyē mōnē kanyiasen nē mōnē de-o sa a mōn' gya ketō nē kē gyē kitimaa-o si, na mōn' kwayē kōwaa ketō nē kē gyē bōyē-ɔ. 20 A san kafwēē, kayēyuri sapō-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mōn' kyikyē ɔbōnsam sē. Mō e korē kēbwarekōrē feyē anē nyanpē Yeessu yure mōnē.

21 Mō bēēkō Timotii nē mō aa mō mpepēyō e waa Kristoo kusun-ō e ka mōnē kanō. Mō kōwēbēē-ana Lukiyus na Yasōn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mōnē kanō.

22 Mō, Teretiyus, nē mō a kyōrē wōrē mō sa Pōal-ɔ e ka mōnē kanō anē nyanpē kenyarē-rō.

23 Gayus nē mō, Pōal, n te mō lān-nō-ɔ e ka mōnē kanō. Kristoo awuye nē bō bō mfeē-ɔ pēēē e gyanpē mō ayē nēē ba waa asōrē.

Irasitus nē ɔ gyē man kusun ɔdēeresepō mfeē-ɔ na anē kōsobēē Kwaatus e ka mōnē kanō. [24 Mō e korē kēbwarekōrē feyē anē nyanpē Yeessu Kristoo yure mōnē.]

25 Nkēē mōn' sa a anē kyōrō Wuribware, a lēē feyē mō e gyē nē ɔ taare na ɔ sa mōnē keyaalēn na mōn' bō kya sē kōrē asen timaa bō lēē Yeessu Kristoo kunu si nē mō e tōwē-ɔ gyi. Asen timaa mō, Wuribware a taa amō bō kweērō hareē pwēē nē ɔ dēē tweē kayē.

26 Amaa mbeyōmō Wuribware, mō nē o te nsu pēēē-ɔ, a sa kanō feyē asen timaa mō nē mō akyaamēē nē baa dēē kyēna-ɔ a bēē kyōrē amō asen waa abwaresen wōrē-ɔ-rō-ɔ lēē ifuri, na kayē-rō asēsē pēēē nya nu amō asen, na bō kōrē gyi, na bō gya amō sē.

27 Wuribware gyē ɔkōnko nēē kpen. Mō dooo e gyē Kanyiasen-pēēē-kunū-Bware. Mōn' sa a anē bōrō Yeessu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kēdabē nsu pēēē. Amēyē.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyenkreres ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Korintoo man-no Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ oko na ane kosobee Sostenes e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware asoree awuye ne bo bo Korintoo man-no-ɔ. Kasentij, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mo asese Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebere-ro, feye anen ne oo lee asese bokɔ ne bo te tonj kema-ɔ sa mo eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mo e gye bamo nyanpe feye anen ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse sanj kema, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶ Mo a ba bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunjɔ si gywii mone-ɔ, kamee-ro mone a yere asen amo-ro kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mo asen kaase neene, ne ɔɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mo asen gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasentij mone monj kine kokɔre aketo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Anen se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wore se sanj ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo kee, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na oko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a denj tee mone waa mo gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebere-ro-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kore mo gyi feye ɔ maa yowe mone a ɔ nare.

Anen ne asoree agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mo kosobee-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya mone e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mferere na asen kema ne mone e fa amo asen-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye okyee ko ne ba tee mo e Kilowi a akowebere-ɔ a bo tawe gywii mo feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone okema ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kwee mo beko asoree kigyi lee si. Mone-ro oko ye, "N gya Pɔɔl se nee." Oko mo ye, "M feraa, n gya Apolos si nee."* Oko mo ye "M feraa, n gya Peetroo si nee." Ne oko mo ye, "M feraa, n gya Kristoo si nee."

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se sa mone aaa? Beee mo, Pɔɔl, kenya-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fonfon a mon bo mone-ro oko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a dee bo mone bweetɔ asuu nee, weete mone bweetɔ dee tawe feye mo fonfon kenya ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinjɔ si feye mo a bo Stifan na mo lon-no awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinjɔ si feye mo a bo bokɔ mo asuu beee monj bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sunj mo feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Anen a abwaresej kotowe-ɔ tiri a kyɔ feye mo a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mo abwaresej kotowe-ɔ-ro, ɔ monj sunj mo nee feye n tawe anyiasenjej nee. A dee a gye anen nee weete n gye anen ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ ya sa ne mone a gya mo se, amaa mo kanyiasenje se.

Anen ne kaye-ro asese e fa feye Wuribware anen maa sa kanyiasenje-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasentij, mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ du nee feye kanyiasenje a monj bo amo-ro-ɔ sa bokɔ ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee ɔ morowe-ɔ ase feraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mo keyaalen-ɔ o sunj mo kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro,

Wuribware ye, "Mo e nyera kanyiasenje ne anyiasenje-ɔ de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi peee waa kwaa."*

²⁰ Amo a gye anen-ɔ, kaye mo-ro a anyiasenje na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a kii feye bamo a monj nyi asen-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen ɔ kyɔ bamo peee-ɔ feye kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ ma ba bamo kanyiasenje a bo bo gyii mo. Amaa feraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feye mo a ba abwaresej ne ane a tawe-ɔ ne anyiasenje-ɔ ye a monj de kaase-ɔ bo morowe bamo ne baa bo kore Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mo fonfon asese Yudaawuye-o

* 1:12 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24. * 1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

ye, “Waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo pwee na ane dee kore gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo.” Mone fanfan ase Griiki awuye-o mo ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-ɔ kaase.”²³ Amaa ane feraa, ane e tawe anen ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ. Yudaa awuye feraa maa taare a bo kore gyi feye Wuribware a waa anen a ato-ɔ. A du nee feye kefore ne ba da keyaa kemo se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye feraa ase, ane abwaresen kotawe-ɔ du nee feye amo a mon de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu keto se ne a bware feye oko wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ kaase.²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo ba mo ase-ɔ feraa, bo gye Yudaa awuye beee bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresen ne ane e tawe-ɔ e gye feye bo boro Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen.²⁵ Amose se-ɔ, oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon nyi asen ooo, mo-ɔ mo kanyiasen kyɔ nyinkpase lee-o. Ne oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon bo len ooo, mo-ɔ mo keyaalen kyɔ nyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyamo, mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinji anen ne mone dee mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo asese-ɔ se. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne asese e tee feye anyiasenpo. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne ba a keyaalen man-ɔ-ro. Mone-ro kafwee ko e gye awure akowee.²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asese e fa amo feye a mon de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne oo bee ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asese ye a mon de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ.²⁸ Anen dee ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-ro a ato ne asese maa bu feye a gye kotoko-ɔ bo gya ato ne ba fa feye a gye adabe-ɔ bo twee. Ne oo bee ba ato ne kaye-ro a asese-ɔ e tee feye a mon gye seye-ɔ bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo twee.²⁹ Amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo eyee Wuribware akato-ro.³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne oo sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowebee se. Amose ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, keto ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mo du-o. Bo lee feye oo waa ane asese timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne oo kore ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee.³¹ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Sa a oko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasentij ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, mon ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tawe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfere feye mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba ma mo mfere a m bo dɔnjo Yeessu Kristoo dooo si na keto se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen a asenkparegyi ne a popore-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ɔ bo popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokoregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasensen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndoo a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee asese ne bo gye agyenkreepo ndoo-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lonjo seye. ⁷ Amaa keto ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne oo twee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyamo kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye oo kra mfere feye ane Kristoo akoregyipo-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ɔ okonko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bo dee bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeessu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a asese-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee pini
keto ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a ato-ɔ ne Wuribware a boro mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere keto kema-ro. Wuribware mfere ne n kweero-ɔ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-ro. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dee ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini Wuribware mfere. ¹² Mbeyamo n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane nkpono-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne oo bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare nu ato ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ɔ. ¹³ Amose

* 1:31 Yeremeja 9.24. * 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

se-ɔ ane e sa seɗsa, ane moŋ de asenjkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenjo ase-ɔ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Ane e kaapo ato ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo njkpono-ro-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase ne ɔ gya kaye mo-ro asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure ato ne ane e towe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. ɔ fa feye aneɗ a ato mo moŋ de kaase. Kasentij si ɔ maa taare a ɔ koore aneɗ a ato-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ɔ boɗo na ɔ taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e taare a o nu ato mo peee kaase, amaa oko ne mo kufwiije-o moŋ te mo-ro-ɔ maa taare a o ŋu keto ne ke bo aneɗ a sese-ɔ kakpono-ro-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyore abwareseɗ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfeere,
na ɔ taare a ɔ ka mo asen?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-ro-ɔ feraa, ane e taare a ane ŋu Kristoo mfeere.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, mo a gye nkpe ba mone ase mo e towe abwareseɗ-ɔ, moŋ taare sa seɗsa gywii mone feye ane ne mo e sa seɗsa mo i gywii asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bo bamo njkpono-ro-ɔ. Mo a sa seɗsa gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese ne baa den kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebere-ro-ɔ. ² San amo mone moŋ taare nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase, feye aneɗ ne keegy kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mone a taare nu ato ne a moŋ bo leɗ-ɔ kaase, aneɗ ne keegy kagyinyii e taare a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Hare mbeyom gbaa mone maa taare a moŋ' nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase. ³ A lee feye mone san mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feye kokwee na eko bo mone mboŋto-ro. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone san mone bo kaye mo kaase, ne mone gya kamo asen se aaa? ⁴ Mone-ro oko ya koso ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔl se nee,” na mo beeko asoree kigy mo towe feye, “M feraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

⁵ Moŋ' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pɔl? Ne nse e bee ɔ gye Apolos? Ane moŋ gye ayaafore ne mone a boɗo ane se bo koore ane nyanje Kristoo gyi-o nee ege? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa okemaa na mo kusun ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mo-ɔ. ⁶ Oko i dwii atodwii, ne oko mo e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pɔl, e gye ne mo a gye nkpe towe abwareseɗ gywii mone, ne amo kamere-ro Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenjkparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atodwii-o e kwee dan. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo asenjkparegyi-o i tii si mone njkpono-ro. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o moŋ de kedabe bweeto. Amaa mo ne ɔ sa ne ato dwiise amo e kwee, ne a dan-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto ɔ kyɔ bamo peee. Aneɗ a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kano kɔŋko bamo asun-no nee. Bamo okemaa e nya mo kakoka aneɗ ne oo sun boɗo-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asunjo, ne ane peee i sun mo kodoo-ro. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodoo-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware leɗ-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye ŋ kii ɔpweeɗo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware leɗ talii. Ne oko mo a bo pwee bo gya talii-o si, Yeessu Kristoo e gye talii-o. Oko moŋ de kpa feye ɔ pwee Wuribware a leɗ-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa okemaa sa se aneɗ ne o sun a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye aneɗ de ne sese sa se ba ato ne a maa kywee-ɔ bo pwee leɗ bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneɗ a ato mo ne a maa kywee-ɔ gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo leɗse. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywee. ¹³ San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne ane peee i ŋu atetomonta ne asese a bo pwee-ɔ. San amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyinkpase kemaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Keto ne nyinkpase a pwee-ɔ e san ke gya talii-o si, na ke moŋ nkpe, amo feraa o nya mo kakoka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywee keto ne ɔ pwee-ɔ, amo feraa oo sun kwaa nee. Amaa mo fonfon feraa, Wuribware i lee mo. O du nee feye onyare ne mo leɗ peee a kywee, ne ɔ seɗe lee leɗ-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa mo kuɗu njka-ɔ.

¹⁶ Moŋ' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peee du nee feye Wuribware sunjka ne mo kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunjka-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mo. A lee feye Wuribware sunjka-ɔ moŋ de iyisi. M bee mo e towe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunjka-ɔ.

* 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mo eyee. Oko e bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mo-ro, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kaseŋtiŋ si. ¹⁹ A lee feye keto ne kaye mo-ro asese ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemo e kanyiasen.

Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Ne ɔ kra bokɔ ne bo ye bamo akato a ten-ɔ mo katere-ro.”*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfere, ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotoko.”*

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye keto kema gye mone lee nee. ²² Mo, Pɔl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane peee i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye mo peee bo-ro bo sa mone nee. Haree mone te beee mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyomo beee kame-ro ooo, keto kema ne ki te-o te bo sa mone. ²³ Keto se ne a du anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e bo mone, ne Wuribware mo e bo Kristoo.

4

Anen ne Kristoo si Wuribware aya-ro ayerepo a kii feye bo mon nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akoregyipo peee a bo Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' fa mo, Pɔl, na Apolos mfere feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafore ne Wuribware a lee mo akweero to bo kaapo-ɔ. ² Keto ne ko kyɔ, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye anen a ayaafore-ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kore bamo gyi. ³ Amaa m feraa, kano nkemaa ne mone beee bokɔ e tawe mo kunu si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweeto. Kaseŋtiŋ si ma gyi mo fonfon asen. ⁴ Mon nyi keto ne ba taare a bo poro mo kemo se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kaseŋtiŋ ne mo a tawe-ɔ, a lee feye oko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane beee oko asen bu mo kepo, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi okemaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsin amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mo e gye ne o lee keto ne ko kweero kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mo e gye ne o lee asese mfere kawu. Ne oko ne mo ya waa ato, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mo.

⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobee-ana, mo aa Apolos kenya ne mo a bo tawe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nyi feye mone ma waa keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanee ne mone oko maa kaapo mo eyee mo kosobee ko se, na o bu oko mo tosoo. ⁷ Ne nteto gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone bokɔ ye mone kyɔ bokɔ? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya keto kema ne mone de-o lee aaa? ɔɔ. Mo ase ne mone a nya keto kema ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nyi feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii ato awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ dee a gye kaseŋtiŋ nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abee se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenkreepo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mo aya-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kame-ɔ, feye anen ne Roma awuye de isoori nyanne ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-no a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abee a bo mo-ɔ a sii kame-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro asese peee na Wuribware a mbɔ ne bo bo so-ɔ te soorikpa mfen ba deere ane, na bo nyi anen ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye anen ne ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi keto kema ne ke gye Kristoo ato-ɔ wee! Ane a poɔ, amaa mone feraa mone bo len wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bo fo ndoo a kake mo, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakee ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Anen mon de ane fonfon elon. ¹² Anen fonfon asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanee ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amo ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamo. Bamo e waa ane ayorefɔ, amo ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa seŋsa bo kye ane, amo ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kano. Anen a kii akpafee asese ase bo fo ndoo a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoree ato mo bo waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mo a waa nee a m bo yii mone se feye mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanse feye akaapopo bo mone-ro, na bo nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopo nkpen nkpen ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kaseŋtiŋ si mo ya kii mone se Kristoo

* 3:19 Yobu 5.13. * 3:20 Kiliŋ 94.11.

kokowebɛɛ-rɔ nsaŋ ne mo a bo tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii moŋe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore moŋe nee feye moŋe kase mo kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mo i sun Timotii mo e kyonwe moŋe. A du nee feye mo a gye mo gyi ne mo e kpa mo asen-ɔ Kristoo kowebɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo e kɔɔre mo mo i gyi. Mo e gye ne o nyinji moŋe se aneŋ ne n te Kristoo kakyena-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mo kakyena amo na kamɔ ne mo e kaapo asɔreɛ asɔreɛ-rɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa-ɔ gye kakɔŋko nee.

¹⁸ Moŋe bokɔ e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba moŋe ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ moŋe a waa akatoleŋ. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mo e ba moŋe ase. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne mo i ŋu akatoleŋ awuye mo feye bamɔ asun waaɛ kyɔ bamɔ asenjkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Moŋe e kpa a moŋ' kaapo feye moŋe tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye seŋsa keŋa wɔre e gye ne a kaapo amo, amo moŋe de Wuribware keyaalen moŋe kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemɔ ne moŋe e kpa? N taa kokyokwyee ba bo da moŋe beɛɛ ŋ kpa moŋe asen a ŋ yuri eyee ba moŋe ase aaa?

5

Moŋ' gya ebɔye ɔwaaɔpo ko lee moŋe asɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ

¹ Mbeyomɔ asen ko beɛ a bo-rɔ. Mo a nu feye moŋe asɔreɛ agyi-o-ro oko a waa abusentɔ ko ne bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ. Keɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mo seka. ² Amo e gye aneŋ feraa, emene ne moŋe e waa a moŋ' kaapo moŋe eyee? Keɔ ne moŋ' waa-ɔ e gye feye moŋ' sa a ipeere nya moŋe, na moŋ' su. Moŋ' gya aneŋ a seŋe ne ɔ waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ lee moŋe asɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁻⁵ Hareɛ mo fɔŋfɔŋ a moŋ' bo moŋe ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, moŋe asen bo mo kakponɔ-rɔ feɛ. N deɛ m bo moŋe ase nee, weeteɛ ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaare-rɔ mo a kyɔ bu mo ne ɔ waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ kepo. Moŋ' gyanpe, na moŋ' taa feye m bo moŋe ase. Moŋe ya gyanpe, moŋe ba ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaalen ne moŋe de-o bo tɔwe feye moŋe e ba aneŋ a nyare a moŋ' bo waa Jɔnsan keŋareɛ-rɔ. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya moŋe mo kra.

⁶ Ato mo a gye aneŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, a moŋ' bware feye moŋ' kaapo moŋe eyee. Abreɛ ya tɔwe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peɛɛ tinj.” ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye oko ebɔye e taare a i tii si, na ŋkee asese bweɛtɔ waa ebɔye. Amose se-ɔ, moŋ' gya ebɔye ɔwaaɔpo ne ɔ bo moŋe-rɔ-ɔ lee moŋe-rɔ, na moŋ' beɛ nya kyena, na boye ko ma sa a moŋe peɛɛ waa yiisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o,* ba gye ŋkpeɛ lee yiisi peɛɛ ne ɔ bo bamɔ elɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ bo tweɛ. Na bo bo mo kasanneyyii-o wɔ. Kristoo du nee feye kasanneyyii amo, ne ɔ yɔwe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa mo mo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, aneŋ deɛ ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamɔ elɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ba wɔ Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moŋ-te-ro-o, aneŋ deɛ ne ane lee kikisi na ebɔye ne e ya san e bo ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ lee hareɛ dedaa-ɔ bo tweɛ, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentinj.

⁹ Wɔre ko ne mo a kyɔ kyɔreɛ bo kyonwe moŋe-ɔ-rɔ, mo a tɔwe nee feye moŋe aa bamɔ ne bo de kakyee kpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa beɛɛ kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, n gye kaye mo-rɔ asese ne bo de kakyee kpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa-ɔ, beɛɛ ba puri-o, beɛɛ bamɔ ne bamɔ akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beɛɛ bamɔ ne bo de apoo-o, beɛɛ ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye aneŋ a asese-ɔ ne n de ne-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye moŋ' lee kaye mo-rɔ. ¹¹ Keɔ ne mo e kpa a n tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye moŋe aa mo ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyee kpa-ɔ, beɛɛ o puri-o, beɛɛ mo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beɛɛ ɔ saare asese-ɔ, beɛɛ ɔ gye ɔtabweɛpo-ɔ, beɛɛ apoo wuye-o beɛɛ o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Moŋe aa aneŋ a seŋe-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare koŋko-rɔ gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo moŋ' tii asɔreɛ-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a moŋ' gye ane asɔreɛ awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamɔ asen. Amaa bamɔ ne bo bo asɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa, a gye moŋe kusun kyee kyee feye moŋ' gyi bamɔ asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamɔ ne bo moŋ' tii asɔreɛ awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Moŋ' lee aneŋ a seŋe-ɔ lee moŋe-rɔ,
na boye-ɔ teŋ tebo moŋe mboŋtɔ-rɔ.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan taa abɛɛ yɔ seŋgyikpa

¹ Asen ko beɛ a bo-rɔ. Amo e gye feye moŋe-rɔ oko na mo beɛko Kristoonyi ya nya asen, amo moŋe e taa asen-ɔ a moŋ' yaa ɔseŋgyipo ne ɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ase, na o gyi asen-ɔ sa moŋe. Amo ipeere moŋ' de moŋe feye moŋe a waa aneŋ aaa? Emene se ne moŋe maa sa a moŋe asɔreɛ awuye bokɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ? ² Moŋe moŋ' nyi feye san ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa moŋe ne moŋe gye mo asese-ɔ kpa feye moŋ' bo gyi kaye mo-rɔ asese asen aaa? Aneŋ se-ɔ, amo moŋe fɔŋfɔŋ maa taare a moŋ' gyi seŋgyii ne m bo moŋe mboŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20. * 5:13 Mbraa kebeesa 22.22 (LXX).

ጋጋ? ³ Mone mon nyi feye ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mbጋጋ asen aaa? Sanbotጋ asen ne a bo ane kakyena-ro sweere ma se-ጋ ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya aneጋ a nsengyi amo, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bamጋ ne bo mon tii asoree se-ጋ akata-ro? ⁵ Ipeere mon de mone aaa? Mone mon de onyiasenpጋ konko mone-ro ne ጋ taare a ጋ lጋጋጋ nsengyi ne m bo mጋ beeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbጋጋጋ-ro-ጋ ጋጋ? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa mጋ kosobe Kristoonyi ጋ yaa sengyikpa, bamጋ ne bo mon gyi Kristoo awuye-o ase feye bo gyi bamጋ asen! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feye mone a tee mone de abee mone naa sengyikpa-ጋ, a maa kaapo nee feye ጋጋnsam a ko gyi mone se aaa? Fጋ kosobe Kristoonyi ya waa fጋ boye, beee oo ywii fጋ ato, fጋ ya nyite mጋ, a bo feye fጋ a yaa mጋ sengyikpa. ⁸ A mon bware feye mone a waa bokጋ boye. A mon bware feye mone Kristoo awuye wጋre wጋre gbaa a waa abee boye, na mone i ywii abee ato.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon nyi feye aboyewaapo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan sa a ጋko penna mone asen ma se. Asese suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gyi bamጋ ne ba sun ikisi-o na bamጋ ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyekpa-ጋ, na bamጋ ne ba puri-o, na onyare na mጋ kosobe onyare ne ba di feye okyee na onyare-ጋ, na bamጋ ne ba ywii-o, na bamጋ ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bamጋ ne bo gyi atabweepo-ጋ, na bamጋ ne ba saare ase-ጋ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsaጋ aneጋ dee ne mone bokጋ dee mone du. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro, Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kpee mone eboye bo twee, ne ጋጋ taa mone bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mጋጋ-ro-ro.

Mone nyoware du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ጋ

¹² Mone bokጋ e tawe feye, "Ane de kpa feye ane waa ketጋ kemaan ne ane e kpa-ጋ."

To, amaa feraa n gyi ketጋ kemaan ne mone de kpa feye mon' waa-ጋ e gyi ne ke e kya mone-ro beee mone beeko-ana-ro. N ye eee, fጋ i de kpa feye fጋ waa kotako, ne kemጋ i de fጋ se keyaalen, amo feraa yowe kemጋ kwaa. ¹³ Mone dee mone e tawe feye, "Ateese bo-ro bo sa kame nee, ne kame ma bo-ro bo sa ateese." To, amaa san ko e ba a ጋ bo ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebegya ko ma se bee, kayoware-ጋ mon te bo sa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyoware bo sun ane nyanpe, na mጋ-ጋ mጋ deere ane nyoware se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mጋ keyaalen bo kyinjጋ ane nyanpe lee lowi-ro. Aneጋ se-ጋ, aneጋ dee ne ጋ kyinjጋ ane a ጋ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyamo, mone nyi feye mone gyi Kristoo kokowebe-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyoware a kii Kristoo kayoware-ጋ kebegya dee-ጋ. Aneጋ se-ጋ, amo a bware feye m ba mጋ kayoware ne ka gyi Kristoo a kayoware a kebegya-ጋ dee-ጋ bo di opurimakee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba aneጋ daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon nyi feye ጋko ne mጋ aa opurimakee ya di, amo mጋ aa mጋ nyoware a kii kokonko nee eee? Aneጋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseጋ wጋre-ro-ro feye,

"Onyare e waaree okyee,

na mጋ aa mጋ ka a waa kanጋ kyena kii kokonko."*

¹⁷ Amaa ጋko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e borጋ Wuribware a kufwiije-o si na bo bo waa kanጋ konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ጋ, mone ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Eboye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-ጋ maa waa kayoware-ጋ iyisi. Amaa mጋ ne ጋ waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ጋ e sa ne mጋ fonfon kayoware e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyoware du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone ጋጋጋጋ-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mጋ lee. Kasentjጋ si, n gyi mone e bo mone nyoware, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye ጋጋጋ mone yawጋ lense. Aneጋ se-ጋ, mon' ba mone nyoware bo waa aneጋ ne ase-ጋ e nya a bo ጋጋ aneጋ ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyamo mጋ e kpa a n lee senbise ne mone a bise mጋ mone wጋre-ጋ-ro-ጋ kanጋ. Kemጋ ne ke gyi ጋጋጋ-ጋ bo lee awaareye asen se. Mጋ e fa feye onyare e mon waaree, ጋጋ waa ato. ² Amaa a bware feye onyare kemaan nya mጋ ka, na okyee kemaan ma nya mጋ kuri, na bo ma kyጋ mone-ro kee a mon' waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. ³ Onyare ma kine feye mጋ aa mጋ ka maa di, aneጋ dee ne mጋ ka ma kine feye mጋ aa mጋ kuri maa di. ⁴ Onyare kayoware mon gyi mጋ fonfon lee nee, mጋ ka e bo kamጋ. Aneጋ dee ne okyee kayoware mon gyi mጋ fonfon lee, mጋ kuri e bo kamጋ. ⁵ Amose se-ጋ mone ma kanጋ kine kidi kekyee na

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

kenyare kpa ma se, amo mone a kyoo gye nkpe waa kana sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya sanj kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebwarekore se feraa. Amo kamere-ro na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kyee kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, Obonsam e kyoo mone-ro a mon' nya waa boye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Aneñ a ato mo ne mo e towe mo i gywii mone-ɔ monj gye mbraa ne ñ ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye ato ko ne mo e sa mone kpa feye, amo e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weete mo e kpa feye asese peee kyena bo yo na bo monj waaree, feye aneñ ne mo-ɔ monj waaree peee-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa okemaa. Wuribware a sa ane okemaa na keto ne o nyi ewaa bweeto, ne ko kwee mo beeko lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ñ ye bamo ne bo monj waaree-ɔ na akyye ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamo e ma taare a bo kra bamo eyee, amo feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone monj waaree, na mone sanj mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaarepo-ɔ mo, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye mo ase ne ñ ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne ñ ya lee. Mbrra-ɔ e gye feye okyee ma kine mo kuri. ¹¹ Amaa mo ya kan kine mo kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a mo aa mo kuri a bee lonjo bamo mbonjo-ro. Aneñ dee ne anyare ma ma kine mo ka.

¹² Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n towe gywii awaarepo-ɔ, a monj gye mbraa ne ñ ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amo e gye feye, anyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ka monj tee kii Kristoonyi, ne okyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, ɔ ma kan kine okyee-ɔ. ¹³ Aneñ dee ne okyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mo kuri monj tee kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, amo feraa ɔ ma kan kine mo kuri-o. ¹⁴ Keto se ne amo-ɔ gye aneñ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi okyee-ɔ a sa ne mo kuri ne ɔ monj gye Kristoonyi-o monj lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Aneñ dee ne Kristoonyi anyare-ɔ a sa ne mo ka ne ɔ monj gye Kristoonyi-o mo monj lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye aneñ, bamo gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo gyi-ana monj de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵ Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beee okyee-ɔ ne ɔ monj gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mo e kpa a ɔ yo, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Aneñ a asen mo ne mo e towe mbeyomo-ɔ maa ñure oko ne oo sii o te mo wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fo, okyee, fo aa fo kuri e sanj mone te abee ase, fo e taare a fo towe feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beee fo, anyare, fo aa fo ka e monj brawe abee se, fo e taare a fo kaapo feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena aneñ ne mone dee mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ñ ye sese kyena aneñ ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye aneñ ne ɔ kyoo te, ne Wuribware a tee mo feye ɔ bo gya mo se-ɔ. Mbrra mo ne mo e kaapo asore-ɔ peee. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne baa tenj mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a dee tee mo-ɔ ma lenj eyee feye o buñ mo kotweetu alpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mo ne bo monj tenj mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a dee tee mo-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bo tenj mo kotweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba tenj fo kotweetu beee bo monj tenj ooo, a monj gye ato ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fo gya Wuribware a mbrra-ɔ se. ²⁰ M bee mo e towe aneñ ne mo a towe-ɔ dee feye okemaa kyena aneñ ne ɔ dee o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo e dee fo gye kyena nsanj amo, fo ma sa a aneñ a ato-ɔ toaraa fo. Amaa fo e nya kpa feye fo e kore fo eyee, fo waa aneñ. ²² Oko ne ɔ dee ɔ gye sese kyena-ɔ sanj ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mo a bo kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mo eyee lee ebaye-ro. Aneñ dee ne mo ne ɔ gye kaye mo-ro ogyi-o sanj ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee towe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mo feye ɔ bo kii mo kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a soo mone peee yawo lenjense, ne mone a kii mo anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, mon' sa a okemaa kyena aneñ ne ɔ kyoo de o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyomo mo i lee mone senbise bo lee mbregyii si kana. Monj de mbrra bo lee aneñ a asen mo se bo lee ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mo e towe amo se asen timaa a n gywii mone. Mo a gye oko ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, mone e taare a mon' kore mo gyi, ma penna oko. ²⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ɔ kyena aneñ na ɔ ma waaree, a lee feye mbeyomo ane i ñu asen bweeto kaye mo-ro. ²⁷ Nyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine mo, amaa anyare e monj tee waaree, ɔ ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Nyare ya waaree, ɔ monj waa boye nee. Kabregyii mo ya waaree, ɔ monj waa boye. Amaa mo e kpa nee feye asen ne bamo ne ba waaree-ɔ i ñu-o, mone ma ñu amo.

²⁹ Mo kosobe-ana, keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye sanj monj lee ɔ kyoo na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyomo bo yo, anyare waarepo kyena feye bamo a monj de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamo akato a gyi-o. Bamo ne bamo akato a gyi-o kyena feye bamo kakyena-ro a monj bo kane-ɔ. Bamo ne baa soo atetomonta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bamo e bo atetomonta ne baa soo-ɔ. ³¹ Bamo ne bo gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bamo atetomonta a monj tiri-o. Keto se ne

mō a tōwe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye anɛn nɛ kaye mō du mbeyomō-ɔ ka kyon ka yō nɛɛ. ³² Mō e kpa feye mon' lee monɛ eyee lee asɛn-nɔ. Mbeyomō ɔnyarɛ nɛ ɔ mon tɛɛ waarɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ nyanɛpɛ a asun-ɔ tiri mō, nɛ ɔ lɛn eyee feye ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ki i gyi anɛ nyanɛpɛ akatɔ-ɔ. ³³ Amaa ɔnyarɛ nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ-ɔ de mō eyee o biri kaye mō-rɔ atɛtɔmonɛta nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ lɛn eyee ɔ waa mō ka na mō akatɔ gyi. ³⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akatɔ anyɔ bɔ dɛɛrɛ prantowa-rɔ. ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ mon waarɛɛ-ɔ bɛɛɛ kabregyii nɛ ɔ mon waarɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ nyanɛpɛ asɛn tiri mō, nɛ ɔ taa mō kakɛɔnɔ pɛɛɛ na mō kayoworɛ pɛɛɛ sa anɛ nyanɛpɛ. Amaa ɔkyɛɛ waarɛɛpɔ fɛraa, kaye mō-rɔ atɛtɔmonɛta asɛn tiri mō, nɛ ɔ lɛn eyee a ɔ waa mō kuri na mō akatɔ gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa nɛn ɔ tōwe amo-ɔ na monɛ kakyɛna-rɔ waa lɛn sa monɛ. Amaa mō e kpa monɛ kedamenanɛ nɛɛ. Ketɔ nɛ mō e kpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ e gye feye mon' waa atɔ nɛ a wɔware-o, na mon' taa monɛ nkɛɔnɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ sun anɛ nyanɛpɛ.

³⁶ Feye ɔnyarɛ nɛ baa kɛrɛ ɔkyɛɛ sa mō-ɔ fɛraa, mō e ma taarɛ a ɔ kra mō eyee, nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ dan kyon awaarɛɛ sɛ fɛraa, amō fɛraa, ɔnyarɛ-ɔ waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ. Amō-ɔ mon gye boyɛ. ³⁷ Nkɛɛ fɛraa bamō ya kɛrɛ ɔkyɛɛ sa ɔnyarɛ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ ya waa mō mfɛɛrɛ feye ɔ maa waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ e ma yɛrɛ mō feye ɔ taa ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mō e taarɛ a ɔ kra mō eyee, nɛ mō ya tōwe feye ɔ maa waarɛɛ, amō fɛraa ɔ waa atɔ. ³⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ-ɔ a waa atɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mon waarɛɛ-ɔ a waa atɔ kyon ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ-ɔ.

³⁹ Mbeyomō ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ-ɔ mon bɔ mō eyee na mō kuri san o te. Amaa mō kuri ya wu fɛraa, o de kpa feye ɔ bɛɛ waarɛɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ. ⁴⁰ Amaa mō e kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feye mō ya kyɛna na ɔ mon lɛɛ waarɛɛ pɛɛɛ, nɛ mō akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ. Anɛn nɛ m fɛraa mō e fa-ɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ n nyi feye Wuribwarɛ a kufwiinjɛ-o e gye nɛ ɔ sa mō anɛn a mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ.

8

Bɔ lɛɛ ateesɛ bɛɛɛ mbɔ nɛ ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyomō mō i lee monɛ sɛnbisɛ nɛ monɛ a bisɛ bɔ lɛɛ ateesɛ bɛɛɛ mbɔ nɛ ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o kanɔ. Monɛ e tōwe feye monɛ nyi asɛn, nɛ monɛ pɛɛɛ nyi feye kisi mon gye sɛyɛ. Mbeyomō, fɔ i de kanyiasɛn wɔrɛ, a mon kyɔ, a lɛɛ feye kanyiasɛn e sa nɛ sɛsɛ e kaapo mō eyee. Amaa fɔ e kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ Kristoonyi asɛn fɛraa, fɔ e kya mō-rɔ na ɔ waa lɛn mō kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. ² Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ e fa feye o nyi kɔtɔkɔ, amō fɛraa ketɔ nɛ o nyi-o wɔrɛ mon kyɔ. ³ Amaa sɛsɛ e kpa Wuribwarɛ asɛn, Wuribwarɛ e taa mō feye ɔ gye mō sɛsɛ nɛɛ.

⁴ To, bɔ lɛɛ mbɔ nɛ ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o asɛn. Anɛ pɛɛɛ nyi feye ketɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalɛn kaye mō-rɔ, a lɛɛ feye bɔ mon kɛɛ, nɛ anɛ nyi feye Wuribwarɛ fɛraa ɔ gye ɔkɔnkɔ kɛnɛ nɛɛ. ⁵ A gye kasɛntin feye atɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ asɛsɛ e tɛɛ feye ikisi, nɛ ba tɛɛ anɛn a atɔ-ɔ feye bamō nyanɛpɛ, nɛ ba sun emō feye emō a gye Wuribwarɛ fɔnjɔn-ɔ. Anɛn a ikisi mɔ, bɔ yɛ amō akɔ bɔ sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ, nɛ akɔ mɔ bɔ sɔsɔ. ⁶ Amaa anɛ Kristoo awuye fɛraa, anɛ asɛ, anɛ sɛ Wuribwarɛ gye ɔkɔnkɔ kɛnɛ nɛɛ, mō wɔrɛ nɛ anɛ i sun, anɛ maa sun ikisi. Wuribwarɛ e gye nɛ ɔ tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa, nɛ anɛ bɔ-rɔ sa mō. Nɛ anɛ de nyanɛpɛ kɔnkɔ, mō e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mō sɛ nɛ Wuribwarɛ a bɔrɔ bɔ tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa, nɛ anɛ nkpa a lɛɛ mō asɛ.

⁷ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa e gye nɛ o nyi amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Asɛsɛ kɔ a sun ikisi kyɛɛ, nɛ mbeyomō dɛɛ nɛ baa yɔwɛ emō kusun. Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateesɛ, bɔ san ba fa amō mfɛɛrɛ nɛɛ feye ikisi si ateesɛ nɛɛ. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, amō bamō idun e tɛnjɛn, na bamō nkɛɔnɔ-rɔ waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbɛmbeyomō Wuribwarɛ mon tōwe feye anɛ gyi ateesɛ kɔ na a nya gyi mō akatɔ. Anɛ e mon gyi, anɛ sɛyɛ mon fɔ, nɛ anɛ ya gyi ma nɛɛ aaa, anɛ maa nya sɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Amaa ketɔ nɛ mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye feye, harɛɛ gbaa monɛ ya tōwe feye monɛ de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateesɛ a lɛɛ feye ikisi mon gye sɛyɛ, mon' dɛɛrɛ nɛnɛɛ, a lɛɛ feye monɛ ya gyi, a taarɛ a sa a ɔkɔ nɛ mō kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na ɔ lɛɛ ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ. ¹⁰ Feye ɔkɔ nɛ mō mfɛɛrɛ maa krɛɛ ikyurɔwɔ-o ya nɛ feye fɔ nɛ fɔ yɛ fɔ de kanyiasɛn-ɔ te kisi asɛ fɔ i gyi ateesɛ, amō fɔ mon nyi feye a waa mō wɔrɛ a o tii fɔ sɛ a mon' dɛɛ gyi ikisi si ateesɛ aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanɛ a kanyiasɛn mɔ nɛ fɔ yɛ fɔ de-o e sa a fɔ bɛɛkɔ nɛ mō kɔkɔɔregyi Kristoo gyi-o mon bɔ lɛn-ɔ yɔwɛ mō kɔkɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi bɛɛ ya sun ikisi. Fɔ mon nyi feye Kristoo a kɛrɛ fɔ aa mō pɛɛɛ sɛ wu, nɛ bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ e waa-ɔ sɛ, fɔ e kpa feye fɔ bɛɛkɔ lweɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ dɛɛkpa-rɔ aaa? ¹² Monɛ e waa anɛn, amo-ɔ a kaapo nɛɛ feye monɛ e waa monɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ monɛ bɛɛ monɛ e sa nɛ bamō nɛ bamō kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ a kɔkɔɔregyi-o tɛn sɛ. Monɛ ya waa monɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana ɛbɔyɛ anɛn-ɔ, ketɔ e kaapo nɛɛ feye monɛ e waa Kristoo gbaa ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ. ¹³ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ketɔ nɛ mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye feye ketɔ nɛ mō i gyi-o e sa a mō bɛɛkɔ Kristoonyi waa ɛbɔyɛ, amō fɛraa, ma lɛɛ wɔ kiyɛɛ pɛɛɛ. Mō ya waa amo-ɔ, mō e sa a mō bɛɛkɔ Kristoonyi waa boyɛ.

9

Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo de kpa feye bō kōrē ateese

1-3 To, bō lēe ateese asen se beē. Mōnē-rō bōkō maa bu mō feye n gye Yeessuu ayaa-rō ayerepo-ō ōkō, ne bō ye a mōn bware feye mō a nya ateese na nkyu bō lēe anen a kusun-ō si-o. Mō i bise mōnē feye mōn de kpa feye η waa ketō kemaa aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye anē nyanjpe Yeessuu a ayaa-rō ayerepo-ō ōkō aaa? Daabii! Ketō ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ō e gye feye mō a ba mō fānfān akatō anyō bō ηu mō. Ne ketō ne kō kyō-ō e gye feye mō fānfān a ba mōnē ase bō kaapo mōnē abwaresen, ne mōnē a kōrē amō gyi. Amōse-ō, hareē bōkō e ma kōrē a bō gyi feye n gye Yeessuu a ayaa-rō ayerepo-ō ōkō, mōnē bweētō feraa, mōnē e kōrē mō a mōn¹ gyi, beē? Amōse se-ō, ōkō ya gyiiri mō asen mō ikii, anen ne mō e beηjaa mō. ⁴ Ne m beē mō e beηjaa anen a asese-ō feye anē ya waa ayaa-rō ayerepo a kusun amō, mō aa mō nareberēpo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye anē nya ateese na nkyu lēe ane kusun amō ne anē i sun-ō si. ⁵ Ne anē beē anē de kpa feye anē ōkēmaa waareē ōkyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o, na mō e yō kpa na mō aa mō ka yō, feye anen ne anē nyanjpe Yeessuu a ayaa-rō ayerepo ne baa san-ō bōkō na Yeessuu mō tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ō. ⁶ Beē mōnē e kaapo neē feye mō aa Bar-Nabas worē feraa e gye ne anē waa kusun bō sō anē ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bō kaapo mōnē e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne o ka mō fānfān ateese kōkō aaa? Beē n gye anen deē ne ōdōpo i gyi ateese ne o nya a o lēe mō ndō-rō-ō ako aaa? Beē n gye anen ne enaate ōdeeresepo i nuu kenyapo ne o nya a o lēe mō enaate-ō ase-ō kōkō aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rō ato ne mō a tōwe bō kaapo mōnē-ō neē. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ō gbaa a tōwe anen deē. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii anē ōdēdaapo Mosis feye o kaapo anē-ō, o ye,

“Fō i de naate fō i kyikye yaabraa se fō i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fō ma kan ηure mō kanō se, na o ma nya amō akō wō.”*

Amō enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tōwe-ō ōō? ¹⁰ Mō a tōwe amō-ō, n gye anē ne o de aaa? Kasentij si anē dimaadi ne o kyoree amō-ō sa, feye ōkō ne o banjpe iferi-o na ōkō mō ne o forōwe abwaye-o peēe i sun bā kpa bamō ateese lēe kōdō amō-rō a bō gyi neē. ¹¹ Anē asun e gye feye anē dwii atōdwii waa mōnē-rō, abwaresen kotōwe-ō asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne ōdōpo i gyi mō kōdō-rō ateese ne o nya-ō akō-ō, anē ya kaapo mōnē abwaresen, ne anē ya kōrē ateese na anē gyi, amō-ō e kaapo neē feye ketō ne anē e kōrē-ō kyō bweētō aaa?

¹² Bōkō i de kpa feye bō kōrē anen a ato-ō lēe mōnē ase, amō feraa, anē ne anē gye Yeessuu a ayaa-rō ayerepo-ō de kpa bweētō anē kyōn bamō. Amaa anē mōn gya amō se. Ketō ne anē e kpa-ō e gye feye a bware sa anē feye anē gyi awōrefō, na kotōkō ma nya taare kunj Kristoo kunju si asen timaa-o kotōwe, na a nya yō akatō-rō. ¹³ M beē taa Wuribware kusun asen bō kaapo mōnē. Wuribware alōnjōpo e waa bamō kusun lōnjōkpa ne o bō Wuribware sunjpa-ō. Ne bō lēe anen se-ō, asese ya baa mbō beē ateese a bō bō lōnjō Wuribware, alōnjōpo amō e nya ayee na ateese amō akō a bō gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen deē ne anē nyanjpe a sa mbraa feye bamō ne ba tōwe Yeessuu Kristoo kunju si asen timaa-o nya bamō ateese gyise lēe anen a kusun-ō-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m beē mō e tōwe-rō, m feraa mō a ba mōnē ase-ō, mōn nya mō ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feye η nya-ō lēe mōnē ase. Amaa mōnē ma fa feye mō a kyoree amō-ō neē na ηkeē η nya kōrē kotōkō mōnē ase. Mō ya wu, a bō feye mō a waa anen. Mō ya waa anen, amō feraa ma lēe taare a η kaapo mō eyee feye mō i sun mō e sa mōnē na m ma kōrē seye. ¹⁶ Mō asen timaa-o kotōwe-ō maa kaapo mō neē feye η kaapo mō eyee, a lēe feye Kristoo e gye ne o yere mō feye n tōwe asen timaa-o. Mō ya yōwe, o gyiiri mō kesebō. ¹⁷ Mō ya waa anen a kusun-ō, na ōkō mōn yere mō feye η waa, amō feraa mō e nya kakōka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mō waa mō asaree-rō, amō feraa mō e waa kusun amō ne o sa mō feye η waa-ō dooo neē. ¹⁸ Amōse se-ō, ntetō e gye mō kakōka kaye mō-rō mfee? Mō kakōka e gye feye n de kpa feye n de asen timaa-o mō e sa ōkēmaa na ma kōrē bamō seye. Amaa hareē mō a de kpa feye η kōrē ateese lēe ōkō ase gbaa ooo, mō-ō ma kōrē.

¹⁹ Ne m beē n de kpa feye η kine bōkō nnō kegyase, amaa mō e waa mō eyee feye mō a gye ōkēmaa kenya-ō, na η nya taare sa a asese bweētō kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mō ya yō Yudaa awuye ase, n te feye Yudaanyi-o na η nya nya Yudaa awuye. Amaa feraa hareē mō ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mō a mōn lēe n gya bamō mbraa ne bō gya se-ō se, ne hareē mō a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mō ya yō bamō ase, mō e taa mō eyee bō waa mbraa amō kaase neē a η nya nya bamō. ²¹ Anen deē ne mō e kpa a η nya bamō ne bō mōn gye Yudaa awuye-o, amō, mō ya

* 9:9 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4. * 9:13 Kōlōnjō mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbraa kebeesa 18.1.

ya bamo ase, mo e kyena nee feye bamo-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anen nee. N gya Kristoo mbraa se nee. ²²Feye asesε ko ya kaare Kristoo gyi, ne bo lee bamo kɔkɔaregyi-o a mon kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese ko, m fεraa, mo ya ya bamo ase, ma gyi ateese kεmaa ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amo katɔn e gye feye asesε kεmaa ne mo e to-ɔ, amo mo i kii nee feye bamo, na η nya ba ekpa eworese eworese bo sa a Wuribware mɔrɔwe bamo boko. ²³Mfaanε ne mo e waa, ne mo e nya mo e towe asen timaa-o, na mo-ɔ mo e nya amo se nyure.

²⁴M bee taa kaye ma-ro ato bo kaapo mone. Asese bweeto e sere enan, amaa okonko wore e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' ηwεenan anen ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵Okεmaa ne o ηwεenan-ɔ e kya se o ηwεenan kake kεmaa nee, na o taare kra mo eyee keto kεmaa-ro. Ketannebu ne oko ne o ηwεenan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye ato ko ne bo de aferaa ba lo ba bo kuriikurii feye kuwurepa-ɔ bo de ba kyena mo kunu si-o. Amaa mone fεraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bo Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-ɔ nee. ²⁶⁻²⁷Amose se-ɔ, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M bee taa feye n du nee feye oko ne o da akuntɔn-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mo e da. Mo e da mo fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔre nee, na n taare ηu keto ne ke bo mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. N gye anen, mo ne mo e towe asen timaa-o mo i gywii boko-ɔ mon fo feye η nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Keto se ne ane yowe ikisi kusun-o

¹Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kpa a mon' nyinɔi keto ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-ɔ san ne bo gya Mosis si-o, na anen ne Wuribware a kun bamo-ɔ, na anen ne oo gyiiri bamo kesεbo bo lee bamo ebaye se-ɔ se. Wuribware kowore a ba kaase bo kun bamo, ne kaa gye bamo ηkpeε kimukeε-ro mfen san kεmaa. Ne kaa bee gye bamo ηkpeε, ne baa taare ten ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro sweere woresε se. ²Keto ne kaa waa bamo kowore-ɔ kaase na ɔpoɔ-ɔ-ro du nee feye bamo a bo bamo asuu-o, ne asuu kebo mo e kaapo feye bo gya Mosis si. ³Bamo pεεε a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-ro-ɔ.* ⁴Bamo pεεε a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee kefore-ro ton kεmaa ne baa ya-ɔ. Kasentɔn si, n gye kefore-ɔ ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔnfɔn.* ⁵Amaa amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweeto se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo okεmaa a wu kpa-ro lee kimukeε kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. ⁶Mbeyomo keto ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, ⁷na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake ηko ne baa seri kisi ato ko ne a du feye kakpennyare-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye anen ne baa kyoreε abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne ηkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”*

⁸Bee, ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa feye anen ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamo a waa anen a ato-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ηkpen adunyɔ na nsa a wu kake konko.* ⁹Anε ma towe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye anen ne bamo boko a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo ma-ɔ.* ¹⁰Anε bee ane ma kan tee feye anen ne bamo boko a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ oko feye ɔ bo ma bamo-ɔ.

¹¹Amo pεεε ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoreε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyomo-ɔ ma lee waa anen a ebaye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomo a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kεε-ɔ-ro. ¹²Amose se-ɔ, mo ne o fa feye o yere kenken-o, na o maa waa baye-ɔ, sa se na o ma nya lwee kowaa ebaye-ro. ¹³San kεmaa ne ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mone-ro a o ke-ɔ bεεε asen ya to mone, mon' nyinɔi si feye anen a ato-ɔ e to sese san kεmaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanɔe mo kana. O maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-ɔ. Mfaanε ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefo-ro.

¹⁴Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobεε timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere keto ne mo a towe-ɔ-ro sa mone eyee. ¹⁶Anε Kristoo awuye ya gyanɔe feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinɔi ane nyanɔe na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemo-ro, aa waa nee feye ane pεεε i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Anen deε ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pεεε i gyi Kristoo koyowɔregyi-o. ¹⁷A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-ro ne ane pεεε

* **10:1** Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22. * **10:3** Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35. * **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13.
* **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6. * **10:8** Anyare kekare 25.1-9. * **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweete nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo tawe asen. Bamɔ ya maa kabɔ bo lonho Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamɔ peee e waa kanɔ ba sun Wuribware. Anen-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bamɔ aa bamɔ kosobee-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ konko nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyamo, monɛ Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa maa sa kisi-o, a mon bware. Mo kotawe anen-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese beee mbɔ ne ba maa ba sa kisi-o de tonɔ aaa? Ne m beee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen beee ke kee aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware beee ikisi ne ikisi asunpo e maa anen a mbɔ-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba sun ikisi kasentɔn si nee. Amaa Obansam na mɔ kamere-ro awuye ne ba sun. Mbeyamo ma kpa feye mon' kii Obansam asunpo. ²¹ Monɛ maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanpe Yeessu a nta-ɔ na mon' beee nuu Obansam a nta-ɔ. Monɛ maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o na mon' beee gyi Obansam lee-o. ²² Monɛ ya waa anen, monɛ e sa a ane nyanpe dun fwii monɛ se. Monɛ bo len monɛ kyɔ mɔ aaa?

²³ Amaa monɛ bokɔ e tawe feye, "Ane de kpa feye ane gyi ateese kema." To, a gye kasentɔn, amaa n gye ateese kema kigy e bo dan, n gye ateese kema kigy mo e gye ne ke e kya bokɔ-ro. ²⁴ Oko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke bo dan sa mɔ wore-ɔ. Okema len eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ beeko-ro-ɔ. ²⁵ To, monɛ de kpa feye mon' sɔɔ kiyee ne ba fe keya-ro-ɔ. Haree ato maa asen e tɔraa monɛ gbaa ooo, monɛ ma kan bise mfen ne kiyee amo a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyore abware sen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

"Sweere mo ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kema mo,
Wuribware e bo."*

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinji fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amo feraa gyi ketɔ kema ne oo nyinji fo a fo bo gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ asen e tɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa oko ya tawe gywii fo feye, "Kisi si ateese nee," amo feraa fo ma kan gyi amo. ²⁹ N gye monɛ kunu si ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔ tawe gywii monɛ feye kisi si ateese nee-ɔ se ne mo e tawe anen. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebaye-ro. Monɛ oko e tawe feye, "Mo i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kema, ne nkee nteto se ne oko e tawe amo asen ne a tiri mo?" ³⁰ Oko beee ɔ tawe feye, "Mo ya sa Wuribware ane wee ateese ne mo i gyi-o si, ne nkee emene se ne oko ya porɔ mo amo kigy si, ne a tiri mo?"

³¹ Mo i lee amo-ɔ kan feye ketɔ kema ne fo e waa-ɔ, haree fo i gyi nee beee fo i nuu nee beee ketɔ kema nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yuda awuye beee bamɔ ne bo mon gye-ɔ beee Wuribware asore awuye idun fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-ro. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mo wore-ro-ɔ, amaa mo e len eyee mo e kpa a asese akato gyi ketɔ kema ne mo e waa-ɔ se nee, na Wuribware morowe bamɔ.

11

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mo-ro feye anen dee ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyee waa san ne ba waa asore-ɔ

² Monɛ a waa ato feye monɛ a nyinji anen ne mo kakyena-ro du-o si, ne monɛ a gya abware sen kekaapo ne mo a kaapo monɛ-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyamo bo lee akyee kunu si asen ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, akyee kunu e gye anyare, ne anyare kema kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ anyare kema ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne o de ato o bun mo fanfan kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ maa mɔ eyee nee. ⁵ Ne akyee kema mo ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne seye mon bun mɔ kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ maa mɔ eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye akyee ne oo see mɔ ipwii peee bo twee-ɔ bo mɔ. ⁶ Mo e sa ma bun mɔ kunu si, mon' sa a bo see mɔ ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa akyee feye o see mɔ ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mɔ kunu si.

⁷ Ketɔ se ne anyare ma bun mɔ kunu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mɔ nee feye anen ne mɔ fanfan du-o dee, na bo borɔ mɔ se bo nu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa akyee ne ba borɔ se a bo bo nu anyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feye akyee ne Wuribware a bo twee anyare, amaa anyare gyenkreese-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee akyee gyenkreese-ɔ. ⁹ A beee a mon gye feye akyee se ne Wuribware a twee anyare. Amaa anyare se ne ɔ twee akyee. ¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye akyee bun mɔ kunu si, na a kaapo feye mɔ kuri de mɔ se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonya Wuribware mbɔ. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye

* 10:26 Kilin 24.1.

onyare te na okyee mon bo mo ase. Anen dee a mon gye mo kepre nee feye okyee i te na onyare mon bo mo ase. Amo-ɔ dee a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Keta ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feye okyee a lee onyare kayowore-ro nee, amaa okyee e gye ne ɔ kowe onyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo pree nkpa.

¹³ Mone fɔnfɔn a deere-ɔ, a bware feye okyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ mon taa seye bo bon mo kunu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon gye kasentij feye asese ne bo bo ton kema-ɔ e towe feye a gye ipeere bo sa onyare feye mo a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa okyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan, n gye anen nee eee? Wuribware a sa okyee ipwii nee feye i kii mo kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa oko e kpa a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii feraa, mo e beɲɲaa sese-ɔ feye akyee kibun anu si-o gye ane ananato nee, ne Wuribware asoree awuye gya se.

Anɛ nyanɲe a ateese ne ba gyanɲe ba gyi ba nyiɲɲi mɔ-ɔ asenɲ
(Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)

¹⁷ Mbeyomɔ asen kɔ beɛ a bo-ro, ne n de a n towe gywii mone, a lee feye anen ne mone e gyanɲe asoree-ro-ɔ maa sa ne mo e kyoro mone. Kasentij, mone e waa ato baye mone kyon kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemɔ ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ e gye feye mo a nu feye mone ya yo asoree, mone i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mone wore wore nee. A du feye amo-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁹ Mo e kɔre mo i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mone mbon-to-ro, na e taare sa a okemaa ɲu bamo ne bamo lee gye kasentij, na bamo ne bamo lee mon gye kasentij-o. ²⁰ To, mone ya gyanɲe mone i gyi anɛ nyanɲe a ateese-o, mon' nyiɲɲi mɔ ne mone i gyi mɔ ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mone feraa mone ya gyanɲe, mone okemaa i gyi mɔ wore nee. Na mone bokɔ mɔ e bwee, na mone bokɔ mɔ te na akon de bamo. ²² Abaa! Mone mon de mone fɔnfɔn len ne mone e kyena-ro, na mon' gyi, na mon' nuu pwee na mon' dee yo asoree-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Mfaanee-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone a maa bu Wuribware asoree agyi ne bo gye atiripo-ɔ se-o, mone maa bu Wuribware asoree. Emene ne mo e towe amo-ɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ nee? N kyoro mone aaa? Ma kyoro mone, daa!

²³ To, anɛ nyanɲe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ase ne mo a nya abwareseɲ kekaapo mɔ lee, ne mo a kyɔ towe amo asen gywii mone feye anɛ nyanɲe Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye kɔ ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mɔ kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ɔ teɲɲe bodobodoo-o-ro towe feye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ nee, na mon' dee bo nyiɲɲi mo.” ²⁵ Anen dee ne, bamo a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ towe feye, “Kotorenkyu na nta mɔ yere bo sa etan popwee ne Wuribware e ba mɔ mbogya a ɔ bo tii emɔ kana-ɔ nee. San kemaa ne mone ya gyanɲe mone e kpa a mon' nuu mmo, mon' waa anen ne mo e waa mbeyomɔ-ɔ, na mon' bo nyiɲɲi mo.” ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanɲe a mon' gyi bodobodoo mɔ, na mon' nuu nta mɔ, mone e towe mone gywii abee keta se ne anɛ nyanɲe a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa anen bo fo san ne ɔ beɛ o kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ fokɔ ne fo ya gyi anɛ nyanɲe bodobodoo nuu mɔ nta-ɔ katmaabu-ro, amo feraa ɔ waa baye ɔ bo kye anɛ nyanɲe koyowaregyi na mɔ mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸ Pwee na oko bo gyi anen a bodobodoo amo, na o nuu nta amo-ɔ, amo-ɔ gye nkpee deere mɔ fɔnfɔn kakpon-ro kee. ²⁹ Oko ya wo anen a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu anen a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mon nu kaase feye a yere bo sa Kristoo koyowaregyi nee, amo feraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mɔ kepo. ³⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne mone-ro bweetɔ mon bo len, ne ba lo, ne bamo bokɔ gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa ane ya ɲu ane anu-ro na nkpon-ro pwee ne ane e dee yo anɛ nyanɲe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amo feraa Wuribware mon de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bo bu ane kepo-ɔ. ³² Amaa amo e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepo, na o gyiiri ane kesebo mbeyomɔ, a du nee feye ɔ bera ane, na ane maa tii kepo kibu na kesebo gyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-ro asese ebaye awaapo i ɲu-o si, san ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi asese pree asen-ɔ.

³³ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ya bo gyanɲe a mon' gyi anɛ nyanɲe a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abee ɲu pwee na mon' dee gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akon i de oko, mon' sa a ɔ gye nkpee gyi mɔ len-na pwee. N gye anen, Wuribware i bu mone kepo.

Bo lee asen ne a san, ne mone a bise mo amo-ro-ɔ, mo ya ba mo e sa mone amo se mbraa.

12

Aketo ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o i ke-o asenɲ

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mɔ kosobee-ana, n de asen kɔ a n towe gywii mone bo lee aketo ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o i ke-o kunu si. ² Mo e kpa a mon' ɲu feye pwee ne mone a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, ato kɔ e yaa mone ikisi ase san kemaa, ne mone i sun emɔ. Amaa mone mon nu asen kemaa lee emɔ ase. ³ M beɛ mo e kpa a ɲ kaapo mone anen ne, oko ya towe Kristoo kunu si asen, mone e taare a mon' ɲu mfen ne mɔ asen-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeessu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa seɲsa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya towe e, “Yeessu gye mo nyanɲe nee” feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa mfaanee a seɲsa-ɔ.

4 Mbeyom̄o aketo ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o bo-ro eworese eworese, amaa amo p̄ee mo a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o de ase nee. 5 Asun eworese eworese bo asore-ro ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanpe konko ne ba sun ba sa. Mo e gye Kristoo. 6 Okemaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketo ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ke mo-o o de o sun o sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware konko-o dee ya sa bamo okemaa na ato ne o nyi ewaa-o. 7 Mbeyom̄o keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa mmq-o beee mmq-o, a bware bo sa ane p̄ee. 8 Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa sese ko keyaalen ne o taare a o nu ato ne Wuribware a bo kweer bo ko se-o kaase, na o kaapo amq-ro. Oko mo, o sa mo keyaalen feye o nu kasentij-o, na o kaapo kamq-ro. 9 Wuribware a kufwiije-o dee e gye ne o sa ne bo ko e kore ba gyi kebanse, ne boko mo, o sa keyaalen feye bo bo kya alopo. 10 Boko mo, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa bamo keyaalen ne bo de ba waa akpenyeeto. Boko mo, o sa keyaalen ne bo de ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. Boko mo, Wuribware e sa bamo mo kufwiije feye bo bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o beee kagyaa e gye ne ka te oko se. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo sa senja ko ne bamo fanfan maa nu mo-ro-o. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo kaapo anen a senja-o kaase. 11 Wuribware a kufwiije-o dee e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke okemaa mo aketo ne o bo waa asun sa Wuribware-o.

Kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto

12 N taa feye nyinkpase kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa kamq p̄ee mo gye kayoware konko-o dee nee. Anen dee ne Kristoo asore-ro a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa amo p̄ee mo gye akonko nee. 13 Ane Kristoo awuye dee ne san ne baa bo ane asuu-o, baa bo ane bo waa kayoware konko-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye Yudaa awuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kore Wuribware a kufwiije konko-o dee nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

14 Nyinkpase kayoware mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. 15 Feye keyaapapaa ya tawe feye, “Mo a mon gye kesare-ro se-o, mon tii kayoware-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe anen-o e sa a a waa kasentij? 16 Beee kesabo ya tawe feye, “Mo a mon gye kekato-o se-o, mon tii kayoware-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe anen-o e sa a a waa kasentij? 17 Feye kayoware-o p̄ee gye kekato nee-o, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu keto kema? Ne kayoware-o p̄ee gye kesabo nee, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu so? 18 Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayoware-o kebegya kema bo kyena kamq kyenakpa mo kepre se. 19-20 Kayoware ne ka de kebegya konko wore-o mon gye kayoware nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayoware mumwii. 21 Amose se-o, kekato maa taare a ke tawe gywii kesare feye, “Fo asen mon tiri mo.” Ne kunju maa taare a ke tawe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen mon tiri mo.”

22 Amose-o fo ya deere, fo i nu feye ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayoware abegya abegya ne a mon bo len-o mon te ane se. 23 Kasentij si kayoware abegya abegya amo ne ane deere se neenee. Ane kayoware mfen ne ipeere si a mon da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweeto. 24 Amaa ane kayoware mfen ne a bo dan kedee-ro asen mon tiri ane bweeto. Wuribware a ba kayoware abegya abegya bo kya abee se kpa ko se nee feye ane bu kayoware abegya ko ne a mon bo len-o bweeto. 25 O waa amo-o nee a kayoware nya waa kan konko, na kayoware kebegya kema nya deere kamq beko se. 26 Kayoware kebegya ko i nu asen, amo abegya ne a san-o p̄ee i nu asen nee. Feye bamo ya kyoro kayoware-o kebegya ko, amo abegya ne aa san-o p̄ee akato a gyi.

27 Anen dee ne mone du-o nee. Mone p̄ee a tii abee se mone gye Kristoo kayoware nee, ne okemaa gye kamq kebegya ko. Anen a kayoware-o e gye asore-ro. 28 Asore-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abee se neenee nee. Bamq ne bo gye nkpe-ro e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamq ne bo gya se nyosepo-o e gye akyaamee, asasepo-o e gye akaaporo, boko mo e gye bamq ne ba waa akpenyeeto-o, boko mo e gye bamq ne ba kya alopo-o, boko mo e gye bamq ne ba kya boko-ro-o, boko mo e gye bamq ne ba deere asen ne a bo asore-ro se kake kema-o, boko mo e gye bamq ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senja ko ne bamq fanfan maa nu mo-ro-o. 29-30 N gye okemaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo beee mo kyaamee beee mo akaaporo. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a o waa akpenyeeto, beee o kya alopo, beee o sa senja ko ne mo fanfan maa nu mo-ro-o. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a o kaapo anen a senja-o kaase. 31 Amo e gye anen gbaa ooo, a bware feye okemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feye o sa mo aketo mo-ro kemo ne ki tiri bweeto-o.

Mbeyom̄o mo e kpa a n kaapo mone keto ne ke bo dan ko ky o amo p̄ee-o.

13

Anen ne ane kpa abee-o

1 Haree mo i de keyaalen esensa kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee, beee Wuribware mbao ne bo bo sqso-o lee nee ooo, ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,

- n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-o.
- ² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo tawe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o,
ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa
bo kweer bo ko se-o kaase,
ne mo kokoregyi kyoo, haree gbaa
mo e taare a n sa a kebee
koso lee mfen ne ke dee ke yere-o,
ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
amo feraa mon gye seye.
- ³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetomonta
pee bo ke atiripo,
beee mo a sa ne baa kywee mo deekpa-ro mo,
amo feraa mon nya seye.
- ⁴ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
de kanyite, ne o bee o bware.
O maa ka kokwee,
ne o bee o maa kaapo mo eyee.
- ⁵ O mon de akatolen,
ne o bee o maa saare bokoo.
O maa yere bokoo feye bo waa keto ne o kpa-o.
Mo duu maa fwii, ne o mon de oko dondaa.
- ⁶ A mon bo mo kone feye sese a waa boye-o,
amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mo kone.
- ⁷ Okemaa ne o kpa mo beeko asen-o
i nyite mo keto kemaa-ro.
O kore mo beeko o gyi ato kemaa-ro.
O de mo temaa-ro feye mo beeko ma waa
keto ne ke mon bo dan-o,
ne mo kanyite-o mon de kee.
- ⁸ Kekpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.
Amaa keyaalen ne bo de ba tawe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o,
na keyaalen ne bo de ba sa sen sa ko
ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e gye kee.
Ane kanyiasen pee e kyon.
- ⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii keto kemaa mbeyomo.
Ane maa taare a ane tawe keto ne ke e ba-o pee.
- ¹⁰ Amaa kake nsin ne ane i nu mo
ne o bo dan o kyon keto kemaa-o keba-o,
kake nsin amo keto kemaa
ne ke mon bo dan kyekyee-o e lowe.
- ¹¹ Mo a gye keegyio, mo sen sa na mo mfeere
na anen ne mo e fa m bo ato se-o
gye keegyiee nee,
amaa mo a bo kii keyaafore-o,
mo a yowe ayaagyisen-o.
- ¹² Kaye mo-ro ato du nee feye mboren-o.
A du nee feye ane a deere diki
ne o mon kee-ro neen-oo.
Amaa kake nsin ne Yeessu e ba-o,
ane i nu mo akato-ro.
Keto ne n nyi mbeyomo-o gye kafwee ko nee.
Amaa kake nsi amo-o mo i gyii keto kemaa,
feye anen ne Wuribware nyi mo mbeyomo-o.
- ¹³ Aketo pee e kyon, amo aketo asa kpen,
amo e gye kokoregyi na temaa na kekpa.
Amaa amo asa-ro,
kemo ne ke gye bres-oo e gye kekpa.

14

Esejsa ne oko maa nu kaase-o

¹ Amose se-o, mo e kpa feye mon' leñ eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone nkpono-ro. Amaa keto ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-o e gye aketo ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketo-ro peee e gye aketo ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo asese-o. ² Oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne o maa nu mo-ro-o maa sa o gywii asese nee. O sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Oko maa nu keto ne o towe-o kaase. O towe asen kweeroose ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o nee, amaa o maa nu amo kaase. ³ Amaa oko ne o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o e towe keto ne oo nu-o o gywii asese nee. Ne a kya bamo-ro, ne ba koore ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo nkponokya. ⁴ Oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e kya mo mo wore eyee-ro nee. Amaa oko ne o towe abwaresejo e kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mo e yoro we feye mone okemaa taare sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. Oko ne o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o kyoko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, amo Wuribware a bee sa mo keyaalen feye o bo kaapo keto ne mo fonfon e towe-ro gywii asese. Mo e taare a o waa amo feraa, o kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyama, mo kosobe-ana, mo ya ba mone ase, ne mo e sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o mo i gywii mone, nto ton gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mo ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, amo mo a towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee mo a ba kanyiasen ne o sa mo-o bo kaapo mone abwaresejo. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetomonta ne a mon de nkpa-o feye kokoyetin beee kabere mfaanee. Bamo e mon da kokoyetin-o si neenee, nse e gye ne o taare a o pini feye kilin mo ne bo de kemo ba waa-o nee? ⁸ Aneñ de ne oko ne o fore kenaa-ro kabere-o e mon fore kamoo neenee, emene ne oko mo e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na o yo kenaa-ro-o nee? ⁹ Aneñ de ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa sejsa ko ne mone fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e towe-o kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa sejsa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e koore a n gyi feye esejsa bweeto bo kaye mo-ro, ne emo peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu oko sejsa, mo aa mo a kii afobe ase nee. ¹² Aneñ de ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wore feye mone e nya aketo eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o, mon' buwi kpa amo ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kokoregyi bweeto-o. ¹³ Amose se-o, oko ne o sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o kore Wuribware feye o sa mo keyaalen, na o bo kaapo keto ne o towe-o kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba sejsa ne ma nu mo-ro-o bo kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakpono-ro wore nee. Amaa mo mfere-ro feraa seye mon te-ro. ¹⁵ Nteto ne n waa? Mo e ba mo kakpono na mo mfere a m bo kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakpono na mo mfere bo waa ilin. ¹⁶ Fo ya kore kebwarekore sejsa ko ne mone maa nu mo-ro-o, ne fo ya sa Wuribware anse, emene ne bo beeko-ana asoree agyi ne fo aa bamo i sun-o e waa a bo nu towe feye "Ameye" wee asen ne fo a towe-o se? Kpa ko mon bo-ro ne ba taare a bo yere mo se gyii kemo ne fo e towe amo-o. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore, ne fo a sa anse neenee, fo sejsa-o mon kya fo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo e sa sejsa ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o iluwi bweeto n kyoko mone okemaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asoree-ro bo towe asenparegyi anuu lee mo mfere-ro bo kaapo mone ato, a bo feye mo a sa asenparegyi nkpen kano nkoo ne mo aa mone maa nu mo-ro-o. ²⁰ Amose se-o mo kosobe-ana, mone ma lee fa asen amo mfere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen waa feye abrese lee-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfere boye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwareseñ wore-o-ro, baa kyore feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo e sa a afobe ne ba lee kefo-o
 ba bamo fonfon sejsa bo towe mo asen gywii mo asese.
 Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, bo maa nu mo asen.’ ”*

²² Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa sejsa ne oko maa nu kaase-o o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen-o se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o kya bamo ne ba koore ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asoree agyi ya gyanje mone e waa asoree, ne mone peee e sa esejsa ne mone oko maa nu emo-ro-o, ne oko ne o mon gye asoree kigyi-o ya bo lweero, ne o nu aneñ ne mone e sa esejsa ne mone maa nu emo-ro-o, o maa fa feye mone peee e lo ebon nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okemaa e towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone-o, ne oko ne o mon gye asoree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu keto ne mone e towe-o kaase, mone asenparegyi e kaapo mo feye

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Na keto ne okemaa e towe-o sa a o nu mo eyee, na o nu mo boye ne ɔ waa-o. ²⁵ Na mo mfere ne n kweero-o lee mmo eyee kawu. Na o kpuni anurii sun Wuribware, nkee o lee kano-ro a o towe feye, “Kasentij si Wuribware bo mone ase mfee.”

²⁶ Amose se-o mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n towe? Mone ya gyanje a mon' waa asoree, mon' waa keto kema ne ke e sa a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyo-o. Nynjkrase ko de kilij, ne oko mo de kotoko a o kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo mo feye o towe gywii asese. Oko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye o sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-o. Oko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye o kaapo anej a senja-o-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-o, mon' sa a asese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpɔra sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a ɔbe kɔnkɔ kaapo anej a senja-o-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon bo-ro a o kaapo esenja-o kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anej a esenja-o waa dinj, na bo sa senja bamo nkpono-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo-o feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wɔre sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-o deere bamo asenjkparegyi-ro neene. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asero, mon' sa a mo ne o sa senja-o laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okemaa-o, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wɔre, amaa mon' waa amo-o kegase kegase. ³² Bamo ne ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fɔnfɔn esenja. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyye waa dinj asoree-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyɔ a du asoree-o peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware asese e gyanje-o. Feye anej ne Yudaaw awuye a mbraa-o e towe-o, bo mon de kpa feye bo sa senja asoree-ro. Akyye bo asoree-o kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne okyye e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye okyye a sa senja asoree-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwasesen a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wɔre ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-o bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne o towe feye o de keyaalen a o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee o ye Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya mo kamee-o, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe mone-o gye mbraa ne n ya lee ane nyanje ase-o nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne oko e ma sure asen ne mo a towe-o se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo asen sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, katin e gye feye mon' kokose nya keyaalen bo towe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-o. Amaa mone maa tii oko kpa feye o ma sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto kema neenee na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiynji lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyomo mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a n nyingi mone Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa ne mo a bo towe gywii mone-o se, anej a asen timaa ne mone a kore gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-o. ² Mone ya dee kra asen timaa mo dee-ro, Wuribware e dee morowe mone, amo mone kokore amo gyi mon waa seye mone nkpono-ro feraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-o dee ne mo-o mo a kaapo mone-o. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweeto-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a o taare kpee ane ebɔye bo twee, feye anej dee ne baa towe abwasesen wɔre-o-ro-o. ⁴ Kemɔ ne ke gye kenyo-sepo-o e gye feye baa pure mo, ne kake sasepo-o ne Wuribware a kiyinji mo lee lowi-ro, feye anej dee ne baa towe abwasesen wɔre-o-ro-o. ⁵ Amo kamee-ro ne Kristoo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san kɔnkɔ. Asese mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mo san bo bo-ro mbeyomo. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamee-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-o, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagyipopwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyɔ kyon pwee ne ba dee kowe mo-o. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro peee keegy. Kasentij si, mon fo feye n kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a dee waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefo. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a nu mo ewee, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii keto ne n gye mbeyomo-o. O mon nu mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a sun kenken sa mo kyon mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o okemaa. Amo-o peee gbaa n gye mo fɔnfɔn keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-o, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, beee bamo ase nee ooo, amo peee gye akonko nee. A gye keto ne ane peee e towe-o nee. Ne a gye atɔ kɔnkɔ ne mone e kore mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiynji Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo peee e towe ane i gywii asese-o. Amo e gye anej feraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e towe feye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lee kiyinji a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Keto ne mone e towe-o dee ke gye kasentij

nee, weetee a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro feraa, abwaresen ne ane e towe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne monne ma monne a kooɔe gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Keto ne ko kyɔ, ne amo-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane abwaresen kotowe feye Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lee kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-ɔ ne ane gye ayebafo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa monne kokooɔregyi-o maa sa monne seye, ne monne bee monne san monne te monne ebɔye-ro. ¹⁸ Ne a deɛ a gye kasentij nee ooo, amo feraa a kaapo feye bamo ne baa kooɔe Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu pɛɛɛ nee, na bo ma lee kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye ma-ro dooo ne ane i de temaa Kristoo si, amo feraa ane asen e waa ewee a a kyon akemaa kaye ma-ro.

²⁰ Amaa kasentij-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mo a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye san e fo feye ɔ bee o kyinji bamo ne baa kooɔe Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro ane deɛ. ²¹ Monne nyi feye sese gyenkpɛɛɛ, Adam, ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ a waa boye. Amose ne sese konko se, mo e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye ma-ro, na sese dimaadi ma lee taare kyena nsu pɛɛɛ. Anen deɛ ne sese konko se, mo e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asese feye Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bo kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyinji a ane kyena mo ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo pɛɛɛ i kyinji luwi konko nee. Ane i kyinji kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye nkɛɛ kyinji Kristoo bo kaapo feye bamo ne bo gya se, ne o kyinji-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebo ba nyooɔepo-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye keɛ. Keyaalen kema ne akemaa de-o, Kristoo e kooɔe a ɔ lee mo ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bo fo san ne ɔ ko a o gyi mo adon se, na ɔ taa bamo bo waa mo kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na nkɛe o kinjaa mo kuwure-o bo sa mo se Wuribware. Jon lalalowe ne ɔ ko na o gyi mo se, na oko ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fonfon. ²⁷ Mbeyoma, mfen ne ane a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Fo a sa ne ato pɛɛɛ bo mo kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware mon tii keto ne ke bo mo kesaree-ro se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne keto kema a lwee Kristoo kesaree-ro. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mo gyi Kristoo a nya keto kema se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mo eyee a ɔ bo waa mo se Wuribware kesaree-ro, na Wuribware deɛ keto kema se.

²⁹ To, bo lee kikyinji lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asese ko bo-ro ne ba kooɔe ba gyi feye a bware feye bo ba bamo asuu bo yera bamo anyipo ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-ro. Kem e gye bamo temaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentij feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro, ne nteto se ne nkɛe ane a asese-ɔ, ba bo bamo asuu a bo bo yera bamo ne baa wu-o ayaa-ro? ³⁰ Bee kuwu kyinji-o deɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amo feraa ane ne ane e towe asen timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi asen-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi aworefo kake kema, kakaka timaa mo ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasentij si mo e gyanjaa lowi kake kema. Ma ba ayeba. Anen deɛ ne mo e kaapo mo eyee monne se, a lee feye mbeyoma monne tii ane nyanje Yeessu Kristoo kokowɛɛɛ se nee. ³² San ko mo e len mo eyee mo i lee kadunfwii awuye ne bo du feye mbɔ kpense-ɔ kano Ifisus man-na mfee, ne mo a gyi aworefo bamo kesaree-ro. Mo ya gyi aworefo, ne mo e mon kooɔe gyi feye Kristoo a kyinji lee lowi-ro, nteto ne mo a nya? Amaa a deɛ a gye kasentij nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amo feraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne boko a towe bo beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanje ko, ane i wu.”*

³³ Monne ma kan sa a oko penna monne. Abrese ye, “Ananjo boye e gye ne ba nyera bamo kosobe-ana mfeɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu monne eyee, na mon' kinji lee monne ebɔye-ro. A gye ipeere sa monne feye mo a towe feye monne boko san monne mon nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Anen ne Wuribware ya kyinji sese lee lowi-ro, ne mo kayoware i kii-o

³⁵ Monne-ro oko i bise mo feye, “To, emene ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bo kyinji ba nkpa-ro? Nteto kayoware ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo mon nyi seye. Fo ya dwii ato dwiise bo waa sweere-ro, a maa kwɛɛ, amo ato dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-ro-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepɔpwɛɛ deɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fo i dwii. Kemo kiyii konko ne fo i dwii feye abwaye beɛɛ keto kema. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ato dwiise ko kwɛɛ koko-ro.

³⁹ Njinkpase kayoware kwɛɛ mbɔ lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwɛɛ. Ne njingyi lee mo bee i kwɛɛ.

* 15:27 Kiliɔ 8.6; Kiliɔ 110.1. * 15:32 Isaya 22.13.

40 Kεto kεmaa mo ne ke bo sweere mo se-o kwee kemo kosobee-ro. Anen de ne akyye-e-kpa-agyi ne a bo soso-o kwee sweere mo se ato-ro. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kεmaa kwee kemo kosobee-ro ne ki de kemo fonfon dan. Ne kaye mo-ro ato mo de amo fonfon dan. 41 Kyowe de mo fonfon dan, ne kiferi de kemo fonfon dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kεmaa de kemo fonfon dan ne o kwee-o.

42 Mfaanee de ne a waa san ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bo ba nkpa-ro. Bamo ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mo kayowore a kii kifunin, na ku gyo sweere-ro. Wuribware ya kyinji kifunin ba nkpa-ro, o maa lee wu daa. 43 Bamo ya pure sese, mo elej a lowe, ne mo kifunin bee ke mon bo dan. Ne mo ya bee kyinji ba nkpa-ro, amo fεraa amo mo kayowore popwee ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

44 Bamo ya pure sese, kifunin ne ki de ayeegy na abowii ne baa pure, ne mo ya bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, amo sese-o e nya kayowore popwee, na mo kra bee bo kyena kam-ro. 45 Baa kyore abwasesen wore-o-ro feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyenkpεese Adam, ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne o kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mo feye Adam lalalowe-o, a yo soso ya kii oko ne o sa nkpa-o. 46 A lee feye amo nyinkpase de mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o pwee na o de taare nya mo kayowore popwee. 47 Adam ne o gye nkpe-o, ese ne Wuribware a bo pwee mo, ese-ro ne o lee ba. Amaa Adam nyosepo ne mo e gye Kristoo-o fεraa a lee Wuribware se nee. 48 Ane sese dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-ro asese-o se-o, ane du ne feye mo ne o lee ese-ro ba-o. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware se asese-o du ne feye mo ne o lee Wuribware se-o. 49 Bo fo mbeymo, ane sese dimaadi de kayowore ne ka du feye sese ne o lee ese-ro-o lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne ane i kyinji a ne lee lowi-ro-o, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi-o e nya kayowore ne ka du feye mo ne o lee Wuribware se-o lee-o.

50 Mo kosobee-ana, kemo ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye sese dimaadi e san o te mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o-ro, o maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure ne ke bo soso-o se, a lee feye keto ne ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii ato ne a maa wu daa-o se.

51-52 Mon' nu asen kweerosε mo neene, n gye ane peee e gye ne ane i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake ne kaye e gye kee-o, feye mo a towe asen mo-o, ane peee i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. San ne anen a kabere-o i su-o, Wuribware i kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o, na bo ma lee wu daa. Na ane peee kyurowi. 53 Keto ne kaa gyo-o i kyinji a ke ba nkpa-ro, na ke ma lee gyo peee. Na keto ne kaa wu-o kyena, na ke ma lee wu daa. 54 Amo-o ya ba, keto ne baa kyore waa abwasesen wore-o-ro-o e ba kasentij feye,

“Mfen ne Nyanpe Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

55 Amose se-o, feye anen ne ane mo ane a bee kare abwasesen wore-o-ro-o,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalen aaa?
Lowi, fo de kpa feye fo dunwi sese moo aaa?”*

56 Kaye mo-ro, lowi san o de keyaalen a o moo asese. Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo ane feye ane gye aboyewaapo nee-o se-o, a bware feye Wuribware gyiiri ane keoseb, na o mo ane.

57 Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye mo e gye ne o bor ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si, ne o sa ne ane a nya lowi na eboye se keyaalen.

58 Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenken monε kokoregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wore monε kusun ne monε i sun mone e sa ane nyanpe-o-ro san kεmaa, a lee feye asun ko mon bo-ro ne monε i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amo kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

1 Keto ne monε a kyore bo kyonwe mo bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se-o-ro asen. Mon' waa anen ne ane a towe gywii asoree asoree awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-o feye bo waa-o sa bamo. 2 Kosiyara kεmaa monε kεmaa kεmaa, atanne ne o nya-o, o lee amo-ro ako bo kweero. Mo ya nya bweeto, o lee na a ky, ne mo ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Monε ya waa mfaanee a ato-o, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye n nare monε se kore atanne, a lee feye a ky o a da ton konko sa mo. 3 Mo ya ba-o, asese kεmaa ne monε a gyanje lee feye bamo

* 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7. * 15:54 Isaya 25.8. * 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

ne mone i sunj a mon' bo kyonwe mfen-ɔ, mo e sa bamo ewore ne ee sa bamo kpa feye bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no. ⁴ Ne amo i bware feye n yɔ, amo feraa mo aa bamo e taare a ane yɔ.

Keto ne Pool a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mo e boro Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feye a tiri feye m boro mfen pwee. ⁶ Nsanse mo ya ba, mo i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mo e kyena mone ase afwii kebee ma peee, na mon' taare kya mo-ro a n kya mo kpa-ɔ se yɔ ton ko banban ne mo e lee mone ase a n yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mo e kpa kunu mone. N gye feye n nju mone na n kyon. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de temaa feye mo i gyi nke bweeto mone ase. ⁸ Mo e kyena Ifisus man-no mfee a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree adon bweeto a bo mfee gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mo mfee feye n waa asun dabɛ ne amo asen tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mo akato gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sunj ɔ sa ane nyanpe nee feye mo-ɔ dee. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mo, amaa mon' kya mo-ro a ɔ kya mo kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kiriji ba mo ase, a lee feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana ne mo e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomɔ ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kemaa mo e waa mo wore feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana amo ba bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔ mon sure si feye ɔ ba san mo se. Amaa mo ya kan bo nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanoka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkponɔ, na mon' waa elej mɔ. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bo sun mone asun peee.

¹⁵ Mo kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mo ka-ana na mo gyi-ana asen. Bamɔ e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamo eyee feye bo dee sun bo kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ɔ-ro. ¹⁶ Mo e kore mone nee feye mon' gya anen a asese-ɔ kanɔ se. Na mon' bu okemaa ne o tii bamo se bamo kusun-no-o anen dee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akato a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon bo mo ase-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bo yere mone ayaa-ro, ne baa gyi mo akato feye anen ne baa gyi mone akato-ɔ. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanɔ. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanpe bamo aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanɔ. ²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Mon' gywaa abee.

²¹ Mo fanfan kesaree ne mo a bo kyoree kanoka mɔ, "Mo, Pool, e ka mone kanɔ."

²² Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mo yii. N ye, "Maranata!" Kaase e kaapo feye, "O ane nyanpe, ba!"

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mo kekpa sii mone peee ase Kristoo Yeessu kenya-re-ro.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwe Korintoo maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔkɔ na ane kosɔbɛɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyɔrɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyɔŋwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asɔrɛɛ asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ na Wuribware asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Akaya sweere se-ɔ.

² Ane e kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanɓe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Aseŋ ya tɔ ane, Wuribware e kya ane-rɔ

³ Mɔn' sa a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware, ane nyanɓe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se, a lee feye ɔ gye eweηηupɔ ne ɔ sa ane kakponɔkya-ɔ. ⁴ Aseŋ ya tɔ ane, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ane kakponɔkya. Ne ane mɔ ane de kakponɔkya dɛɛ ne ane a nya lee mɔ ase-ɔ ane e kya bokɔ ne bamɔ gbaa, aseŋ a tɔ bamɔ-ɔ ηkponɔ. ⁵ Haree gbaa awɔrɛfɔɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a tɔ ane bweɛtɔ ooo, kakponɔkya ne ane a nya lee mɔ ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ bweɛtɔ. ⁶ Aneŋ a awɔrɛfɔɔ amɔ a tɔ ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneŋ ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkponɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ. Amɔse se-ɔ, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkponɔ, ne ane e taare na ane mɔ ane kya mone ηkponɔ, na mɔn' nyite gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ kɔŋkɔ dɛɛ ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kɔrɛ ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bɔ lee aneŋ ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ɔ sa mone kakponɔkya dɛɛ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

⁸ Ane kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ane e kpa feye mɔn' ηu awɔrɛfɔɔ demanɓe ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Saŋ kɔ, aseŋ dabɛ ne aa tɔ ane-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa ane mɔŋ lee ane nyi aneŋ ne ane e waa amɔ-ɔ, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mɔŋ lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kemaa mɔŋ lee m bɔ-rɔ. Amaa amɔ-ɔ a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyeɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ane fɔŋfɔŋ eyeɛ se, amaa na ane taa eyeɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye ɔ taare a o kyinŋi bamɔ ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ beɛ o lee ane. Ne mone ya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ bɔ tii ane lee si, amɔ fɛraa ane de temaa bweɛtɔ feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kɔrɛ Wuribware feye ɔ kya ane-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nu mone kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, ne oo yure ane, amɔ fɛraa mone e taare a mɔn' sa mɔ anɓe na kusun. Ne mone bweɛtɔ ya kɔrɛ aneŋ a kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, mone bweɛtɔ dɛɛ e taare a mɔn' sa mɔ anɓe.

Mɔ ya sure si, mɔ a sure si nee

¹² To, bokɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa lwee mone-rɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye kakyena ne ane a bɔ kyena mone ase-ɔ na aneŋ ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye. Mɔ i lee bamɔ kanɔ feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyeɛ feye aneŋ ne ane a waa bokɔ na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Ane mɔŋ ba kanyiasen bɔ penna mone. Aseŋ pɛɛɛ ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalɛŋ feye ane a waa ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɛɛɛ ayɛbapɔ amɔ a tɔwe feye ane ya kyɔrɛɛ ewore bɔ kyɔŋwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyɔrɛɛ atɔ ne mone maa taare a mɔn' nu kaase-ɔ waa-rɔ aaa? A mɔŋ gye kasentij. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone i nu ane kaase kafweɛ kafweɛ nee, amaa mone saŋ mone e ba a mɔn' bɔ nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanɓe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, mone e taare a mɔn' kaapo mone eyeɛ ane se, feye aneŋ ne ane e kaapo ane eyeɛ mone se-ɔ dɛɛ.

¹⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ, bɔ lee aneŋ ne mɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feye mone akatɔ a gyi ane se-ɔ se, ne mɔ a gye ηkɔrɛ kra siraa feye m bɔ ka mone kanɔ iluwi enyo. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kra-ɔ e gye feye weeteɛ mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e yɔ Makedoniya sweere se, ne mɔ e bɔrɔ a m bɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mɔ ya beɛ lee Makedoniya, na m beɛ bɔrɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mɔn' taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na η yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔŋ ba. ¹⁷ Mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e ba, ne mɔŋ ba-ɔ. A kaapo nee feye n gye seɛ ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee eee? Amɔ mone e fa feye mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e waa kotɔkɔ, n du nee feye aneŋ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ ne bamɔ ya tɔwe e, “Ɔɔŋ, mɔ a nu,” ne amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye bɔ mɔŋ sure si-o nee eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ mɔŋ gye ɔŋ na daabii kanlee saŋ kɔŋkɔ nee. ¹⁹ Saŋ ne mɔ aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bɔ tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, aseŋ gywii mone-ɔ, ane mɔŋ kaapo feye ɔ gye seɛ kɔ ne, mɔ ya tɔwe aseŋ, ne ɔ beɛ o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa atɔ bweɛtɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ. Amɔse se ne mɔ kenyaare-rɔ ane e kɔrɛ se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔɔŋ, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneŋ”), na

Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²²Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tawe bo beya feye o sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kore Kristoo gyi kenken. Mo ya bee kyanje ane nkyanee, na keto nya kaapo feye mo e bo ane. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye o sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lwee ane nkpono-ro, na ane nya nu feye kasentij si san e fo feye o ba, na o yaa ane mo ase. A bee a du nee feye oko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa oko mo, na keto ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, o yowe kife bo fo san ne mo ne o ba atanne bo beya kaase-o e baa atanne ne aa san-o, na o dee kore keto ne o sa sese amo ase-o.

²³To, mon tee tawe keto se ne mon ba mone ase-o. A du feye mo a nu baa tawe feye mone a waa boye ko nee weete mo i gyiiri mone kesebo mo se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfeere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se. ²⁴Bo lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beee ayaafore ne ane len mone feye mon' kore Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokoregyi ky ke bo len. Amaa amo a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa keto ne ke e waa mone kane-o dooo nee.

2

¹Amose se-o, mo a waa mo mfeere feye ma ba mone ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a mone akato ma gyi. ²Mo ya sa ne mone akato mon gyi, ne nkee nse e gye ne o sa a mo-o mo akato gyi? Amo mone ne mo a sa ne mone akato mon gyi-o dooo. ³Amose se ne mo a kyore wore ko bo kyonwe mone tawe keto se ne mon ba-o gywii mone. Ne mo a bee tawe asen ne mo aa mone de-o na, m bo ba-o, mone a ky loho keto kema. Mo a nyi anen ne mone du-o si-o, ne mo a kore gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, mone fanfan akato mo i gyi dee. ⁴Mo a kyore mone wore amo-o, aa toara mo, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera. Mo a kyore wore amo-o na akuyuku e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyii anen ne mo e kpa mone peee mo asen-o nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne o waa boye, ne oo nu mo eyee-o boye bo ke mo

⁵Wore amo-ro ne mo a kyore mone oko ne o waa boye-o asen. Anen a boye ne o waa-o a sa ne mo akuyuku a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fanfan ne o waa boye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asore awuye ne o sa ne ipeere a mo, ne anen se-o, mone nkpono-ro a nyera. Amaa mbeyamo ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mo se, na a mon de kee. ⁶Bo lee feye mone bweeto a fa mfeere feye mon' gyiiri mo kesebo, ne mone a gya mo lee mone asore-o-ro. Ne mbeyamo mo a nu feye mo kesebogyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mo-o a baare. ⁷Amose-o, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mo, na mon' yuri mo kakpono. N gye anen, mo asen e waa ewee, na mo tmaa peee lowe. ⁸Amose se-o, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mo feye mone e kpa mo bweeto. ⁹Keto se ne mo a kyore wore amo-o e gye feye mo e ky mone-ro mo e kee nee feye mone i bu mo keto kema-ro, beee mone maa bu mo. ¹⁰Mone ya taa oko eboye bo ke mo, amo feraa mo-o mo e taa mo eboye a m bo ke mo. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fanfan taa bo ke, mone se-o mo a taa bo ke mo Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹na a taare kun Obonsam, na o ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi nee anen ne Obonsam e kpa a o penna ane-o.

Anen ne Pool mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-no-o

¹²San ne mo a yo Trowas man-no feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanje Yeosu a bunji kpa sa mo feye n waa mo kusun. ¹³Amaa na mo mfeere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-o, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-o, ne mo a mraa se yo Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kame-ro awuye na mo aya-ro ayerepo

¹⁴Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye o naa o kaa o kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi Obonsam se. Mo e gye gyenkepepo, ne ane gye mo kame-ro awuye. O de ane o tawe mo kunu si asen ton kema. Mo kunu si asen mo du nee feye o konekone-o. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywee o sa Wuribware-o. Mo so e gya kane kane sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa mo so gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-o. Nse e gye ne o fo feye o yere mfaanee a yerekpa-o? Oko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba anen a kusun-o bo bo-ro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-o. Ane mo ane mon du anen. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware aya-ro-o se-o, Kristoo kenyare-ro, ane e tawe mo asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye o kee keto ne ane e waa-o, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-o.

3

Anen ne etan popwee-o ky e dedaa-o

* **2:4** Wore ne Pool de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-o, amaa oko ne o fo-o.

¹ Mò e kòorè a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mò feye asen ne mò a den tawè-ɔ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane mon lea ane e kpa feye oko kyoree wore ko ne ɔ kaapo feye ane a waa atee timaa-o, feye anen ne boko e kpa-ɔ. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mon tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye anen ne mone fanfan kyò mone du-o e kaapo okemaa anen ne ane fanfan du-o. Mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, a du ne feye mò a kyore mò mbraa bo donno mone nkpono se-ɔ. Ne okemaa e taare deere mone akato se nu anen ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³ Ne anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anen ne abwarenen-ɔ kekaapo bo dan. N gyepeen ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone nkpono se-ɔ. N gye sekan ne ɔ bo kyanne afofe se kyoree-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ne mò wore kpen te-o kufwiine-o ya ba mò fanfan kesaree bo kyoree bo donno mone nkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tawe anen a asen-ɔ bo lee ane kunu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-ɔ-ro, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e donno. ⁵ Seye mon bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e tawe feye amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mo. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mò e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofowo. Etan dedaa-ɔ na mò mbraa-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye ɔ kyoree bo beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbrea-ɔ i bu ane okemaa kepo, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa anen ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o i sun-ɔ kyò Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee-o kedabe na mò kelanhero. Wuribware ya kyoree mò mbraa bo donno afofe serise panpesanpan anyo se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mò kedabe na mò kelanhero kawu san amo bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mò akato-ro e tofe se bweeto, ne Isireelii awuye mon taare deere mò. Amaa kamee-ro-ɔ, kotorese amo a yowe.* ⁸⁻⁹ Anen ne Mosis akato-ro a tofe se san ne mò aa Wuribware e sa sena-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-ɔ kyò kedabe. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye ɔ kaapo bamò Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese peee kepo. Amo e gye feye anen a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanbotò kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bo booro ane-ɔ e gye ne a mon kyò kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese anen ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentin si, fo ya deere anen ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, ne fo ya bee deere anen ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lea ke gye kedabe-ɔ. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-ɔ dee e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemo ne ke maa kyon peee-ɔ mo e?

¹² Amo a tee a waa ane wore demante mo-ɔ, kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotoko bo bun ane akato se, na ane tawe abwarenen gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a tofe se-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa kaprakee bo bun mò akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya nu san ne mò akato-ro e tofe se, ne a yowe-ɔ. ¹⁴ To, bo fo ndoo a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakee bo bun mò akato se, na ɔ ma nya nu seye-ɔ. San kema ne ba gyanne bamò kebwarekore akyan-ro ba nu oko e kare ɔ lee Mosis mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro gywii bamo-ɔ, a du nee feye mprakee-ɔ a sii bamò akato se-ɔ, ne bo maa nu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya boro, ne mprakee-ɔ e lee bamò akato se. ¹⁵ Haree bo fo ndoo a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-ɔ-ro gywii bamò, amo-ɔ a du nee feye mprakee-ɔ a bun bamò akato se-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa bamò oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanne Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakee-ɔ a ɔ lee mò akato se. ¹⁷ Mbeyomo, ane nyanne e gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o, ne mfen ne ane nyanne a kufwiine-o bo-ɔ, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakee ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mò kelanhero demante-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tofe se mò kelanhero-ro feye diki-o. Kekpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanne, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfeere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mò lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi awofeɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ² Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamò ya poro ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamò kano feye ane a kine ekpa boye keboro se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurawi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mò mfeere-ro feye ane e waa neene-ɔ e gye feye ane e tawe kasentin-o laman-ro, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e tawe-ɔ. ³ Mone-ro boko ya tawe feye abwarenen ne ane e tawe-ɔ e kweero, mo i lee kano feye aa kweero bamò ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mò ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obonsam, ne o

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

de kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ mfɛɛrɛ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ, a sa nɛ baa kii atenapo, na bɔ ma taarɛ a bɔ nu abwaresɛn-ɔ kaasɛ-ɔ. Bamo ya nu kaase, ba ɲu feyɛ asɛn timaa nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo anɛn nɛ Kristoo de kedabɛ na wuraa-o. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bamo ya deɛrɛ Kristoo, ba ɲu feyɛ ɔ gye ɔko nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ⁵ Anɛ maa tɔwɛ anɛ fɔɲfɔɲ eyɛɛ asɛn nɛɛ, amaa anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Yeessu Kristoo asɛn nɛɛ, feyɛ ɔ gye mɔnɛ ɔkemaa na anɛ ɔkemaa nyanɲɛ, n gye anɛ ɛ gye mɔnɛ anyanɲɛ. Amo ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ a kperi Yeessu si baa anɛ eyɛɛ kaasɛ waa feyɛ anɛ a gye mɔnɛ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a twɛɛ kɛtɔ kemaa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Kelannɛrɔ lanɲɛ kibugyii-ro,”* anɛn dɛɛ nɛ oo bunɲi anɛ akatɔ, nɛ anɛ a ɲu feyɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ ɛ tɔrɛ sɛ, nɛ anɛ a bɔ gyii feyɛ o de Wuribware a kedabɛ-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ waa nɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ ɲyɔwɔrɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ nɔ nɛ m mɔn bɔ lɛn-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bɔ mmɔ-rɔ, na ɔkemaa nya ɲu feyɛ anɛ keyaalen demanɲɛ-ɔ mɔn lɛɛ anɛ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛ nɛɛ, kaa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ. ⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ ko ya waa anɛ bɔrɔkraa bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ sɛ, bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ sa a anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ kusunɲ. Ba tɔɔraa anɛ, amaa anɛ maa yɔwɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ. ⁹ Anɛ i gyi awɔfɔrɛ, amaa Wuribware maa sɛrɛ a ɔ yɔwɛ anɛ. Ba dayɛ anɛ ba da swɛɛrɛ, amaa bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ mɔɔ anɛ. ¹⁰ Anɛ a naa ɛman sɛ ɛman sɛ-ɔ, anɛ i ɲu asɛn nɛ Kristoo a ɲu pɔwɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ dɛɛ. Asɛn mɔ pɛɛɛ a waa anɛ nɛɛ na asɛsɛ nya ɲu feyɛ san nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ kperi Yeessu si wu-o, mɔ ɲkpa na keyaalen san a bɔ anɛ ɲyɔwɔrɛ-rɔ. ¹¹ Anɛ i kperi Yeessu si anɛ ɛ gyanɲaa lowi kake kemaa, na ɔ taarɛ kaapo feyɛ o te, nɛ mɔ ɛ den ɔ sa anɛ keyaalen. ¹² Amɔ katin ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ lowi kɛgyanɲaa kake kemaa-ɔ a sa nɛ mɔnɛ a nya ɲkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, anɛ mɔn yɔwɛ anɛ Kristoo kɔkɔrɛgyi, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ anɛ maa sɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Wuribware asɛn, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, “San nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ bɔrɛ-rɔ feyɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ bɔ mɔ gya kebanɲɛ-ɔ gbaa, mɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi.”* ¹⁴ Kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ nyi, nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a kyinɲi anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu baa ɲkpa-rɔ, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ kayɛ ya gye kɛɛ, o kyinɲi anɛ aa mɔnɛ a ɔ yaa sɔsɔ feyɛ Yeessu-o, na ɔ baa anɛ aa mɔnɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ kɛtɔ kemaa ɛ waa anɛ, na, Wuribware a maa sɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ-bweɛtɔ-ɔ, na bɔ sa Wuribware anɲɛ, na bɔ kyɔrɔ mɔ kedabɛ nɛ o de-o.

Kaye mɔ-rɔ mɔn gye anɛ ayɛ nɛɛ

¹⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ, hareɛ anɛ ɲyɔwɔrɛ a mɔn bɔ lɛn, nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu gbaa ooo, anɛ abaa-rɔ mɔn yɔrɛ. Kɛtɔ nɛ ko kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa anɛ wɔrɛ na keyaalen popwɛɛ kake kemaa. ¹⁷ Asɛn nɛ a tɔ anɛ-ɔ mɔn kyɔ, nɛ a maa kyɛɛ, amaa a sa a anɛ nya wuraa na kedabɛ nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware asɛ, na a kyɔ asɛn nɛ anɛ i ɲu mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ akatɔ dɔɲ atɔ nɛ a bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. N gye atɔ nɛ bɔ kɛɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akatɔ dɔɲ, amɔ atɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn kɛɛ, nɛ a bɔ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akatɔ dɔɲ. A lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ nɛ bɔ kɛɛ amo-ɔ maa kyɛɛ. Amaa amɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn kɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a taarɛ a a gyi nsu pɛɛɛ.

5

¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya wu, anɛ ɛ nya kyɛnakpa Wuribware asɛ sɔsɔ. Anɛ kayɔwɔrɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ tanɲɛɛ kekyan nɛ baa ba waagya bɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ, nɛ waagya-ɔ ya kyanɲɛ-rɔ, nɛ tanɲɛɛ kekyan amɔ a lɛɛ da-ɔ, amɔ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya sɔsɔ a kekyan nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyɛna-rɔ-ɔ. N gye asɛsɛ ya waa kekyan amɔ, amaa Wuribware ya waa bɔ yera sa anɛ. ² Pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ fɔ mfɛn-ɔ, anɛ i su anɛ ɛ kpa kulwɛɛ anɛ ɔpɛ popwɛɛ amɔ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ. ³ Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kekyan nɛ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya sɔsɔ-ɔ gye kayɔwɔrɛ popwɛɛ nɛ anɛ kra ɛ ya kyɛna-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Anɛ a san anɛ de kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a koyɔwɔrɛgyi-o, anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ tɔɔraa anɛ. Amaa n gye sa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ wu, na anɛ pan ɲkpa pɛɛɛ. Kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyɛna nɛ anɛ te mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ i kyurɔwɛ a ka kii kakyɛna nɛ ka mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Na anɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a ɲyɔwɔrɛ-ɔ kyurɔwɛ kii ɲyɔwɔrɛ nɛ n kyɛna nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Kasɛntin, kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a twɛɛ anɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyɛna nɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyɔn, nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyɛna Wuribware asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a bɔ kyɛna anɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ, na anɛ ɲu feyɛ kasɛntin anɛ ya wu, ɔ yaa anɛ mɔ asɛ.

⁶ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a bɔ anɛ asɛ-ɔ sɛ, anɛ de temaa san kemaa feyɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ. Anɛ a te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ mɔn tɛɛ fɔ anɛ ayɛ sɔsɔ mfɛn nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu te-o. ⁷ Anɛ a naa-ɔ, anɛ mɔn kɛɛ mfɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye anɛ ɲkɛɛ. ⁸ Anɛ Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ fɛraa, m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ de temaa bweɛtɔ, nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ bweɛtɔ feyɛ anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ ɲyɔwɔrɛ bɔ sii swɛɛrɛ mɔ sɛ, na anɛ yɔ pɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu asɛ. ⁹ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ɛ lɛn eyɛɛ nɛɛ, na mɔ akatɔ nya gyi, hareɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ bɛɛɛ anɛ yii pɛ ooo. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ mfɛn-ɔ nɛ anɛ

* 4:6 Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 1.3. * 4:13 Kilinɲ 116.10 (LXX).

pɛɛɛ e yere Kristoo a senɣyikpa-ɔ. Na ane ɔkɛmaa nya ketɔ ne mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, haree ke gye kitimaa bɛɛɛ kebɔye ooo.

Anɛ kusun e gye feye ane tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lɔɲɲɔ mɔ fɔɲɔɲ na nyɲɲkɔpase mbɔɲɲɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee aneɲ ne ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a leɲ eyeɛ ane e popɔre asese feye bɔ gya mɔ se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane ɲkɔɲɔ-rɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, ne n de temaa feye mone ɔkɛmaa gbaa nyi ane mone ɲkɔɲɔ-rɔ aneɲ deɛ. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane bee ane leɲ eyeɛ ane de ane e popɔre mone nee, na mon' nya ɲu aneɲ ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemɔ se a mon' bɔ kaapo mone eyeɛ ane se-ɔ nee. Mfeɲ-ɔ na mon' taare beɲɲaa bamɔ ne ba porɔ ane, ne ba kaapo bamɔ eyeɛ-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bɔ sese akatɔ se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bɔ maa deere ketɔ ne ke bɔ sese kakɔɲɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Anɛ apɔrɔpo-ɔ ya popɔre ane feye aneɲ ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ, ane e lɔ ebɔɲ, amɔ feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lɔ ebɔɲ-ɔ. Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane maa lɔ ebɔɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ feraa bɔ lee mone se-ɔ ne ane tɔwe mfaanɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe, ne ane a kɔɔre kemɔ gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bɔ sa asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamɔ kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne Wuribware a kyɲɲɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro baa ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye, bamɔ a san bɔ te ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ ma lee kyena bamɔ eyeɛ se, amaa bɔ kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatɔ-rɔ dooo pweɛ na ane deɛ ɲu aneɲ ne ɔ du-o. San kɔ ane a deere Kristoo aneɲ deɛ nee, pweɛ ne ane a deɛ kɔɔre mɔ gyi, amaa ane mon' lee ane e waa aneɲ. ¹⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popweɛ nee. Mɔ kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye keɛ, ne ɔ lee o te kakyena popweɛ. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ lɔɲɲɔ ane aa mɔ mbɔɲɲɔ-rɔ, ne ane gye mɔ akyarɔpo asen mɔ kɔtɔwe-rɔ. ¹⁹ Anɛ asun e gye feye ane tɔwe feye, Wuribware a bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ lɔɲɲɔ mɔ aa kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mbɔɲɲɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ma nya ba bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ka bamɔ kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ taa mbɔɲɲɔ-rɔ kolɔɲɲɔ mɔ asen kɔtɔwe bɔ waa ane kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bɔ ane se ɔ kɔre mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo deɛ ɔ mon' de bɔye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mɔ mɔ feye mɔ a gye ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ, ne ɔ ɲu kesebɔgyiiri ne ane yere bɔ sa-ɔ, na ane bɔrɔ mɔ lowi-o si nya ane eyeɛ, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye atɔ dabe ne ɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

“Amɔ a fɔ san feye ɲ ɲu mone eweɛ-ɔ,
mɔ a nu mone kanɔ.
Kake nsɲɲ ne mɔ a waa mfeɛre feye m mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ,
ne mɔ a kya mone-rɔ.”*

Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ e gye san ne Wuribware i ɲu mone eweɛ, na ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ.

Awɔrefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mɔ bɛɛko-ana Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a gyi-o

³ M bee mɔ i lee bamɔ ne ba porɔ ane kebɔye kɔ se-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ nu aneɲ ne ane i sun abwareseɲ kɔtɔwe kusun-o. Anɛ mon' waa kɔtɔkɔ ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye ɔkɔ ɲu kusun-o-ro kebɔye kɔ.

⁴ Anɛ a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, bɔ lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi awɔrefɔɔ ɲu asen na tɔɔraa ketɔ kɛmaa ne kaa waa ane-ɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asese akwii akwii a wɔre ane.
San kɔ ane a sun kpone bweetɔ,
ne ane mon' nya san di idi,
ne ane a nare akɔɲ.

⁶ Awɔrefɔɔ demanɲe mɔ ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanɲe bɔ ka ane adɔɲ kɔkɔ.

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Asɛɛ a ɲu Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o
a sun kusun anɛ kakyena-ro, nɛ baa ɲu feyɛ
kɛkpa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa bokɔ asen-o gye kasɛntin.

7 Baa nu anɛ a gyi kasɛntin,
nɛ baa ɲu Wuribware keyaalen nɛ o de-o.

Kasɛntin kigyɛ nɛ anɛ a bɔ waa anɛ adɔntɔ
nɛ anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ bamɔ nɛ ba kɔ anɛ-o,
nɛ anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ eyɛɛ.

8 Bokɔ i bu anɛ, bokɔ mɔ maa bu anɛ pɛɛɛ-o.
Bokɔ ɛ kyɔrɔ anɛ, bokɔ mɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feyɛ anɛ ɛ waa ɛbɔye.

Anɛ i gyi kasɛntin, amaa bokɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feyɛ anɛ gye apɛnnapɔ nɛɛ.

9 Bɔ mɔn de anɛ ba tɛɛ sɛye,
amaa anɛ kɛnyarɛ a yɔ tɔn kɛmaa.

Ba fa feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu nɛɛ,
amaa anɛ san anɛ te.

Ba gyiiri anɛ kɛsɛbɔ,
amaa bɔ mɔn taarɛ mɔɔ anɛ.

10 Ba ɲu feyɛ anɛ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bwɛɛtɔ,
amaa anɛ akatɔ a gyi san kɛmaa.

Bɔ kɛɛ kitiri nɛ anɛ i wu-o,
amaa anɛ ɛ sa nɛ bokɔ ɛ nya nyure.

Ba fa feyɛ anɛ mɔn de sɛye,
amaa anɛ de kɛtɔ kɛmaa.

11 Korintoo awuye, anɛ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ anɛ mɔn taa sɛye bɔ kweɛrɔ mɔnɛ sɛ.
12 N gye anɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ mɔn bunɲi anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-ro kpa mɔnɛ, amaa mɔnɛ ɛ gye nɛ mɔnɛ
mɔn bunɲi mɔnɛ lee-ro kpa anɛ. 13 Mɔ ɛ sa sɛnɛsa mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a gye mɔ
gyi-ana-o. Anɛ a tɛɛ bunɲi anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-ro kpa mɔnɛ-o, mɔnɛ mɔ, mɔn' bunɲi mɔnɛ ɲkɔnɔ-ro
kpa anɛ.

Mɔnɛ ma kan sa a mɔnɛ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn de kɔkɔɔregyi-o waa kɔnɲɔ

14 Mɔnɛ ma kan sa a mɔnɛ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o waa kɔnɲɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ
kɛdamɛnanɛ na daa bɔyɛ kpa ntɔsɛn? Kɛlanɲɛrɔ na kibugyii ɛ taarɛ a a kyɛna san kɔnɲɔ
aaa? 15 Kristoo na ɔbɔnsam ɛ taarɛ a bɔ waa kanɔ aaa? ɔkɔɔregyiɔ na ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ
gyi-o kpa ntɔsɛn? 16 Wuribware aye na ikisi aye ɛ taarɛ a a tii abɛɛ sɛ waa kɔkɔnɲɔ aaa?
Daabii pɛɛɛ! Anɛ Kristoo awuye ɲkɔnɔ-ro nɛ Wuribware nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ɲkpa-o a
tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna. Feyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ mɔ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-o-ro-o,

“Mɔ ɛ kyɛna bamɔ-ro, na mɔ aa bamɔ narɛ san kɛmaa mɔ.

Mɔ i kii bamɔ nyanɲɛ, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛɛ.”*

17 Amɔsɛ sɛ-o, Wuribware a tɔwɛ mɔ wɔrɛ-o kɛbɛgya kɔ-ro feyɛ,

“Mɔ asɛɛ, mɔn' darɛɛ lɛɛ bamɔ-ro mɛnɛ,
na mɔn' kyɛna kɔkweɛ!

Mɔnɛ ɛ ma dabɔrɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki de iyisi-o,
amɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ.”*

18 Nɛ baa bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-o-ro feyɛ,

“Bɔ-ɛlɛn-o-kyɔn-ɔkɛmaa-Bware yɛ, ‘Mɔnɛ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ sɛ,
na mɔ-o mɔ n tɛɛ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔ agyi nyanɛ na akyɛɛɛ.’ ”*

7

1 Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tɛɛ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ waa atɔ mfaanɛ-o, mɔn' sa a anɛ
lee anɛ eyɛɛ lɛɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ ɛ waa anɛ nyɔwɔrɛ na ɲkɔnɔ iyisi-o-ro, na mɔn' sa a anɛ
nya ɲkɔnɔfwiiri, na anɛ bu Wuribware, na anɛ sɛrɛ mɔ.

Anɛn nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Tiitus a tɔwɛ gywii Pɔɔl-o a waa mɔ wɔrɛ-o

* 6:16 Kolɔnɲɔ mbraa 26.12; Yeremɛya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27.

* 6:17 Isaya 52.11.

* 6:18 2 Samuwɛl 7.14.

² M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane monj waa oko boye, ne ane monj nyera oko ma, ane monj sisii oko. ³ Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye ane ane mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, dee ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, ne de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane monj nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane tonj kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. ⁷ A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kano-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee oboyewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone sanj mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyomo kyon sanj-o.

⁸ Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a monj waa mone kone ooo, monj nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkpere-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya sanj katin ko nee. ⁹ Aa waa mo kone mbeyomo. N gye feye ane ane ne mone akato monj gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kone. Amaa keto se ne aa waa mo kone-o e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyurowi lee mone ebwe-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Ane se-o, keto ne ane a waa-o monj waa mone toora. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de o sa ne oko kakpono-ro i kyurowi-o dee e gye ne ke e sa a o nya nkpa na kuyure ne a monj de kee-o. Ane a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye ma-ro-o i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbonjo-ro nyera nsu peee. ¹¹ Mon' deere keto ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-o, mon' kee ane ane ne nkee feraa mone akato a pee-o. Mone a kokose mone e kpa a mon' kya kano. Mone idunj a fwii oboyewaapo-o se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mo boye ne oo waa-o a kyanjaa mone. Mone awaase a kaapo ane ane ne mone e kpa mo asen-o. Ne mone a kaapo ane ne wore de mone kowaa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri oboyewaapo-o keseebo-o. Kpa kema se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporo ne mo a poro mone asen mo se-o-ro. ¹² Emene se ne mo a kyoree wore amo? Kasentij si mone-ro oko a waa oko ma boye. Amaa n gye bamo se ne mo a kyoree wore amo. Mo a kyoree wore-o nee a mon' nya deere mone nkpono-ro, na mon' towe gywii Wuribware feye kasentij si mone sanj mone e kpa mo asen.

¹³ Amose se-o, amo-o peee ne aa ba-o a sa ane wore mfee. Keto ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wore, ne mone a sa ne mo akato a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwee ne oo dee ba mone ase-o, mo a kyoo kaapo mo eyee mone se, ne mone monj sa a ipere nya mo mo ase. Ane ane ne keto kema ne mo a towe gywii mone-o gye kasentij, ane ane ne eyee ne mo a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o ma a waa kasentij. ¹⁵ Sanj ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-o, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokose kra mo neenee, ne mone a waa siraa waa keto kema ne oo towe gywii mone feye mon' waa-o. Mo ya nyinji amo-o se, amo kekpa ne o kpa mone asen-o a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kone bweeto feye mo e taare a n kore mone gyi keto kema-ro.

8

Bo lee kokore atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o

¹ Amose-o mbeyomo, mo kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' nu ane ane Wuribware kekpa a sunj kusuj asore awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o nkpono-ro-o. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bo dee bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kone ne aa waa bamo kone-o a sa ne ba da bamo nkpono se ba ke bokoo atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye baa denj sa ane atanne bweeto feye ane ane ne baa taare-o. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon ane ane ne baa taare-o. Bamoo fonj kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yowe bamo a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o-ro. ⁵ Keto ne baa waa-o, ane monj fa feye ba waa ane ane. Kasentij si, baa waa ane ane Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-o, amo e gye feye baa gye nkpe taa bamo eyee bo sa ane nyanje Yeessu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Bo lee ane ane Makedoniya asore awuye-o a kokose kore tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-o se, ne mo a nyinji si feye sunjo mone Korintoo asore awuye gbaa a gye bamo nkpe kpa feye mon' kore tweetwee sa atiripo-o, amaa bo fo ndoo, mone monj tee kore lowe. Amose-o, mo a kore Tiitus feye o ba mone ase, na o nya se kya se kore tweetwee amo lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye nkpe kore mone feye mon' kore tweetwee-o. ⁷ Mone kyoo mone gye ato awuye ekpa bweeto se. Mone kokoregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa senja neenee, mone kanyiasen peee kyoo. N nyi ane ane ne mone akato i pee mone i sunj Wuribware-o, na ane ane mone e kpa mo asen-o. Amose se-o, mo e kpa a mon' kaapo ane ane ne mone e kpa atiripo-o.

8 Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amo-ɔ, amaa mo a kaapo mone anej ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o akato a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-ro-ɔ nee, na n yere amo se nu anej ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasentij-o nee. 9 Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anej ne oo nu mone ewee-ɔ. Haree mo a de keto kemaa soso gbaa ooo, ne mone se, oo yowe mo keto kemaa bo sii mfen, ne oo ba sweere mo se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mo kitiri amo se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweeto.

10 Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mo e ka mone asen kemɔ se-ɔ nee. Sunno mone ya gye nkpeɛ towe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mo ne mone a gye nkpeɛ esa. 11 Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyekyee. Keto ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anej ne mon' waa-ɔ. 12 Mone ya da mone nkpono se ke atanne, Wuribware e kore mone keto ne mone i ke-o si. Mo e den o nyi keto ne mone de-o na anej ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mo kane-ɔ.

13 Ane maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mo-ro, amaa ane e kpa feye okemaa nya mo kebegya-ɔ nee. 14 Mbeyomo a saɗ ma feraa, mone a de bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kano nkemaa ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ɔ-ro, ne bamo ya bo nya bweeto, ne mone mo mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-ro. Mfaanee ne mone ya waa ne keto kemaa e waa kyekyee. 15 A waa feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Boko a swii bweeto, boko mo kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputij bo krawe-ɔ,
mo ne oo swii bweeto-ɔ na mo ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ peee mo
a nya anej ne aa fo mo-ɔ.”*

16 Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye oo sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dee ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ. 17 Tiitus a sure kowaa keto ne mo e kpa feye o waa-ɔ se. Ne o beɛ o kokose mo fonfon kepre se o kpa a o kya-ro, ne oo waa mfeere feye o ba mone ase. 18 Mo aa ane kosobee ko ne asoree-ɔ peee asese e kyoro bo lee anej ne o sun o towe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. 19 Kasentij si asoree asoree amo dee asese ya lee mo feye o kii ane kosobee ane kpa mo ne ane e yo mo-ɔ-ro. Ane de atanne mo ane e yaa asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bo nya kyoro Wuribware, na a kaapo anej ne ane e kpa a ane kya bamo-ro-ɔ. 20 Ane e kpa feye ane aa asese amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ɔ nee, na oko ma nya poro ane bo lee anej ne ane e deere atanne dabɛ mo se ane bo-ɔ. 21 Ane e sa keto ne ki bware-o si bweeto, n gye Wuribware a kebegya-ɔ se wore, amaa na asese a kebegya-ɔ se.

22 Ane beɛ ane de ane kosobee ko, ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo ane iluwi bweeto na e kpa bweeto se feye o sun Wuribware wore se nee. Mbeyomo o de wore asen mo se bweeto, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweeto. 23 Tiitus feraa, mo e gye ne o tii mo se, ne ane i sun kusun mone kunu si, amose se-ɔ yere mo ayaa-ro. Asese anyo ne bamo aa Tiitus e yo-ɔ feraa, bo yere asoree asoree ne a bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ayaa-ro nee. Bo gye asese timaa, ne bamo keborogyi timaa e sa ne asese e kyoro Kristoo. 24 Amose se-ɔ, mon' lee mone kekpa bo kaapo asese mo. Mfaanee ne ane aa asoree asese-ɔ i nu feye ane de kpa feye ane eyee kekaapo feye mone e kokose mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripo-ɔ atanne-ɔ mon' gye kayeba nee.

9

Pɔɔl e kya se o towe tweetwee ne ba kore a bo bo sa atiripo-ɔ asen

1 Kasentij si, a mon' tiri feye n kyoree mone tweetwee mo ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ asen. 2 A lee feye n nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamo-ro nee. Ne n den mo e kaapo mo eyee mone se mo e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mo e towe mo i gywii bamo feye lee sunno mone ne mone bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ɔ mone wore a sa ne bamo bweeto a waa kotoko bo lee tweetwee amo se. 3 Amaa mo i sun mo kosobee-ana mo e kyonwe mone ase, na ane eyee kekaapo-ɔ ma buruwi asenkparegyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa anej ne mone a towe feye mone e waa-ɔ. 4 N gye anej, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mo aa bamo e yo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ya ba mone ase, ne baa nu feye mone mon' waa siraa, amo feraa ane aa mone peee, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kore mone gyi kwaa. 5 Amose se ne mo a fa feye a tiri feye n kore mo kosobee-ana mo feye bo gye mo nkpeɛ ba bo ka mone kano, na bo kore atanne ne mone a towe bo beya feye mone e sa-ɔ bo beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e len mone nee.

6 Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “Okɔ ne o dwii ato dwiise kafwee-ɔ, amo ya fo kekpabee, o nya amo kafwee nee. Ne oko ne o dwii amo bweeto-ɔ e nya amo bweeto nee.” 7 Mone okemaa

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

sa aneñ ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛre-rɔ feye ɔ sa-ɔ. Mɔn' sa a lee mɔ fɔñfɔñ kakponɔ-rɔ, na a ma ba feye baa lenj mone. A lee feye Wuribware e kpa mɔ ne o ke ɔko kotɔko na a mɔñ bɔ mɔ gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa mone nyure bweeto, na mɔn' nya nya keto ne ki tiri mone-ɔ kpa kemaa se, na nko sanj na mɔn' bɔ waa kedamenanɔse eworese eworese sa boko. ⁹ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo ato, na a mɔñ bɔ mɔ gya. ɔ maa yowe kedamenanɔse kɔwaa peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e deñ ɔ sa ɔɔɔɔpo ato dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa boko kedamenanɔse, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔɔɔɔɔ tii si, na mɔn' taare ba amɔ bɔ kya se waa kedamenanɔse bweeto. ¹¹ ɔ sa a mɔn' kii ato awuye kpa kemaa se, na mɔn' taare dee ke sanj kemaa, na a mɔñ bɔ mone gya nkpɔnɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweere se a asoree a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anɔse bɔ lee atanne ne mone a bɔ bɔɔ ane se bɔ ke bamo-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mɔ ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware aseɛse wɔre-rɔ nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anɔse kesa bweeto bɔ tii si. ¹³ Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kɔore Kristoo kuɔu si asenj timaa-o mone i gyi bweeto, na bɔ nyu feye mone e waa keto ne mone ye mone e kɔore mone i gyi-o neenee. Na bɔ lee aneñ se na aneñ ne mone e kpa kike bamo na ɔkemaa bɔ tii si-o, na a mɔñ bɔ mone gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ sa Wuribware anɔse. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweeto bɔ lee nyure demanɔte ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mɔn' sa a ane sa Wuribware anɔse bɔ lee nyure demanɔte amɔ ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe nyure amɔ bɔ fo kee.

10

Aneñ ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mɔ apɔrɔpo kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mɔ, Pɔɔl, e kpa a n kore mone asenj ko se. Mone boko ye mɔ e bɔ mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mɔ i yii, ne mɔ ya kyoree wɔre bɔ kyɔñwe mone, amɔ mɔ i pee akato mɔ e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mɔ e kore mone feye mɔn' nyinjiñ aneñ ne Kristoo a yuri mɔ eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mɔ ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa keto ne ke e sa a m pee akato wee mone se-ɔ. N gye aneñ, mɔ ya ba, kufu maa nya mɔ feye m pee akato wee mone boko ne ba pɔrɔ ane ba tɔwe feye ane te feye aneñ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛse te-o. ³ A bɔ-rɔ feye ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, amaa ane mɔ ane mfɛɛre mɔñ du feye kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛse lee-o. Ane kakyena-rɔ du nee feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adɔntɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amɔ-ɔ mɔñ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a amɔ-ɔ. Aneñ a adɔntɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bɔ lenj, ne a taare a a ko kaye mɔ-rɔ a bɔrɔkɔone-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bɔ sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a ɔkemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa seɔsa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi aseɛse mfɛɛre, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweeto a bu ane keto kemaa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa sanj, ne bɔ maa bu ane-ɔ kesɛbɔ.

⁷ A gye feye akato se wɔre kpenj ne mone e deere mone i gyi ɔko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔn' sa a ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feye Kristoo e bɔ mɔ-ɔ nyu feye ane mɔ Kristoo e bɔ ane feye mɔ a bɔ seɛse amɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Kasenjinj ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bweeto keyaalenj ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mɔñ sa ane aneñ a keyaalenj-ɔ nee feye ane bɔ lee mone kɔkɔɔregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kɔkɔɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mɔñ de mɔ keyaalenj-ɔ se. ⁹ Mɔ e tɔwe aneñ nee na mɔn' nya nyu feye mɔñ de mɔ ewore mɔ i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone boko e tɔwe nee feye mɔ ewore ne mɔ a bɔ kyɔñwe mone-ɔ emo-rɔ bɔ lenjlenj, amaa mɔ fɔñfɔñ e bɔ mone ase, mɔñ bɔ lenj, ne mɔ seɔsa maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mɔ i yii aneñ a aseɛse ne ba tɔwe aneñ-ɔ se feye keto ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ ewore-rɔ mɔ e kyɔñwe mone na mɔñ bɔ mone ase-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, aneñ dee ne mɔ e waa.

¹² Kasenjinj nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bɔ biri bamo ne ba fa feye bɔ gye aseɛse dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bɔ maa bise a bɔ kee feye keto ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akato. Amɔ-ɔ gye asenj ke-mɔñ-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bɔ tɔwe Kristoo kuɔu si asenj timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwareseñ kotɔwe a sa ne mone a bɔ kɔore Yeessu gyi. Ane a mɔñ ba mone ase-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a mɔñ bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kuɔu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee keto ne boko a waa-ɔ se, na ane nyaye keto ne ki bware-o si. Temaa ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kɔkɔɔregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asunj mone-rɔ kyɔñ aneñ ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tɔwe asenj timaa-o emanj ne e bɔ

* 9:9 Kiliñ 112.9.

mone aye kamere-roo. Mfaanere ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotoko ne oko a waa, ne ke gye mo wore lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-roo,

“Sa a oko ne o kaapo mo eyee-o kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mo eyee mo awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye oo waa ato, beere o mon waa.

11

Paal e kaapo anen ne bokoo ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o e ba ayeba-o

¹ Mone ya koore bamo ne ba popore mone ba towe feye mon nyi asen-o gyi, mo e kore mone nee feye mon¹ nyite mo kafwee bo lee mo ke-mon-nyi-asej-o se, na mon¹ nu mo asen bo fo kee. ² Mo a kpa mone asen feye anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-o se-o, ma lee kpa feye mon¹ kpa oko asen, amo Kristoo wore kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne o mon tee nu anyare, ne mo a kpa mo bo yera anyare konko kpen, ne mo e gye Kristoo fonfon-o. ³ Kufu de mo feye bokoo i kyurowi mone mfere, na mon¹ kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokoo penna mone, feye anen ne Obonsam a buruwi kowo, ne oo waa kanorokone bo penna okyee gyenkerese Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-o, feye o ma lee gya Wuribware kana se-o. ⁴ Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye bokoo a ba mone-ro, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamo neere, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mo mone e tee seye. Bamo ato kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kwee ato kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ro. Anen de ne ato ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amo ne ane a kaapo mone-ro. Ne mone a koore bamo ato kekaapo gyi yowe ane ato kekaapo-o bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mo aa anen a asese-o senja sase, ne mone a bee towe feye baa suye esenja neere, amaa m feraa, mo senja sase maa lonjo seye. Amaa mo e koore a nyi feye anen a asese ne mone i bu bamo feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon kyoo mo kpa kemaa se. Keto ne ko kyoo e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyoo bamo. Bo fo ndoo, ne mo a kaapo mone amo-ro san kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Asen ko bo-ro ne mone e poro mo amo se. Amo e gye feye mo a towe abwaresej gywii mone-o, mon koore ateese na mo dikpa atanne mone ase beere kotoko lee mone ase, ne mone e towe feye a kaapo nee feye mon gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo kasentij. A gye kasentij feye mo a baa mo eyee kaase, amaa mo a waa anen nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mo a waa boye nee eee? ⁸ Mo a bo mone ase mo i sun-o, mo a nya atanne lee eman eman asoree ko asese ase nee. A du nee feye mo a koore bamo tweeewe mo i sun mo e kya mone-ro-o. ⁹ Mo a bo mone ase-o, ne mo e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akato-ro. Mo kosobe-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-roo a baa mo keto kemaa mo ne mo e kpa-o. Mon ba mo eyee bo donjo mone se, na a waa mone toora kpa kemaa se. Anen ne mo a dee waa nsan-o dee ne m bee mo e waa mbeyamo. ¹⁰ Mo i gyi Kristoo a kasentij-o nee feye mo ya towe feye oko mon bo mone Akaya eman-ro-ro mfen ne o kun mo kpa feye m ma kaapo mo eyee anen a kasentij-o si. ¹¹ Mo a towe amo-o, a kaapo nee feye ma kpa mone asen aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feye mo e kpa mone asen.

¹² Mo e dee kine kokore atanne kemaa lee mone ase bo sa mo eyee, na bamo ne mone e tee e ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ma nya seye a bo yere se bo kaapo bamo eyee feye ane aa bamo ta nee. ¹³ Anen a asese-o mon gye ayaa-ro ayerepo kasentij. Bo mon gye asunjo kasentij. Ba waa akato se nee feye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o. ¹⁴ Amo-o mon gye ato ne a kpen eyee-o. Obonsam fonfon gbaa e taare a o waa mo eyee feye Wuribware kaboo e gye ne o sa senja o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-o, ne Obonsam ayaafare ya waa bamo akato se feye bo gye Wuribware ayaafare, a mon gye ato dabee ko nee. Bamo lalalowe e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesee bo lee keto ne baa waa-o se.

Paal e kaapo mo eyee bo lee aworefao ne oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko ma kan fa feye n gye sese ne o mon nyi asen-o nee. Amaa mone e kpa a mon¹ fa mo kunu si feye mon nyi asen feraa, mon¹ koore gyi anen de, na n taare kaapo mo eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasentij si feraa, n gye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu e kpa feye n towe-o ne mo e towe mbeyamo. Eyee kekaapo asen ma-ro-o n den mo e sa senja nee feye oko ne o mon nyi asen-o. ¹⁸ Asese bweeto a tee bo bo mone-ro, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee feye anen ne kaye ma-ro asese e kaapo bamo eyee-o se-o, n gbaa mo e kaapo mo eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi asen bweeto-o, mo e fa feye mone i nyite mo ne mon nyi asen-o bweeto. ²⁰ Kasentij si, bamo ne mone i bu bamo kedabe feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ya waa mone bokokraa feye mone a gye anya-o, mone i nyite bamo. Bamoo oko

* 10:17 Yeremeya 9.24.

ya kooŋe moŋe atanne pɛɛɛ, bɛɛɛ o gyi moŋe, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa mo ɛyɛɛ kedabe moŋe-ro, bɛɛɛ ɔ da moŋe eɛɛɛ-ro abaa, moŋe maa towe seye. ²¹ Ne moŋe ye aneŋ a boŋokraa ne ba waa moŋe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo gye ayaalenpo, amaa ane fɛraa, ane moŋ bo len. Ipeere de mo mbeyomo feye ane a moŋ ba aneŋ a daa boye-ɔ bo kaapo feye ane de moŋe se keyaalen.

Mbeyomo fɛraa mo e dee sa senja feye mo a moŋ nyi asen-ɔ. Feye kufu e moŋ de aseɛ amo ɔko kekaapo mo ɛyɛɛ koŋko se fɛraa, ɲ gbaa kufu moŋ de mo kekaapo mo ɛyɛɛ koŋko amo se dee. ²² Aseɛ amo ne bo ye bo gye Yeessu aya-ro ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo ɛyɛɛ feye bo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneŋ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Heebriini. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Isireelii awuye. Aneŋ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliini. ²³ Bo bee bo ye bo gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye aneŋ dee ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagi. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaafore. Ma kooŋe a n gyi aneŋ. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafore fɛraa, ɲ gbaa n gye mo keyaafore n kyɔ bamo. M bee mo e koŋe moŋe feye moŋ' nyite mo feye mo a lo eboŋ-ɔ, a lee feye m bee mo e kpa a ɲ kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ kafwee. Bo ye baa sun Kristoo kusun kenken. M fɛraa mo a sun Kristoo kusun kenken kyon bamo. Ne mo a gyi aworefo bo lee aneŋ a kusun-o si kyon bamo. Moŋ' nu asen ne mo e towe-ɔ. Baa tii mo iluwi bweeto kyon bamo. Baa da mo akyokywee na paara iluwi bweeto, ne ma taare a n towe amo kanɔ gywii moŋe. Ne lowi asen a to mo iluwi bweeto. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra mo iluwi inuu daye mo paara iluwi adusa na akpano. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mo iluwi esa ba akyokywee bo daye mo. Kake ɲko boŋo a twee abu bo da mo. Iluwi esa ne koŋe ne n te-ro mo i tu kpa opoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bun mo. Ne amo-ro koŋko fɛraa gbaa mpase na kanye pɛɛɛ na m bo nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dee bo lee mo. ²⁶ Mo ekpa kutu bweeto-ro, mo a lwee asen-ro bo lee nkyu nkyu si, bo lee ayu si, bo lee mo fanfan aseɛ Yudaa awuye na aseɛ ko mo se. Aseŋ a to mo eman se na mbore se na opoo se. Mo a nya asen lee aseɛ ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo a sun Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweeto gbaa, moŋ taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mo. Mo a paŋ ateesa na ato bunse iluwi bweeto, ne akon na afwii a nya mo bweeto. ²⁸ Keto ne ki tii amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ e gye feye kake kemaa keto ne mo e kpa na mo mfareɛ dan se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ pɛɛɛ kedeeɛ se, na asen ne a bo asoree-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro ne a toora mo-ɔ. ²⁹ Amo ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o ɔko koŋoregyi e moŋ bo len, amo mo-ɔ mo i su mo e sa mo. Bamo ɔko ya lwee eboye-ro, amo mo kakpono-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amo i tiri feye ɲ kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ, amo fɛraa mo e kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ ato amo ne a kaapo feye moŋ bo len-ɔ, na moŋ' nya mose mo. ³¹ Ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, mo ne ane e kyoro nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bo lee asen mo ne mo a towe, ne mo e ba a m bo towe-ɔ pɛɛɛ se nee. ³² San ne mo a yo Damasikus man-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bo owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyoŋpo bo yera yera man amo mbunogyii-o pɛɛɛ-ro feye weete bo kra mo. ³³ Amaa mo a boŋo abanŋoro kekyan ko ne baa pwee kidenbee-o soso-ro mfanŋere-ro, ne mo nyare-ana ko a taa mo waa kike dabe ko-ro, ne baa ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro baa bo yera sweere. Ne mo a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesaree-ro ɲ yii.*

12

Aleebokaapoto ko ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo e dee kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ, amaa a maa sa mo toŋo ko. Nkee fɛraa mo e towe aleebokaapoto ko ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ asen a ɲ gywii moŋe. ² Nsu kudu nna ne ɲ ya kyon-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa soso soso mo ase. Mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayowore ne n de-o ne mo a bo yo ooo, bɛɛɛ mo kra a lee mo kayowore-ro pwee ne mo a dee yo ooo, moŋ nyi, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M bee mo e towe feye ɲ nyi nee feye ɲ yii Wuribware se soso soso. M bee mo e towe feye mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayowore bɛɛɛ n gye mo kayowore ne mo a bo yo ooo, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. Mo a ya nu asen koŋkoneɛ ne asenkperegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, ato ne sese dimaadi moŋ de kpa feye ɔ towe amo asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mo e kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ bo lee keto ne kaa waa mo san amo-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ, amo bo lee aneŋ ne moŋ bo len-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dee mo e kpa a ɲ kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ nee-ɔ, weete moŋ kii ɔko ne ɔ moŋ nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e towe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mo ɛyɛɛ bo lee aleebokaapoto amo se, a lee feye a moŋ bware feye ɔko kyoro mo bo lee ato ne ɔ moŋ ɲu feye mo a waa-ɔ, bɛɛɛ asen ne ɔ moŋ nu lee mo ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa ɔbɔnsam kaboo ko kpa feye ɔ taa koŋko ne ku du feye wu-o bo yii mo kayowore, na ka nya mo gya, na m ma nya bu mo ɛyɛɛ kedabe bo lee ato timaa ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a koŋe ane nyanpe feye o kyuu wu mo lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kan nee feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-ɔ a baare. A lee feye san ne fo moŋ lee fo bo len-ɔ ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalen-ɔ bweeto fo ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bo mo koŋe a kyɔ keto kemaa

* 11:33 Aya-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 9.25.

feyɛ mo a kaapo mo eyee aneɲ ne moɲ bo leɲ-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalenɲ nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e moɲ bo leɲ, beee bamo ya saare mo, beee bamo ya poro mo, beee mo ya gyi aworefoɔ, beee asenɲ kemaa ya to mo, a bo mo kane, a lee feyɛ Kristoo si ne mo i ɲu asenɲ amo peee. A waa mo kane, a lee feyɛ mo e moɲ bo leɲ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalenɲ.

Kɛkpa demanɛ ne Pool e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-ro-ɔ

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feyɛ mo a moɲ nyi asenɲ-ɔ, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa aneɲ. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyoro mo, a lee feyɛ haree gbaa mo a moɲ gye seye mone ase-ɔ, bamo ne mone i bu feyɛ bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o moɲ fo mo. ¹² San ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ, mo a nyite aworefoɔ bweeto kigyi-ro-o. Ato mo e kaapo nee feyɛ n gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya towe abwareseɲ, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akoregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asore-ɔ, nteɲ nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone moɲ nya? Kemo e gye feyɛ mone moɲ nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feyɛ, mo a moɲ sa a mon' ka amo koko-ɔ, a moɲ bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone nee feyɛ mon' taa mo ebaye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ mo a waa siraa feyɛ mo e ba a m bo ka mone kano sasepo. Mone ma sa a a toaraa mone. N gye mone ateease na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fɔɲfɔɲ ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagyi ngyingyii e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagyi si. N gye aneɲ nee eee? Mone akowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera keto kemaa ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weetea a waa mo kane. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone bokɔ e towe feyɛ, "To, Pool fɔɲfɔɲ moɲ leɲ ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa ɔ ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na ɔ kore atanne lee ane ase." ¹⁷ Mone e towe nee feyɛ mo a boro mbɔɔ ne mo a sun mone ase-ɔ oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo nee feyɛ Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentɲ nee feyɛ mo ya kore Tiitus feyɛ ɔ bo ka mone kano. Ne mo a bee sun ane kosobe-ana-ɔ oko feyɛ mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa nee feyɛ Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feyɛ mo aa mo de kano konko, ne ane akemaa e waa keto ne mo kosobe e waa-ɔ.

¹⁹ To, mo e kore a n gyi feyɛ mone e fa nee feyɛ wore mo ne ane a kyore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ peee-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kano mone akato-ro. N gye aneɲ nee. Ane a kyore wore mo-ɔ, ane i nyinɲi si feyɛ Wuribware i nu ane asenɲ towe kemaa, na ane nyi feyɛ Kristoo e den ɔ bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kemaa ne ane a kyore-ɔ, ane a kyore na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa leɲ nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feyɛ, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanɛ ma ɲu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-ɔ, na amose-ɔ mone ma ɲu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-ɔ. Kufu de mo feyɛ mo e ba a m bo ɲu eko na kokwee keka mone mbɔɲto-ro, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katomaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feyɛ mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feyɛ mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone ebaye se. Ne kufu de mo feyɛ mo e to asese bweeto ne baa dee waa ebaye, ne bo moɲ nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-ɔ. Ne a maa waa mo kane feyɛ mo a ɲu aneɲ a ato-ɔ. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa na ato baye kemaa ne a tii si-o.

13

Pool i yii bamo se ɔ gye kee

¹ Kemo-ɔ e gye mo sasepo feyɛ mo e ba a m bo ka mone kano. Mo i yii mone se feyɛ oko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asenɲ. Amaa ma bu oko kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feyɛ aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wore-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ,

"Abrese ma bu oko kepo, amo abee anyo beee asa a yere-ro towe feyɛ baa ɲu kasentɲ si feyɛ sese amo a waa ebaye."*

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe mo-ɔ, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyomɔ m bee mo i yii mone se, na moɲ bo mone ase mo, feyɛ mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebaye kyee-o na akemaa ne o bee o tii si, ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ se. ³ Amo-ɔ e kaapo mone neene feyɛ Kristoo e gye ne ɔ bo mo se ɔ sa senɛ. Kristoo ya deere ane asenɲ-ro, kufu moɲ de mo feyɛ o gyiiri oko ne ɔ waa baye-ɔ kesebo. ⁴ Mone bokɔ i gyiiri ikii feyɛ, san ne Kristoo a kyena feyɛ sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ moɲ kwaye kuwu kyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentɲ, amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalenɲ-ɔ o sun kusun mone-ro. Aneɲ dee ne ane e sa kpa feyɛ asese waa ane aneɲ a borkraa-ɔ. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ane de keyaalenɲ ne Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fɔɲfɔɲ asenɲ

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

mɔn' deere kee feye mone san mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mo se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e mon bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i nyi feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyoma, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato boye. Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keta wore ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye, haree oko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keta ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kone. ⁸ A lee feye keta kema ne kasentij e kaapo-ɔ, ane maa taare a ane tawe asen boye bo kye kamɔ. Ane bo kasentij a kebgya-ɔ se nee san kema. ⁹ Mone e bo len, ne ane feraa ane ya po, keta bo ane kone. Keta ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-ɔ e gye feye mon' lonjo keta kema ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Keta ne m bo mo e kyore amɔ-ɔ peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalen bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalen mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-ɔ mon gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokoregyi bweeta.

Kanaka

¹¹ Mo kosobe-ana, keta ne n de mo e gye kee-ɔ e gye feye mon' kyena kone kone. Mon' len eyee lonjo keta kema ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kanɔ konko. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne ɔ kpa ane asen, ne ɔ sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kanɔ. ¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yuri mone, na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiije timaa-o kyena mone nkpon-ro.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana peɛɛ ne mo aa bamo bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mo a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mo ne baa sun bo kyonwe mo ase, ne ɔ bo sa seɗsa gywii mo, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mo keyaalɛn a lee Yeessu Kristoo na mo se Wuribware ne oo kyinɗi mo lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanɗe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri. ⁴ Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebɔye-ro, ne ɔ kɔɔre ane lee kaye mo-ro a ebɔye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peɛɛ. Ameye.

Aseɗ timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone aseɗ ko a n towe bo lee mone kuɗu si. A kperɗ mo eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mo a kpa mone aseɗ-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mo se. Ne mone a bee yo mone gya ato kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye aseɗ timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasɛɗɗi si, aseɗ timaa ko moɗ lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuɗu si-o. Amaa aseɛ ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba toɔraa mone ba kpa feye bo nyera aseɗ timaa amo. ⁸ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, beɛɛ Wuribware kaboo ko nee ooo, ne mo ya bo towe aseɗ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kuɗu si aseɗ timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a towe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁹ Kɛto ne ane a kyɔ towe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mo ya towe aseɗ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kuɗu si aseɗ timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkpeɛ nu, ne mone a kɔɔre gyi-o-ro-o, amo feraa Wuribware gyiiri mo kesebo.

¹⁰ ɔko bo-ro ne mo ya towe feye mo e gye ne n de kanɔrakone mo e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mo eyee nee. Aseɗ ne mo a towe-ɔ a sa ne mone akato a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mo e kpa a mo akato gyi mo se. Mo e kpa feye mo aseɗ gyi sese akato nee-ɔ, weeteɛ ma lee taare a ɗ kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Anɛɗ ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mo se-ɔ

¹¹ Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mo i gyi mone kasɛɗɗi feye aseɗ timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɗu si ne mo a towe gywii mone-ɔ moɗ lee nyinkpase kuɗu-ro nee. ¹² Moɗ kɔɔre amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, beɛɛ n gye sese ko mo ya towe amo gywii mo. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo fɔɗfɔɗ ya lee amo bo kaapo mo. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu anɛɗ ne weeteɛ n deɛ n gya Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mo a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefoɔ bweeto, ne mo a kya se kpuri bamo. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu anɛɗ ne ɗ yere-ro n gye mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaawuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkpeɛ-ɔ, ne mo akato a pee kegya mo nana-ana ananato se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ ne baa kowe mo-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kɔne feye o ɗu mo ewee, na o lee mo sa mo eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mo gyi-o bo kaapo mo feye n taare towe mo aseɗ timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo moɗ gye Yudaawuye-o. Mo a tee mo-ɔ, moɗ yo sese ko ase a ɔ kaapo mo abwaresɛn-ɔ. ¹⁷ Beɛɛ n gye Yerɔsalem maɗ-no ne mo a yo ya ka bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mo nkpeɛ eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mo a deɗ tee mo-ɔ, puri amo-ro ne mo a yo Arabiyya sweere se, ne amo kameɛ, mo a kiɗɗi ba Damasikus maɗ-no. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kameɛ, ne mo a yo Yerɔsalem na mo aa Peetroo sa seɗsa, ne mo a kyena mo ase ɗke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mo a bo mfeɗ-ɔ, moɗ ɗu Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko bo tii Peetroo si, amo Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanɗe mo tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ nyi feye kɛto ne mo a kyorɛɛ mo-ɔ gye kasɛɗɗi nee.

²¹ Amo kameɛ-ro-ɔ mo a yo Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² Saɗ amo-ɔ asoree agyi ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ moɗ nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔko ne ɔ deɛ sa ne baa gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ e towe aseɗ timaa amo deɛ ne saɗ-ɔ weeteɛ o tii amo kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamoo a nu anɛɗ a aseɗ-ɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware bo lee kɛto ne kaa waa mo-ɔ se.

2

Kɛto ne kaa ba nsaɗ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yo Yerɔsalem maɗ-no-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kameɛ, mo a kiɗɗi yo Yerɔsalem-ɔ, mo aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yo. ² Kɛto se ne mo a yo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mo feye ɗ yo mfeɗ. Mo a bo mfeɗ-ɔ, ne mo

a tee asoree abrese-ɔ peee bo gyanne kerɩ si, ne mo a kaapo bamo asen timaa ne mo e towe mo i gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Keto se ne mo a waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mon kpa feye η ju feye kusun ne mo a waa lee kegyenkpe-ɔ bo fo ndoo a kake mo-ɔ twee. ³ Mo kosobe Tiitus ne mo aa mo naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamo mo bo mon lej mo feye bo tej mo kotweetu, feye anej ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asese ko bo-ro ne ba towe feye a tiri feye bo waa mo anej a ato-ɔ. Anej a asese-ɔ ye bo gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamo mo bo gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyohho ane ba kee nee a bo nya ηu anej ne Kristoo a kya ane yowe-ɔ, na bo nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mon sure sa bamo kpa kema sa, na kasentij ne ka bo asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamo gbaa ne mfen a asore awuye-o nyi feye bo gye bamo agyenkrepo-ɔ mon taa kotoko bo tii mo abwaresej ne mo a kaapo-ɔ se. Kasentij si haree bo gye agyenkrepo beee bo mon gye nee ooo, a mon tiri mo, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa deere sese akato se. ⁷ Amaa baa ηu feye Wuribware ya lee mo feye n towe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye anej ne oo kyoo lee Peetroo feye ɔ towe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa Yudaawuye, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ya ba mo bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen a asore awuye-o ye bo gye bamo agyenkrepo-ɔ a ηu feye Wuribware ya ba anej a kusun mumwii mo bo booro mo. Anej se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mo aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamo peee gya kpa konko se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mo aa Bar-Nabas ya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, na bamo mo bo sii mfen ya towe amo gywii Yudaawuye-o. ¹⁰ Keto konko kpen ne baa towe gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyinji atiripo ne bo bo bamo-ro-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ mo deɛ ne san kema mo e lej eyee feye η waa.

Anej ne Pɔal a towe feye Peetroo a waa boye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kame-ro-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyakeya man-no mfen ne ɔ waa keto ne ke mon bo dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mo a yii mo se. ¹² Keto ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye san ne Peetroo a yo mfen-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese ko ne Yakubu a sun san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ηu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ yowe mo aa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o ateese kigyɩ, a lee feye kufu de mo keto ne Yudaawuye ne bo gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyekye-ɔ e ba a bo bo towe bo lee mo kunu si-o. ¹³ Mfen-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bo gye Yudaawuye-o a kii mo nyoo nyoo awuye feye anej ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ deɛ. Anej se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mo gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m feraa, mo a ηu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasentij a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a kosoo kyui-ro bamo akato-ro sa senja gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te anej ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o kyena feye Yudaawuye-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo deɛ bo gye Yudaawuye nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaawuye nee, ane mon gye asese ne ane Yudaawuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a ɔ towe feye anej ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e towe feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya koore Kristoo Yeessu wore gyi feraa, Wuribware e towe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaawuye gbaa a koore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware towe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ towe feye anej ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaawuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa boye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa boye. Amaa anej mon gye kasentij peee. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase mon de tonɔ, ne amo kame mo a nu mo eyee towe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amo feraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kike kegyase gye boye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ feraa, η ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye η wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mo mbraa-ɔ nee feye η ya mo mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mfen ne Yeessu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m feraa, mon lee n de ηkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. A gye kasentij feye mo kayoware san ka te, amaa mbeyomɔ n te kakyena popwee mo e koore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Anej se-ɔ, mon sure si feye Wuribware a deɛ ηu ane ewee bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee anej ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokɔɔre Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asey

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asey. Beɛɛ ɔko e gye ne ɔ kyɔ mone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro neɛneɛ ane ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone seɗbise mɔ. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o? Bo lee ane ne mone a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se aaa, beɛɛ mone a nu asey timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɗu si ne mone a kɔɔre amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone mon nyi asey. Kegyɛkpeɛ-ɔ mone a taa mone eyee bo ɔɗɗɗ Wuribware a kufwiine-o si, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fɔɗfɔɗ keyaalen bo waa, na mone ɗkɔɔnɔ-ro nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bwɛɛto bo tweɛ neɛ beɛɛ? Daabii, mon kɔɔre gyi feye oo yure mone bo tweɛ neɛ. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiine-o ane ne ɔ ba ɔ waa akpeɗeyɛto mone-ro-ɔ neɛ? Ane ne mone gya kemɔ ne mo mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ se ne eɛe? Beɛɛ ɗko ane ne mone a nu abwaseseɗ-ɔ, ne mone a kɔɔre amo gyi-o si ne eɛe?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane ɔɔɔdaapo Abraham se. Baa kyɔre abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware a asey-ɔ gyi, ne ane se-ɔ Wuribware a kɔɔre mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye seɛ timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kaseɗtin e gye bamo ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro ane beɛ ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mɛre feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔɔre mo gyi, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asey timaa mo ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ feye,

“Na fo se-ɔ ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peɛɛ.”*

⁹ Abraham a kɔɔre keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo-ɔ gyi, ane se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yure mo. Ane deɛ ne Wuribware i yure ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kaseɗtin si, Wuribware a kyɔ da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyɔre waa abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Ɔkɛmaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-ɔ aseɗkparegyi-o, ne ɔ maa gya mmo ekpa se-ɔ, Wuribware e loɗ mo.”*

¹¹ Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ yere Wuribware akato-ro tɔwe feye mo fɛraa mo a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye seɛ timaa neɛ. A lee feye baa kyɔre waa abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɗkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye seɛ timaa.”*

¹² Amaa n gye kokɔɔre Wuribware gyi si ne mo mbraa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane gya mo mbraa-ɔ se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyɔre waa abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Seɛ kɛmaa ne ɔ gya mo asey-ɔ se, ne o bu mo mbraa-ɔ e nya ɗkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

¹³ Ne baa beɛ kyɔre waa abwaseseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Seɛ kɛmaa ne baa mɔ mo taa mo kifunin bo ɔwe kiyii si-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a loɗ mo neɛ”*

Ane deɛ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e loɗ bamo ne ba kine kegya mmo se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mo fɔɗfɔɗ kayowɔre bo sa lowi, ne ɔ bo kɔɔre ane lee kolon ne kaa ɔɗɗɗ ane se bo lee ane ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amo bo ɔɗɗɗ mo fɔɗfɔɗ kayowɔre se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kɔɔre ane neɛ, na mo se-ɔ bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mo kufwiine timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

* 3:6 Keleɛkaase 15.6. * 3:8 Keleɛkaase 12.3; 18.18; 21.18. * 3:10 Mbraa kebeɛsa 27.26 (LXX). * 3:11 Habakok 2.4. * 3:12 Kolonɗo mbraa 18.5. * 3:13 Mbraa kebeɛsa 21.23.

15 Mò kòşòbèè-ana, mòn' sa a m ba asen mò ne a kya se m-ò bò kaapo mò asen-ò kaase. Amò e gye feye, abèe anyò kò e gye ne bamo ya nu abèe kaase kra bamo kikipuni kò bò beya, mòn kòore gye feye se se popwèe kò e taare a ò nyera kemo, ne ò maa taare a ò ba akò bò tii si mò. A lee feye bamo anyò amò kpen e gye bamo asen. 16 Mbeyòmò, Wuribware maa se ò tawè o gywii Abraham feye ò sa mò aa mò kenanagyi kotòkò. * Mò a tawè feye ananagyi-ò, mò kenanagyi konkò ne o de. Kemo e gye Kristoo. 17 Wuribware a tawè bò beya feye ò waa kotòkò a ò sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwèe ne ò deè ba mò mbraa-ò bò sa mò asèse. Amòse-ò mò mbraa-ò ne ñ ya ba kamèè-rò-ò maa taare a n sanñe asen ne baa kyò da amò kikipuni-o-ro, na n teñ asen ne baa tawè bò beya-ò-rò. 18 Amaa amò i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ò se na ane nya nya nyure ne ò tawè bò beya feye ò sa Abraham-ò, amò fèraa a kaapo ne feye n lee gye keto ne Wuribware a tawè bò beya-ò se, ne ane e nya nyure amò. Amaa aneñ ne Wuribware a kyò tawè bò beya feye o yure Abraham-ò se ne Abraham a nya nyure amò.

19 To, amò e gye aneñ fèraa, ne ntètò nee ne Wuribware a taa mò mbraa-ò bò sa mò asèse-ò? Ò sa mò mbraa-ò nee na asèse nya gyii ato ne a mòn bware feye bò waa-ò. Mò mbraa mò bò-rò nee bò fò sanñ ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ò, aneñ a se se-ò mò deè ne Wuribware a tawè feye o yure mò. Wuribware a taa mò mbraa-ò bò sa mò mbò feye bò taa bò waa se se kesaree-rò, Mosis ne mò e kaapo-ò, mò ya lèññò Wuribware na mò asèse-ò mbòñtò-rò. 20 Mbeyòmò, òkò ne Wuribware a bòrò mò se sa mò asèse mò mbraa-ò yere mò aa bamo mbòñtò-rò. Amaa Wuribware ya tawè gywii òkò bò beya feye ò waa kotòkò a ò sa mò, a mòn tiri feye ò nya mbòñtò-rò òyerepò, a lee feye Wuribware gye mò wòrè kpen nee.

21 To, amò mò e tawè nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ò i kye asen ne ò tawè bò beya-ò òòò? Daabii! N gye aneñ nee pèèè. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mò asèse-ò feye bò gya se-ò e sa ne baa nya ñkpa nee-ò, weete bamo mbraa a kegyase-ò e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asèse timaa. 22 Amaa ane e karè abwareseñ wòrè-ò-rò feye ebye a kòore kaye-rò asèse pèèè anu. Amò a gye aneñ-ò se-ò, amò asèse wòrè ne ba kòore Yeesuu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamo kòkòoregyi-o si-o, ba nya keto ne Wuribware a tawè feye ò sa Abraham-ò.

23 Amaa pwèe ne aa deè fò sanñ ne Wuribware a lee aneñ ne ane kòore Kristoo gyi-o bò kaapo ane-ò, ane deè ane du nee feye asèse ne ba tii bamo-ò. 24 Bèèè Wuribware a mbraa-ò du nee feye òdeere sepo ne baa lee mò feye ò deere ane se bò fò sanñ ne Kristoo e ba-ò. Mò ya ba-ò, ò tee ane feye asèse timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bò kòore mò gyi. 25 Kasentij si, sanñ amò a kyò ba, amò se-ò Wuribware a mbraa-ò mòn lee n de ane se keyaalèñ.

Mòne pèèè gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana nee

26 A lee feye mòne ya kòore Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amò fèraa mòne pèèè gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana nee. 27 Mòne òkema ne baa bò mò asuu-o, ne aneñ se-ò, oo tii Kristoo kòkòwèbèè se-ò a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mòne a bunj awaagya popwèe-ò. 28 Amò-ò a tee a gye aneñ-ò se-ò, mòne maa lee taare a mòn' tawè feye mòne boko gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne boko mò mòn gye Yudaa awuye. Mòne maa lee taare a mòn' tawè feye mòne boko gye agyi, ne boko mò gye anya nee. Mòne maa lee taare a mòn' tawè feye mòne boko gye anyare, ne boko fèraa gye akyye. Kristoo Yeesuu kòkòwèbèè-rò fèraa, mòne gye asèse konkò kpen nee. 29 Keto ne kò kyò ki tii si-o e gye feye mòne a tii Kristoo kòkòwèbèè se-ò, mòne gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amò se se-ò mòne e nya keto ne Wuribware a tawè feye ò sa Abraham-ò.

4

1 To, mò e kya se a ñ yere asen konkò mò se deè bò tawè asen. Sese ya wu, mò gyi e gye ne o gyi mò kapotèè. Amaa kayaagyi amò e sanñ ò gye kagyingyii, ne haree mò i kii nyanje kamèè-rò gbaa ooo, ò mòn kyò kenya ne kii sunj mò-ò. 2 Mò a sanñ ò gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mò se pwèe na ò deè bò fò sanñ ne mò se a bò yera sa mò feye ò ba bò gyi mò kapotèè-ò. 3 Aneñ deè ne sanñ kò ane mò ane deè ane du feye ñyaagyi-o, a lee feye keto ne kaye-rò asèse e kaapo-ò a nya ane se keyaalèñ. 4 Amaa sanñ ne Wuribware a ba bò yera-ò a fò-ò, ne oo sunj mò gyi Yeesuu bò kyonwè kaye mò-rò, ne ò sa ne òkye a kowè mò. Yudanyi a kowè mò-ò se-ò, ne ò baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o kaase. Mò a gye se se-ò se-ò, ne ò gya mbraa amò se. 5 Wuribware a sa ne aa waa aneñ nee, na mò gyi-o nya taa mò eyee bò kòore ane lee keyaalèñ ne mbraa amò de ane se-ò-rò, na ò kaapo feye ane pèèè gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana kasentij nee.

6 Keto ne ò waa bò tii si, na a kaapo feye mòne gye mò gyi-ana-ò e gye feye oo sunj mò gyi a kufwiñe-o bò kyonwè feye ò bò kyena ane ñkpono-rò. Mfen-ò ne o te ò tee feye, "N se, n se."

7 Amò se se-ò mòne òkema mòn lee ò gye kenya, amaa ò gye ogyi nee. Ne fò kema mò a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fò gyi mò kapotèè.

* 3:16 Keleekaaşe 12.7; 24.7.

Pɔɔlye san-ɔ bamo akato a gyi feye mo a bo bamo ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisiseɗ na ato ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya koare mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a bo gyii Wuribware. Beɛɛ n towe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mo gyi-ana. To, mbeyomɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinɗi ya gya ato kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sunj asunj kema, ne a mon de keyaalen a a kya mone-ro-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone be mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen? ¹⁰ Mo a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne n ye mon' waa nke ko na aferi ko na san ko na nsu ko ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bo mo gya. Amo-ɔ a kaapo feye keto ne mo a denj kpone kaapo mone-ɔ, mo a waa bo twee nee eee?

¹² Mo kosobe-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mo se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mo ne mo a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mo boye ko peɛɛ, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye keto se ne mo a gye nkpeɛ bo towe abwareseɗ gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye san amo-ɔ mo e lo nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mo kolo amo a toaraa mone feɛ, amo mo mone mon kporan mo se. Kasentɗi mo se. Kaseɗi mo kra mo neɛne feye mo a gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ oko-ɔ, beɛɛ mo a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fɔnɗon-ɔ. ¹⁵ San amo feraa mone akato a gyi feye mo a bo mone ase. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa nteto ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mferɛɛ lee mo se? N nyi feye san amo mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa keto kema a mon' sa mo. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fɔnɗon anen-aaa n ya bo fo san sa mo. ¹⁶ Anen ne mo a gyi kasentɗi gywii mone-ɔ se ne mo a kii mone don aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba toaraa mone ba kaapo ayeɓa asen mone-ro-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebegya-ɔ se. Amaa keto ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amo-ɔ mon bo dan. Keto ne ba kpa a a bo waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a braweɛ se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ amo e gye ato timaa ne oko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mo se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon bo-ro ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ, n du nee feye okyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o dunji, ne a mo gya bweeto-ɔ. Mo i gyi aworefo anen-aaa n ya bo fo san ne mone mferɛɛ i kyurowi a n kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weete m bo mone ase mbeyomɔ, na m beɛ kyurowi mo asenkparegyi ne mo e towe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Anen ne a du mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo mferɛɛ mon da a n nyi anen ne mo e sa senja a n gywii mone bo lee anen a asen mo se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laato a mon' nu anen ne mbraa amo deɛ a towe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyoreɛ Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyo, bamo-ro oko mo nyi gye kenya nee, ne okonko ne ɔ san-ɔ mo nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ Okyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔ kowe anen ne ba kowe sese kema-ɔ deɛ. Amaa okyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o feraa, mo a mon taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ nya kame kowe keegy, a lee feye Wuribware ya towe bo beya feye a waa anen. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen mo du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyo mo, Hagaa, okyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, okyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyo ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mo aa mo asese mbonɗo-ro-ɔ. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Anen a okyee mo ne ba tee e Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔ kowe-ɔ, bo gye anya nee feye mo-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ Yerusalem man na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-ɔ. Bamɔ peɛɛ du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bo san bo gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo beɛ ba tee e Yerusalem ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo asese mon gye anya nee. Ane Kristoo awuye gye man amo asese nee. Ne anen a man amo du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“ɔlenmanpo, fo ne fo mon kowe daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bo faa-ro kenken,
fo ne fo mon tee dunji daa-ɔ,
a lee feye fo ne fo kuri a sere yowe fo-ɔ
e nya nyaagyi a fo kyon
mo ne ɔ san o te mo kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a towe anen a asen amo bo beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mo gyi-ana feye anen deɛ ne Sara mo gyi Isak gye Abraham mo gyi-o nee. ²⁹ San amo-ɔ mo gyi ne baa kowe mo feye anen ne ba kowe sese kema-ɔ a waa mo ne Wuribware a kufwiɗe-o a sa ne baa kowe mo-ɔ aworefo. Anen a aworefo ne ane i gyi ndoo-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɗ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Abraham waa-ɔ nee? Bo ye,

* 4:27 Isaya 54.1.

“Gya ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bɔ kyonwe.
 A mon de kpa feye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
 i gyi mɔ se kapotee, haree kamɔ kebegya gbaa.
 ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
 e gye ne o gyi kapotee-ɔ peee.” *

³¹ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ kosobee-ana, ane mon gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nee.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a morowe mone nee na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a morowe ane nee a kasentij si ane nya ane eyee. Anen se-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔko sa a mon' kii mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o anya bee. ² Mon' nu, mɔ Pɔɔl, ne i gyi mone kasentij feye mone ya a bama kpa feye bɔ tenje mone atweetu, a kaapo ne feye keto ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-ro. ³ M beɛ ne yii mone se feye mone okemaa ya gya ayeɓa amɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu, amɔ feraa a kaapo ne feye oo kii Yudaanyi nee, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa ne n ya san-ɔ peee se kyekyee. ⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ towe feye mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mɔ e sese timaa-o a ten mɔ eyee lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ane feraa, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kɔore gyi feye ane de temaa ane gywii san ne Wuribware e tee ane laman-ro feye asese timaa-o. ⁶ A lee feye ane a tee tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebee-ɔ se-ɔ, haree baa tenje ane atweetu beee bɔ mon tenje ooo, a mon gye ato ne a tiri peee-ɔ. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kɔore Kristoo gyi, na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana-ɔ kaapo feye ane kokoregyi-o bɔ len.

⁷ Weete san ko-ro mone Galatiya awuye dee mone e waa ato neenee. Ne nse ya fore waa mone-ro feye mon' yowe kasentij-o kegysa? ⁸ N nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ ya waa anen. ⁹ Abrese ya towe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tij.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanje e sa ne mɔ e kɔore mɔ i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mɔ a towe-ɔ se, na keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ toora mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹ Amɔ m maa se mɔ e towe abwaresen-ɔ ne feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete nto se ne Yudaa awuye-o san ba waa mɔ aworefo-ɔ nee? Ne anen a kekaapo-ɔ e bɔ dan, amɔ feraa weete mɔ ya towe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se sa asese peee, bama idun maa fwii mɔ se. ¹² Mɔ e kpa feye bama peee ne ba toora mone-ɔ, bɔ lee bama awee bɔ tii bama atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee anen a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan towe feye, “To, nkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon lee n de ane se keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sun abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee kunu e gye mbraa ne n ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” * ¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbɔ kpenje ne ba kra bama kosobee-ana mbɔ ne ba dunwi bama nyowore ba kyaye-ro-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amɔse se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kinyinkpasegyi-o

¹⁶ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kema ne mone fonfon nkpono e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Keto ne ane nkpono e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee keto ne mɔ kufwiije-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-ro. Atɔ anyɔ mɔ gye adon nee, amɔse se-ɔ mone mon de kpa feye mone e waa keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ keto ne ane nkpono e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, okemaa e taare a o nyu feye a mon bɔ dan. Keto ne mɔ e towe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyee kpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kema ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A mon bware feye mon' sun ikisi, na mon' ba asiben bɔ kyo asese beee bɔ waa keto kema. Ne a bee a mon de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' ko, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikore. A mon de kpa feye mon' ko, na mon' tenje-ro, na mon' ke abee-ro ntun si mone e sa sen sa mone i kye abee. ²¹ A mon de kpa feye mone de mone kosobee-ana kikisi. A mon bware feye mon' bwee, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweeto, beee mon' waa keto kema ne ku du anen-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ gye nkpe yii mone se, ne m beɛ mɔ e towe feye bama ne bɔ te anen a kakyena boye-ɔ-ro-ɔ maa nya kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

* 4:30 Keleekaase 21.10. * 5:14 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e gye asese nkpeε keto kemaar-o, amo feraa ba kpa bamo kosobεε-ana asen, na bamo akato gyi, na bamo idun yuri. Bo de kanyite sa bamo kosobεε-ana, ne ba waa bamo kosobεε-ana itimaa na kedamenanise, ne bo de kasentij sa bamo kosobεε-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamo eyee se neεneε. Anen a daa-o bo dan. Mbraa ko mon bo-ro ne n towe feye anen a ato-o mon bo dan. ²⁴ Bamō ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o a kine bamo daa boye-o na mfeere boye kefa ne η nya lee bamo nkpono-ro-o. A du nee feye bamo a da bamo eyee bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-o, ne baa taa bamo mfeere boye bo wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a gye mo ne o sa ane kakyena popwεε-o se-o, ane sa a o deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akatolen. Ane ma fwii ane kosobεε-ana idun, ne nkpeε ane ma waa keto ne ke e mo ane kosobεε-ana nyowore-o.

6

Mon' deε waa itimaa

¹ Mo kosobεε-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o si neεneε-o, mone ya ηu oko e waa boye, mon' kaapo mo kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' waa amo-o, mon' baa mone eyee kaase sese amo ase. N gye anen, mone e sa a Obnsam kyō mone-ro kee ba mone bo waa ebaye-ro. ² Okemaa kya mo kosobεε-ro keto kemaar-ro. Mone ya waa amo-o, amo feraa mone e waa keto ne Kristoo a towe gywii mone feye mon' waa-o nee. ³ Okemaa ne o fa feye o gye sese dabe-o, na mo-o mon gye seye-o e penna mo eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a mone okemaa deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro kee anen ne ka du-o. Ne mo ya ba mo mfeere bo deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro, ne o mon bo deere bo ko lee feraa, mo i de kotoko ne o yere kemo se a o bo kaapo eyee-o, o ηu. ⁵ A lee feye keto ne sese kemaar e waa-o, kemo kakoka deε ne o nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feye bamo ne ba suye abwaresej-o sa bamo akaaporo-o ato timaa kemaar mo ne bo de-o ako.

⁷ Oko ne o fa feye o taare a o penna Wuribware-o e penna mo eyee nee. Keto kemaar ne sese i dwii-o, kemo deε kemo ne o nya. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii ato boye-o e nya aboye nee. Amaa mo ne o dwii ato timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen deε ne mo ne o gya keto ne mo kakpono e kpa-o se-o e fo peεε. Amaa mo ne o gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-o lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-o mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinji kameε feraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakoka. ¹⁰ Amose se-o san kemaar ne ane e nya kpa-o, a bware feye ane waa okemaa itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpeε waa ane kosobεε-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwεε.

Mo asen lalowe

¹¹ Mbeyamo feraa, mo fonfon asareε ne n de mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e gye keε. Mon' kee akyorεegyi dabe ne mo e kyoreε-o. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba towe feye bo tenne mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bo ko kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye oko waa bamo aworefo bo lee keto ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-o se-o nee. ¹³ Amo peεε gbaa, anen a asese mo deε ne baa tenne bamo atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peεε se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenne mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowore mfaanεε a ato-o nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee keto kemaar se, amo bo lee anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-o se-o wore. Mo a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye mo-ro nyorowe boye mon lee m bo mo kone. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye hareε baa tenne ane atweetu, beεε bo mon tenne ooo, a mon gye ato ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwεε. ¹⁶ Bamō ne bamō feraa bo te anen a kakyena popwεε mo-ro-o, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamo kayeeyuri, na o yure bamo. Bamō ne bo gye Wuribware asese kasentij-o ne mo e kore mo e sa-o.

¹⁷ Amo ne a gye keε-o e gye feye mone ma lee sa a oko beε toaraa mo, a lee feye mo e taare a η kaapo mone alpanε ne a te mo kayowore se ne a kaapo feye Yeessu e bo mo-o. ¹⁸ Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone. Amεye.

Ifisus awuye **Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no Kristoo awuye-o**

1 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ oko Yeessu kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-ro-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-no, ne mone e kɔɔre Kristoo Yeessu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mɔ se-ɔ. ² Mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane eeye a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentij pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mɔ asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ akato a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mɔ mfere feye ɔ borɔ Yeessu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mɔ gyi-ana tii mɔ kokowebere-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane ηkrono fwiiri na, ane ya yere mɔ akato-ro, na oko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amo peee ne ɔ borɔ mɔ gyi Yeessu ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyoro mɔ kedamenanɛ na mɔ kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kɔɔre ane lee Jbonsam kesare-ro, ne ane a nya ane eeye. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo aneη ne mɔ nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen peee na ane bo ηu keto ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Keto ne ɔ fa, ne mɔ akato a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a keto kema a ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ peee bo tii abee se, na Kristoo gyi amo se peee kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katij e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mɔ asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mɔ mfere aneη ne keto kema e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-ro sa a ɔ nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpee kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebere-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentij, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo aneη ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mɔ kufwiine-o ne ɔ bo donno mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese, feye aneη ne sese ya ɔɔ ato, ne ɔ nywee amo, na akema nya ηu feye mɔ e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ ɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ηko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa keto ne ɔ ɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mɔ ase feye aneη ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m feraa, mɔ a nu asen kɔnekɔnɛse ko feye mone san mone e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asese peee asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mɔ a yere bo nu asen mɔ-ɔ, mon tee yowe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kema ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mɔ i nyinji si mɔ e tɔwe mone asen mɔ i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Keto ne mɔ e kore kemo se kebwarekore mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee aneη ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛ ne mone i gyii mɔ neenɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye mone akato bunji, na mon' nu temaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' ηu feye ɔ tee mone bo kii mɔ fonfon lee, na mon' bee ηu nyure dabe ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon' ηu aneη ne Wuribware a keyaalen mɔ kyɔ na aneη ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemo ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mɔ dee ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mɔ sosɔ ya bo kyena mɔ kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya keto kema se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na keto kema ne ki de keyaalen sosɔ na kaase na kaye mɔ-ro na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-ro-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa keto kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asore-ɔ-ro keto kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du nee feye kunu-o, ne ane asore awuye mɔ e gye mɔ kayowore. Aneη se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asore-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔɔre kaye mɔ-ro peee ato kpa kema se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anej ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ

¹To, san-ɔ mone gye aboyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone deɛ mone mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. ²Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye mo-ro asese a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu akɔ ne ɔ gye afwii-ro owure-o. Ɔbansam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-ro ɔbresɛ-ɔ, asen ne mo e towe. Mɔ e gye ne mbeyomɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusun boye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ nkpono-ro. ³Ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-ɔ se, ne ane a deɛ waa asen boye ne ane nyorowe na ane mfɛɛɛ e kpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a kowe ane ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵San ne ane deɛ ane gya ekpa boye se-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. Mbeyomɔ feraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewɛɛ bweeto, ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se, ne ɔ waa ane. Oo su ane se nee se, ne ɔ morowe ane. ⁶A du nee feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye ane ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mɔ a sa ne ane a yo ya kyena mɔ ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowebɛɛ konko-ro asese-ɔ. ⁷Ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ bo yera nsu pɛɛ nee, na a kaapo ane ne oo su ane se bweeto, na ane ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bo mɔ kokowebɛɛ-ro-ɔ asen bweeto-ɔ. ⁸Oo su ane se bweeto nee se, ne san ne ane a kɔɔɛ Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ morowe ane. Ane kɔkɔɔɛ mɔ gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fanfan keyaalɛn se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔɛ ane i gyi. ⁹Amose-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ se ne ɔ morowe ane. A deɛ a gye ane nee, weete boko e taare a bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰Mɔ e gye ne ɔ twee ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bee lonjo ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹²Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Ane se-ɔ mone deɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asese se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenje bamo atweetu. Ane se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenje mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayowɔre se asen wore nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ deɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ro. Mone deɛ mone mon de kotakɔ temaa kaye mo-ro, ne mone deɛ mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-ro bo efɔ. ¹³Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefɔ, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a tɔ mɔ-ro. Kristoo mbogya ne n ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lonjo mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-ro, ne n ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴Kristoo fanfan ya baa kayeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔntɔ-ro. Amɔ-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki i kun bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ¹⁵San ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa pɛɛɛ ne n ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-ro. Ɔ waa ane nee na asese ntun nnyɔ amɔ nya kii asese konko, na bo waa mɔ asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntun nnyɔ amɔ keɔntɔ-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔ lonjo bamo pɛɛɛ na Wuribware keɔntɔ-ro. ¹⁷Ne ɔ bo towe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-ro bo efɔ-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun nnyɔ mɔ kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸Ɔ waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun nnyɔ mɔ nya borɔ mɔ se kii asese konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afɔ. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mɔ asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro awuye. ²⁰⁻²²A du nee feye mone a gye afɔre ne Wuribware de ɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fanfan e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mɔ sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amɔ a kyɔ kii mfen ne Wuribware e borɔ mɔ kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane deɛ ane i sun ane nyanje Kristoo-o.

3

Anej ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹Mɔ, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ²Mɔ e kɔɔɛ a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mɔ kesareɛ-ro ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotowe bo lee ane ne oo nu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amɔ sa mɔ. ³⁻⁴Wuribware a lee keto ne san-ɔ kaa kweerɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mɔ. Amɔ asen wore ne mɔ a den kyɔɔɛ kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amɔ-ɔ damenanje, mone e taare a mon' nu ane ne mɔ a nu keto ne Wuribware a bo kweerɔ bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ

kaase. ⁵Sanj-ɔ Wuribware mɔn lee atɔ kweɛrɔse mɔ bɔ kaapɔ sɛse dimaadi. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware a ba mɔ kufwiinjɛ-o bɔ lee amɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ na mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶Kɛtɔ nɛ oo lee bɔ kaapɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feye bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ tii Yudaa awuye-o si, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kii asɛsɛ kɔnjɔ. Na bɔ nya nya nyure nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa-ɔ na kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feye ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeessuu si na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ.

⁷Asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessuu kunju si kɔtɔwɛ-rɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ Yudaa awuye na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ waa kanɔ. Amaa mɔ, Pɔɔl, nɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ yure mɔ, nɛ ɔ waa mɔ mɔ keyaafɔrɛ. ⁸Hareɛ mɔ a gye Wuribware a asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mɔ nɛ ɔ sa nyure, na nɛ nya tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o. Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ ye n tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye Kristoo kunju si asɛn timaa kyɔ bweɛtɔ, nɛ n gye amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Oo sunj mɔ nɛ feye m bɔ lee kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kweɛrɔ, nɛ ɔ fa kɛmɔ mfɛɛrɛ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ, na bɔ nɛ kɛmɔ mɔ waaɛ. Hareɛ lɛɛ sanj nɛ anɛ ɔtwɛɛpɔ Wuribware a tɔwɛ kaye-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ba kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ ɔkɛmaa sɛ, na mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bɔ nu Wuribware a kanyiasɛn-ɔ agyigy-ro agyigy-ro lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ ba mɔ asɛrɛɛ sɛ ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹Anɛ nyanjɛ Yeessuu Kristoo si nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ bɔ waa kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ sanj kɛmaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹²Kristoo nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ anɛ i gyi-o si, nɛ anɛ ɛ nya njkɔnɔ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mɔn de anɛ. ¹³Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛ feye mɔnɛ ma yɔrɛ mɔnɛ abaa-rɔ bɔ lee anɛn nɛ mɔ i nɛ asɛn tiikpa mfɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ taare a mɔn' kaapɔ mɔnɛ eyɛɛ gbaa bɔ lee anɛn nɛ mɔ i nɛ asɛn mɔ-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feye mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a kperɛ, nɛ mɔ i nɛ asɛn mɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Sanj kɛmaa nɛ mɔ ya fa kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a waa sa mɔnɛ-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ, amɔ mɔ a kpuni anjuri kɔrɛ anɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. Mɔ ya sa nɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ sɔsɔ bɛɛɛ kaase-ɔ tɛ kɛmɔ fɔnjɔn kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gye njkɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ feye Wuribware sa mɔnɛ lɛɛ mɔ kɔpɔtɛɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feye ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ kufwiinjɛ timaa-o si bɔ sa mɔnɛ wɔrɛ. ¹⁷Kɛtɔ nyɔsɛpɔ nɛ kii tii si-o ɛ gye feye mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ nɛ feye mɔnɛ a kɔrɛ Kristoo mɔnɛ i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bɔ kyɛna mɔnɛ njkɔnɔ-rɔ. Kesasɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ nɛ feye kɛkpa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa asɛsɛ asɛn-ɔ sɛ, mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ baare feye anɛn nɛ kiyii ilɛn i lweɛ sweɛrɛ-rɔ kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸Na mɔnɛ aa Wuribware a asɛsɛ nɛ baa sanj-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ sɛ bɔ nya ɛlɛn bɔ nɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a kɛkpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kɛkpa-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ, hareɛ gbaa anɛ mɔnɛ nyi kɛmɔ kanɔ. ¹⁹Hareɛ anɛ a ma taare a anɛ nu Kristoo a kɛkpa-ɔ kaase lɔwɛ gbaa ooo, mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ nɛ feye ɔ sa a mɔn' nɛ anɛn a kɛkpa-ɔ, na njkɛ mɔ fɔnjɔn keyaalenɛ nya kɔrɛ mɔnɛ njkɔnɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹Mɔn' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, a lɛɛ feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun anɛ njkɔnɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ sa anɛ atɔ ɔ kyɔn amɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ bɛɛɛ amɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ fa mfɛɛrɛ feye anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ. Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ nɛ feye Wuribware bɔrɔ asɛrɛɛ sɛ na Yeessuu Kristoo si nya kɛdabɛ na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ na a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Amɛyɛ.

4

Asɛrɛɛ du nɛ feye Kristoo kayowɔrɛ-ɔ

¹Mɔ nɛ baa kperɛ kusun nɛ mɔ ɛ waa mɔ ɛ sa anɛ nyanjɛ Yeessuu-o si tii mɔ-ɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛ feye, Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔnɛ feye mɔn' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa-o si-o, mɔn' lɛn eyɛɛ kyɛna anɛn. ²Mɔn' dɛɛ baa mɔnɛ eyɛɛ kaase, na mɔn' bu atɔ, na mɔn' nya kanyite. Mɔnɛ a kpa abɛɛ asɛn-ɔ sɛ-o, mɔn' dɛɛ nyite abɛɛ. ³Mɔn' lɛn eyɛɛ sa a kayɛyuri ba mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ, na mɔn' nya waa kanɔ kɔnjɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o a sa mɔnɛ-ɔ. ⁴A lɛɛ feye kayowɔrɛ kɔnjɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ. Kamɔ ɛ gye asɛrɛɛ-ɔ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o kɔnjɔ mɔ kperɛ ɛ bɔ-rɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware sɛ nɛ anɛ de tɛmaa feye anɛ ɛ yɔ-ɔ gye ɔkɔnjɔ nɛ kperɛ. ⁵Nyanjɛ kɔnjɔ wɔrɛ kperɛ nɛ anɛ de. Atɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ anɛ i gyi-o gye ɔkɔnjɔ nɛɛ. Asuu nɛ baa bɔ anɛ-ɔ gye ɔkɔnjɔ nɛɛ. ⁶Wuribware gye ɔkɔnjɔ kperɛ nɛɛ, ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔ sɛ nɛɛ. Anɛ nɛ o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, nɛ o tɛ anɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ kɔkɔnɔ-rɔ.

⁷Amaa kanyiasɛn nɛ Wuribware a bɔ sa anɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ kweɛ abɛɛ-rɔ feye anɛn nɛ Kristoo a ke-ro bɔ sa anɛ-ɔ. ⁸Feye anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yɔ Wuribware sɛ sɔsɔ-ɔ, ɔ taa adɔn nɛ ɔ kra-ɔ bɔ yɔ.

Nɛ ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na kɛtɔ nɛ o nyi ɛwaa nɛnɛnɛ-ɔ.”*

⁹Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔ yɔ sɔsɔ” mɔ kaase ɛ gye emɛnɛ? Kaase ɛ gye feye pɛwɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ yɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, ɔ ba sweɛrɛ na sweɛrɛ kaase gbaa. ¹⁰Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ ba sweɛrɛ-ɔ sɛ dɛɛ ya yɔ sɔsɔ sɔsɔ

* 4:8 Kiliɛn 68.18.

sosɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ kamɛɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ, na ɔ taarɛ yɔ kɛbarɛ kɛmaa kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹¹ Mɔ yɔ sa anɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ na mɔ kanyiasɛn. Ɔɔ sa nɛ bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asɛn timaa-o atɔwɛpɔ, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asɔfɔwɔ na akaapɔpɔ nɛ ba dɛɛrɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye si, na ba kaapɔ bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ bɔ waa Wuribware asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ siraa, na bɔ waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asɔrɛɛ nɛ a gyɛ Kristoo kayɔwɔrɛ-ɔ nya dan n̄kpa na alan̄fiya. ¹³ Mfaanɛ nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ nya a anɛ waa kano kɔn̄kɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kɔkɔrɛgyi-o-ro. Na anɛ bɛɛ waa kano kɔn̄kɔ gyii mɔ. Na anɛ kii asɛsɛ nɛ baa nya Kristoo keyaalen̄-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na anɛ ma lɛɛ kii n̄yaagyɛ nɛ asɛsɛ de kayɛba ba penna bamɔ kanyiasɛn-rɔ, nɛ ba sa nɛ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ yɔ mfɛɛ, na m ba mfɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ afwii ɛ da yɔ mfɛɛ na a ba mfɛɛ, nɛ a sa nɛ alan̄kpare ɛ da a yɔ kɛbarɛ kɛmaa sɛ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feyɛ bɔ ba kɛkpa bɔ kaapɔ abɛɛ kasɛntin̄ asɛn, na anɛ nya dan, na anɛ waa feyɛ Kristoo ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ kun̄u nɛ kɛ gyɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ pɛɛɛ keyaalen̄-ɔ. Sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ ɛkyakpa-ɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ a de sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ tɔn̄ kɛmaa-rɔ bɔ kya abɛɛ sɛ, nɛ a anɛ waa keyaalen̄. Kayɔwɔrɛ tɔn̄ kɛmaa i de alan̄fiya, nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ dan. Amɔsɛ-ɔ Kristoo awuye ya kpa abɛɛ asɛn ba kɛkpa bɔ waa bamɔ ɔkɛmaa kusun, ba dan, na bɔ waa feyɛ Kristoo-o dɛɛ.

Mon' lɛɛ monɛ ɛkpa dɛdaa-rɔ, na mon' kii asɛsɛ popwɛɛ

¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, n de anɛ nyan̄pɛ Yeessu kenyaɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ monɛ feyɛ monɛ ma lɛɛ sa a monɛ kakyɛna-rɔ waa feyɛ anɛn nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sun̄ Wuribware a kamɔ-ɔ du-o. Mfaanɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mon̄ de mfɛɛrɛ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ maa nu Wuribware a asɛsɛ a kakyɛna-ɔ-rɔ kaasɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ mon̄ du feyɛ Wuribware a asɛsɛ-ɔ lee-o. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ bɔ maa nu kaasɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ bamɔ an̄u-ro bɔ lɛn̄. Nɛ bɔ mon̄ lɛɛ bɔ de ipɛɛrɛ. Nɛ bɔ de daa bɔyɛ feyɛ kakyɛɛkpa na kanyarɛkpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-ɔ, na bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ yɔwɛ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa n̄ nyi feyɛ monɛ fɛraa monɛ mon̄ suye amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔ lɛɛ Kristoo ase, san̄ nɛ monɛ a nu mɔ asɛn, nɛ monɛ a lɛɛ kɛgya mɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kaapɔ monɛ mɔ kasɛntin̄ asɛn-ɔ. ²² Ketɔ nɛ monɛ a nu-o ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mon' yɔwɛ monɛ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ na kenarɛgyi bɔyɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔyɛ maa lɔn̄nɔ monɛ n̄kɔn̄nɔ-rɔ. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa monɛ mfɛɛrɛ popwɛɛ, na mon' kii asɛsɛ popwɛɛ nɛ bamɔ n̄kɔn̄nɔ-rɔ a fwiiri, nɛ ba waa itimaa kasɛntin̄ si feyɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

²⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɛpenna, na mon' dɛɛ gyi abɛɛ kasɛntin̄, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ gyɛ asɔrɛɛ kɔn̄kɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. ²⁶ Monɛ idun̄ ya fwii gbaa ooo, monɛ ma waa bɔyɛ.* Amaa mon' sa a monɛ idun̄ yuri pɛɛɛ na kyɔwɛ dɛɛ twɛɛ. ²⁷ N gyɛ anɛn, monɛ ɛ sa Ɔbɔnsam kpa na o lweɛ monɛ n̄kɔn̄nɔ-rɔ. ²⁸ Ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ oyɔ, ɔ yɔwɛ mɔ kayu-o, na ɔ lɛɛ ba mɔ asarɛɛ bɔ waa kusun timaa nɛ ki de kasɛntin̄-o. Na mɔ atanɛ nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ nya taarɛ lee amɔ-rɔ ako bɔ sa atiripɔ.

²⁹ Monɛ ma lɛɛ sa a asɛn̄kparegyi bɔyɛ lɛɛ monɛ nno-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ mon' waa-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ asɛn̄ kpeyaa nɛ a kya monɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana-rɔ, nɛ a bware bɔ sa ketɔ nɛ monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn̄ san̄ amɔ-ɔ. Na ketɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu-o. ³⁰ Monɛ ma sa a Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛn̄ a kɔlɔn̄nɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa monɛ a gyɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a mon̄ bware feyɛ monɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarɛkpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasɛpɛɛ. ⁴ A bɛɛ a mon̄ bware feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ anyerasɛn, bɛɛɛ mon' sa esɛnsa nɛ ɛ mon̄ de kanyiasɛn-ɔ. N̄kɛɛ mon' yɔwɛ isoori bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mon' dɛɛ sa mɔ an̄sɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii monɛ sɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarɛkpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasɛpɛɛ-o maa taarɛ a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasɛpɛɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sun̄ atɛtɔmon̄ta-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelan̄nɛ-rɔ

¹ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du mfaanɛ nɛ monɛ a tɛɛ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛ ɔ kpa bamɔ asɛn̄ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' dɛɛ kasɛ mɔ-rɔ. ² Mon' dɛɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛn̄ monɛ kakyɛna-rɔ feyɛ anɛn̄ nɛ Kristoo a kpa anɛ asɛn̄, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ n̄n̄fɔn̄ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ lɔn̄nɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kɛbɔntɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛn̄ a kɔlɔn̄nɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa monɛ a gyɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a mon̄ bware feyɛ monɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarɛkpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasɛpɛɛ. ⁴ A bɛɛ a mon̄ bware feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ anyerasɛn, bɛɛɛ mon' sa esɛnsa nɛ ɛ mon̄ de kanyiasɛn-ɔ. N̄kɛɛ mon' yɔwɛ isoori bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mon' dɛɛ sa mɔ an̄sɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii monɛ sɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarɛkpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasɛpɛɛ-o maa taarɛ a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasɛpɛɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sun̄ atɛtɔmon̄ta-ɔ.

* 4:26 Kilin̄ 4.4.

⁶ Mone ma sa a oko ba ayeɓa bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii akemaa ne ɔ waa anen a ebaye-ɔ se, na ɔ ba bo gyiiri mo keseba. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mone aa anen a asese-ɔ ma nare. ⁸ San ko-ɔ a deɛ a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanjerɔ-ɔ a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Ne ke e lanje asese akato-ro. Amose-ɔ mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanje-ro kaye ma-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanjerɔ e bo mone nkpono-ro, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenajse, ne mone i gyi kasentij. ¹⁰ Na mon' dee buwi kpa ato ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a ato baye-ɔ feraa mon de tonɔ kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa anen a ato baye ma-ɔ se. Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee koso yere lamaan-no, na mon' dee towe gywii bamo feye keto ne ba waa-ɔ mon bware. ¹² Kasentij si feraa ebaye ne ba waa ba kweero-ɔ mon bo peee. Anen se-ɔ, emo asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanjerɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-ɔ mon bo dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelanjerɔ-ro ne asese i nu keto kemaa neenee. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe kilij ma-ro-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanjerɔ-ɔ nya wee fo se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyomɔ feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' leh eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kuj mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenjkparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mfeere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kemaa-ro ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro san kemaa.

Anyaɗe na bamo ka-ana asen

²¹ Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e bo asoree-ɔ ne ɔ kuj amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri keto kemaa-ro, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mo akofɔ, na ɔ ba asuu kebo bo gyee akofɔ kayowore, na ɔ ba mo abwasesen bo kpee akofɔ kakpono-ro. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mo yaa mo aye, na ɔ buɗ mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayowore mon nyɔwe nyɔwe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mo feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fɔnfɔn eyee-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ kpa mo ka-ɔ e kpa mo fɔnfɔn eyee nee. ²⁹ Anyare ko bo-ro ne ɔ kisi mo fɔnfɔn eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mo fɔnfɔn eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mo fɔnfɔn eyee se neenee feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ An e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ mo du nee feye Kristoo kayowore-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Amose-ɔ anyare e lee mo se na mo nyi loɗ-no, na ɔ waaree,
na mo aa mo ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.”*

³² Asen dabe timaa ko bo asen mo ne mo a gye nkpee towe-ɔ-ro. Amaa Kristoo na asoree-ɔ asen wore ne mo a towe. ³³ Keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feye anyare kemaa dee kpa mo ka neenee, feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fɔnfɔn eyee-ɔ, na akyee mo dee bu mo kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyanpe asen

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mo, mon' dee gya mone akowepo nno se, a lee feye anen e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nkɔ ye,

“Bu fo se na fo nyi.”*

* 5:31 Keleekaase 2.24. * 6:2 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

Mbraa amɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ mmɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a gye ɲkɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔ tii si bɔ beya. ³ Ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa anɛɲ na ketɔ kɛmaa nya baare sa fɔ,
 sweere mɔ sɛ, na fɔ nya kɛdanjkyee mfɛɛ.”*

⁴ Na mone nɛ mone gye akowɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone ma waa ketɔ nɛ ki i fwii mone agyi iduɲ-o. Amaa mon' ba kɛbera timaa na kɛkaapɔ timaa nɛ kaa lɛɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ bɔ kra bamɔ.

⁵ Mone nɛ mone gye anya-ɔ mɔ, mon' deɛ gya mone nyanɲɛ-ana nɛ bɔ bɔ sweere mɔ sɛ-ɔ nnɔ sɛ. Mon' deɛ sere bamɔ, na mon' lee mone mme-ro sunj bamɔ, feye anɛɲ nɛ mone i sunj mone nyanɲɛ Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma sunj bamɔ akatɔ sɛ wɔrɛ. Mon' sunj bamɔ feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, nɛ mone e waa kɛkɛmaa Wuribware kepre sɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akatɔ waa mone kusunj feye n gye sɛsɛ nɛ mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ, amaa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu nɛ mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mon' ɲu feye sɛsɛ e gye kenya ooo bɛɛɛ mɔ e gye ogyi ooo, nɛ mɔ ya waa itimaa, anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu e ka mɔ itimaa amɔ kɔkɔ nɛɛ.

⁹ Mone nɛ mone gye anya a nyanɲɛ-ɔ mɔ, mon' deɛ kra mone anya anɛɲ deɛ, na mon' yowɛ kɛda bamɔ kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Mon' nyinɲi si feye nyanɲɛ kɔɲkɔ nɛ mone aa bamɔ de sosɔ. Mɔ fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asɛɲ kɛkpa sɛ.

Mon' buɲ Wuribware atɔ nɛ a kuɲ mone eyeɛ-ɔ

¹⁰ ɲkɛɛ mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalenj lɛɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu a keyaalenj dabɛ-ɔ asɛ. ¹¹ Feye anɛɲ nɛ soogyaanyi i buɲ kɛkyaɲsɛ atɔ a ɔ bɔ kuɲ mɔ kayowɔrɛ kenaa-rɔ-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalenj pɛɛɛ nɛ Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bɔ kye ɉbɔnsam a kanyiasɛɲ-ɔ. ¹² Mon' ɲu feye n gye sɛsɛ dimaadi nɛ anɛ e kɔ. Anɛ e kɔ bamɔ nɛ bɔ deɛ bɔ gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gya ɉbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feye bɔ de keyaalenj sosɔ ba sa nɛ asɛsɛ e waa ɛbɔyɛ kibugyi i ɲke mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. ¹³ Amosɛ-ɔ mon' buɲ atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ Wuribware e sa mone a mon' buɲ bɔ kuɲ eyeɛ-ɔ. Na ɔdɔɲ ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kuɲ mone eyeɛ, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bɔ fɔ kɛɛ.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenkenj. Mon' gyi kasɛɲtiɲ. Amɔ e gye mone brekaa nɛ ɔ da mone ɛlaare-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. ɛmɔ e gye kɛkyaɲsɛ kaare nɛ mone e bɔ kuɲ mone akan-ɲɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' deɛ tɔwɛ kayeeyuri asɛɲ timaa-o. Amɔ e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ nɛ mone e kɔɔrɛ mone i gyi-o tiri bweɛtɔ. Kɛmɔ e gye akunjeɛtɔ nɛ mone de mone asareɛ-rɔ bɔ duɲ ɉbɔnsam a deɛkpa anɛɲgyi nɛ ɔ tweɛ mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a mɔrɔwɛ mone. Amɔ-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kɛkyaɲsɛ kepa nɛ mon' taa buɲ bɔ kuɲ mone anɲ-u. Na mon' nu Wuribware asɛɲ nɛ mɔ kufwiɲɛ timaa-o de na ɔ bɔ sa mone-ɔ. Asɛɲ amɔ e gye mone keparj nɛ mone de a mon' bɔ kɔ-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-rɔ. Na mon' deɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sanj kɛmaa. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o deɛ gye mone ɲkɛɛ sanj kɛmaa nɛ mone e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ mon' kyinɲi lɛɛ idi-ro, na mone ma yowɛ eyeɛ-rɔ. Mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa Wuribware asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ sanj kɛmaa. ¹⁹ Na mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa ɲgbaa mɔ feye Wuribware sa mɔ kanɔ a n tɔwɛ asɛɲ, na mɔ ya lee asɛɲ timaa-o kawu, kufu mɔɲ de mɔ. ²⁰ Anɛɲ nɛ Kristoo a lee mɔ feye ɲ waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ baa tii mɔ. Mon' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa mɔ feye n taare tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa-o anɛɲ nɛ a bware-o, na kufu mɔɲ de mɔ.

Kanɔka

²¹ Tikikus, anɛ kosɔbɛɛ timaa na asɔrɛɛ ɔkyarɔpɔ nɛ anɛ e kɔɔrɛ mɔ anɛ i gyi-o, e ba mone asɛ, na ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ nɛ a waa mɔ ase mfɛɛ-ɔ gywiɲ mone. Anɛ aa mɔ e gye nɛ anɛ e waa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu a kusunj-o. ²² Mɔ i sunj mɔ mɔ e kyɔɲwɛ mone asɛ na ɔ nya tɔwɛ anɛɲ nɛ anɛ du-o, na mone ɲkɔɲɔɲ nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ e kɔrɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware na anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu Kristoo kɛbwarekɔrɛ feye bɔ sa mone kayeeyuri na kɛkpa na kɔkɔɔrɛgyi. ²⁴ M bɛɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feye Wuribware yure bamɔ nɛ ba kpa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu Kristoo asɛɲ kasɛɲtiɲ-no-o.

* 6:3 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16. * 6:17 Deɛrɛ fotoo nɛ ɔ bɔ Ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ asunj 10-ro-o.

Filipii awuye **Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuyɛ-o**

¹ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Timotii ne anɛ gyɛ Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ e gyɛ ne anɛ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ anɛ e kyonwe monɛ asɔrɛɛ abresɛ na akyarɔpɔ na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-ɔ.

² Mɔ e kɔrɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware na anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo neɛ feyɛ bo sa monɛ nyure na kayeyuri.

Kɛbwarekɔrɛ ne Pɔɔl e kɔrɛ ɔ sa Filipii awuye-o

³ Sanj kɛmaa ne mɔ ya fa monɛ mfɛɛrɛ, amɔ monɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ e sa Wuribware anɛsɛ. ⁴⁻⁵ Anɛn dɛɛ ne sanj kɛmaa ne mɔ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ mɔ e sa monɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ monɛ a kya mɔ-rɔ Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asɛn timaa kɔtɔwɛ kusun-o-ro lɛɛ hareɛ kake nsi ne monɛ a kɔrɛ asɛn timaa-o gyi-o bo fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gyɛ ne ɔ lɛɛ kusun timaa mɔ kɔwaa monɛ nkɔnɔn-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ ɔ sa a mon' kya sɛ anɛn bo fɔ kake ne kusun-o e fɔ kɛɛ, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁷ Monɛ asɛn bo mɔ kakɔnɔn-rɔ sanj kɛmaa. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, a bware feyɛ n kpa monɛ asɛn bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ hareɛ mɔ a da tiikpa feyɛ mɔ a da mbeyɔmɔ, bɛɛɛ sanj ne mɔ a dɛɛ nya mɔ eyɛɛ n yere n yere mɔ e kaapɔ asɛn timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mɔ aa monɛ kusun na nyure kɔnkɔ neɛ. ⁸ Wuribware fɔnɔn nyi feyɛ mɔ kɛkpa ne mɔ e kpa monɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ Kristoo Yeesuu fɔnɔn asɛ neɛ, ne a gyɛ kasɛntin.

⁹ Kɛtɔ ne mɔ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ monɛ kɛkpa ne monɛ de-o dɛɛ tii si. Na kɛ kya sɛ tii si anɛn, na mon' nya nju kɛtɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ lowɛ. Na mon' bɛɛ nya nju kɛtɔ ne ki bware-o na kɛtɔ ne kɛ gyɛ kɛbɔyɛ-ɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. ¹⁰ Anɛn ne monɛ e taarɛ, na mon' bo nju kɛtɔ ne kɛ gyɛ kitimaa-o, na monɛ nkɔnɔn-rɔ nya fwiiri, na ɔkɔ ma taarɛ nya kɔtɔkɔ yere sɛ bo pɔrɔ monɛ kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ¹¹ Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Monɛ kɛborɔgyi i bware anɛn, Wuribware e nya kɛdabɛ na nkyorɔ.

Pɔɔlyɛ nkpa ooo ɔ kpa, lowi ooo ɔ kpa

¹² Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kpa a mon' nju feyɛ kɛtɔ ne kaa waa mɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ a sa ne asɛn timaa-o kɔtɔwɛ a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Kɛtɔ ne kɛ gyɛ nkɛɛ-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ asooɔgyaa awuye ne ba dɛrɛ mɔ sɛ Roma owurɛ dabɛ a tiikpa-ɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nyi feyɛ anɛn ne mɔ e waa Kristoo kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mɔ. ¹⁴ Kenyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ mɔ a bo tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nya nkɔnɔn ba tɔwɛ abwaresɛn, na kufu monɛ de bamɔ, na ba nya nkɔnɔnɛɛ kake kɛmaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasɛntin fɛraa, kikisi ne bɔkɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ na kɔkwɛɛ sɛ ne ba tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛn anɛn. Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ fɛraa e tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛn, na kufu monɛ de bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ba kpa mɔ asɛn, ne bo nyi damenanɛsɛ feyɛ a gyɛ anɛn ne n yere Wuribware aya-rɔ mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mɔ mfɛɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔ bamɔ ne ba kisi mɔ-ɔ e tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛn ba kpa kenyarɛ ba sa bamɔ eyɛɛ. Ne ba fa neɛ feyɛ bamɔ e waa anɛn, ba sa a mɔ kakɔnɔn-rɔ nyera bo tii asɛn bweɛtɔ ne mɔ i nju tiikpa mfɛɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹⁸ Amaa a monɛ gyɛ asɛn kɔrɛ ne a tiri-o. Kɛtɔ ne ki tiri-o e gyɛ feyɛ bamɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ ekpa timaa si bɛɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ, Kristoo asɛn ne ba tɔwɛ. Anɛn bo mɔ kɔnɛ. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ akatɔ i gyi a bo tii si, a lɛɛ feyɛ n nyi feyɛ Wuribware e ba monɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiinɛ timaa-o na ɔ bo lee mɔ lɛɛ tiikpa mfɛɛ. ²⁰ Amaa kɛtɔ ne mɔ e kpa, ne n de kɛmɔ tɛmaa-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ ma waa kɔtɔkɔ ne kɛ e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-ɔ. N de tɛmaa feyɛ anɛn ne mɔ a nya wɔrɛ sanj kɛmaa-ɔ, mɔ e kya sɛ a n dɛɛ nya mɔ anɛn, na Wuribware nya taa mɔ eyɛɛ pɛɛɛ, hareɛ amɔ e gyɛ mɔ nkpa-rɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyarɛ dabɛ. ²¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo wore kpen ne n te bo sa. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya wu, mɔ e nya nkpa sɔsɔ ne m bware n kyon mfɛɛ a mmɔ-ɔ. ²² Sɛɛ n kyena na n dɛɛ waa kusun sa Kristoo, na n nya asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ sa mɔ neɛ, bɛɛɛ n wu neɛ ooo, monɛ nyi. ²³ Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mɔ e kpa. Amaa mɔ e yɔrɔwɛ feyɛ n lɛɛ nkpa mɔ-rɔ yɔ Kristoo ase. Amɔ e gyɛ ne weetee a bware nɛɛnɛɛ. ²⁴ Amaa monɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ite e gyɛ ne a bware. ²⁵ Anɛn ne a bware bo sa monɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mɔ e kyena monɛ asɛ a m bo yɔ, na n nya kya monɛ-rɔ a mon' dan kɔkɔrɛgyi-ro, na monɛ akatɔ gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba monɛ ase, bo lɛɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, monɛ akatɔ i gyi, na mon' kyorɔ Kristoo Yeesuu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Monɛ fɛraa, kɛtɔ kɛmaa ya waa mɔ gbaa ooo, mon' dɛɛ kyena feyɛ Kristoo awuye-o, anɛn ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kunu si asɛn timaa-o. Ne monɛ ya taarɛ waa mfaanɛɛ fɛraa, hareɛ gbaa mɔ ya nya mɔ eyɛɛ ba bo ka monɛ kanɔ, bɛɛɛ monɛ nya ooo, mɔ i nu feyɛ monɛ de kanɔ kɔnkɔ monɛ yere-rɔ kenken, ne monɛ a waa kanɔ monɛ e kɔ monɛ e sa Wuribware

a kasentij-o, na monɛ monɛ sere monɛ adonɛ. Anenɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ gye ne ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo monɛ adonɛ-ɔ neɛneɛ feye bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monɛ de keɛ-ɔ, amaa monɛ feraa, monɛ ɛ nya anenɛ a nkpa na kukyure-o. ²⁹ Ketɔ se ne mo ɛ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feye, a monɛ gye feye Wuribware a sa monɛ kpa wɔre neɛ feye mon' deɛ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ beɛ sa monɛ kpa neɛ feye mon' deɛ kperi Kristoo si nju asenɛ. ³⁰ Ɔo tee monɛ neɛ feye mon' bo ko ekɔ ne monɛ a deɛ nju feye n deɛ mo ɛ ko, ne monɛ i nu feye n sanɛ mo ɛ ko emo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

2

Mon' keɛ anenɛ ne Kristoo a baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ

¹⁻² Mbeyɔmɔ mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mo ɛ kɔɔre a n gyi feye monɛ i sure si feye monɛ a gye Kristoo asɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya monɛ-rɔ, ne mo kekpa ne ɔ kpa monɛ-ɔ ɛ sa monɛ wɔre. M beɛ mo ɛ kɔɔre a n gyi feye monɛ ɛ tɔwe feye monɛ aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de kano, ne monɛ ɛ kpa monɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne monɛ i su bamɔ se. Amɔ ɛ gye anenɛ feraa, mon' waa ato mo, na mo akato nya gyi feye monɛ de kano, ne monɛ mfɛɛre gye nkɔnkɔ, ne monɛ ɛ kpa abɛɛ asenɛ. ³ Monɛ ko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke ɛ kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenyaɛ a ɔ sa mo eyee, na ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ. Okɛmaa baa mo eyee kaase mo kosɔbɛɛ ase, na ɔ deɛ fa feye mo beɛko bo mo. ⁴ Okɛmaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mo wɔre akato-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mo kosɔbɛɛ gbaa akato-ɔ. ⁵ Okɛmaa sa a mo mfɛɛre waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye anenɛ ne baa kyɔre Kristoo kunu si asenɛ waa kilinj mo-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶ “Ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, o du neɛ feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mo-ɔ mo monɛ waa mo mfɛɛre
feye ɔ ba mo fɔnfɔn elen
na ɔ bo sa a mo aa Wuribware deɛ kii kɔkɔnkɔ.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feye ɔ baa mo eyee kaase neɛ,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyɔwɔregyi,

ne oo kii nyinɛkɛɛ,
ne ɔ waa feye ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Hareɛ mo a bo kii sese dimaadi-o,
ne ɔ baa mo eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se.

Hareɛ amɔ a gye mo lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ
ne nkɛ oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

⁹ Amɔse-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mo kedabe
ne ko kyɔ kedabe kɛmaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mo kenyaɛ
ne ko kyɔ kekɛmaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anenɛ se-ɔ, bamɔ ya nu Yeessu kenyaɛ se,
amɔ ketɔ kɛmaa na okɛmaa ne ɔ bo sosɔ
na sweere mo se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ
i kpuni anurii mo ayaa-rɔ.

¹¹ Na bamɔ pɛɛ faa-rɔ tɔwe feye
Yeessu Kristoo ɛ gye bamɔ nyanɛɛ,
na bo kyɔrɔ mo se Wuribware.”

Monɛ du neɛ feye kiferi ne ke ɛ lanɛ-rɔ kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amɔse-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye hareɛ mo a monɛ bo monɛ ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' deɛ kya se bu mo feye anenɛ ne monɛ a bu mo sanɛ ne m bo monɛ ase-ɔ. Mon' deɛ bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mo, na mon' deɛ waa asunɛ kenken sa mo, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ ko moɔrɔwe monɛ. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware ɛ gye ne ɔ waa kusunɛ kɛmaa monɛ nkɔnɔ-rɔ. Mo ɛ gye ne ɔ sa ne monɛ nkɔnɔ ɛ kpa mo kusunɛ-o kowaa, ne mo gbaa ɛ kya monɛ kɛmo kowaa-rɔ. ¹⁴ Mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa na monɛ ma tee, na monɛ ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanɛ ne monɛ ɛ taare a mon' lee ebaye-rɔ, na okɔ ma taare poro monɛ, na mon' kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne bo monɛ de ebaye, ne bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Monɛ a te ndɔɔ a kaye mo-rɔ a asɛɛ ne bo de mfɛɛre baye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, monɛ ɛ gye ne mon' kra abwareseɛ ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monɛ de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' bo kaapo anenɛ a asɛɛ-ɔ. Monɛ ɛ gye ne mon' lanɛ-rɔ feye anenɛ ne kiferi ɛ lanɛ-rɔ kanye-o. Monɛ ya waa mfaanɛ feraa, monɛ se-ɔ, mo ɛ taare a nkpa mo eyee Kristoo akato-rɔ kake nsi ne ɔ beɛ o kinɛji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔɔl, monɛ sunɛ kusunɛ kenken sa monɛ bo twee. ¹⁷ Monɛ Kristoo kɔkɔrɛgyi ne monɛ de-o du neɛ feye monɛ a de kabɔ monɛ ɛ mo monɛ ɛ lanɛ Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware ɛ kpa feye nj wu mfɛɛ, a bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du neɛ feye nta ne baa

twiiri wɛɛ kabɔ nɛ bɔ de bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Aneŋ deɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gbaa, mɔn' sa a waa mɔnɛ kɔnɛ, na mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi feye mɔ-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye anɛ nyanŋɛ Yeessuu e sa kpa na n sunŋ Timotii mɔnɛ ase ŋke mfene mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya bɔ tɔwɛ mɔnɛ asenŋ gywii mɔ, na wɔrɛ nya nya mɔ. ²⁰ Mɔ wɔrɛ e gye sɛsɛ nɛ mɔ mfɛɛrɛ du feye mɔ lee-ɔ. Nɛ kasenŋtiŋ si mɔnɛ asenŋ mɔ tiri mɔ bweɛtɔ. ²¹ Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa san-ɔ fɛraa, Yeessuu Kristoo asenŋ mɔnŋ tiri bamɔ, amɔ amɔ nɛ a gye bamɔ lee-ɔ wɔrɛ kpenŋ. ²² N nyi feye mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ kyɔ mɔnɛ nyi aneŋ nɛ Timotii du-o. Mɔ aa mɔ a waa asenŋ timaa-o kɔtɔwɛ kusunŋ neɛ feye sɛsɛ na mɔ gyi-o. ²³ Amɔse-ɔ, n de temaa feye mɔ ya nu ketɔ nɛ ke e ba mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ i sunŋ mɔ na m bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ ase. ²⁴ Amaa mɔ e kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feye ketɔ ma kyee, anɛ nyanŋɛ e sa mɔ kpa feye m ba mɔnɛ ase.

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e fa feye a tiri feye m ba anɛ kɔsɔbɛ Ipafradiitus bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ. Mɔ aa mɔ ya waa kusunŋ, nɛ anɛ gye Kristoo kusunŋ-o-ro asoogyaa, nɛ mɔnɛ a taa mɔ feye mɔnɛ kabɔɔ sunŋ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ ase, na ɔ deɛ kya mɔ-rɔ sanŋ kemaa nɛ a tiri mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se nɛ n de mɔ mɔ e kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ e gye feye o nyinŋi mɔnɛ bweɛtɔ. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ feye mɔnɛ a nu feye ɔɔ lɔ. ²⁷ Kasenŋtiŋ si fɛraa ɔɔ lɔ hareɛ o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ŋu mɔ ewɛɛ na ŋ gbaa mɔ ewɛɛ. Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ deɛ wu neɛ, weeteɛ mɔ i su a m bɔ tii mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ mɔ i gyi tiikpa mfɛɛ-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a de mɔ mɔ e kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ, a lee feye mɔnɛ ya beɛ ŋu mɔ, mɔnɛ akatɔ i gyi, na bɔ lee aneŋ se-ɔ, a sa a mɔ asenŋ nɛ mɔ i ŋu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amɔse-ɔ mɔn' kɔɔrɛ mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mɔn' sa mɔnɛ nyanŋɛ Kristoo anŋɛ na kusunŋ. Aneŋ a asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mɔn' bu bamɔ. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bɔ sa Kristoo a kusunŋ-o. Nɛ kasenŋtiŋ mɔ a ba a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ aneŋ nɛ mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa maa taarɛ a mɔn' kya mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamɔ nɛ ba teŋŋɛ atweɛtu-o si-o

¹ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, pwɛɛ na n deɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asenŋ-ɔ bɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwɛ a n gywii mɔnɛ feye bɔ lee aneŋ nɛ mɔnɛ gye anɛ nyanŋɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi. Ketɔ maa tɔɔraa mɔ feye m beɛ kyɔrɛɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ, a lee feye a kunŋ mɔnɛ, na a lee mɔnɛ lee ebɔye-rɔ.

² Mɔ i yii mɔnɛ se feye mɔn' sa Yudaawuye kɔ nɛ mɔ e tee bamɔ e igyono na ebɔye awaapɔ na ŋyɔwɔrɛ atɛŋŋɛpɔ-ɔ se. Bamɔ nɛ bɔ ye a tiri feye bɔ teŋŋɛ Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ atweɛtu-o nɛ n de. ³ Anɛ e gye nɛ anɛ e taarɛ a anɛ tɔwɛ feye baa teŋŋɛ anɛ atweɛtu kasenŋtiŋ, n gye bamɔ, a lee feye anɛ fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiinŋɛ timaa-o e gye nɛ ɔ kya anɛ-rɔ, nɛ anɛ i sunŋ Wuribware anɛ ŋkɔŋɔ-rɔ kasenŋtiŋ-no-o. Amɔse-ɔ, anɛ maa kyɔrɔ anɛ eyee bɔ lee ketɔ nɛ baa waa anɛ ŋyɔwɔrɛ-ɔ se. Amaa anɛ e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. Mɔ nɛ anɛ e sa kedabe.

⁴ N deɛ mɔ e kpa neɛ, bɔ lee mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ se-ɔ, mɔ e taarɛ a n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee, a lee feye n de ketɔ se nɛ n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee-ɔ kyɔŋ sɛsɛ kemaa. ⁵ Mɔn' nu. Bamɔ a kɔwɛ mɔ-ɔ, kake buruwasepɔ-ɔ nɛ baa teŋ mɔ kɔtweɛtu. Isireeliinyi e gye mɔ. Nɛ mɔ a lee Benyamɔn a kasu-o-ro. Mɔ akɔwɛpɔ gye Heebrii awuye kasenŋtiŋ neɛ. Nɛ mɔ a gya anɛ mbraa nɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ Yudaawuye-o si feye aneŋ nɛ Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ mɔ a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amɔ asenŋ bweɛtɔ, hareɛ mɔ a waa asɔrɛɛ awuye awɔrɛfɔɔ. Nɛ mɔ a gya mbraa amɔ se pɛɛɛ aneŋ nɛ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ porɔ mɔ feye ma gya mmɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa san-ɔ n deɛ ŋ ye amɔ pɛɛɛ gye asunŋ timaa nɛ a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amɔ mɔ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ a taa neɛ feye mɔ a waa bɔ tweɛ neɛ, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye ŋ nyi feye mɔ i nyi mɔ nyanŋɛ Kristoo Yeessuu, a kyɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa. Kasenŋtiŋ, bɔ lee mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa nɛ n deɛ n de-o a fo. Nɛ mɔ a taa amɔ feye a gye igyini neɛ, na ŋ nya bɔ gyii Kristoo, na ŋ kii mɔ sɛsɛ. Ma lee taarɛ a n tɔwɛ feye n gye sɛsɛ timaa bɔ lee aneŋ nɛ mɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ kesɛsɛ timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase neɛ. Ketɔ se nɛ n de kemɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kɔɔrɛ Kristoo mɔ i gyi. ¹⁰ Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na ŋ nya keyaalɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a ba bɔ kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kɔkɔ. Nɛ mɔ e kpa a ŋ ŋu asenŋ nɛ Kristoo a ŋu-o, na ŋ wu feye aneŋ nɛ oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a ŋ gbaa n kyinŋi lee lowi-ro yo ŋkpa-rɔ.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rɔ du neɛ feye mɔ a serɛ enaŋ-ɔ

¹² N gye sa nɛ ŋ ye mɔ a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ neɛ beɛɛ mɔ a kyɔ kii sɛsɛ timaa lowe neɛ. Amaa n maa enaŋ se kenŋɛn, na ŋ nya gya atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ kra, na a kii mɔ lee feye aneŋ deɛ nɛ Kristoo Yeessuu a kra mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ mɔ a kii mɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ. ¹³ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnŋ fa feye mɔ a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔ e kpa-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ mɔ e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tanŋ amɔ nɛ mɔ a yɔwɛ bɔ sii kameɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ se, na ŋ ŋwɛɛnaŋ kenŋɛn gya amɔ nɛ a bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ N serɛ enaŋ se mɔ e yo keɛ neɛ, na ŋ ya nya ketannɛbu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mɔ feye m bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeessuu si ya kyɛna mɔ ase sɔsɔ.

¹⁵ To, ane pɛɛɛ ne ane mon lɛɛ ane gye nyaagyi kokɔɔregyi-o-ro-o sure ketɔ ne mo a den tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔko mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bo kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶ Kana nkɛmaa ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' kase mo-ro. Na mon' kase bamo ne bo gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane bokɔ bo-ro ne bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bo mon sure ane ato kekapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ tɔwe bamo asen gywii monɛ iluwi bweɛtɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ n de akuyuku nee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii monɛ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ nkpa kɛɛ-ɔ, ba yɔ awɔrefɔ deekpa-ro nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateesɛ bo kyɔ anen ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Ato ne weete bo peere-o, ne bamo fɛraa ba kaapo eyee amɔ se. Kaye mɔ-ro ato wɔre asen mfɛɛɛ ne bamo fɛraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane fɛraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmorɔwɛpɔ na nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ ya ba, o kyurowi ane nyɔwɔre mɔ ne m mon bo len-ɔ, na ɔ bo buruwi nyɔwɔre ne n tɔre se, ne η kpen eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalen ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo waa amɔ-ɔ deɛ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo baa ato pɛɛɛ mɔ kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne mo e kpa monɛ asen bweɛtɔ, ne mo e kpa monɛ kebeenju, ne monɛ kakyena-ro bo mo kɔne, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, η ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-ɔ se kenken.

² Mbeyɔmɔ, mo e kɔre monɛ akyyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye monɛ a tee monɛ gye sese na mɔ kowɛɛɛ ane nyanpe a kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ-ro se-ɔ, mon' waa kana. ³ Ne m bee mo e kɔre fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaɛe kaase e kaapo feye Narebɛɛpɔ-kasentɔn) feye fo kya akyyee-ɔ-ro, a lee feye baa waa kusun kenken sa ne asese a nu asen timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wɔre kɔ ne ɔ kyɔreɛ bamo ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ anyare waa-ro. Akyyee amɔ na Kelemens na bamo ne mo aa bamo a waa kusun-o anyare bo wɔre amɔ-ro.

⁴ Mon' sa a monɛ akato gyi san kɛmaa, a lee feye monɛ gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee η ye, mon' sa a monɛ akato gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa ηu feye monɛ a yuri monɛ eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinɔi a ɔ ba. ⁶ Monɛ ma sa a kotɔko asen tɔraa monɛ. San kɛmaa ne monɛ e kɔre kebwarekɔre-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Monɛ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware e sa monɛ mɔ kayeyeyuri. Mɔ kayeyeyuri-o kyɔ bweɛtɔ hareɛ gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamɔ kaase lowe. Ka kyena monɛ nkponɔ na mfɛɛɛ-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeessu asese.

⁸ Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana, nkɛɛ mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenyaɛe-ɔ mfɛɛɛ na ato ne a gye kasentɔn, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato pɛɛɛ ne mo a kaapo monɛ, na amɔ ne monɛ a ηu feye mɔ a waa-ɔ. Na kayeyeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya monɛ kamɛɛ.

Pɔɔl a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mɔ ato-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, monɛ a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kɔne, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ monɛ a bee kaapo anen ne monɛ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ. η nyi feye monɛ e kpa mɔ asen san kɛmaa, amaa aa kyee feye monɛ a nya kpa bo kaapo feye monɛ e kpa mɔ asen. ¹¹ N gye kotɔko ne mo e kpa-ɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye η nyi feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne n de-o a baare sa mɔ. ¹² San kɔ, mon de seye, san kɔ mɔ, n de ato bweɛtɔ. Ton kɛmaa ne m bo san kɛmaa-ɔ, η nyi anen ne mo e kra mo eyee-ɔ. Hareɛ mo ya nya gyi kɔne, bɛɛɛ akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Hareɛ n de bweɛtɔ, bɛɛɛ n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen ne, ketɔ kɛmaa ya to mɔ, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mo i gyi kemɔ se.

¹⁴ Amaa monɛ a waa ato feye monɛ a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mo aa monɛ pɛɛɛ nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeessu kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe monɛ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ lee mfen-ɔ se, monɛ dooo e gye asoree awuye ne monɛ a kya mɔ-ro. San amɔ-ɔ, monɛ ya nya kotɔko, mɔ deɛ mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, monɛ deɛ monɛ ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentɔn si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne ketɔ a tiri mɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, monɛ e gye ne monɛ a kya mo-ro iluwi kana nkɔ. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mo e kpa a mon' sa mɔ atanne nee. Ketɔ ne ki gyi mɔ akato-ɔ e gye feye san kɛmaa ne monɛ e sa mɔ kotɔko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne monɛ kapoteɛ ne o de ɔ sa monɛ soso-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mo e kpa a mon' nu feye ketɔ ne mo a nya lee monɛ ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ. Mo a nya ketɔ ne monɛ a taa sa Ipradiitun na ɔ bo kyonwe mɔ-ɔ. Aa baare sa mɔ. Ketɔ ne monɛ a bo kyonwe mɔ-ɔ du nee feye alɔnɔtɔ ne a bo kɔne, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne ɔ kɔre-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotɔko e bo-ro ne ki tiri monɛ, Wuribware e den ɔ sa monɛ, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeessu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛye.

²¹ Mō ē ka mōnē okēmaa nē ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Anē kōsɔbɛɛ-ana nē bō bō mō asē-ɔ pɛɛɛ mō ē ka mōnē kanɔ. ²² Wuribware a asēsɛ nē bō gye Roma owure dabē a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ awuye-o na Wuribware a asēsɛ nē bō tii si bō bō mfēɛ-ɔ ē ka mōnē kanɔ.

²³ Mō ē kōrē kēbwarekōrē fēyɛ anē nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo yure mōnē. Amɛyɛ.

Kolosii awuye **Wore ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o**

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔal, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feye η kii Kristoo Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na anε kosɔbεε Timotii e gye ne anε e kyoreε wore mɔ anε e kyonwe Wuribware asεε ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne anε aa mone a yere Yeessu Kristoo kokɔregeyi si kii akowεbεε-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye anε se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Anε ne Pɔal a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ San kema ne anε e kore anε nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ anε e sa mɔ anse. ⁴ A lee feye anε a nu anε ne mone e kɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na anε ne mone e kpa Wuribware asεε asen-ɔ. ⁵ Keto se ne mone e waa amɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone gywii keto timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya sosɔ gywii mone-ɔ nee. San ne ɔko a tɔwe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amɔ asen. ⁶ Asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si mɔ deε e gye ne a sanje-ro a yo sweere mɔ se ton kema, ne a baa nyure. Anε deε ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee hareε kake ne mone a nu asen-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewεε. ⁷ Ipafras ne anε e kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amɔ-ɔ lee. Anε aa mɔ e gye ne anε e waa kusun konko anε e sa Kristoo. Ne anε e kɔre mɔ anε i gyi mɔ kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mɔ ya tɔwe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ asen gywii anε.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee hareε kake ne anε a nu mone asen-ɔ, anε mon tεε yo we kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Keto ne anε gye nkpeε anε e kore-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu keto ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanε ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa anε nyanpe kpa kema se, na mɔ akato gyi anε se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' deε waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyo bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsepo-ɔ anε e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefo kema ne mone i gyi bo lee anε ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amɔ-ɔ ya ba anε feraa, mone e ba kakatogyi a mon' bo sa anε se Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yo mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ asεε mfen ne mɔ kelanjerɔ e lanje-ro-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feye keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee anε lee kibugyii ne ki de anε keyaalen-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa ne anε a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Anε deε anε gye Jbonsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔre anε lee Jbonsam ase, ne anε a nya anε eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa anε ebɔye bo ke anε.

Anε ne Kristoo du-o na keto ne ɔ waa sa anε-ɔ

¹⁵ Anε ya den ηu Kristoo,
amɔ anε a ηu Wuribware
ne ɔko mon tεε ηu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpen-o si-o,
mɔ e den o gyi keto kema
ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ se kuwure.

¹⁶ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ
twee keto kema ne anε kee-ɔ
na keto kema ne anε mon kee-ɔ
ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ.

Wuribware mbɔ ne ɔ sa bamo
keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee bamɔ.

Kasentij si mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee keto kema,
ne ɔ taa amɔ peεε bo sa mɔ.

¹⁷ O te pwεε ne Wuribware a deε twee keto kema.
Mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere keto kema se,
ne ɔ sa ne a du kyεkyεε.

¹⁸ Kristoo amɔ e gye asoreε kunu.
Asoreε awuye du nee feye
bamɔ a gye mɔ kayowore-ɔ,
a lee feye mɔ ya lee asoreε kaase.
Mɔ ya beε gye nkpeε kyinjji lee lowi-ro,

ne mō wōre e gye ne o kii ketō kemaa owure.

19 A gye Wuribware kepre feye
Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mō, Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ, de-o,

20 na ɔ nya ba mō lowi
ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ
bɔ lɔɲɔ Wuribware na ketō kemaa
ne ke bɔ soso na sweere-ɔ keɓɔnta-ro,
na ɔ beɛ nya baa kayeeyuri bamō keɓɔnta-ro.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo feraa kɔɔre gyi kenkej

21 Mone mfere na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no sanj ko, ne mone a kii mō adon. 22 Amaa mbeyomō feraa Kristoo a taa mō eyee bɔ sa mone, ne oo wu bɔ lɔɲɔ mone aa Wuribware keɓɔnta-ro, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akata-ro, na mone nkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone mon de boye ko, na bɔ yere amo se poro mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere Wuribware akata-ro, na mone ma gyi kepo, amo mone a kya se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi feraa. Na mon' yere kenkej feye kidenbee ne ba pwee kemō neene-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-ro. Asese eworese eworese kemaa ne bɔ bɔ ton kemaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mō. Na mō, Pɔɔl, mō e gye Wuribware keyaafore ne mō e towe asen timaa-o.

Asej kweero: ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bɔ ane ase

24 Na mbeyomō mō aworefo mō ne mō i gyi bɔ lee anej ne mō e waa kusuj mō e sa Kristoo-o si-o bɔ mō kone, a lee feye mone se ne mō i gyi amo. Aworefo ne a sanj, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mō i gyi-o. Ketō ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone asoree awuye e gye mō kayowore, ne mone ne mō i gyi aworefo mō e sa. 25 Mō, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mō i sunj mō e sa asore-ɔ, ne ɔ taa abwaresej peee kotowe gywii ase se kusuj-o bɔ sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwaresej mō bɔ kweero kenana kemaa se kyee, ne mbeyomō ɔ bɔ lee bɔ kaapo mō ase. 27 Kasentij si, ɔ kra mō mfere feye o lee mō asen kweero: mō a ɔ bɔ kaapo mō ase. Asej mō bɔ dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-ro ase peee asej. Asej kweero: mō katinj e gye feye Kristoo bɔ mone ase, ne mō se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. 28 Amo-ɔ se ne ane e towe Kristoo asen ane i gywii ase se peee. Ne ane de kanyiasen peee ne ane de-o ane i yii ase se, na ane e kaapo ɔkemaa, na ane nya sa a ɔkemaa kii Kristoonyi kasentij. 29 Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalenj dabɛ ne ɔ sa mō-ɔ mō e waa mō kusuj kenkej-o nee.

2

1 Mō e kpa a mon' ŋu anej ne mō a sunj kenkej sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamō ne bɔ monj tee ŋu mō-ɔ. 2 Mō e waa amo-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wore, na mon' nya kpa abee asej, na mon' waa kana konko. Mfaanee ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bɔ fo sanj ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweero-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamō gyi lowe. 3 Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ e gye Wuribware kanyiasen kweero-ɔ. Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen peee, na mon' nu Wuribware ato kweero-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye ato damenanse na ato timaa nee.

4 Mō e towe amo-ɔ mō i gywii mone nee, na ɔko ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bɔ penna mone. 5 Haree mō a monj bɔ mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asej bɔ mō mfere-ro. Mō akata a gyi feye mō a ŋu feye mone yere mone Kristoo kokɔɔregyi-o-ro kenkej, na mone ma yo mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bɔ de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

6 Amose-ɔ mone a tee kɔɔre Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanje-ɔ feraa, mon' gya mō se anej ne a kaapo feye mone gye mō ase-ɔ. 7 Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye anej ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye anej ne lɔɲ ne baa pwee bɔ yera aforɛ se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na anej ne mone a kɔɔre ketō ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kone.

8 Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa ase se ne bɔ de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feye bamō kanyiasen-ɔ monj lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananato ne kaye m-ro ase se e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

9 Kristoo ne ɔ bɔ kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ peee, 10 ne ŋkee mō keyaalen a bɔ kyena mone nkpono-ro. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbɔ peee ne bɔ de keyaalen soso-ɔ bamō nyanje.

11 Ketō ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya beɛ tenje mone atweetu. N gye sa ne ŋ ye mō fɔɲfɔɲ ya kra sekanj bɔ tenje mone atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mone lee mone eboye-ro. 12 Ketō ne ko kyɔ amo-ɔ e gye feye, sanj ne baa bɔ mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamō a

pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeranta-ro-o. Anen ne mone a koore gyi feye Wuribware a ba mo elen bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamo a bo mone asuu, ne mone a koso lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyinji ba kakyena popwae-ro. ¹³ San-o mone dee mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dee mone te ebaye-ro-o, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwae feye anen ne oo sa Kristoo-o dee. Ne oo taa ane ebaye bo ke ane-o nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mo a ten asenkpargyi ne a bo Mosis a mbraa wore-o-ro, ne aa kaapo feye ane dee ane gye ebaye awaapo-o. Ne a du feye mo a taa wore-o lee-ro, ne oo da mo bo mera mo kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o se-o, ne oo ko gyi Wuribware a mbao baye ne bo dee bo de keyaalaj soso-o se, ne oo kra bamo, ne oo nure bamo, ne o gye nkpee, na bo gya se, na ipeere de bamo.

¹⁶ Amose se-o mone ma sa a oko yere keto ne mone i gyi na kemo ne mone i nuu-o si, na o nya poro mone. Mone bee mone ma sa a oko tawe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya offeri popwae kake gyenkpae a mbraa-o se-o, beee anen ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, beee mon' gyi kasu kana ngyanhe kema. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye anen a mbraa-o feye bo gya se, na bo nyinji si san kema feye oko e kpa a o ba. Mbrea amo du nee feye oko kuyayu ne ke gye mo nkpee-o. Mo ne o ba-o, mo e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amose-o, oko ya tawe feye mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mba ne bo bo soso-o, mone ma kan koore gyi, na a kun mone Wuribware se koyo. Sese suyo yere kotoko ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo dee-ro-o si nee ne o tawe anen. Ne sese-o e kaapo mo eyee amo se, amaa mo-o mo mon' gye seye, a lee feye mo mfeere a lee kaye mo-ro nee. ¹⁹ Anen a sese-o a kine Kristoo, ne o mon' lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mo du nee feye sese kunu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mo gye mo kayowore.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akiyini e gye ne a de ane kunu-ro bo kya ane nyowore se. Kpa mo se ne Wuribware gya se o sa ne kayowore e dan. Anen dee ne Kristoo e sa ne mo asore e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kii Kristoo akoregyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananato ne kaye-ro asese e kaapo-o se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-ro san ka du feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese-o nee? Mone gya akisito bweeto se. Amo ako e gye feye, "Mone ma kra keto mo-ro, mone ma gyi keto mo, mone ma daboro keto mo na kemo-o na kemo-o." ²² Akisito mo peee, sese ya gyi amo beee mone ya nuu amo, keto a den lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisito mo peee. ²³ Akisito mo du nee feye kanyiasen bo amo-ro, a lee feye a len asese ne ba bunje ba sun Wuribware mba, na ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamo eyee aworefo. Amaa kasentij feraa a mon' de keyaalaj asese mfeere baye se na bamo nyorowe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone feraa, mone a nya kakyena popwae. A du feye mone a yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o bo sii kegyeranta-ro, ne mone a kyinji lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amose-o, mon' dee kpa ato ne a bo Wuribware se mfen ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfeere bo dajjo kaye mo-ro ato se, amaa mon' taa mone mfeere bo dajjo ato ne a bo soso-o se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-o a wu, ne baa pure kam, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwae-o bo kweero Wuribware ase, ne o deere se neene o sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen ne ane kakyena popwae mo ne ane te-ro-o a lee-o. Mo kebo kinji lee soso bee ba-o, mone e yo mo ase, na mo kedabe na wuraa-o bo kii mone lee.

Anen ne Kristoo awuye kyena-o

⁵ Amose-o mon' yowe keborogyi ne mone dee mone bo kemo-ro-o bo twee. Amo ako e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfeere baye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mo du nee feye fo a sun kaye-ro ato fo e yowe Wuribware-o.) ⁶ Wuribware dun i fwii bamo ne ba waa ato mo-o se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-o-ro, ato mo se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyamo feraa, mon' yowe mone keborogyi baye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinentij. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa senja bo kye mone kosobee-ana beee mon' saare feye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo peee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a bun mo aprakee, ne o bunji, ne oo taa awaagya popwae bun-o. Mone okemaa a kii sese popwae ne mone otweepo Wuribware maa se o kyuwori mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kema mo. Mfaanee ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mo lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyuwori, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye peee ta. Oko mon' lee o kwee. Griiki awuye mon' kwee, ne Yudaa awuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba tenje atweetu-o mon' kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon' tenje-o kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na oko se asese ooo, beee mone senja gye okonko beee o mon' gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon' lee o kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne o kyoo bamo kema. Kristoo bo bamo peee ase.

¹² Mone gye aseɛ ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne o kpa mone asen bweeto. Amose se-o mon' dee waa ato kpeyaa. Mon' nɔ abee ewee, na mon' waa mone beeko-ana kedamenanɛ. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abee. Na mon' dee bu ato, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kema kaesen ko, fo ma beɲɲaa mo. Saɲ kema ne oko ya waa fo asen, fo taa mo ebɔye bo ke mo. Mon' taa bokoko ebɔye bo ke bamo feye anen ne ane nyanɲe a taa mone lee bo ke mone-o. ¹⁴ Keta ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne aseɛ e waa kano konko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kano konko-o se-o, mon' waa keta kema ne o towe-o, na o yuri mone nkpono. Na mon' sa mo anɛ saɲ kema. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen-o de ato timaa amoro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone nkpono-ro mone e taare a mon' ba kanyiasen bo kaapo abee anen ne mone e waa kedamenanɛ-o, na anen ne mone i kine ebɔye kowaa-o. Na mon' ba ilin eworese eworese bo kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a keta ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware anɛ-o a lee mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-o keta kema ne mone e waa-o beee mone e towe-o, mon' waa kemo, na mon' towe kemo, ane nyanɲe Yeessu kenya-re-ro. Na mon' boro Yeessu si bo sa ane se Wuribware anɛ.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waare-o, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone mo mone a waare-o mo, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen, na mone ma waa bamo daa bɔye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mo, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kema se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-o mo, mone ma waa keta ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. N gye anen, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-o mo, mon' dee bu mone anyanɲe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o kpa kema se. Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun. ²³ Anen se-o kusun kema ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-o, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanɲe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanɲe Kristoo ne mone i sun-o si-o, mo e gye ne o ka mone koko. Mo kapotee ne o kpa bo beya mo ase-o kako ne o sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-o mo ya waa bɔye, Wuribware mo e ka mo ebɔye-o koko, a lee feye o gyi okema asen neenee nee. Amaa o maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanɲe-o mo, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyinɲi si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanɲe ne o bo sos-o.

A tiri feye aseɛ peee dee gya asen mo se

² Mbeyomo mo e towe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware anɛ. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee towe Kristoo kaseɲɲin asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-o. Aa lee asen amo kotowe se ne baa tii mo mfee-o. ⁴ Amose-o, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n towe asen amo kpa timaa si, na aseɛ nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-o. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanɲe kafwee, mon' sa senɲa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa senɲa ne o bo kone-o gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii anen ne mone e sa mo kano kpeyaa-o.

Kanaka

⁷ Mbeyomo n de ane kosobe timaa Tikikus, ne o gye asoree okyaropo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na o bo towe mo asen peee gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanɲe Yeessu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na o nya towe anen ne ane du-o asen gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mo i sun ane kosobe timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. O gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamo abee anyo-o e towe keta ne ke e waa mfee-o a bo gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne o bo mo ase tiikpa mfee-o e ka mone kano. Anen dee ne Maak ne o gye Bar-Nabas mo kowebere-o e ka mone kano. (Mone a kyoo nu feye n ye mo ya ba, mon' kra mo damenanɛ.) ¹¹ Yosua Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kano. Mo aa abee asa mo e waa kusun ane e towe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamo ne bo gye Yuda awuye-o bweeto a kore Yeessu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mo aa bamo e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotowe kusun mo. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponokya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kano. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeessu nee. Saɲ kema o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon'

yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye asesε ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fɔɔfɔɔ a nu anen ne so waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kana.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no-o kana. Na mon' bee ka okyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanne ba waa asoree mo len-no-o kana.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wore mo mone asoree-ro, na mon' sa a bo bee kare mo Lodikiya asoree-o-ro mo. Anen deε ne mone gbaa mon' kare wore ne mo a kyoreε bo kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tawe gywii Aakipus feye o waa kusun ne ane nyanne a sa mo feye o waa-o.

¹⁸ To, nkee mo, Paol, n de mo fɔɔfɔɔ kesareε mo e kyoreε asenkpargyi mo mo e ka mone kana. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* 4:16 Wore mo a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyorεε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-no Kristoo awuye-o

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorεε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoree awuye kokoregyi na bamo asuj timaa

2-3 San kema ne ane e kore kebwarekore-o, mone se-o, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusun, a lee feye ane i nyinji ane ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, na ane ne mone kusun kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinji si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywi mo keboba-o.

4-5 Ane kosobee-ana, keto ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asese-o e gye feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase bo towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kuju si gywi mone-o, n gye sena kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwareŋ kotowe-ro, Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiŋe timaa-o na mo keyaale. Ne o bee sa ne ane a kore asen ne ane a towe-o gyi bweeto. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. 6 Ane se-o, mone a kase ane kakyena-ro na ane nyanpe Yeessu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefo demante ne mone beko-ana amangyi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kore abwareŋ-o kra-ro. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne mone akato a gyi. 7 Amose-o, ne bamo ne baa bo kore Yeessu gyi eman ne e ya san e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o-ro a kase mone Wuribware kokoregyi-o-ro. 8-9 N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwareŋ-o. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokore amo gyi-o si, ton kema awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-o ane mon lee ane de mone asen kema ane e towe, a lee feye asese ne bo bo mfen-o a ky towe ane ne ane a bo towe abwareŋ gywi mone, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o asen, na ane ne mone a yowe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kore Wuribware ne mo wore e gye kaseŋtiŋ wuye, ne o te bo yo nsu pree-o gyi-o, 10 na ane ne mbeyomo mone i gywi mo gyi ne o lee sosu a o ba-o. Wuribware mo gyi Yeessu e gye mo ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Mo gyi-o dee e gye ne o ba, na o bo morowe ane lee Wuribware a kesebogyiri ne o ba a o bo gyiri aboyewaapo-o-ro.

2

Pɔɔl asuj waase Tisalonikaa man-no

1 Ane kosobee-ana, mone fonfon a ju feye ane a bo towe abwareŋ gywi mone-o, ane mon towe bo twee. 2 Ne mone bee mone nyi ane ne Filipii man-no awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefo pwee ne ane a dee kyon ba mone ase-o. Ne asese bweeto a kpa feye bo gya ane-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-ro, sa ane nkponosee ne ane a bo towe mo asen timaa-o gywi mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. 3 Ane amon mon gye ayeba beee nko mpenna. Ane mon fo kpa amo kotowe-ro, ne ane mon de mfere boye ko ane e ka mone asen ane yera ekpa timaa si nee. 4 Wuribware fonfon ya deere ju feye ane gye asese timaa, ne o taare a o taa asen timaa-o kotowe kusun bo waa ane kesare-ro. Amose-o keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye ane towe-o ne ane e towe. N gye keto ne ke e sa a asese kpa ane asen-o ne ane e waa. Amaa keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o ne ane e waa. A lee feye Wuribware wore e gye ne o nyi sese kema mfere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntimaa beee mboye. 5 Ane de ne mone bee mone nyi feye san ne ane a bo towe abwareŋ gywi mone-o, ane mon bo waa mone kanarokone nee beee ane mon penna mone kpa ato na atanne. Wuribware ne o bo sosu-o gbaa nyi feye n gye ane ne ane a bo waa-o nee. 6-7 Mone bee mone nyi feye haree ane a gye asese ne ane bo dwii, ne ane bee ane gye Kristoo a aya-ro ayerepo-o se-o, weete ane e taare a ane kore kotoko bo lee mone ase. Amaa ane mo ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon bo sun ane e kpa mone beee oko nkyoro nee. Ane a ba-o, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feye ane ne trapo i yuri eyee o nyapo mo kayaagy popwee-o na ane ne o deere mo gyi-ana se-o. 8 Kaseŋtiŋ ane a kpa mone asen-o se-o, n gye Wuribware kuju si asen timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feye ane ten ane nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. 9 Ane kosobee-ana, mone a tan se feye ane a waa ane fonfon kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atanne aaa? Ane a waa ane nee a mone ma nya towe feye ane abwareŋ kebotowe-o a taa kekpono bo donjo mone se.

¹⁰ Anẹ nyi feye mone fɔɔfɔɔ na Wuribware e yere ane-ro feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase mfenj ne mone a bo kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone oko mon nya ane kunu si kebɔye ko bo poro ane. ¹¹ Anẹ e fa feye mone nyi anen ne ane a kra mone feye anen ne sese e kra mo gyi-ana-o. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wore, ne ane a yuri mone nkpono, ne ane a kaapo mone anen ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-ro gyi Wuribware akato-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne do tee mone feye mon' bo tii mo kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mo kedabe-o koko.

¹³ Keta se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kema-o e gye feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane a nu feye mone mon nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-o mone a kɔɔre gyi-o si-o, aa kyuruwi mone kakyena-ro. ¹⁴ Anẹ kosobee-ana, keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-o dee ya waa mone-o. Bo lee feye aworefo ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dee ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo ne bo bo mfenj-o dee ya mo Wuribware akyaamee boko, ne baa bee bo mo ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne nkee baa gya ane mo ane lee bamo ase bo kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa anen ne baa waa-o. Baa waa okema mo borokone. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tawe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o anen ne Wuribware e taare a o morowe bamo-o. Na Yudaa awuye mo san ba waa ebaye ba donjo abee se ba tii ededaa-o se. Ne nkee feraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Pɔɔl kebee kpa bamo kanaka-ro koyɔ asen

¹⁷ Anẹ kosobee-ana, ane feraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-o, keto mon kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweeto feye ane a yowe mone. Haree ane fɔɔfɔɔ a mon bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkpono-ro. ¹⁸ Kasentij ane a yorowe kebee bo ka mone kana. Mo, Pɔɔl, fɔɔfɔɔ a kpura-ro waa aniya na n kinji bo ka mone kana, amaa Obansam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Keta se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kana-o e gye feye ane de mone tema ane kyon okema. Na bo lee mone se-o, ane nyi feye ane akato i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o. ²⁰ Kasentij feraa mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi, ne bo lee mone se-o, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne nkee feraa ane a nyinji mone bweeto, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane mon nu mone. Bo lee anen se-o, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-ro, na ane sunj Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobee-ana-o oko nee, ne ane aa mo peee e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. To, mbeyomo ane a sunj mo mone ase feye o bo kya mone-ro, na mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na o bee sa mone wore, na mon' taare dee kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, na mone oko ma kan kinji kamee, bo lee feye ane nyi anen ne mone i nu asen bweeto-o. Mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi damenanse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mo se, na mon' gyi aworefo anen. ⁴ A lee feye san ne ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon nu amo-o gbaa, ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bo nu asen lee asese ase. Ne mone a nu feye amo a waa kasentij mo. ⁵ Amo-o peee se ne mo a mon lee mo i nu mone se, ne mo i nyinji mone-o, ne mo a sunj Timotii feye o bo kee feye mone san mone e kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beee. A lee feye mo a fon se feye nsanse Obansam a kyɔ mone-ro kee, ne mone a yowe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekpono demante ne ane a kpono mone se-o a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyomo Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen konekones feye mone kokoregyi-o na mone kekpa-o san a kyɔ. O bee tawe gywii ane feye mone san mone i nyinji ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee feye anen ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-o dee. ⁷ Amose-o mfee a asese-o a toora ane, na ba waa ane aworefo gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san mone e kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wore fee. ⁸ Nkee feraa ane a nu feye mone san mone yere kenken bo sa ane nyanpe-o se-o, seye mon lee a toora ane. Anẹ e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-o anen ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neene Wuribware akato-ro-o se-o, ane e sa mo anse na kusun bweeto. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee, na ane nya sa mone keto ne ke san ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kɔɔre Kristoo gyi lowe-o.

¹¹ Anẹ e kore ane se Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu nee feye bo lonjo ekpa-ro, na ane nya ba mone ase bo nu mone. ¹² Anẹ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe sa a anen ne mone e kpa abee na asese peee-o bee tii si, na kekpa-o waa koko feye anen ne ane e kpa mone asen-o dee. ¹³ Anẹ nyanpe Yeessu sa mone wore, na oko ma taare nya mone kunu si kebaye ko tawe ane se Wuribware akato-ro, san ne ane nyanpe na mo asese i kinji a bo ba-o.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ ƙosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ lee anɛ ase. Mɔnɛ a nu anɛ kano. Amaa anɛ de anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu anɛ e ƙore mɔnɛ nee feye mon' waa amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ. ² A lee feye mɔnɛ mon' tan atɔ ne anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu a sa anɛ, ne anɛ a kaapo mɔnɛ-ɔ se. ³ Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mɔnɛ nkrono-ro fwiiri, na mɔnɛ ma kan waa kakyeeƙpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mɔnɛ anyare waa-ɔ e gye feye mɔnɛ ɔkemaɔ mɔ kra mɔ eyee lee akyee ase, na mɔ aa mɔ ka dooo e gye ne bo di kekyee na kenyaɛ. Mɔnɛ ɔko na ɔkyee ma di, na ɔ kpa mɔ yowe-ro, feye anɛ ne bamo ne bo mon' nyi anɛ ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e waa-ɔ. A tiri feye ɔko ya waareɛ ɔkyee, na ɔ kra mɔ neɛɛɛ anɛ ne a pre Wuribware na sese-ɔ.

⁶ Amɔse, fo kemaa mɔ i de fo ka, kra mɔ neɛɛɛ, fo maa lee ya kpa fo bɛɛko mɔ ka, na ɔ lee mɔ kuri kameɛ. Anɛ a kyɔ towe asen mɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔnɛ, ne anɛ a yii mɔnɛ se, na a bo lenlen, feye anɛ nyanɔpɛ i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa anɛ e ebɔye-ɔ kesebo. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon' tee anɛ nee feye anɛ bo waa kakyeeƙpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. Amaa ɔ tee anɛ feye anɛ bo kii asese timaa ne bo mon' de iyisi-o. ⁸ Anɛ se-ɔ, n gye sese ne ɔkemaɔ ne oo kine asen mɔ-ɔ a kine, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ sa mɔnɛ ɔkemaɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔnɛ fonfon abɛɛ ƙɛkpa asen-ɔ fɛraa, a mon' tiri feye anɛ bee towe amɔ asen, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon ya kaapo mɔnɛ kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentij si fɛraa, mɔnɛ e kpa mɔnɛ ƙosɔbɛɛ-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Amaa anɛ e ƙore mɔnɛ nee feye mon' sa a anɛ e ƙɛkpa-ɔ bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfɛɛɛ waa diɛn kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mɔnɛ ma taa mɔnɛ nno waa asese asen-ro, na mon' deere mɔnɛ fonfon asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mɔnɛ eyee se, feye anɛ ne anɛ a kyɔ kaapo mɔnɛ feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mɔnɛ ya waa mfaanɛ, mɔnɛ maa lee nare mɔnɛ akosɔbɛɛ se mɔnɛ e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa ƙore Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mɔnɛ.

Anɛ nyanɔpɛ kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ e kpa feye mon' nu keto ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mɔnɛ ma nya su bamo nle feye anɛ ne bamo ne bo mon' de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yo Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Anɛ ne anɛ a ƙore gyi feye Yeessuu a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anɛ deɛ ne anɛ e ƙore anɛ i gyi feye bamo ne baa ƙore Yeessuu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mɔ aa Yeessuu ase, na kake nko bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Keto ne anɛ nyanɔpɛ a kaapo anɛ-ɔ deɛ ne anɛ e kaapo mɔnɛ mbeyɔmɔ. Amɔ e gye feye anɛ ne anɛ te anɛ keɛ san ne anɛ nyanɔpɛ e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpeɛ. ¹⁶ Amaa anɛ nyanɔpɛ e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kaboo bɛse-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na anɛ nyanɔpɛ fonfon lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa ƙore Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpaɛe bamo aa anɛ ne anɛ san anɛ te san amɔ-ɔ bo gyanɛ awore-ro ya gyanɛaa anɛ nyanɔpɛ. Na lee san amɔ-ɔ, anɛ ya kyena anɛ nyanɔpɛ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ, mon' deɛ ba asenƙparegyi mɔ bo waa abɛɛ wɔre.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeessuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

¹ Anɛ ƙosɔbɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ, a mon' lee a tiri feye anɛ a bee kyore towe gywii mɔnɛ san ne amɔ-ɔ ne anɛ a towe amɔ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ e waa-ɔ. ² A lee feye mɔnɛ fonfon nyi damanɔse feye anɛ nyanɔpɛ a kake amɔ ne o de ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ i fu anɛ-ro nee feye anɛ ne oyɛ e kweɛɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne asese pɛɛɛ mɔ e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu mon' lee ke bo-ro-ɔ, ne asen dabe dabe e ba ɔkemaɔ se. Asen amɔ i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ bamo ɔkemaɔ maa nya mɔ eyee pɛɛɛ, ɔko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa anɛ ƙosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ mon' te kibugyii-ro. Anɛ se-ɔ kake ne anɛ nyanɔpɛ de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe mɔnɛ feye oyɛ-o. ⁵ Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye asese ne bo bo kelanɛero-ro-ɔ nee. Anɛ Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ mon' bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amɔse-ɔ, anɛ ma di idi feye bokɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma di idi, na anɛ bee anɛ ma bwee bwee. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-ɔ mɔ mɔ e bwee. ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ anɛ fɛraa anɛ a bo kelanɛero-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ ma bwee. Anɛ sa a ƙɛkpa na ƙokoregyi ne anɛ de-o ƙore anɛ nkrono, na temaa ne anɛ de feye Wuribware e mɔrɔwe anɛ-ɔ ƙore anɛ mfɛɛɛ, na a kun anɛ feye anɛ ne soogyaa i bun mɔ ƙɛkyanse kaare-ɔ o kun mɔ ƙɛkan na ƙɛkyanse kpa mɔ o kun mɔ kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon' lee anɛ nee a o bu anɛ kɛpa, na o gyiiri anɛ kesebo. Amaa oo lee anɛ nee a ɔ nya sun anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo na ɔ bo mɔrɔwe anɛ. ¹⁰ Yeessuu a wu sa anɛ. Anɛ se-ɔ, san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, ne anɛ ya wu bɛɛɛ anɛ keɛ gbaa ooo, anɛ e yo a anɛ ya kyena mɔ ase. ¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ, mon' deɛ ba amɔ-ɔ bo waa abɛɛ wɔre, na mon' kya abɛɛ-ro, feye anɛ ne mɔnɛ maa se mɔnɛ e waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Aseŋ-ɔ lalalɔwɛ na kanɔka

¹² Ane ƙosɔbɛɛ-ana, aseŋ ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e ƙore mone nee feye mon' bu asɔreɛ agyenƙpɛɛpɔ ne bo bo mone-ro ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone aneŋ ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' bu bamo neene feye bo gye mone abrese, na mon' kpa bamo aseŋ bweeto. Na mone wɔre wɔre-ɔ, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro.

¹⁴ Nkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee neŋ bamo ne wɔrɔgya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebo. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfeere mon da, ne idun e tenne bamo-ɔ ware, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ-ɔ-ro, na mon' waa kanyite sa ɔkɛmaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mo beeko boye, mone ma sa a mo beeko-ɔ mo waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' leŋ eyee waa abee na aseŋ pɛɛɛ kedamenanŋe san kɛmaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kɛmaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee ƙore kebwareƙore kake kɛmaa. ¹⁸ Na aseŋ kɛmaa mo ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anse feye amo a ba aneŋ, a lee feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a boɔ Yeessu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e boɔ mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okɛmaa ne mo ya bo towe aseŋ ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mo aseŋ-ɔ bo tweɛ. Amaa mon' deere aseŋ-ɔ-ro neene, na mon' kee feye kasentŋ nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine ebaye kɛmaa.

²³ Ane e ƙore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ kpɛɛ mone pɛɛɛ iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkrono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyoware lee boye kɛmaa-ro bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu bee o kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa aneŋ, a lee feye mo fanfan ya tee mone, o de kasentŋ, ɔ maa lanŋe mo kana daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee ƙore kebwareƙore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asɔreɛ-ro awuye-o pɛɛɛ kana damenanŋe. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenyaɛ-ro se-ɔ, mo e ƙore nee feye mon' kare wɔre mo gywii asɔreɛ awuye-o pɛɛɛ. ²⁸ Mo e ƙore kebwareƙore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pool a kyoree bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pool, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore ma ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-na, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeessu Kristoo keba nyasepo-o asen

3 Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-o, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kemaa. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-o i tii si san kemaa. 4 Ne mone Yeessu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mo se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoree kemaa-ro. Na ane e towe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefo suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i nu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nyonoo mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenkej.

5 Amo-o peee e kaapo-ro neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-o gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-o, o nu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemo se mone i gyi aworefo-o se. 6 Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ki bware-o si-o, o sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefo-o nu asen. 7 Na o sa a eyee tware mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu na mo mboo e lee soso a bo bo ba sweere-o. Mboo amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-o, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeessu. 8 Na Yeessu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-o na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. 9 Keto ne Wuribware e waa a o bo gyiiri bamo keseba-o e gye feye o gya bamo a o lee mo ase nee peee, na o bee gya bamo lee mo kelanjeru ne ke e kaapo mo kedabe-o ase, na o meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. 10 Kake dabu ne Yeessu e ba, na o bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro lee asese ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o ase-o ne ato ma peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeessu kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro kake amo-o se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a towe gywii mone-o gyi.

11 Amose ne san kemaa ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye o sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware na kakyena timaa ne oo tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-o. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kemaa ane e sa mone feye o ba mo elen-o bo sa a itimaa na kusuj ne mone e kpa kwaa-o baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusuj timaa-o. 12 Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na mone kakyena-ro nya sa a bo kyoro ane nyanpe Yeessu, na mo-o mo sa a bo kyoro mone anen dee. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-o peee ba anen.

2

Oborokonepo-o keba asen

1-2 To, mo e kpa a n towe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyantje gyantjaa mo-o. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone nee feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa oko, na o towe gywii mone feye kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o a kyoo fo, na a sa a mone mfere waa biribiri, beee ayonjeyonje dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso towe ato ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu a kyoo kinji ba-o asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo ye ane fofon a kyoree waa ane ewore-o oko ne ane a bo kyonwe mone-o-ro anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. 3 Mone ma sa a oko penna mone kpa kemaa se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe dee ba-o, asese bweeto e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e oborokonepo-o lee ifuri. Oborokonepo amo, a waa dee o lwee aworefoo deekpa-ro. 4 Mo dee mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kemaa ne asese i sun-o, haree Wuribware beee kisi, na o kaapo mo eyee feye o kyoo o kyon keto kemaa. Na o kyena Wuribware sunkpa fofon tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

5 Mone a tan se feye mo a towe amo-o peee gywii mone san ne m bo mone ase-o ooo? 6-7 Mone fofon nyi keto ne ki i kun oborokonepo-o keba mbeyomo-o. Mo san ya fo, ne o ba. Haree mbeyomo gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-ro, amaa e ya kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-o maa waa, amo san ne baa lee oko ne mbeyomo o kun oborokonepo amo keba-o lee-ro pwee. 8 San ne oko ne o kun mo-o a lee-o, ne oborokonepo amo e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne san amo o ba mo kano-ro afwii na mo kotorese-o na o bo mo oborokonepo-o. 9 Pwee na Yeessu dee ba-o, oborokonepo-o e ba Obonsam elen na o bo waa

akpenyeetɔ ewɔresɛ ne a penna asɛsɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Na ɔ bɔrɔ ɛkra bɔyɛ kɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ nya-ɔ sɛ bɔ penna bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure amɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛn ne baa kine kasɛntɪn-ɔ kekpa-ɔ se. N gye anɛn se, weetee Wuribware a mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. ¹¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kɔrɛ ayɛba asɛn ba gyi. ¹² Amɔ lalalɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware i bu bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn kɔrɛ kasɛntɪn-ɔ gyi, ne ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa bɔ bamɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ kɛpɔ.

Mone ɛ gye asɛsɛ ne Wuribware fɔnfɔn a lee-ɔ

¹³ Amaa mone fɛraa, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mone sɛ-ɔ, a tiri feyɛ anɛ sa Wuribware anɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa mone asɛn, ne oo lee mone hareɛ san ne ɔ twɛɛ kayɛ-ɔ feyɛ mɔn' kɔrɛ kasɛntɪn-ɔ gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-ɔ nya sa mone nkponɔfwiiri. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mone. ¹⁴ San ne anɛ a bɔ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessuu kunju si gywii mone-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mone feyɛ mɔn' nya tɔyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mone feyɛ mɔn' nya-ɔ, na mɔn' bɛɛ nya anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo kɛdabɛ-ɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' kra kasɛntɪn ne anɛ a bɔ kaapɔ mone-ɔ-rɔ kɛnkɛn. Abwaresɛn ne anɛ a ba kanɔ bɔ tɔwɛ bɔ kaapɔ mone-ɔ, na amɔ ne anɛ a kyɔrɛɛ amɔ ewɔrɛ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mone-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkɛɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware feyɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo na anɛ sɛ Wuribware sa mone wɔrɛ na keyaalɛn, na mɔn' nya deɛ waa kɛtɔ ne ki bware-ɔ, na mɔn' deɛ tɔwɛ asɛn ne a bware-ɔ san kɛmaa. A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ya kpa anɛ asɛn, ne baa sa anɛ nkponɔ na tɛmaa ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

3

Anɛn ne mɔn' kɔrɛ Wuribware sa anɛ-ɔ

¹ Nkɛɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' kɔrɛ Wuribware sa anɛ feyɛ anɛ nya ɛyɛɛ nɛnɛɛ yɔ tɔn kɛmaa mɛnan mɛnan ya tɔwɛ anɛ nyanpɛ kunju si asɛn, na a nya sanɛn-ɔ ya fɔ tɔn kɛmaa, na bamɔ ne ba nu amɔ-ɔ kɔrɛ kra-rɔ gya amɔ sɛ feyɛ mone-ɔ. ² Mɔn' bɛɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware feyɛ o lee anɛ lɛɛ asɛsɛ bɔyɛ na abɔrɔkɔnɛpɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n gye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ kɔrɛ a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone fɛraa, anɛ nyanpɛ a gye kasɛntɪn gyipɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalɛn, na o kun mone lee mone lɛɛ ɔbɔnsam kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyanpɛ a sa ne anɛ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mbɛyɔmɔ mone ɛ waa kɛtɔ ne anɛ a bɔ sa mone feyɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ, na mone ɛ kya sɛ a mɔn' waa anɛn mɔ bɔ yɔ.

⁵ Nkɛɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ anɛ nyanpɛ nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ kaapɔ mone, na mɔn' nɔ anɛn ne Wuribware ɛ kpa mone asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ, na anɛn ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite awɔrɛfɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Mone ma waa wɔrɔgya

⁶ Mbɛyɔmɔ, anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, anɛ i yii mone se anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo kɛnyarɛ-rɔ feyɛ mone ya nɔ mone kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi kɔ ne o de wɔrɔgya, ne ɔ mɔn gya ɛkra ne anɛ a kaapɔ mone-ɔ se, mone aa mɔ ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damɛnanɛ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔn' kase anɛn ne anɛ a ba mone asɛ bɔ kyɛna-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛ mɔn waa wɔrɔgya. ⁸ Anɛn deɛ ne mone nyi feyɛ anɛ mɔn kyaarɛ mone kɔrɛ atɛɛse gyi, anɛ a sɔɔ gyi nɛɛ. Amaa anɛ a sun anɛ fɔnfɔn kusun mpasɛ na kanye nɛɛ, kpa atanɛ bɔ bɛra anɛ ɛyɛɛ, na anɛ ma nya taa tɔraa bɔ dɔnɔ mone se. ⁹ A mɔn gye feyɛ anɛ mɔn de kpa feyɛ anɛ kɔrɛ atɛɛse lɛɛ mone ase. Amaa anɛ a waa anɛn nɛɛ na mɔn' nya gya anɛ ɛkra-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ san ne anɛ bɔ mone asɛ-ɔ, anɛ a da kɛkparɛ kɔ feyɛ, “ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-ɔ, bɔ ma sa mɔ atɛɛse a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ anɛ a nu feyɛ bɔkɔ bɔ mone-rɔ, ne bɔ de wɔrɔgya. Bɔ maa waa asun kɛmaa, amɔ asɛsɛ asɛn-nɔ kɛnarɛ lweero dooo. ¹² Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ, anɛ de anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo kɛnyarɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ bamɔ nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ kyurowi bamɔ anarɛgyi-ɔ, na bɔ waa dɪnɔ, na bɔ sun kusun kpa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kɛɛ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.

¹³ Amaa mone, anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ fɛraa, mone ma tɔwɛ feyɛ mone a kponɛ na itimaa bɛɛɛ kɛdamɛnanɛ kɔwaa se. ¹⁴ A taarɛ a waa feyɛ ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ mɛnɛn ne mɔ fɛraa maa gya asɛn ne anɛ a kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mone-ɔ se. Amɔ ɛ gye anɛn fɛraa, amɔ mɔn' sa anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ se, na mone aa mɔ ma lɛɛ kpaɛ sɛyɛ, na ipɛɛɛ nya nya mɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kanɔ taa sɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ kii mone dɔn. Mɔn' ka mɔ asɛn kpɛyaa feyɛ mone kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ.

Asɛn lalalɔwɛ ne anɛ de anɛ ɛ kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ a anɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware anɛ ɛ sa mone feyɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayɛyuri sapɔ-ɔ sa mone kayɛyuri san kɛmaa na kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. Anɛ nyanpɛ gya mone pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ. ¹⁷ Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ mɔ, ɔɔl, fɔnfɔn de mɔ kɛsarɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ lalalɔwɛ a asɛn mɔ mɔ ɛ kyɔnɔwɛ mone nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ ka mone pɛɛɛ mɔ kanɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ gye mɔ ewɔrɛ pɛɛɛ kɛɛ. Na a kaapɔ feyɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nɛɛ.

¹⁸ Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarɛkɔrɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo yure mone pɛɛɛ.

1 Timotii Wore gyeŋkpeese ne Paal a kyoree bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Paal, ne ane omorowepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeessu ne o gye ane tɛmaa, ne so tawe feye ŋ kii Kristoo Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ro, ne fo a kore Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanjpe Kristoo Yeessu i yure fo, na bo morowe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyyuri.

Anen ne Paal i yii Timotii si feye o sa ayeba akaapopo se-o

3 Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisus man-ro mfen feye anen ne mo a kyɔ tawe gywii fo san ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o. Ketɔ se ne ŋ ye fo kyena mfen-o e gye feye ase se ko bo mfen a asoree-o-ro ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fo tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a ato kekaapo-o. 4 Na fo bee tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba ase se ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya oko-ro a o ŋu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo ase se kyena, na bo ŋu mo kusun waa-o. Amo Wuribware kokoregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mo kepre. 5 Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbonjo-ro se, ne ŋ ye fo sa kanɔ a bo yowe anen a ato-o. Na bo nya mfeere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokoregyi nya waa kokyo. 6 Amo-o kekaapo ne bokɔ a fo kpa, lee laakarɛ lee amo ba gyiiri ikii ne e mon de tɔnɔ ko-o-ro. 7 Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee ato ba tawe-o, bo maa nu amo asenkparegyi kaase.

8 Mbeyoma ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-o bware sa ane, amo se se ne o kaapo mmɔ-o mon kaapo kaase kyekyee fɛraa. 9 Anen bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mo mbraa bo sa ne feye n kye ase se timaa, amaa o ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-o nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-o, na bamo ne ba sa seŋsa ba kye mo-o, na bamo ne ba waa ebaye ewore se ewore se-o, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-o, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenya re kwaakwaa-o, na bamo ne ba mɔo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na ase se ne bo tii si-o, 10 na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na anyare na anyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenya re-o, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobee-ana ba kii anya-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-o, na bamo ne ba waa ato kemaa ne a kye kasentjɛn kekaapo-o. 11 Anen ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na anen ne asen timaa dabe ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure pɛee kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Paal a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo ŋu mo-o se-o

12 Mo e sa ane nyanjpe Kristoo Yeessu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalɛn, ne so kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. 13 Nsan-o, mo a dee sa seŋsa bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa ase se ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a waa akatɛlɛn. Amo-o pɛee gbaa Kristoo a ŋu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa ebaye nee. 14 Kasentjɛn, ane nyanjpe Kristoo Yeessu a ŋu mo ewee bweeto bweeto, ne so bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. 15 Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentjɛn, ne a bware feye ase se pɛee kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeessu a ba kye mo-ro a o bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-o n dee n gye ebaye awaapo ogyenkperepo nee. 16 Amaa ketɔ se ne Yeessu Kristoo a ŋu mo ewee, ne so morowe mo-o e gye feye o kpa a o bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-o nee. Na o nya sa a bamo ne kamee-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. 17 Amose se-o, mon' sa a ane bonnya Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fonfon gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo fɛraa, mo-o mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

18-19 Mbeyoma mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lonjo ketɔ kemaa asoree-o-ro mfen. Nyinji si feye san-o Wuribware akyaamee ko a tawe fo kunu si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-o, anen ne baa tawe feye fo waa-o se, ba fo Kristoo kokoregyi na kakponɔfiiri bo ko Obansam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye ase se ko ne baa sa ne mfeere boye a borɔ bamo anu-ro-o, ne bo lee anen se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokoregyi a fo bamo se-o. 20 Anyare anyo ne bo du anen-o, e gye Himiniyus na Alɛsanda ne mo a gya lee mfen a asoree-o-ro-o, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee tawe asen boye bo kye Wuribware.

2

Anen ne asoree agyi sun Wuribware-o

¹ To, ketō ne ke gye nkpeɛ ne mō e kōrɛ fō feyɛ fō waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ, san ne asōrɛɛ agyi e kōrɛ kebwarekōrɛ-ɔ, na fō sa a bō sa Wuribware anɛ, na bō kōrɛ sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. ² Bō kōrɛ Wuribware sa bamō ne bō de mōnɛ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ, awure na man agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ, na anɛ nya kayeyuri a anɛ bō sun Wuribware, na anɛ bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa sɛ. ³⁻⁴ Amō e gye nɛ a bware, nɛ a gyi anɛ mōrɔwɛpɔ Wuribware akatɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ mōrɔwɛ ɔkɛmaa, na ɔ sa a bō gyii mō kasɛntin-ɔ. ⁵ Kasɛntin mō e gye feyɛ Wuribware gye ɔkɔnkɔ kpen nɛ, nɛ mbɔntɔ-ɔ ɔyɛrɛpɔ mō gye ɔkɔnkɔ, nɛ ɔ bō Wuribware na dimaadi mbɔntɔ-ro. Kristoo Yeessu wɔrɛ e gye anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Mō e gye nɛ ɔ ba mō eyɛɛ bō kii alɔntɔ bō lɔntɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya kōrɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ ɔbɔnsam kɛsarɛɛ-ro. Kristoo kɛba kayɛ mō-ro a kaapo nɛ feyɛ san a fō feyɛ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mōrɔwɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. ⁷ Anɛn sɛ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lɛɛ mō sun mō bō kyɔnɔwɛ feyɛ m bō waa mō kabɔɔ na mō ayaa-ro ɔyɛrɛpɔ, na m bō kii asɛsɛ nɛ bō mɔn gye Yudaawuyɛ-ɔ ɔkaapɔpɔ, na n tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii bamō a bō kōrɛ gyi, na bō gyii kasɛntin-ɔ. Ma ba ayɛba nɛɛ. Kasɛntin nɛ mō e tɔwɛ!

⁸ M bɛɛ mō e kpa feyɛ, tɔn kɛmaa nɛ anyarɛ e yasɛ asarɛɛ ba kōrɛ kebwarekōrɛ-ɔ, bō kōrɛ na bamō kunɔ si mɔn de bɔyɛ kɔ, na kadunfwii na ikii mɔn bō bamō eyɛɛ-ro na kɛbɔntɔ-ro. ⁹ Mō e kpa feyɛ akyyɛ ma bun atɔ nɛ a sa a asɛsɛ deɛrɛ bamō bweɛtɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ a kaapo feyɛ ba kaapo bamō eyɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa bō baa bamō eyɛɛ kaase, na bō gyii anɛn nɛ a bware feyɛ bō bun bamō atɔ-ɔ. Bō ma nɔrɛ bamō ipwii anɔrɛgyi atimaa atimaa ba atɛtɔmɔnta damɛnanɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ bō sɔwɛ sɔwɛ-ro. Bō ma bun atɔ timaa feyɛ atanɛ pipeɛ atɔ bɛɛɛ atanɔgyi toresɛsɛ yawo lɛnɛsɛ bō kaapo bamō eyɛɛ. ¹⁰ N gye atɔ bunɛ timaa kibun damɛnanɛsɛ-ɔ nɛ asɛsɛ de bō bɔnyaa akyyɛ, amaa bō lɛɛ anɛn nɛ ba waa kɛdamɛnanɛsɛ, nɛ bō gya ekpa timaa nɛ akyyɛ nɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹¹ San kɛmaa nɛ asɛsɛ e kaapo abwaresɛn-ɔ, akyyɛ waa dinɔn a bō suye amō, na bō bu asōrɛɛ agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ketɔ sɛ nɛ mō a tɔwɛ amō-ɔ e gye feyɛ, mɔn sa kpa feyɛ akyyɛ kaapo atɔ, bɛɛɛ bō nya anyarɛ sɛ keyaalen, amaa bō waa dinɔn. ¹³ Bō lɛɛ feyɛ san nɛ Wuribware a twɛɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔnyarɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔn gye nkpeɛ twɛɛ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ twɛɛ ɔkyɛ-ɔ mō. ¹⁴ San nɛ ɔbɔnsam a waa mō eyɛɛ feyɛ kɔwɔ, nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bō penna bamō-ɔ, n gye ɔnyarɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔn penna bō waa ɛbɔyɛ-ro, amaa ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔn waa anɛn. ¹⁵ Amaa ɔkyɛɛ ya yɛrɛ-ro kōrɛ Yeessu gyi, nɛ ɔ kpa mō kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, nɛ o te bō sa Wuribware, nɛ mō ya baa mō eyɛɛ kaase, Wuribware e mōrɔwɛ mō, nɛ ɔ kɔwɛ nɔyaa gyi nkpa na alanɔfiya-ro.

3

Asōrɛɛ abresɛ asɛn

¹ A gye kasɛntin nɛɛ feyɛ bamō a tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii asōrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nɛɛ. ² To, mō nɛ o bware feyɛ ɔ waa asōrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ e gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa-ɔ, nɛ o de ka kɔnkɔ kpen-ɔ, na ɔkɔ nɛ o de mfɛɛrɛ, nɛ o nyi mō eyɛɛ ɛkra nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ mō kakyɛna-ro bō dan-ɔ, na ɔkɔ nɛ o kra afɔ mō ayɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kaapo abwaresɛn nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ³ ɔkɔ nɛ a bware feyɛ ɔ waa asōrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ e gye mō nɛ o mɔn gye ɔtabwɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ mō dunj maa fwii mō bɛɛkɔ-ana sɛ-ɔ, amaa nɛ o yuri mō eyɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ maa kpa ɛkɔ-ɔ, nɛ mō akatɔ maa pee atanɛ sɛ-ɔ. ⁴ Asōrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ e gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mō ka na mō gyi-ana sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ mō gyi-ana i bu mō kpa kɛmaa sɛ-ɔ. ⁵ A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ e ma taarɛ a ɔ deɛrɛ mō fɔnɔn lɔn-ɔ awuyɛ si, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ taarɛ deɛrɛ Wuribware a asōrɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ? ⁶ A mɔn bware feyɛ bō taa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn kii Kristoonyi kyɛɛ-ɔ bō waa asōrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ. N gye anɛn, ɔ kaapo mō eyɛɛ, na Wuribware bu mō kɛpɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ oo bu ɔbɔnsam kɛpɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Asōrɛɛ kɛbrɛsɛ bware bō sa ɔkɔ nɛ kawu si asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ e bɔnyaa mō-ɔ nɛɛ. N gye anɛn, ɔ lɛɛ a ɔ lɛɛ da ɔbɔnsam a katɛɛ nɛ ɔn swɛɛ bō beya mō-ɔ-ro, na ipɛere gyi mō.

Asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ asɛn

⁸ A bware feyɛ asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ mō nya daa timaa, na bō gya kasɛntin ekpa sɛ, na bō ma waa nnɔ nɔnyɔ nɔnyɔ awuyɛ, na bō ma waa atabwɛpɔ, na bamō akatɔ ma pee atanɛ sɛ. ⁹ Bō kōrɛ atɔ nɛ anɛ asōrɛɛ awuyɛ e kōrɛ anɛ i gyi-ɔ gyi kasɛntin si, atɔ nɛ aa kweɛrɔ, nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ Wuribware a lɛɛ bō kaapo anɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anɛn a asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ-ɔ, bō deɛrɛ bamō kɛbɔrɔgyi-ro pwɛɛ, nɛ sɛyɛ e ma tii kpa, amō fɛraa na fō sa bamō kpa a bō waa asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ. ¹¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ bamō ka-ana mō* nya daa timaa, na bō ma kyii bamō bɛɛkɔ-ana. A bware feyɛ bō nya mfɛɛrɛ, na bō gyi kasɛntin ketɔ kɛmaa-ro. ¹² A tiri feyɛ asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ kɛmaa gye sɛsɛ nɛ o de ka kɔnkɔ kpen-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taarɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mō gyi-ana na mō lɔn-ɔ awuyɛ si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ mō ya waa Wuribware kusun nɛɛnɛɛ, asɛsɛ e bɔnyaa mō bweɛtɔ, na ɔ taarɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo Yeessu kunɔ si asɛn laman-ɔ, na kufu mɔn de mō.

Kasɛntin dabe-ɔ

* 3:11 Bɔkɔ yɛ akyyɛ mō e gye asōrɛɛ akyarɔpɔ.

¹⁴ Mō a deŋ kyorɛ wɔrɛ mō bō kyonwɛ fō-ɔ fɛraa, n de tɛmaa feyɛ mō ɛ ba a m bō ŋu fō mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ mō ya kan kyee nɛɛ aaa, amō fɛraa wɔrɛ mō ɛ sa a fō gyii anɛŋ nɛ anɛ Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bō kyena Wuribware a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaase ɛ kaapo feyɛ Wuribware nɛ mō wɔrɛ dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ. Asɔrɛɛ mō ɛ gye nɛ a sa nɛ kasɛntɪŋ-ɔ yɛrɛ. ¹⁶ Kasɛntɪŋ mō nɛ kaa dɛɛ kwɛrɔ, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ anɛ a nu kamō kaase-ɔ kyɔ bwɛtɔ.

Kamō ɛ gye feyɛ, oo lee mō eyɛɛ
feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi-o bō kaapo anɛ.
Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo
anɛŋ nɛ ɔɔ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ.
Nɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ a ŋu mō.
Nɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ a nu mō kunu si asɛŋ timaa kɔtɔwɛ,
nɛ baa kɔrɛ mō gyi.
Nɛ lalalɔwɛ-ɔ oo kiŋŋi ya kyena
mō kedabɛ-ɔ-rɔ Wuribware sɛ.

4

Sa ayeba akaapopo sɛ

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo anɛ feyɛ san kō ɛ ba na asɛsɛ kō kine kasɛntɪŋ-o, na bō gya ayeba nɛ Ɔbɔnsam ɛ kaapo-ɔ sɛ. ² Anɛŋ a atɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ a lɛɛ ayɛbapo na nno ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye asɛ nɛɛ. Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ a wu feyɛ sɛsɛ kayowɔrɛ tɔŋ kō nɛ kaa wu-o. ³ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ a mɔŋ de kpa feyɛ ɔkō waarɛɛ, nɛ bō bɛɛ ba kisi atɛsɛ kō kigyi. Wuribware mō a tweɛ atɛsɛ mō nɛɛ a bamō nɛ ba kɔrɛ mō ba gyi, nɛ bō nyi kasɛntɪŋ-o nya gyi amō, na bō sa mō anɛsɛ. ⁴ A lɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ bō dan, anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ bamō ya nya anɛŋ a atɔ-ɔ, bō sa Wuribware anɛsɛ, na bō ma kan kine amō kigyi. ⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ, anɛ ya sa mō anɛsɛ na kusun wɛɛ atɛsɛ kɛmaa sɛ, atɛsɛ-o ɛ waa atimaa a sa anɛ a anɛ gyi.

Anɛŋ nɛ a bware feyɛ Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fō ya kaapo fō bɛɛkō-ana asɔrɛɛ agyi, amō fō i kii Kristoo Yeesuu ɔkyarɔpō timaa. Na fō bō kaapo feyɛ fō a nu kasɛntɪŋ nɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ gyi, nɛ fō a gya kamō sɛ lɛɛ hareɛ san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fō ma ba fō mfɛɛrɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ itee nɛ ɛ maa sa mfɛɛrɛ timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa nɛ ka gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Fō i soori fō ɛ sanŋɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ kake kɛmaa, a bware, amaa fō ya suye anɛŋ nɛ fō ɛ kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a bware fɛɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa amō-ɔ de ŋkpa na ŋyure lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ bō yo nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪŋ, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ taa feyɛ a gye kasɛntɪŋ, na bō kɔrɛ amō gyi. ¹⁰ Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ lɛŋ anɛ eyɛɛ anɛ i sun kɛŋkɛŋ-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ a ba anɛ tɛmaa pɛɛɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware nɛ mō wɔrɛ dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ gye ɔkɛmaa ɔmɔrɔwɛpō-ɔ sɛ. Amaa kasɛntɪŋ si fɛraa, ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamō nɛ ba kɔrɛ mō ba gyi-o nɛɛ.

¹¹ Sa bamō mbraa mō, na fō kaapo anɛŋ a atɔ mō. ¹² Fō ma kan sa a ɔkō nya fō kunu si kɛsɛŋ kɔtɔwɛ, na, fō a gye keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ, a sa a bō ma bu fō, amaa baa fō eyɛɛ kaase fō sɛŋsa sase-rɔ na fō kakyena-rɔ, na bō kɔtɛ fō. Sa a fō kakponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na fō kɔkɔrɛgyi waa kɔkyɔ, na fō lee kame-rɔ kpa akɔrɛgyipō-ɔ asɛŋ, na bō nya suye amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ fō asɛ, na bō dɛɛ ba anɛŋ a daa timaa-o bō kyena. ¹³ Pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ ba fō asɛ-ɔ, nya san a fō bō karɛ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii asɔrɛɛ agyi-o laman-nɔ, na fō tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ, na fō kaapo bamō Wuribware asɛŋ. ¹⁴ Nyiŋŋi si feyɛ san-ɔ asɔrɛɛ abrɛsɛ kō a ba asarɛɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ fō kunu si yure fō, nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ mō akyaamɛɛ kō sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ sa fō akɛtɔ kō, na fō taarɛ waa mō kusun. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, fō ma kine akɛtɔ amō, na fō ma waa worɔgya. ¹⁵ Dɛɛ fa amō-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ, na fō dɛɛ waa atɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ŋu anɛŋ nɛ fō a yɔ sɛ fō kɛbwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fō kakyena-rɔ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ fō ɛ kaapo-ɔ sɛ. Dɛɛ kya sɛ gya ɛkpa mō sɛ kɛŋkɛŋ, a lɛɛ feyɛ fō ya waa anɛŋ, fō ɛ mɔrɔwɛ fō fɔŋfɔŋ eyɛɛ na bamō nɛ bō gya fō kanɔ sɛ-ɔ.

5

Abresɛ na akpenlekyɛɛ asɛŋ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, fō ma kan ba akatɔ bō saa anyanbrɛsɛ-ɔ, amaa yuri asɛ sa sɛŋsa gywii bamō feyɛ fō sɛ-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ fō ɛ waa fō fɔŋfɔŋ fō daa-ana-ɔ dɛɛ. ² Na fō waa akyyɛɛbrɛsɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ fō ɛ waa fō nyi-o dɛɛ, na fō taa kakponɔ timaa bō kra akyyɛɛɛ na mbɛgyii-o feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ fō ɛ kra fō pekyɛɛ-ana-ɔ dɛɛ.

³ Bamō nɛ bō gye akpenlekyɛɛ kasɛntɪŋ, nɛ bō te bamō eyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ bō mɔŋ de bɔkō a bō dɛrɛ bamō sɛ-ɔ fɛraa, ŋu bamō ɛwɛɛ bu bamō, na fō dɛrɛ bamō sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyɛɛ kō ɛ gye nɛ mō i de agyi bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ anana, amō fɛraa a bware feyɛ agyi na anana-ɔ waa anɛŋ nɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ bō waa sa bamō akɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ. Bamō ya waa amō-ɔ,

amɔ-ɔ a kaapɔ nee feye kedeere ne bamɔ akowepɔ a deere bamɔ nsaŋ ne bɔ gye nyaagyi-o, amɔ kɔkɔ ne ba ka ba teere mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛ-ɔ mɔ e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasentɩŋ ne ɔ moŋ de ɔkɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se-ɔ taa mɔ temaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware se nee, na ɔ meraa se kɔre kebwarekɔre mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e nyera mɔ eyee, o du nee feye mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asoree agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee aneŋ a atɔ mɔ se, na ɔkɔ ma nya porɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amɔ-ɔ se. ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɔ e ma deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese se, fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ asese, a du nee feye mɔ a kine feye ɔ ma lee kɔre Wuribware a o gyi-o. Aneŋ a sese a ebɔye-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔre o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ɔkyee kema ne ɔ gye kpenlekyee, ne oo gyi nsu adusiye, ne ɔ bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ moŋ lee mɔ kuri kamɛ-ɔ dooo kenyaŋe ne fɔ kyɔre waa asoree wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ gye asoree kpenlekyee. Amɔ ne a beɛ a tii si-o e gye feye a tiri feye asese nyi kpenlekyee amɔ feye ɔ waa itimaa. Aneŋ a kpenlekyee-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ gye mɔ ne ɔ bɛra mɔ nyaagyi neɛneɛ, ne ɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A beɛ a tiri feye ɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ kra afɔ neɛneɛ mɔ aye, ne ɔ fwe Wuribware asese ayaa se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ ne asen e tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kema timaa mɔ ne ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kan taa akpenlekyee ne bɔ moŋ bere-ɔ anyare bɔ tii amɔ ne a bɔ asoree a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. A lee feye bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyee, ne baa towe bɔ beya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ feye bɔ maa lee waare-ɔ, ketɔ maa kyee na bamɔ mferɛ kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwe awaareye. ¹² Amɔ ya ba aneŋ, amɔ baa waa bɔye bɔ lee aneŋ ne baa lanŋe kan feye bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkee daa ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye bɔ maa lee sun asun kema, amɔ kulwe asese elɔŋ-nɔ lee, na asese kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asen, ne ba towe asen ne a moŋ bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii aneŋ a akpenlekyee ne bɔ moŋ tɛ kii akyeɛbrese-ɔ feye bɔ beɛ waare, na bɔ kɔwe nyaagyi, na bɔ deere bamɔ elɔŋ se, na bɔ ma sa a ane adɔŋ nya kpa towe bamɔ kuŋu si asen bɔye. ¹⁵ A lee feye akpenlekyee kɔ a kyɔ taa bamɔ eyee sa ɔbɔnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalɔwe, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mɔ kɔkɔweɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya taa kekɔne bɔ dɔŋŋɔ asoree agyi si. ɔkyee-ɔ ya waa aneŋ fɛraa, asoree awuye e taare a bɔ ŋu deere akpenlekyee ne bɔ moŋ de akrapɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷ To, mbeyomɔ, asoree abrese mɔ, bamɔ ya sun kusun timaa feye aneŋ ne abrese sun-o, amɔ fɛraa asoree agyi sa bamɔ kakɔka iluwi enyɔ enyɔ kan se. Asoree abrese ne ba pee akatɔ kenken ba towe abwareseŋ, na ba kaapɔ asese abwareseŋ-ɔ asen ne mɔ e towe-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feye baa towe abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Fɔ i de naate fɔ i kyikye yaabraa se fɔ i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fɔ ma kan ŋure mɔ kan se, na ɔ ma nya amɔ akɔ wɔ.”*

Ketɔ ne ke beɛ ki tii si-o e gye feye,

“ɔkema ne o sun kusun-o de kakɔka.”*

¹⁹ ɔkɔ ya porɔ abrese kesen kɔ se gywii fɔ, fɔ ma kan nu mporɔ amɔ, amɔ abɛ anyɔ beɛ asa a porɔ kesen amɔ se pweɛ na fɔ deɛ kɔre gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-ɔ ɔkɔ e maa se ɔ waa ebɔye, tɛraa mɔ asoree agyi-o akatɔ-rɔ, na a nya yii bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbɔ timaa ne oo lee feye mɔ kamɛ-rɔ awuye-o kenyaŋe-rɔ ne mɔ e towe amɔ mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ gya mbraa mɔ ne mɔ a towe-ɔ se, fɔ ma kan tenŋi-ro, na fɔ deere akatɔ-rɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ kekpa se. ²² Fɔ ma kan kɔkɔse feye fɔ e ba asareɛ a fɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ɔkɔ kuŋu si yure mɔ ba mɔ bɔ kii asoree abrese-ɔ ɔkɔ. N gye aneŋ, ne aneŋ a sese-ɔ e gye ebɔyewaapɔ, ba porɔ fɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, lee fɔ eyee lee ebɔye kema kowaa-rɔ.

²³ Eɛɛɛŋ, mɔ a beɛ nyiŋŋi amɔ-ɔ se. Fɔ a taare fɔ e lɔ kame-ro menan menan-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ ma lee nuu nkyu wɔre, amaa nuu nta kafweɛ, na n taare kya fɔ kame-ro.

²⁴ To, beɛ bɔ lee aneŋ ne fɔ i lee fɔ eyee a fɔ lee bɔkɔ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ asen. Asese kɔ ebɔye maa kweero, amɔse-ɔ, asese nyi bamɔ ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ asen pweɛ na ɔkɔ deɛ taa bamɔ yaa asoree abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na asen-ɔ kigyɛ deɛ fɔ. Amaa bɔkɔ fɛraa bamɔ ebɔye e kweero nee, ne kamɛ-rɔ pweɛ na e deɛ lee kawu. ²⁵ Amɔse-ɔ aneŋ deɛ ne kusun timaa kema e lee ifuri, ne kemɔ ya kweero gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Any a sen

* 5:18 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4. * 5:18 Lukas 10.7. * 5:19 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

1 Anya a kebegya-ɔ se fɛraa, bɔ bu bamɔ anyanpe kpa kemaa se, na ɔkɔ ma nya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware kenyaɛ na anɛ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. 2 Anya ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-ro-ɔ ma kan fa feye bamɔ aa bamɔ anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamɔ akato a bɔ bɔ saa bamɔ. Ketɔ ne bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ sun anen a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neenee, a lee feye bamɔ ne ba sun ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamɔ asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamɔ, na fo sa a bɔ nu anen a asen amɔ kaase.

Bamɔ ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamɔ akato a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

3-4 ɔkɔ e bɔ asaree-ɔ-ro, ne mɔ ya kaapo kekaapo ne kɔ kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-ro, ne mɔ e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ maa kɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesebɔrɔlen wuye nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e la ebɔn nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa a bɔkɔ ne bamɔ mfeere mon du kyɛkyɛ, ne bɔ mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa ekɔ, ne ba saare asese, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwe nsenjje bamɔ kosɔbɛe-ana kamee. 5 Bɔkɔ mfeere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa kɔ ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-ro se bɔ nya atanne-ɔ nee.

6 Kasentij si fɛraa, kebwaresun de tɔnɔ, amaa bamɔ ne bamɔ akato i gyi atɔ kafwee ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tɔnɔ amɔ. 7 Bamɔ ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ba kaye mɔ-ro, ne anen deɛ ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ yo. 8 Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na atɔ bunse, a baare sa ane. 9 Amaa ɔkema ne ɔ kpa feye o kii atɔ wuye-o, ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔ-ro a ɔ kee. Na mfeere ke-mon-de na mfeere bɔye kefa kra mɔ katɛ-ro, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan ketɔ kemaa. 10 A lee feye katannekpa e gye ebɔye peee mɔ kunu, amɔ aa ebɔye e naa. Bɔkɔ a kpa atanne bweeta-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yowe Kristoo kokɔregyi-o. Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ, bamɔ nkponɔ maa yuri bamɔ, ne dun e tenje bamɔ.

Asen ne a gye kee-ɔ

11 Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amɔ-ɔ se, kwaye amɔ. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo sun Wuribware, na fo kɔre mɔ gyi, na fo kpa fo beeko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. 12 Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a kɔ kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enan se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amɔ ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bɔ kɔre, san ne fo a lee tɔwe asese akato-ro feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. 13-14 Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kemaa nkpa-ɔ akato-ro, na Kristoo Yeessu akato-ro, Yeessu ne kufu mon nya mɔ feye ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akato-ro gyi kasentij bɔ lee mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si-o, ne n de, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamee, na ɔkɔ ma porɔ fo mmɔ se. Na fo waa anen bɔ fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo beɛ ɔ ba kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ. 15 Yeessu keba amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye san a fo feye ɔ ba pwɛe na ɔ deɛ ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o, owure ne keyaalen peee bɔ mɔ kesaree-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure peee-ro owure-o na anyanpe peee-ro nyanpe-ɔ. 16 Mɔ wore kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-ro nee, ne ketɔ a lanje-ro ke e tore, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ deere mɔ. Ne ɔkɔ mon tee nu mɔ, anen deɛ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a o nu mɔ. Anɛ bonyaa mɔ, mɔ e gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bɔ len nsu peee. Ameyɛ.

17 Tɔwe gywii atɔ awuye feye bɔ ma kan kaapo bamɔ eyee, na bɔ ma ba eyee bɔ dɔnɔ atɔ se, a lee feye atɔ e fo. Amaa bɔ ba temaa bɔ dɔnɔ Wuribware se, mɔ e gye ne o bunji kakpon-ro ɔ sa ane ketɔ kemaa, na ane akato nya gyi. 18 Beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamɔ kedamenanse fo feye anen ne bamɔ atɔ ta-ɔ deɛ, na bɔ bunji bamɔ nkpon-ro ke atɔ. 19 Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ba nya kotɔkɔ a bɔ bɔ beya sa bamɔ eyee, n gye atanne fɛraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kasentij.

20 Timotii, deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a taa bɔ waa fo kesaree-ro-ɔ se neenee. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na atɔ kekaapo ne bɔkɔ e tee feye kanyiasen-ɔ. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen kɔ peee, ne a beɛ a mon lee Wuribware ase. 21 Anen a asese-ɔ ye bamɔ fɛraa, bɔ de kanyiasen amɔ, amaa baa waa anen ne baa fo kasentij-o na kokɔregyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Timotii-o

¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeessu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeessu yure fo, na ɔ moɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeeyuri.

Anse na wore kesa

³ Sanj kemaan ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. Sanj kemaan n de kakpono konko mo i sunj Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ dee. ⁴ Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyinji kokooegyɔ ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokooegyɔ kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye sanj-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo doɔɔɔ fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusuj. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalɛn, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotowe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kooɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeessu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalɛn ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefoɔ ne ba sa ne Yeessu kunu si asen timaa atowepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ moɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neene sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo nee ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amo mfeere nee feye ɔ moɔwe ane. Kasentij si pwee ne ɔ dee twee kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeessu si ne ɔ yere bo moɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Ane dee ane mon nyi amo-ɔ, amo bo fo sanj ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeessu a ba kaye mo-rɔ bo lee amo kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mo se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mo kaboo na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mo akaaporo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. ¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ nee, amo-ɔ peee gbaa ipeere mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mo ne mo a kooɔre mo gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere keto ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo sanj ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, fɛraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokooegyɔ na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne o te ane ηkpono-rɔ-ɔ deere atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo boɔrɔ fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo. Figeelus na Hɛemogenes tii bamo se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus fɛraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ moɔwe mo asese, a lee feye mo ya nare mo ase sa mo kakponokya iluwi bweeto. Ipeere mon nya mo bo lee anen ne baa tii mo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Anen se-ɔ, mo a den bo fo Roma man-ro-ɔ, ne oo pee akato buwi bo ηu mo. ¹⁸ Fo nyi damenanse atɔ demante ne ɔ waa sa mo Ifisus man-ro-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye sanj ne ane nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese peee asen-ɔ, o ηu mo ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefoɔ Yeessu si

¹ Mo gyi, fo fɛraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mo ηyure-o bo sa fo keyaalɛn. ² Atɔ ne fo a nu mo e tɔwe amo laman akato-rɔ-ɔ, fo taa amo asen kotowe dee bo boɔrɔ asese ne fo e kooɔre bamo fo i gyi-o, na bamo mo bo nya nya gyii amo kotowe taa ya tɔwe gywii bokɔ. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fo i ηu asen feye anen ne mo i ηu-o dee, a lee feye fo gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yo kenaa-rɔ-ɔ ɔ nyɔɔ ɔ kee kamee, a lee feye ɔ kpa a ɔ ko na mo ogyenkreepo akato gyi mo se. ⁵ Anen dee ne oɔwɛnanpo e mon gya konwɛnanj a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ maa taare a ɔ ηwɛnanj gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen dee ne ɔ doɔpo ne ɔ mon bo worɔgya-ɔ adooeteese i wuree baare, na ɔ nya gyi. ⁷ Fa keto ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo-ɔ mfeere, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fo nu amo-rɔ peee neene.

⁸ Fo ma tanj Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee, ne mo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. Amo e gye mo kunu si asen timaa ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ. ⁹ Asen timaa mo kekaapo se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ mo mbeyomo. Ne baa kperi amo se da mo ekpee, tii mo feye mo a gye eboye ɔwaaɔpo-ɔ. Amaa bo maa taare a bo da

Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mo i nyite mo i gyi aworefoo demanje mo e sa bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-o, na Kristoo Yeesuu nya morowe bamo, sa bamo kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kilin mo ne ba waa-o gye kasentij nee feye,

- “Ane ya kperi mo se wu,
amo feraa ane e kyena mo ase.
- ¹² Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefoo,
amo feraa ane mo ane i kii awure mo ase.
- Ne ane ya kine mo feraa,
mo-o mo i kine ane.
- ¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yowe mo kokoregyi gbaa ooo,
mo feraa de kasentij, o maa taare a o kine ane,
a lee feye mo e bo ane,
ne emene ne o waa kine mo eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-o ikii kigyiri

¹⁴ Amose se-o dee nyinji mon asoree agyi asen mo se, na fo yii bamo amo se towe feye Wuribware i nu ato kemaan ne sese e waa-o. Yii bamo se feye bo ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bo nu. Anen a ato mo mon de ton kemaan, ne kasentij si a nyera bamo ne ba nu amo-o. ¹⁵ Len eyee kenken sun fo kusun, na Wuribware mo akato gyi keto ne fo e waa-o se, na anen a kusun ne fo a waa fo e sa mo-o se-o, fo ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-o kaapo amo kyekkyee. ¹⁶ Lee fo kan lee esensa boye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-o kesa-ro, a lee feye anen a esensa-o e sa ne asese i kyurowi bamo mfere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Anen a ato kakaapo boye amo du nee feye lo ne o gyo o kote-o. Anyare anyo ko ne ba kaapo anen a ato-o e gye Himiniyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yowe kasentij a ekpa-o, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kikiyinji lee lowi-ro a ky ba kyon. Anen a asen mo se-o, baa sa ne asese ko a yowe kokoregyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mo asen-o talii nee bo yera kpun, ne oo kyoree bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamo ne bo gye mo lee-o,”* ne

“Okemaan ne o towe feye ane nyanpe e bo mo-o,
amo feraa, o yowe mo eboye kwaa.”

²⁰ Mon! sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lon-no o de keto kemaan ne bo de atetomonta bo waa-ro-o. Anen a ato mo atanne pipee ne baa bo waa amo ako, ne ako mo atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Nkee ako ayii ne baa bo seri, ne ako mo kabori ne baa bo pwee. Amo ako, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-ro, ako mo ato boroboro ne bo de ba waa-ro. ²¹ Anen se-o sese boroboro ya lee mo eyee lee eboye-ro, o kii feye keto ne bo de ato timaa-o ba waa-ro-o, na o kii okpeyaa, o de keto waase bo sa lon wuye-o. ²² Amose se-o, Timotii, kwaye ayaafare a ayoroweto boye-o. Na fo gya itimaan na kayeyuri ekpa se, na fo kra fo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. Fo aa asese ne ba kpa abee, ne bo de kakporofwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kkyara-ro-o a dee nare. ²³ Amaa m bee mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye fo ma benjaa asen gyegaa ne a mon de kaase-o, a lee feye asen toritori anen e ba ikii na ek. ²⁴ Oko ne o sun o sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o ma kan ko ek. Amaa keto ne o waa-o e gye feye o yuri eyee, na o baa mo eyee kaase sa asese peee, ne mo e kaapo abwaresej-o mo, o nya kanyite, na o kaapo amo neenee. ²⁵ O yuri ase lonjo mo aporopo ne bo yere bo kye mo-o bo yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bo nu bamo eyee, gyii kasentij-o. ²⁶ Na nkee bo gyii asen, na bo nya nya bamo eyee lee Obonsam kesaree-ro, a lee feye mo e gye ne o da bamo katere-ro, ba bamo bo kii anya ne ba waa keto ne o kpa-o.

3

Kaye ya to-ro egye kee a keto ne ke e ba-o

¹ Mo gyi Timotii, nu feye san ne kaye ya to-ro egye kee-o, kakyena-ro e waa len fee. ² San amo asese e kpa bamo wore dooo katonya nee, na bo pee akato ba kpa atanne kbanje, na ba kaapo eyee, bo de katmaabu kbanje. Tsaare e waa kokyo, bo maa lee bu bamo akowepo kafonfwee se gbaa. Bo maa bu Wuribware, bo maa gyi akpeyaa. Oko ya waa bamo kedamanje gbaa, a maa bor bamo akato daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a o kpa mo kosobee, anen dee ne oko maa nu oko ewee. Tokyii na kenyanenya na ekokkpa na daa boye dooo e gye ne a ba san amo. Nkee ba kisi keto kemaan ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bo gyi kidiburo

* **2:19** Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

bɔ de asese anu ba da abee, na bɔ waa kunuroleŋ na akatoleŋ ba bu bamo eyee bɔ kyon bamo kosobee-ana. Bamɔ akato i gyi kaye-ro ato se fee bɔ kyon Wuribware. ⁵ Na aneŋ a asese-ɔ e waa akato se feye bamo a gya kebwaresun-o si neene-ɔ. Amaa bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bɔ moŋ de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Aneŋ a asese ma-ɔ, lee fo eyee lee bamo-ro, kwaye bamo. ⁶ Saŋ amɔ anyare ma bokɔ i lwee asese elon-no ba kpa akyee ba nya bamo se keyaalen. Aneŋ a akyee ne ba nya bamo mfaanee-ɔ e gye akyee ne bo maa taare ba kra bamo eyee, sa ne ebaye a kii bamo se toso-ro dwiidwiise, ne bamo mferere a lee keto kema se, bɔ gya bamo nyoro-we baye eworese eworese se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneŋ a akyee mɔ e gye ne ba pee akato saŋ kema ba suye ato-ɔ, amaa bamo mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ nu kasentij-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fo a nu aneŋ ne anyare ko ne ba tee bamo e Yanes na Yambras ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a towe asen bɔ kye ane odedaapo Mosis-o. Aneŋ dee ne bomo-ɔ gbaa ne mɔ e towe bamo asen-ɔ e sa senja ba kye kasentij-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, keto kema ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bɔ yo aneŋ sa bamo, a lee feye bamo kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okema nu feye bɔ moŋ nyi asen, feye aneŋ ne baa nu Yanes na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentij kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mɔ ato kekaapo, ne fo a gya mɔ se nu aneŋ ne mo kakyena-ro du-o, nu keto ne n gye-ɔ. Fo a nu aneŋ ne n de Yeessu kokoregyi-o-ro-o, ne fo a nu mɔ kanyite na kekpa ne mɔ e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fo a nu aworefoɔ demante ne mɔ a gyi-o na bokakraa peee ne baa bɔ waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fo a bee nu aneŋ ne mɔ a gyi aworefoɔ Anteyokeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-no-ɔ. Aneŋ a kasentij suyo mɔ ne mɔ a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mɔ lee kamɔ peee-ro. ¹² Kasentij si feraa okema ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeessu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i nu asen, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebaye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee baye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a moŋ bo-ɔ-ro, na bɔ dee ba asese ayeba, na bokɔ mɔ ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamɔ ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinji bamo ne bɔ dee bɔ gye fo kaapo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinji si feye nsan ne fo gye kegyi-o, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen. Abwaresen wore amɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo fo aneŋ ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeessu a fo gyi-o, na aneŋ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o bɔ kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne ɔ kaapo bamo mɔ mferere, ne baa kyoree mɔ bɔ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bɔ kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bɔ yii bamo se feye bɔ ma waa baye, na fo bɔ kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bɔ kaapo bamo a bɔ kyena neene. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne ɔ ko ne ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya keto kema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ waa asun kema ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee towe abwaresen saŋ kema

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeessu ne mɔ ya ba kaye ma-ro a ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bɔ kee-ɔ asen, mɔ e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akato towe abwaresen-ɔ saŋ kema. Yere-ro kenken towe amɔ, fo ma sere kufu. A moŋ de feye saŋ amɔ-ro bware, beee ɔ moŋ bware, kya se towe amɔ bɔ teraa bamo lonjo bamo bɔ yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wore. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo abwaresen-ɔ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amɔ bɔ bera bamo. ³ Keto se ne mɔ a towe amɔ-ɔ gywii fo-ɔ e gye feye saŋ ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa keto ne ba waa-ɔ e gye feye ba gya bamo fanjin kekpa se nee, na bɔ kore akaapo bweeto bɔ gyanje, na aneŋ a akaapo mɔ towe keto ne aneŋ a asese-ɔ e kpa feye bɔ nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lee lwee bamo keseba-ro, na bɔ kine kamɔ kegyase, kore ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neene kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefoɔ. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otwepo e waa-ɔ, na fo waa asun peee ne ane nyanje a tee fo feye fo bɔ waa-ɔ, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mɔ lowi saŋ a to-ro. Kasentij si mɔ nkpa du nee feye nta ne bɔ de ba twiiri wee kabɔ ne bɔ de bɔ lonjo Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye ɔko a sere ena-ɔ. Mɔ a sere aneŋ a ena-ɔ lowe, ne mɔ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bɔ fo kee, na n saŋ n de mɔ Kristoo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ mbeyo mɔ itimaa kuwurepa bɔ-ro ne ane nyanje Yeessu ne ɔ gye osentijgyipo-ɔ a taa bɔ beya kerɔ si so so sa mɔ. Kake nsi ne o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ ne ɔ taa kemɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a taare lowe ena-ɔ, ne mɔ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bɔ torowe. Ane nyanje a taa aneŋ a kuwurepa mɔ bɔ beya kerɔ si sa asese peee ne bamɔ akato a pee ba kpa feye bɔ nu mɔ kikinji ba-ɔ.

Asen ne Pool a towe bɔ gye kee-ɔ

⁹ Timotii, fò ma kyokyoɔ keyaa, mɔ e kpa feye fò da eyee se ba mɔ ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mɔ-ro atɔ bweeta-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔɔ sere yowe mɔ o yii Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne Kresəkens mɔ yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mɔ yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amɔ Lukas wɔre e gye ne mɔ aa mɔ bɔ mfee. Fò e ba, fò aa Maak ba, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kya mɔ-ro mɔ kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus fɛraa, mɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe Ifisus man-nɔ. ¹³ Fò e ba, na fò kɔɔre mɔ waagya ne mɔ a yowe bɔ sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-nɔ-ɔ baa. Na fò bee taa mɔ ewore baa. Emɔ ne baa ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ e gye ne emɔ asen tiri mɔ bweeta. ¹⁴ Aləsanda ne ɔ gye Ifisusnyi, ne ɔ gye danyan bwayepo-ɔ a waa mɔ boye bweeta. Anen se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka mɔ kɔkɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Fò gbaa dee sa mɔ se, a lee feye mɔ ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tawe abwarešen-ɔ.

¹⁶ Kegyenkeese ne baa baa mɔ iwurekpa, na η koso yere lee mɔ aporɔpo a mporɔ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ, ne mon nya yererɔpo konko gbaa, bamɔ peee a kpan mɔ se. Mɔ e kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan porɔ bamɔ amɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu a yere mɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen feye n tawe abwarešen kyekyee gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yuda a wuyee, ne bɔ bɔ mfen ba nu mɔ asen-ɔ. Ane nyanpe ya kɔɔre mɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ ɔ bee o lee mɔ, na asen boye kema ne a ba mɔ se-ɔ kwaye mɔ, na ɔ yaa mɔ soso mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mɔ e ka Priska* na mɔ kuri Akwila kanɔ damenanse. Ne m bee mɔ e ka Onisiforus akowebese kanɔ. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-nɔ, amaa mɔ a yowe Trofimius bɔ sii Mileetus man-nɔ, a lee feye ɔ lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na ane abeeke Kristoo awuye peee e ka fò kanɔ. ²² Ketɔ ne ki tii teba-ɔ gye feye mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane nyanpe Yeessu gya fò kra kamee, na o yure fò aa asoree agyi-o peee.

* 4:19 Beee Priskila.

Tiitus Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

1-4 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔore kebware sun ne ɲ gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kɔore mo gyi, na bo nu kasentɲin-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa mo, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tawe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ de twee kaye-ɔ. Ane amɔrɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentɲin-o bo kaapo asese abwaresej kotawe-ro. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tawe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentɲin, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane amɔrɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asoree abrese-ɔ

⁵ Keto se ne mo a yowe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa keto kemaa ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemo bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asoree peee-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinɲi mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-ro-ɔ asese maa tawe mo kunu si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi mo gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de keseborolen, bo maa bu ato-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kunu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asoree abrese kemaa ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de keseborolen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye atabweepo na ekɔ akpapo, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa ato-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afo mo aye neenee, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentɲin ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentɲin-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-ro ne bo maa bu asoree abrese-ɔ, ne bo de senja ne ɔ mon de kesenjkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tawe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fo sa a aneɲ a asese-ɔ bun bamo nno, a lee feye bamo kekaapo ato ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-no akowebere ki i lee bamo mfeere ke e lee kasentɲin ne baa kɔore gyi-o. Aneɲ a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. ¹² Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kee kyena-ɔ a tawe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentɲin, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworogyapo na atesekapo kebanse. ¹³ Bamɔ kunu si asen amo ne ɔ tawe-ɔ gye kasentɲin. Amose-ɔ waa menan teraa bamo a bo yowe aneɲ a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentɲin-o si, kɔore kamɔ gyi, ¹⁴ na bo ma beɲɲaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye aneɲ a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentɲin a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye atese ko mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentɲin si feraa, atese ko mon bo-ro ne a gye atese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa atese kemaa de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentɲin-o kokɔregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa aneɲ ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamɔ asen mon bo Wuribware kɔne kafonfwee se. Bo de keseborolen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, aneɲ se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo. Ta daa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

2

Aneɲ ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-ɔ

¹ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bo kyena kakyena ne ka bware bo sa kebware sun kasentɲin-o. ² Kaapo anyanbrese-ɔ aneɲ ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bo nya kokɔregyi kasentɲin-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyo, na bo nyite aworefɔ kemaa. ³ Aneɲ dee ne fo dee kaapo akyeebreese-ɔ aneɲ ne bo kyena kakyena kpैया-ɔ. Bo ma kyii ɔko ten mo kana, na bo bee bo ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bo lee aneɲ se, bamo mo bo taare na bo kaapo akyeeppe kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-ɔ. ⁵ Na bo kaapo bamo aneɲ ne bo gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bo ma waa kanyarekpa, na aneɲ ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bo bu bamo akuri, na bo dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye aneɲ, asese ko e nya kpa a bo sa senja bo bo kye

Wuribware a asen-ɔ. ⁶ Anenɔ deɛ ne fo deɛ towe gywii ayaafɔre-ɔ, na bo yuri eyee deɛ bu ato kpa kɛmaa se.

⁷ Amaa fo, Tiitus, fɛraa, kra fo daa timaa-ro bo yo, amo anen-ɔ e kaapo asɔre awuye-o anenɔ ne a bware feye bo kyena-ɔ. Ketɔ ne fo e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feye fo gye kasentɔn wuye. Na fo pee akato towe abwareseɔn-ɔ. Na fo sa a asenɔkparegyi timaa deɛ lee fo kano. ⁸ Keboye ko e mon lee fo senɔsa sase kɛmaa-ro, amo fɛraa ɔko maa taare a ɔ poro fo koko se. Anen-ɔ ipeere e nya fo adon. Bo maa taare a bo nya koko yere se bo poro fo.

⁹ To, anya fɛraa, towe gywii bamo feye bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kɛmaa se, na bo len eyee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamo anyanpe akato-ɔ. Bamɔ nyanpe-ana ya towe asen ne a kye bamo, bo ma kan beɔnaa ba kano bo yii bamo. ¹⁰ Nkee bo ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamo nyanpe-ana kɔɔre bamo gyi ketɔ kɛmaa-ro. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanɛɛ, ne bamo nyanpe-ana i nu feye ane kekaapo ane amɔrowepo Wuribware a asen-ɔ bo dan.

Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kɔɔre ane-ɔ

¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mo a towe amo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane feye ɔ kpa a o nu sese kɛmaa ewee, na ɔ mɔrowe mo. ¹² N gye sa ne kɔkɔre gyi wore se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔrowe ane, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anen ne ane yowe asen boye na ato ne kaye mo-ro asese i pee akato ba kpa-ɔ, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanɛɛ e gye ne a bware feye ane kyena kaye mo-ro. ¹³ Anɛ te ane de temaa ane gywii kakatɔgyi kake amo ne ane nyanpe na amɔrowepo dabe, Yeessu Kristoo, i kinɔi a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ na mo kedabe na keyaalen-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Yeessu Kristoo mo deɛ ya ba mo fanfan kayowore bo lonɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ lee ane lee kakyena boye-ro, sa ne ane a kii mo fanfan asese. Ne nkee ɔ kpa feye ɔ sa a ane nkrɔno fwiiri, na ane akato pee deɛ waa kedamenanɛse.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ba keyaalen ne mo a sa fo-ɔ peee, na fo bo towe asen mo, na fo bo waa asese wore feye bo gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma lee gya eboye a ekpa-ɔ se. Fo ma kan waa anen ne a sa a ɔko bu fo tosoo bo lee fo a gye keyaafɔre-ɔ se.

3

Anen ne Kristoo a kɔɔre ane lee kakyena boye ne ane deɛ ane te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyinɔi Kristoo awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se feye bo bu abane na kebrese na agyenkreepo, na bo deɛ sun kusun timaa kɛmaa ne ɔkɛmaa ne o de bamo se keyaalen-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ² Na fo bee towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kan towe asen boye ko bo kye ɔko. Bo yowe eko kekpa, na bo baa bamo eyee kaase, yuri eyee bo sa asese san kɛmaa. ³ Anɛ gbaa ane deɛ ane mon nyi asen, ne ane maa bu ato, ne boko a penna ane bo gya eboye ekpa se. Ne ane a gyi ane eyee, ne kayorowe boye eworese eworese na mferɛɛ boye dooo a borɔ ane anu-ro. Anɛ a ka kokweɛ kisi boke, ne boko mo a kisi ane. ⁴ Amaa nsan ne ane amɔrowepo Wuribware a lee mo kedamenanɛse kowaa na mo kekpa-ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne oo lee ane lee amo peee-ro. ⁵ N gye sa ne ane a waa ato timaa ko se neɛ ne ɔ mɔrowe ane, amaa anen ne oo nu ane ewee kpa ane asen-ɔ se ne ɔ waa anen, ne ɔ ba mo kufwiine timaa-o bo kpee iyisi ne e don ane se-ɔ, bee bo kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Ketɔ ne ane amɔrowepo Yeessu Kristoo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiine timaa-o bweeto. ⁷ Oo nu ane ewee neɛ, ne ɔ mɔrowe ane, ne ane mon lee ane gye aboyewaapo, na ane nya kii mo akowebɛɛ ane de temaa feye ane i gyi mo kapoteɛ ne ka gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

⁸ Abrese a towe feye, “Mfen ne a tiri bwayepo-ɔ, mfen ne ɔ daye-ɔ.” Bo maa penna. Amose se-ɔ pee akato kaapo ato mo peee ne mo a towe-ɔ kpora-ro, na bamo ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o mferɛɛ nya ba amo se neɛneɛ, na bo nya ba akato bo donɔ itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fɛɛ, ne amo kowaa de tonɔ bo sa ɔkɛmaa. ⁹ Anen se-ɔ kwaye asen borɔborɔ ne ba towe amo ba yo akato-ro ba lwii kameɛ. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se ikii na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ ikii. Lee fo kano lee anen a ikii-o-ro, a lee feye e mon bware, ne e mon de tonɔ ko. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne o de mo kano bo waa anen a ikii-o-ro, yii mo se kegyenkreese, ne mo ya bee donɔ se, na fo bee yii mo se, ne mo e ma yowe, amo fɛraa, na fo yowe mo asen sa mo. ¹¹ Na fo nu feye anen a sese-ɔ kyɔ o de daa boye neɛ. Ne mo fanfan eboye a bu mo eyee kepo feye ɔ gye aboyewaapo kasentɔn.

Anen ne Pɔol a towe bo gye kee-ɔ

¹² Mo i sun Aatamas beee Tikikus fo ase. Ne sese amo ya fo fo ase, na fo waa menan gyanɔna mo Nikopolis man-ro, a lee feye mo a waa mferɛɛ feye, kekyaaɛ ya fo, mfen mo e ya kyena. ¹³ Len eyee na kano nkɛmaa se fo taare kpa Seenas loyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Na fo kya bamo-ro a bo nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri bo sa bamo kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mferɛɛ deɛ di itimaa kowaa se, na bo deɛ waa bo kya bamo ne a tiri feye bo kya bamo-ɔ-ro. Bo ma waa aworɔgyapo, na bo nya taare kii asese ne bo bo kɔkɔro-ɔ.

¹⁵ Bamō nē bō bō mō ase-ō pēē ē ka fō kanō. Ka anē beko-ana Kristoo awuye kanō. Mō ē kōrē kebwarekōrē fēyē Wuribwarē yure mōnē pēē.

Filemōj Wōre ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bɔ kyonjwe Filemōj-ɔ

1-2 Mō, Pɔɔl, ne n gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kunjɔ si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ɔ, na ane kɔsɔbɛɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wōre mō ane e kyonjwe fō, Filemōj. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wōre ne ane e kyorɛɛ ane e kyonjwe. Ane e kyorɛɛ ane e kyonjwe fō aa asoree awuye ne ba gyanne fō lɔj-nɔ-ɔ, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ɔ waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyanyi a kɔ kenaa-rɔ feye ane-ɔ dɛɛ. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo feye bɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemōj a kekpa na kɔkɔɔregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemōj, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mō i nyinjɔ fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu anen ne fō e kpa Wuribware aseɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, na anen ne fō maa se fō e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore nee feye wɔɔgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dɛɛ tōwe fō Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi-o asen gywii bɔkɔ, na a sa a fō-ɔ fō gyii atɔ timaa pɛɛɛ ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ɔ lowe. ⁷ Mō kɔsɔbɛɛ, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware aseɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ a sa ne mō akato a gyi fɛɛ, ne wɔre a nya mō bweɛtɔ, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamo mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyomɔ mō e kpa a η kore fō kɔtɔkɔ. Weetee ane pɛɛɛ a gye Kristoo asesɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kano a fō waa ketɔ ne a tiri feye fō waa-ɔ, na mon kore fō. Amaa bɔ lee anen ne fō e kpa mō asen-ɔ se ne η ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ɔ kenyanjbreɛ feye mō a du mɔ-ɔ, ne baa beɛ tii mō bɔ lee Yeessu kunjɔ si asen se-ɔ, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketɔ se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ɔ, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeessu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “ɔ-bɔ-kɔkɔrɔ.” ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye fō kenya, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase-ɔ. San ne oo sun sa fō-ɔ, ɔ mon bɔ kɔkɔrɔ. Amaa ηkee fɛraa mō kenyaɛ mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ɔ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ. Ne mō e kɔɔre a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ɔ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ bɔ sa mō aa fō mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyomɔ mō i kinjɔaa mō mō e kyonjwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinjɔaa mō mō e kyonjwe fō. ¹³ Kasentɔj si, weetee mō e kpa feye η kra mō bɔ sii mō ase mfee, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rɔ kya mō-rɔ tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye η kra mō bɔ sii, na fō mon nyi amō asen. Amose-ɔ ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rɔ. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketɔ ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponɔ se waa. ¹⁵ A mon kyee, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feye fō aa mō a brawe abɛɛ se kafwee, na ɔ beɛ kinjɔ ba bɔ yuri eyee kyena fō ase bɔ yɔ, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyomɔ fō maa lee kɔɔre mō kra feye kenya ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye-ɔ. ηkee fɛraa ɔ bɔ kenya. Kra mō feye mone pɛɛɛ a bɔ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa bweɛtɔ mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kowɛɛɛ timaa ane nyanpe a kɔkɔwɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ fō i nyi feye mō aa fō e waa kusun konkɔ ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō fɛraa kɔɔre mō kra neɛɛɛ feye anen ne fō e kra mō neɛɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō a dɛɛ ɔ bɔ fō ase-ɔ, ne mō ya waa fō bɔye kɔ yowe bɔ ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tōwe amō kano bɔ kyonjwe mō. ¹⁹ Nu feye mō fɔnjɔj kesareɛ ne mō a bɔ kyorɛɛ asenkparegyi mō. Amaa fō ma tan se feye fō fɔnjɔj de mō kɔkɔ kɔ, a lee feye mō se ne fō-ɔ fō a nya fō eyee lee ɔbɔnsam kesareɛ-rɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mō beɛkɔ Kristoonyi, ketɔ ne mō e kpa fō ase-ɔ pɛɛɛ e gye feye fō waa ketɔ ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō-ɔ, na mō kame-ro nya yuri mō. A lee feye ane pɛɛɛ gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mō a nyi feye fō i bu mō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mō a kyorɛɛ fō wōre mō. N nyi feye fō e waa amō ne a kyɔ amō-ɔ gbaa a fō sa mō. ²² Wōre mō ya lwee fō kesareɛ-rɔ, na fō buwi kpa kekyan kɔ bɔ yera mō. A lee feye n de temaa feye Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bɔ lee mō lee tiikpa mfee, na bɔ sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bɔ lee anen ne mō gbaa gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o si, baa tii mō aa mō-ɔ e ka fō kano. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bɔ gye mō beɛkɔ-ana Kristoo kusun awaapo-ɔ gbaa e ka fō kano damenanje.

²⁵ ηkee mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne ɔko a kyorɛe bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anɛn ne Yeessuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweɛto na ɛkpa bweɛto se, ne Wuribware a sa seɛsa gywii anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ bo bɔrɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a ŋke mɔ-rɔ ne kayɛ a tɔ-rɔ egypte keɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeessuu si ne ɔɔ bɔrɔ sa seɛsa gywii anɛ. Anɛn se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amo kunju si kilin ko feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ se bo tweɛ kayɛ.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ

ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɛrɔ dabɛ-ɔ

bo mɔ se neɛ ke e lanɛrɔ-rɔ.

ɔ leɛ Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asɛn dabɛ-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e ya se kyɛkyɛɛ.

ɔ kpɛɛ asɛsɛ iyisi.

Ne ŋkee o yii sɔsɔ, mfeɛn ne ɔɔ kyena

Nyinɛn-ɔ kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabɛ kigyisesareɛ se,

ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amɔse ne anɛ i ŋu feye anɛn ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenyaɛ dabɛ ne ko kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anɛn deɛ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kɛdabɛ kyon mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔse ne abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ gyi-o wore kpen kunju si asɛn feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe anɛn. Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe mɔ fonɛn mɔ gyi amo kunju si asɛn abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feye,

“ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kayɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ, mɔn' bo sun mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kunju si asɛn, ɔ ye,

“ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,

na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deɛkpa agyabren.”*

⁸ Abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ, a bo-rɔ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fo i gyi-o,

ke mɔn de keɛ.

Fo kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye

kasenɛtin ne fo de fo e keɛ fo asɛsɛ se.

⁹ Fo maa kpa ebaye, amo itimaa wore dooo.

Amɔse ne fo nyanɛ Wuribware a sa ne

fo kuwure-o kenyaɛ a deɛ kyon fo abɛɛko lee-o,

ne oo yure fo, sa ne fo akatɔ a gyi kyon bamo pɛɛɛ.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

* 1:5 Kilin 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13. * 1:6 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43 (LXX). * 1:7 Kilin 104.4 (LXX). * 1:9 Kilin 45.6-7.

“Ato p^{eee} ke^{lee}kaase-^o, fo ya t^{wee} kaye na kam^o-ro ket^o k^{emaa}.

Fo asaree ne fo a bo waa soso na mo ket^o k^{emaa}.

11 Amo p^{eee} mo i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fo f^{eraa} fo i sii.

Amo p^{eee} mo i wu a nyera, feye aneⁿ ne waagya i wu-o.

12 Fo e bo^o amo p^{eee} feye waagya ne fo i kyurowi, na fo bee^o ta^o ak^o buⁿ-o.

Amaa fo f^{eraa}, fo e gye fo. Aneⁿ ne fo du-o de^e ne fo du.

Fo maa kyurowi kake nk^o se, fo bo-ro bo ya nsu p^{eee}.”*

13 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareseⁿ wore-^o-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mo kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fo adon p^{eee} mo ba fo kaase.”*

Amo-^o p^{eee} ne Wuribware a tawe-^o mon gye mo mb^{oo}-^o kunu si asen, amaa mo fonfon mo gyi-o.

14 To, ne nkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mb^{oo}-^o nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaaf^{ore}, ne ba sun ba sa mo, ne o sun bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne ^o kpa a ^o morowe bamo-^o-ro.

2

1 Amose-^o, Wuribware mo gyi-o a tee ^o ky^o Wuribware a mb^{oo}-^o se-^o, amo f^{eraa} ane pee akato gya mo kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenan^{se}, na ane ma nya fo kpa. 2 D^{edaa}-^o, Wuribware a mb^{oo}-^o se ne Wuribware a bor^o bo sa mo mb^{raa}-^o, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-^o, ak^{emaa} ne ^o mon gya mm^o se-^o a nya mo kat^omaabu-o kak^oka. 3 Amo a waa aneⁿ-^o se-^o, ne ane ne ane te nd^{oo}-^o ya kine asen tima ne a kaapo ane feye Wuribware e morowe ane-^o, emene e waa ne ^o maa gyiiri ane kes^obo? Abwareseⁿ mo ne a kaapo aneⁿ ne Wuribware e kpa a ^o morowe ane-^o ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a gye nk^{pe} tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu mo a tawe-^o a bee tawe-ro gywii ane. 4 Bam^o a tawe asen tima mo-^o, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-ro waa akpenyeeto eworse eworse bo kaapo feye bamo kekaapo-^o e gye kasentⁿ. Nkee ne ^{oo} bor^o mo kufwiine tima-o si sa mo sese k^{emaa} na mo aketo aneⁿ ne Wuribware e kpa-^o.

Keto se ne Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi-o

5 Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kam^o asen-^o, n gye mo mb^{oo}-^o ne Wuribware a ta^o kam^o bo bo^{oo} feye bo kee kam^o se. 6 Feye aneⁿ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseⁿ wore-^o-ro ton ko-^o,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asen tiri fo-^o nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mo se?

7 Ne fo a kyon amo se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mb^{oo}-^o ky^o mo,

ne fo a bon^{yaa} mo, sa mo kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi ato p^{eee} kuwure,

ne kem^o kek^{emaa} bo mo kaase.”*

Mbeyamo, mo a tee tawe feye ^{oo} taa ato p^{eee} bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-^o, a kaapo nee feye ket^o k^{emaa} ne ^{oo} taa bo waa kem^o kaase. Amaa nd^{oo} a kaye mo f^{eraa}, ane mon lee nu ket^o k^{emaa} feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa keto ne ane a nu-o e gye feye Yeessu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-^o-ro, bo lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeessu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro-^o, mo mb^{oo}-^o a kyon mo kedabe. Amaa kame-ro ne ^{oo} sa mo kedabe na wuraa na bon^{yaa} soso. Yeessu a nya aneⁿ a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi aworefo wu sa ak^{emaa}. Bo lee aneⁿ ne Wuribware a su asese se-^o, ne Yeessu a wu aneⁿ a lowi-o.

10 Mbeyamo Nyinkpen-twee-ato-p^{eee}-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ^{oo} tawe-^o bweto nya kedabe na wuraa soso-^o se-^o, a bware feye ^o bor^o aworefo ne Yeessu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa k^{emaa} se Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi ogyenk^{pe}po na omorowe^o. 11 Yeessu ne ^o gye akpeyaa-^o na bamo ne ^o sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-^o gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamo mo koweb^{ee}-ana. 12 Feye aneⁿ ne ^{oo} tawe abwareseⁿ wore-^o-ro-^o,

“Mo i lee fo ken^{yare} a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na n waa ilin bo kyoro fo

mferⁿ ne asese e gyanhe ba sun fo-^o.”*

* 1:12 Kiliⁿ 102.25-27 (LXX). * 1:13 Kiliⁿ 110.1. * 2:8 Kiliⁿ 8.4-6 (LXX). * 2:12 Kiliⁿ 22.22.

13 Ne ðo beë tawë ton kọ feye,

“Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo ðanjo mo se.”*

Do beë tawë ton kọ feye,

“Kee e, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo mfee.”*

14 Agyi amo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeessu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, ðo ko gya Ɔbansam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. 15 Ne ðo sa ne bamo peee ne lowi kufu dee ki de bamo se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamo-ɔ bo fo san ne baa lee gya mo se-ɔ a nya bamo eyee. 16 Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. Abraham a ananagyi-o ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. 17-18 Amose ne a tiri feye ðo lee mo beeko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kema se-ɔ. Oo ŋu asen, ne Ɔbansam a kyɔ mo-ro kee kponɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyɔmo mo e ðen ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamo ne Ɔbansam e kyɔ bamo-ro ɔ kee-ɔ-ro. Bo lee aworefo ne oo gyi-o si, mo e gye ne ðo fo feye o kii kasentij Wuribware ðanjoɔɔ bresɔ ne o su mo asese se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mo fanfan mbogya bo kpee ane ebaye, na ɔ lanjo ane aa Wuribware kebɔnto-ro.

3

Anen ne Yeessu kyɔ Mosis-o

1 Mo kosobee-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne ðo tee mone feye mon' bo kɔore mone sosɔ a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfeere bo ðanjo Yeessu si. Mo e gye ɔko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mo-ro feye ɔ bo yere mo ayaa-ro. Ne Wuribware a beë sun mo feye ɔ bo kii ane sese dimaadi na Wuribware mbɔnto-ro ðanjoɔɔ bresɔ. 2 Do sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mo-ɔ a kɔore mo gyi, feye anen dee ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔore mo gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asese se-ɔ. 3 Amaa Yeessu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bo bonyaa mo, sa mo wuraa kyon Mosis, feye anen dee ne sese ne ðo bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fanfan-ɔ. 4 Kabuno kema de ɔko ne ðo bonee kamo-ɔ. Ɔko ne ðo bonee kabuno gyenkpese, ne ðo twee keto kema bo tii si-o e gye Wuribware. 5 Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ðo kɔore mo gyi-o feye ɔ deere mo kabuno si. Mo asese Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mo keyaafɔre-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tawë ato ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese san ko-ɔ asen. 6 Amaa Yeessu feraa mon gye keyaafɔre, ɔ gye Wuribware fanfan mo gyi kasentij nee. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno obrese-ɔ a taa mo gyi-o feye ɔ deere mo kabuno-o peee se, a lee feye ðo kɔore mo o gyi. Ane feraa ane-ɔ, ane ya gywii ane koyo Wuribware se, ne ane de kemɔ tɛmaa-ɔ, ne ane e mon yɔre abaa-ro, ne ane ya waa wɔre ya bo torowe, amo feraa ane gbaa ane e taare a ane tee ane eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amo dee agyi. 7 Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tawë abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

8 “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja mo i gywii mone,
mone ma waa kesebɔɔɔlen kine mo kanɔ se kegya,
feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro
mfen ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kine-mo-kegyase’-ɔ,
na mfen ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kyɔ-mo-ro-kee’-ɔ.

9 Mfen, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mo-ro,
ne baa ŋu keto ne mo a waa-ɔ.

10 Amose ne mo dunj a fwii bamo se,
ne mo a tawë feye, ‘Bamo mfeere na ŋkponɔ a lee mo se,
ne baa kine kigyii mo mbraa-ɔ, yɔwe mo ekpa-ɔ se kegya.

11 Amose-ɔ ne mo a ba kadunfwii bo waa etan,
feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

12 Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-ro ɔko ma kanj sa a ebaye borɔ mo kakpono-ro, na o kine kokɔoregyi, na o kinji kamee, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ se. 13 Amaa mon' dee waa abee wɔre kake kema, na ebaye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesebɔɔɔlen. A lee feye bamo ya tawë feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kaye mo-ro a ŋke-o. Sanj san ɔ bo-ro feye ane gya Wuribware kanɔ se. 14 Amaa ane ya kya se kɔore keto ne ane a lee kaase ane e kɔore ane i gyi-o wɔre gyi, amo feraa ane kanɔ tii Kristoo keto kema si. 15 Mon' beë nu abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-ro mfen ne a tawë feye,

* 2:13 Isaya 8.17. * 2:13 Isaya 8.18. * 3:11 Kiliŋ 95.7-11 (LXX).

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone, mone ma waa keseborolen kine mo kano se kegya, feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Nteto asese ya kine Wuribware kano se kegya-o nee? Asese konko-o de ne Mosis a gye bamo kegyenkpe le Igyipiti sweere se-o nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-o nee? Bamo ne baa waa boye, ne, bo le anen se, baa wu san ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o nee? Bamo ne baa kine kegya mo se-o nee. ¹⁹ Amose-o ane a nu feye bamo a yowe kokoregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yo mo kyurekpa-o.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mo asese-o

¹ Mbeyamo, kpa a san o da sa ane feye ane nya Wuribware a kukyure ne o tawe bo beya feye o sa ane-o se-o, mone-ro oko ma waa pan anen a kukyure amo. ² Ane a nu asen timaa-o ne feye anen de ne ane nana-ana-o a nu amo-o. Amaa bamo asen timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamo kitimaa ko, bo le feye bo mon kra-ro neene, kore amo gyi kasentij. ³ Amaa ane feraa, ane ya kore gyi, ane e yo kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tawe mo asen san ne o tawe feye,

“Amose-o ne mo a ba kadunfwii bo waa etan, feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o.*

N gye sa ne o mon tee lnhjo kyurekpa amo ne se ne o tawe anen. Kasentij si feraa hare le san ne o tawe kaye-o lowe-o, ne o ky lnhjo mfen bo yera. ⁴ Bo le feye abwasesen wore-o-ro ton ko ye,

“To, amo Wuribware a ky lowe mo kusun-o peee, amose-o kake sunoosepo, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyamo, Wuribware a tawe feye,

“Bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o,

mo soso a kyurekpa-o asen ne o tawe. ⁶ Bamo ne baa gye nkpe nu asen timaa bo le kyurekpa amo se-o mon yo mfen, a le feye baa kine bo mon kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bokoro ne baa ba kame-ro-o kpa feye bo yo kyurekpa amo. ⁷ Amose ne o be sa kake popwee ne ka gye kaye mo-ro a nke-o, a le feye o bo Deefid si tawe feye,

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja mo i gywii mone, mone ma waa keseborolen, kine mo kano se kegya.”*

Ne le mbeg ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-o a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bo fo Deefid a mbeg-o se, a gye san sqswew.

⁸ Mbeyamo, bamo ne baa kine Wuribware kegyase-o a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosuwa a gye bamo gyi-ana kegyenkpe ya bo fo sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebosa bamo ne baa kine mo-o se. Amaa sweere amo de o gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamo-o nee, weete Wuribware be o mon le bo Deefid si tawe kake popwee ko asen kame-ro. ⁹ Amo-o e kaapo ne feye Wuribware asese san bo de kukyure ko ne ku du feye, Wuribware a tawe kaye mo nke nsiy-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemo kake sunoosepo-o. ¹⁰ Amose se-o, okemaa ne o yo Wuribware a kyurekpa-o i kyure a o le mo fonfon kusun si, feye anen de ne Wuribware a kyure mo le si. ¹¹ Anen se-o, mon' sa a ane len eyee kenken, na ane nya taare yo Wuribware a kyurekpa amo. Mon' sa a ane oko ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sese-o fo, feye anen ne ane nana-ana amo a waa keseborolen fo-o.

¹² Bo le feye abwasesen-o bo-ro ne amo-ro de keyaalen. Ne amo asen i lwee sese-ro a kyon anen ne gymbeeny sekan i furi lwee kiyeegy-ro. Abwasesen-o e taare a o lwee sese mfer-ro yo mo kayoware-ro na abowii-ro waa kusun, a sa sese amerosen na kudugyi le ifuri. ¹³ Kotako mon bo-ro ne Wuribware a tawe, ne o mon kee kemo-ro. O nu keto kema, ato peee da ifuri si mo ase nee. Mo-o mo akato-ro ne nke nko ane peee i lee keto kema ne ane a waa-o kano.

* 3:15 Kilij 95.7-8 (LXX). * 4:3 Kilij 95.11. * 4:4 Kelekaase 2.2. * 4:7 Kilij 95.7-8 (LXX).

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ dabe-ɔ neɛ

¹⁴ Amosɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a anɛ kra anɛ kɛbwareɓun-o-ro kenkeŋ, a lee feye anɛ de Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii soɓo ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyomɔ. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ dabe, ne o ŋu anɛ ewɛɛ mfeŋ ne anɛ moŋ bo leŋ anɛ e waa atɔ anɛ kɛbwareɓun-o-ro-o. Kasɛŋtiŋ si Yeesuu gye sɛsɛ ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ-ro kee ɛkpa kɛmaa se, feye anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔ anɛ-ro ɔ kee-ɔ neɛ. Amaa kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ demante pɛɛɛ-ɔ ooo, ɔ moŋ waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bo lee anɛŋ ne Yeesuu e gye anɛŋ a ɔlɔŋɔpɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu moŋ de anɛ feye anɛ yo Nyiŋkɛŋ-ewɛɛŋuɔpɔ ase. Mɔn' sa a anɛ yo mɔ ase, na o ŋu anɛ ewɛɛ, kya anɛ-ro, sa anɛ keto kɛmaa ne ki tiri anɛ-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ kɛmaa* ne ba deere anyiŋkɛsɛ-ro lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ neɛ feye ɔ yere asɛsɛ-ɔ ayaa-ro taa bamɔ aketo na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lɔŋɔ ebɔye kɛmaa. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bo moŋ nyi sɛye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mɔ faŋfaŋ gbaa, n gye ɛkpa kɛmaa-ro ne ɔ waa atɔ kɛbwareɓun-no. ³ Amosɛ se ne, mɔ e lɔŋɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔŋɔ ebɔye kɔlɔŋɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ kuŋu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bo tii si.

⁴ ɔkɛmaa moŋ de kpa feye ɔ yere anɛŋ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ mɔ eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sɛsɛ feye ɔ bo kii mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ, feye anɛŋ ne oo lee Aarɔŋ-ɔ dɛɛ. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa anɛŋ dɛɛ neɛ. N gye mɔ faŋfaŋ ya da mɔ eyee se yere Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ yerekpa dabe amɔ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mɔ. Feye anɛŋ ne ɔ bo tɔwe mɔ abwareɓɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ndoo mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.
Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

⁶ Ne abwareɓɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro toŋ ko ɔ bo beɛ tɔwe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ,
feye anɛŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dɛɛ.”*

⁷ Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ, akyukyu ne ɔ bo kore Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Ne anɛŋ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ a nu mɔ kɛbwarekore-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa hareɛ Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ moŋ kwaye sɛsɛ dimaadi a awɔrefɔ-ɔ. Kasɛŋtiŋ si, mɔ a gye sɛsɛ dimaadi-o si-o, mɔ awɔrefɔ gyisɛ-ɔ-ro ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se. ⁹ Mfaanɛ ne ɔ bo waa keto kɛmaa ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sɛsɛ ne o bware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne bo gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mɔ a lee mɔ feye o gyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kɛbrɛsɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.*

Mɔn' sa a anɛ Kristoo awuye a kɔkɔregyi-o tii si

¹¹ Anɛ de atɔ bweɛto na anɛ tɔwe bo lee asɛŋ mɔ se, amaa anɛ e kaapo mone-ro, a bo leŋ sa mone, a lee feye mone maa nu atɔ kekaapo kaase menaŋ. ¹² Mone a kii Yeesuu akɔregyiɔ kyeɛ-o si-o, weeteɛ mone a kyɔ kii abwareɓɛŋ akaapɔpɔ. Amaa a saŋ a tiri feye mɔn' nya ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mone abwareɓɛŋ-ro atɔ gyenkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ. Mone ma kpa ateese, amɔ kenyaɔpɔ. ¹³ ɔko ne ɔ taa kenyaɔpɔ bo kii mɔ ateese-o saŋ ɔ gye keegyɛ neɛ. Ne sɛsɛ amɔ beɛ ɔ maa nu itimaa asɛŋ kekaapo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Feye anɛŋ ne bamɔ ne baa dan-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, anɛŋ dɛɛ ne bamɔ ne baa dan bamɔ kɔkɔregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini keto boye na kitimaa.

6

Bamɔ ne ba kiŋŋi kamɛɛ-ɔ e nya kɛsɛbɔgyiiri

¹ Amosɛ se-ɔ, anɛ yoɔwe Kristoo asɛŋ kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamɛɛ, na mɔn' sa a anɛ deɛ nu abɛsetɔ kekaapo. Atɔ mɔ a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a moŋ tiri feye anɛ beɛ suye amɔ iluwi enyo enyo. Amɔ ne n de-o e gye asɛŋ ne a kaapo feye anɛ nu anɛ eyee, na anɛ kiŋŋi lee keborɔgyi ne ke e baa kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ, na anɛ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ² A moŋ lee a tiri feye anɛ deɛ kaapo asuu kebo asɛŋ kpɔra-ro, beɛɛ asareɛ keboɔɔŋɔ ɔko kuŋu si yure mɔ asɛŋ, beɛɛ kikyŋŋi lee lowi-ro asɛŋ, beɛɛ anɛŋ ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ asɛŋ, beɛɛ anɛŋ ne bamɔ kakaka i gyi nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ asɛŋ. ³ Mɔn' sa a anɛ ne anɛ a dan kɔkɔregyi-ro-o yoɔwe amɔ-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mɔ e nya a ŋ kaapo mone anɛŋ ne anɛ e kya se a anɛ suye yo akato-ro-ɔ.

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igypiti 39-ro-ɔ. * 5:5 Kiliŋ 2.7. * 5:6 Kiliŋ 110.4. * 5:10 Kelee kaase 14.18.

4⁵ Ketō se ne mō e tōwe amo-ጋ pēee-ጋ e gye feye a bō lej fēe bō sa bamō ne baa dēe nu kaase kōre Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamee bō maa lēe kōre ba gyi-o kebee bō nyinji bamō kōkōregyi-o-ro. Anēn a asēse-ጋ a dēe nya Wuribware a nyure-o ስkō, ne bamō nnō dēe n tii bamō ne baa nya kōtōkō lēe Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o aṣe-ጋ se. Aketō ne baa nya-ጋ se, ne baa ስu anēn ne abwaresen-ጋ asen bō kōnē-ጋ, ne bamō akatō a gyi akpenyegetō ne aa kaapo feye san pōpwe e kpa a ጋ ba-ጋ se. 6 Bamō ya kinji kamee, ጳkō kikinጋaa bamō baa maa lēe baare, a lēe feye amo ya ba anēn, a du nee feye bamō a bee mō Wuribware mō gyi-o kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, ne baa waa mō ipeere laman-nō-ጋ.

7 Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne ስ wee mō se san kēmaa-ጋ, ne ጳ sa ne adōteese a baare sa adōpō-ጋ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. 8 Amaa mō ya kwēe efa na iwu fēraa, ጋ mōn de tōnō. Ne a bware feye Wuribware loጋ mō. Na lalalowe-ጋ, deekpa bō kywee efa na iwu amo.

9 Mō anyare timaa, haree anē a tōwe bōkō asen anēn-ጋ gbāa ooo, mōne fēraa, anē e kōre anē i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye o yure mōne, feye anēn ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ጋ. Anē e kōre anē i gyi feye ketō ne mōne e waa-ጋ bware, ne mōne kakyena-ro bee ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyō mōrōwe mōne. 10 Wuribware a de kaseጋtin-ጋ si-o, ጋ maa tan mōne se. O nyi anēn ne mōne a sun sa mō-ጋ na anēn ne mōne a kpa mō-ጋ se. Anēn ne mōne a kya mōne abēkō Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mōne san mōne e kya bamō-ro-ጋ se ne ጳ yere bō ስu anēn a kekpa-ጋ. 11 Anē e kpa feye mōn' kya se pee akatō gya Wuribware a ekpa-ጋ se ya bō fō san ne mōne e nya soso a kyenakpa ne mōne temaa dōn se feye mōne e nya-ጋ. 12 Mōne ma waa wōrōgya. Mōn' kōtē anyitepō ne baa kōre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyōmō baa nya ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ጋ sa bamō-ጋ.

Mōn' sa a anē kra ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ጋ sa ane-ጋ-ro kenken

13 San ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye o yure anē nana Abraham-ጋ, ne ጳ waa etan bō dōጋnō kēmō ne ጳ tōwe bō beya-ጋ se. Ne ጳkō a mōn bō-ro ne ጋ kyō mō-ጋ se-ጋ, ne ጳ ba mō fōጋጋn kenyaጋe bō waa etan amo. 14 Kee ketō ne ጳ tōwe-ጋ e gye feye,

“Mō i yure fō, na n sa a fō ananagyi waa kōkyō.”*

15 Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ጳ nya ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ጋ sa mō-ጋ.

16 Asēse e kpa a bō waa etan, ጳkō ne ጋ kyō bamō-ጋ kenyaጋe ne ba ba a bō bō waa etan-ጋ, ne ee sa ne ikii kēmaa ne e bō-ro-ጋ e lowe. 17 Anēn dēe ne Wuribware a kpa a ጋ kaapo bamō ne ጳ tōwe bō beya feye ጋ sa bamō kōtōkō-ጋ feye ጋ maa kyurowi mō kanō-ጋ, ጳ waa amo se etan, na ikii pēee lowe. 18 Atō anyō mō, abwaresen-ጋ na mō etan-ጋ, atō ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ጋ ba kayeba. Amo e gye ne a sa anē wōre bweጋtō, a lēe feye anē e sere enan anē e lēe kaye mō-ro anē e kpa a anē nya nyure ne n da anē akatō-ro-ጋ nee. 19 Nyure mō ne m maa pan ane-ጋ temaa se ne anē yere kenken, ne n sa anē kameroyuri. Anē a bōrō kyōn waagya kunse-ጋ ya lwee sunkpa dōdō-ro a kekyaጋn ne ጋ bō sōsō-ro-ጋ, ne anē a nya anēn a nyure-o. 20 Kaseጋtin fēraa Yeessu fōጋጋn e gye ne oo lwee dōdō-ro a kekyaጋn-ጋ gye anē ስkpee, ne ጋ yere anē ayaa-ro ጋ kōre Wuribware ጋ sa anē, bō lēe feye oo kii Wuribware ጳጋጋጋpō bresē nsu pēee feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dēe.

7

Wuribware ጳጋጋጋpō Marikii-Sadukii asen

1 Anē a karē abwaresen wōre-ጋ-ro feye dēdaa-ጋ owure kō e dēe ጋ bō-ro ne ba tee mō feye Marikii-Sadukii.* ጋ gye Salēm maጋ owure nee. Ne ጋ bee ጋ gye Nyinጋpen-kyōn-atō-pēee-Bware-ጋ ጳጋጋጋpō. Amo san amo anē nana Abraham a ya kō kenaa gya awure ana kō. Mō a yō kinji ጋ ba-ጋ, ne Marikii-Sadukii a lēe bō gyanጋaa mō yure mō. 2 Ne Abraham mō a ke atō pēee ne ጳ kōre lēe kēnaa-ጋ-ro-ጋ-ro kudu kudu, ne ጳ taa kekēmaa-ro karē kōጋkō sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kēnyaጋe Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feye “Mō-owure-gye-sēsē-timaa.” Maጋ ne ጋ gye mō se owure-o mō kēnyaጋe e gye Salēm. Kēnyaጋe amo kaase e gye “Eyyē-a-yuri.” Amōse-ጋ mō kuwure kēnyaጋe e gye “Nana Eyyē-a-yuri.” 3 Abwaresen wōre-ጋ-ro anē mōn karē Marikii-Sadukii mō se bēee mō nyi bēee mō ananagyi bēee mō kōkōwe bēee mō lowi asen. O du nee feye Wuribware mō gyi-o, a lēe feye mō ጳጋጋጋpō kebresē kigyi-o mōn de kee.

4 Ne ስkee mōne a ስu anēn ne Marikii-Sadukii amo gye sēsē dabē-ጋ ጳጳጋ? A lēe feye Abraham ne ጋ gye anē nana, ne mō kēnyaጋe bō dwii-o a sa mō kēnaa-ጋ-ro atō ntunጋkarē kudu-ro katunጋkarē kōጋkō.

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17. * 7:1 Keleekaase 14.18-20.

⁵ Mbeyomō anē Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamō ne ba lee Wuribware alonhoro ba lee kamoro-o e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Ne Wuribware mbraa da feye Lewii a kasuro awuye amo kore bamo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye ase keto kema ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko, na bo nya nya bamo kusun si ateesa na nkyu, lee nsuro peee awuye ne bamo nana gbaa mo gye Abraham-o. ⁶ Amaa onyare mo feraa mon lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mo-o mo a kore ato ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko lee Abraham ase yure mo ne weete Wuribware a waa etan towe asen bo beya sa mo-o. ⁷ Ikii kyō e mon bo-ro, oko ne o yure-o kyō oko ne o kore nyure amo-o kebrese. ⁸ Bo lee feye Wuribware alonhoro amo a kebegya-o se, bamo ne ba kore ato ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko-o gye asese ne ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii feraa a kebegya-o se, sese ne abwaresej wore-o e towe mo asen feye a du feye o san o te-o ya kore ato amo ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko-o. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo e fa feye mo e taare a n towe feye san ne Marikii-Sadukii a bo gyanhaa Abraham-o, Lewii amo ne bo mon tee kowe-o san o bo mo nana Abraham kame-ro. Amose-o, Lewii ne weete o de kpa feye o kore ato ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko-o a bee bor Abraham se ka amo sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Anen ne Yeessu du feye Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ To, san-o anē Isireelii awuye a kore gyi feye Wuribware alonhoro ne bo gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bo sa a ane nkpono-ro fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa ane a penna ane eyee, a lee feye Wuribware ye a tiri feye alonhoro banban ba. Alonhoro banban amo maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mo alonhoro kebrese mon lee Aarōn ne o gye alonhoro brese gyenkreese-o lee-o, amaa ku du nee feye Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. ¹² Amose-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware ya lee sese banban feye o bo kii alonhoro brese, amo feraa o bee o kyurowi kolonho kusun na kemo mbraa-o. ¹³ Alonhoro banban amo ne ane a kare mo kunu si asen abwaresej wore-o-ro e gye ane nyanpe Yeessu. Ne mo-o mo a lee kasuro ne kamoro oko mon tee kii alonhoro daa-o-ro nee. ¹⁴ Okemaa mo nyi feye Yeessu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro nee. Amaa Mosis a kyore Mbrea a wore-o-ro-o feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon de kpa feye bo kii anen a alonhoro-o, amo Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Ane ya deere Yeessu ne o du feye mo a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyosepo-o, ane i nu keto ne ane e towe kemo asen-o-ro neenee. O gye alonhoro nee, amaa mo-o mo kwee Lewii a bomo-o-ro. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeessu de kpa feye o kii anen a alonhoro-o, na o mon lee Lewii a kenana-o-ro-o nee? Mo keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mo fonfon nkpa ne m mon de kee-o ase. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Fo i kii Wuribware alonhoro nsu peee
 feye anen ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”*

¹⁸ Mfee feraa Wuribware a yowe kolonho mbraa dedaa-o bo beya keru si. A lee feye m mon lonho seye. ¹⁹ Kasentij si feraa, mbraa amo maa taare a n sa a oko kakpono-ro fwiiri lowe. Mbeyomō Wuribware a sa ane tēmaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo san to mo-ro-o.

²⁰ Keto ne ki tii si, ne ko kyō-o e gye feye, san ne Wuribware a waa Yeessu alonhoro-o, oo waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o oko a bo kii alonhoro-o feraa, Wuribware mon waa etan bo donho se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeessu bo kii alonhoro. O towe gywii mo nee feye,

“Ma kwaye mo etan ne mo a waa-o,
 ma kyurowi mo kana ne mo a towe-o,
 feye fo i kii mo alonhoro nsu peee.”*

²² Etan mo ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessu-o bo etan ne oo waa sa Mosis san ne oo sa Isireelii awuye mo mbraa-o peee-o, a lee feye etan mo maa wu daa.

²³ Keto banban ko bo-ro ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alonhoro dedaa-o kwee, ne opopwee-o kwee. Lewii a alonhoro-o gye asese nee, ne bamo okemaa i wu, ne o maa lee taare a o kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeto a kii Wuribware alonhoro-o. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu a tee o te bo yo nsu peee-o se-o, mo kolonho kusun-o maa lee mo ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mo ase. ²⁵ O taare a o morowe bamo ne ba bor mo se ba ba Wuribware ase-o, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te san kema o kore kebwarekore o sa bamo.

²⁶ Anen a alonhoro-o e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mo a bware-o si-o, mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. Oko maa taare a o nu mo baye ko. Ne o kwee ane ne ane gye ebaye awaapo-o-ro. Ne o yii sosō sosō Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alonhoro brese kema ne o gye Lewiinyi-o e gye nkree a o lonho Wuribware bo lee mo fonfon ebaye-o se pwee na o dee bee lonho Wuribware bo lee mo asese mo lee-o si. Yeessu feraa, o mon du anen. Mo eyee ne oo bo sa Wuribware luwi konko,

* 7:17 Kiliij 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliij 110.4.

na Wuribwaree lee asese p^{ee}e eb^{ay}e, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katiŋ-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo aneŋ ne ba lee oko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribwaree ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ. Amaa aneŋ a ɔlɔŋɔpo-ɔ moŋ bo leŋ, bo lee aneŋ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribwaree a waa kameɛ-ro-ɔ a kaapo aneŋ ne oo lee mo gyi Yeessuu bo kii ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ nee. Na bo lee aneŋ ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mo ɔlɔŋɔpo kebresɛ-ɔ sii mo se nsu p^{ee}e.

8

Yeessuu e gye etan popwee-ɔ Wuribwaree ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ

¹ Mbeyomɔ, amo katiŋ e gye feye Wuribwaree ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ ne ane e tawe mo asen-ɔ e gye oko ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mo e gye Yeessuu. Mo e gye ne o te Nyiŋkpeŋ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-p^{ee}e-keɔɔbae kigyise si sosɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² ɔ gye ɔlɔŋɔpo Wuribwaree sunkpa-ɔ-ro nee. Mfeŋ du nee feye Wuribwaree sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tanŋee kekyan bo waa, na bo taare sorɔ nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribwaree sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasentŋi ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a pwee-ɔ.

³ Wuribwaree ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ k^{ee}maa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbo bo lɔŋɔ Wuribwaree. Aneŋ deɛ ne a tiri feye ane ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mo ba kotoko bo lɔŋɔ Wuribwaree. ⁴ ɔ san ɔ deɛ ɔ bo sweere mo se mbeyomɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa waa ɔlɔŋɔpo, a lee feye ɔlɔŋɔpo san bo bo-ro ba lɔŋɔ Wuribwaree feye aneŋ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyomɔ ba deere aneŋ ne ba sun Wuribwaree mo sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mo mfee a mmo-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribwaree a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tanŋee kekyan-ɔ bo waa Wuribwaree sunkpa-ɔ feye aneŋ ne ɔ kaapo mo Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-o.* ⁶ Mbeyomɔ, kusun ne Wuribwaree a bo sa Yeessuu-o kyɔ kemo ne ɔ bo sa mo ɔlɔŋɔpo-ɔ. Aneŋ deɛ ne etan popwee ne Wuribwaree a borɔ Yeessuu si waa sa mo asese-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyon edeɔaa ne Wuribwaree a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Keɔ se ne epopwee-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessuu yere asese na Wuribwaree mboŋto-ro, ne ŋkee mbeyomɔ ata ne Wuribwaree a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyon adedeɔaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenkp^{ee}ese amo a deɛ baare lowe nee, weeteɛ a moŋ lee a tiri feye Wuribwaree bee ba epopwee ko bo teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribwaree a ŋu mo asese keb^{ay}e ko, feye aneŋ ne a tawe-ɔ,

Wuribwaree ye,

“San ko e ba ne mo e waa etan popwee
na m bo beya mo aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mboŋto-ro.

⁹ Etan ne mo e waa-ɔ moŋ du feye
etan ne mo a waa sa bamo nana-ana,
san ne mo a kra bamo kesaree-ro
lee bamo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yowe etan amo kegyase,
amose-ɔ ne mo a yowe bamo asen sa bamo.

¹⁰ San amo ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa Isireelii awuye p^{ee}e mboŋto-ro-ɔ, mfaaneɛ ne i du.

Mo e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamo mfeere-ro,
na n kyoreɛ mmo bo waa bamo anu-ro,
na ŋ kii bamo nyanpe, na bo kii mo asese.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye oko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mo kosobeɛ beɛɛ mo koweb^{ee}e feye,
'Kpa mo se ne fo e borɔ na fo gyii Wuribwaree,'
a lee feye bamo p^{ee}e,
abresɛ ooo, ŋyaagyɛ ooo i gyii mo.

¹² A lee feye mo e taa bamo eb^{ay}e a m bo ke bamo,
na m ma lee nyiŋŋi bamo asen b^{ay}e-ɔ se.”*

¹³ Wuribwaree a tee tawe feye ɔ waa etan popwee-ɔ, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egyenkp^{ee}ese-ɔ a waa ededeɔaa, ne e ya wu. Keɔ k^{ee}maa ne kaa waa keɔedeɔaa, ne kaa wu-o mo maa kyee, na ke fo p^{ee}e.

9

Aneŋ ne Wuribwaree sunkpa-ɔ-ro du-o

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40. * 8:12 Yeremeɔya 31.31-34 (LXX).

¹ Mōn' sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amo-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bo de-o. ² Keto ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bo waa kana se a kekyan ne ba tee mfen feye kekyan kpeyaa-ɔ.* Kekyan amo-ro mfen, ifetiri yeresekpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywɛɛ. Ne teeburi yere mfen, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunkpa-ɔ dan se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kun dɔdɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ. Dɔdɔ-ro a kekyan amo ne ba tee feye kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo-ro mfen ne lonjokpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywɛɛ nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfen nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-ro. Ne atese ko ne ba tee feye "Nteto-nee?" bo kalɔ-ɔ-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soso kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro deɛ ne Aarɔn yii nareseɛ ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ daa-ro.* Kedakaa amo-ro deɛ ne afoɛ anyo ne Wuribware a kyoreɛ mbraa kudu-o bo donjo se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfen-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyo. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinkpeɛ-ewɛɛnɔpo a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfen.* Amaa ane mon de sarj na ane bo kaapo ato mo-ro ako ako.

⁶ Bamo a lonjo keto kema bo yere aneɛ-ɔ, Wuribware lonjɔpo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kana se a kekyan-ɔ-ro kake kema waa bamo asun. ⁷ Amaa dɔdɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware lonjɔpo bresɛ-ɔ wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi konko kasu kema, ne o de mo fonfon kunju si ebɔye kolonjo kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfen. Aneɛ deɛ ne ɔ waa asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kunju si a ebɔye ne baa waa na bo mon nyi-o.* ⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o de amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔ kaapo nee feye kpa mon tee di bo sa asɛɛ-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro, na tantee sunkpa-ɔ sarj ɔ yere. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kakaapo ne a yere bo sa ndɔɔ a mbee mo se-ɔ nee. Aseɛ ne ane a towe-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo nee feye atese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne ane de ane e lonjo mo-ɔ maa taare a sa a ane ne ane i sun mo-ɔ nkpono-ro fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolonjo mo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kigyɛ na kunuu na kefwɛɛ na kayowore se ato aseɛ nee. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware bo fo sarj ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ dooo nee.

Aneɛ ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware lonjɔpo bresɛ-ɔ kwee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwɛɛ timaa mo a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmo lonjɔpo bresɛ. Mo e gye ne o lwee tantee kekyan ne ke bo soso, ne ke bo dan ko kyon sweere mo se a kemo-ɔ-ro. Ne ke bware ko kyɔ kemo ne asɛɛ a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii ato ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-ro-ɔ se. ¹² Mo kulweero mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kyon lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya weɛ sweere. Amaa mo fonfon mbogya ne ɛ ya weɛ sweere sarj ne baa da mo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ, ne ɛ ya kpeɛ asɛɛ nkpono-ro iyisi. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ borɔ se luwi konko dooo bo morɔwe ane nsu pɛɛɛ. Keto ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye, mo a lweero-o, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔ bee waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywɛɛ-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bo nyanan asunpo-ɔ se bo kpeɛ bamo iyisi. Bamo ya waa mfaanɛ-ɔ, amo bamo nyowore wore ne baa lonjo. ¹⁴ Kee keto ne amo-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanboto Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmo fɛraa n taare a ɛ kpeɛ ane nkpono-ro lee ane asun boye ne a yaa ane mfen ne kesebogyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na ane nya taare bo sun Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ. Bo lee feye Kristoo, ɔko ne ɔ mon de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o, ne mo wore kpen te nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se nee, ba mo eyee bo lonjo Wuribware.

¹⁵ Aneɛ se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ane aa Wuribware mbonɔ-ro ɔyerepo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa etan popwɛɛ-ɔ bo sa asɛɛ-ɔ. Na bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo kyena mo ase nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwɛɛ mo ne ɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo a bo kyena-ɔ. Mo fonfon lowi ne ɔ bo kɔɔre asɛɛ kinjaa bamo baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamo eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa sarj ne bo bo etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-ro.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, pwɛɛ na sese deɛ wu-o, ɔ kyoreɛ mo kana se aseɛ, na ɔko ne ɔ kaa o gyi mo kapote-ɔ kenyaɛ a ɔ bo waa wore-ro. Amaa a tiri feye bo taare kaapo feye oo wu pwɛɛ na aneɛ a wore-ɔ-ro aseɛ deɛ taare waa kusun. Sese-ɔ e sarj o te, amo wore-ɔ gye kwaa nee. ¹⁸ Aneɛ deɛ ne etan gyenkpɛɛɛ ne Wuribware a waa sa sese-ɔ mon waa kusun, amo baa mo mo bo na bo ba mbogya-ɔ bo tii etan-ɔ kana pwɛɛ. ¹⁹ Sarj ne Mosis a kyoreɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ waa wore-ro, ne ɔ kare gywii asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne nkee ɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bo waa nkyu-ro, ne amo pɛɛɛ a lwee abɛɛ-ro. Ne ɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bo da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔ bo nyanan mbraa wore-ɔ na asɛɛ-ɔ se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ ye, "Mbogya ne n tii monɛ aa Wuribware mbonɔ-ro a etan-ɔ kana-ɔ nee. A kaapo nee fɛɛ monɛ a sure si feye monɛ e gya etan-ɔ mbraa se."*

* 9:2 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * 9:4 Anyare kekare 17.1-10. * 9:5 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o. * 9:7 Kolonjo mbraa 16.11-17. * 9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

21 Anen dæe ne ðo beë ba mbogya-ɔ bo ŋonyan Wuribware a taŋtee kekyaŋ-ɔ na atetomɔŋta pæe ne ba ba bo soŋo-ɔ feraa e kpa kabɔ mbogya-ɔ si. 22 Kasentɪŋ si feraa mbraa amo-rɔ, mbogya ne bo de ba lɔŋŋo atɔ bweeto. Ne anen dæe ne kabɔ mbogya e moŋ wee sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔko ebɔye a ɔ bo ke mɔ.

23 N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sweere ma se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soŋo-ɔ feraa e kpa kolɔŋŋo ne ko kyon sweere se lee-o. 24 N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne baa deere soŋo a amo-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Soŋo-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ne oo lweero. Mfen ne ŋkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-rɔ ɔ sa ane kanɔ se seŋsa o gywii Wuribware. 25 Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋo bresɛ-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne o lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo feraa moŋ lweero ya ba mɔ eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware iluwi bweeto bweeto ko. 26 A lee feye, amo ya ba anen, amo a kaapo ne feye ɔo den wu iluwi bweeto lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-ɔ nee. Amaa anen ne ɔo waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmo ne kaye e kpa a ka fo kee-ɔ, luwi koŋko ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kunju si ebɔye bo twee. 27-28 N ye, luwi koŋko ne Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweeto kunju si ebɔye, feye anen ne sese kɛmaa i wu luwi koŋko, na kemɔ kamæe-rɔ, ɔ yere Wuribware akato-rɔ a o lee keto kɛmaa ne ɔo waa-ɔ asen kanɔ-ɔ. Keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔsepo. Mɔ ya ba, n gye asese ebɔye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bo moɔwe bamo ne bo gywii mɔ keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa mɔ eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi koŋko, ne aa lowe

1 Mbeyɔmo, mbraa ne ŋ kaapo Wuribware kolɔŋŋo asen-ɔ e kaapo atɔ timaa ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i ŋu feye ɔko e ba kamæe. Bamɔ a lɔŋŋo Wuribware anen-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a moŋ de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bamo ne ba ba na bo bo sun Wuribware-ɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. 2 Anen a kolɔŋŋo-ɔ dæe ke e taare a ke sa a asunpo-ɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weete bamo mfeere maa waa bamo feye bamo ebɔye a sii bamo se. Na Wuribware kolɔŋŋo lowe. 3-4 Akpenɔyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa taare a a lee ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kɛmaa a kolɔŋŋo-ɔ i nyinji asese se feye bamo ebɔye a sii bamo se. 5-6 Amose ne san ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔo towe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fo maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋo lee mo ase,
ne fo akato moŋ gyi mbɔ kɔkywæe bo lɔŋŋo se.
Ebɔye kolɔŋŋo moŋ waa fo kɔne.
Amaa sese dimaadi kayɔwee ne fo a sa mo,
na m beë bo sa fo.

7 Ne mo a beŋjaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mo.
Baa towe mo asen fo mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.
Mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.’*^{*}

8 Moŋ' ŋu feye ɔo gye ŋkpeɛ towe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋo beee mbɔ kɔkywæe kolɔŋŋo beee ebɔye kolɔŋŋo. Haree mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feye bo waa amo ooo, ɔo towe amo-ɔ pæe. 9 Ne ɔo beë towe bo tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mo,
mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.”

Keto ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa a bo yowe kolɔŋŋo dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa keto popwee ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. 10 Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi koŋko, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kunju si ebɔye.

11 Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋo kɛmaa yere kake kɛmaa nee ɔ waa mɔ kolɔŋŋo kusun. Na ɔ lɔŋŋo Wuribware iluwi enyo enyo. Anen a kolɔŋŋo-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebɔye bo twee daa. 12 Amaa ane ɔlɔŋŋo Yeesuu ma feraa, san ne ɔo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi koŋko amo bo lee ebɔye-ɔ, kolɔŋŋo ko moŋ lee ke beë ki tiri bo fo ndoo. Amose ne ɔo ya kyena Wuribware kigyisesaree se. 13 Mfen ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adon pæe mɔ kuwure-o kaase. 14 Katin e gye feye mɔ a ba mɔ eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi koŋko ma bo sa ne bamo ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamo akpeyaa-ɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

15 Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a ŋu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ. Feye anen ne ane a kyɔ towe feye Wuribware a boɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o si sa ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareŋen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

* 10:7 Kilin 40.6-8 (LXX).

16 “Sanj amọ ya fọ, etan ne mọ e waa na m bọ beya mọ aa bamọ mbọnto-ro-ɔ, mfaanɛ ne i du. Mọ e taa mọ mbraa a m bọ waa bamọ mfeɛre-ro, na n kyore mmọ bọ waa bamọ anjuro.”*

17 Ne ɔ bọ kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyinji bamọ asen bọye na boroƙoone-ɔ se.”*

18 Wuribware a tee taa bamọ ebọye bọ ke bamọ-ɔ se-ɔ, kọlọnjọ ne ki lee ebọye-ɔ mon lee ki tiri.

Mon' kra mone kọkọregyi-o-ro kenken bọ yọ

19 Anen se-ɔ, mọ kọsobe-ana, Yeessu mbogya ne n ya wee sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma lee sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mon' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ro. 20 A lee feye waagya ne baa bọ kun kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ro ne Yeessu a kyan-no, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amọ yere bọ sa Yeessu fọfọ kayowore ne baa tenje-ro, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanɛ ne Yeessu a sa ane kpa popwee na ane boro se yọ Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔ beɛ ba nkpa-ro o te nsu peee. 21-22 Mbeyoma, ane Wuribware asese-ɔ a tee ane de ɔlọnjọ dabe ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessu ne oo wu, ne ɔ beɛ ba nkpa-ro-ɔ ne n de-o, mon' sa a ane ba kasentij bọ ɔn tọ Wuribware-ro. Amaa ane a yọ mọ ase-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kpeɛ iyisi ne i te ane nkpono-ro-ɔ, na mon' sa a ane yere ane kọkọregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamọ a bọ ane asuu-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a kyọ lee ane ebọye, ne e maa lee tɔraa ane mfeere. 23 Mon' sa a ane yere keyaa kọnkọ. Mone a bọ asuu-o, tɔmaa ne mone a nya feye mone e yọ Wuribware ase-ɔ, mon' kra mọ-ro kenkenken, bọ lee feye Wuribware a tee tawẹ bọ beya feye ɔ sa ane koto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mọ kan. 24 Na mon' sa a ane deɛ kpa ekpa ne ane e boro se, na ane bọ waa abee wore, na ane bọ kpa abee asen, na ane bọ waa asuj timaa-o. 25 Mone ma sa a ane yowe kegayanje sunj Wuribware, feye anen ne sanj kɔmaa boko e waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ane deɛ gyanje sa abee wore. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akato waa amọ-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ a to-ro.

26 Ane ya bọ nju Wuribware a kasentij-o, ne ane e sanj ane e waa ebọye ane kepre se, amo fɛraa, kọlọnjọ kọ mon lee kọ bọ-ro ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kunu si ebọye bọ twee. 27 Amo ya ba anen fɛraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ɔ bọ bu ane kepa, na ɔ yaa ane mọ kedekpɛetekii ne ɔ ba a ɔ bọ kywee mọ adon-ro. 28 Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a boro Mosis si sa ane-ɔ se keya-ɔ, ne abee anyo beee asa ya koso yere senjyikpa-ɔ, yere-ro feye ɔ waa anen, a kyọ baare feye senjyipo-ɔ bu mọ kepa, na ɔ sa kan feye bọ mọ mọ, na ɔ ma su mọ se. 29 Anen se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ twee keyaa a ɔ bọ kye Wuribware mọ gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebọ bweeto. A lee feye ɔ mon de Yeessu mbogya ne ɔ bọ tii etan-ɔ kan, ne n ya lee mọ iyisi-o, ɔ tee seye, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ saare Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔ deɛ nju mọ ewe-ɔ. 30 Ane nyi anen ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ɔ tawẹ feye,

“Mọ e gye ne mọ e ba dondaa na m bọ kọ sa mone.

Mọ e gye ne mọ e ka mone adon kọkọ a n sa mone.”*

Ne ɔ beɛ tawẹ feye,

“Wuribware i gyi mọ asese asen.”*

31 A bọ kufu feye oko a lwee ɔsenjyipo Wuribware ne mọ wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ asen-no, ne ɔ nya mọ kra kesare-ro, gyiiri mọ kesebọ.

32 Ane i nyinji mone se sanj ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, ne oo bunji mone akato, ne mone a bọ gyii mọ ekpa-ɔ. Mon' nyinji si feye bamọ ne bọ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a tɔraa mone bweeto-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken. 33 Sanj kọ baa saare mone, waa mone aworefoɔ laman-no. Sanj kọ mọ mone a kya bamọ ne baa nju asen feye mone-ro. 34 Ne mone a kya bamọ ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamọ a kore mone kapote-ɔ, mone mon sa ne aa tɔraa mone, na mon' taa bọ waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de ato Wuribware se na a kyọ amọ, ne a beɛ a gyi nsu peee.

35 Anen se-ɔ, mone ma sa a mone abaa-ro yore, a lee feye wore kowaa e sa kakoka dabe. 36 Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ, na mon' nya nya keto ne Wuribware a tawẹ bọ beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. 37 Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawẹ mọ abwarešen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

* 10:16 Yeremeya 31.33. * 10:17 Yeremeya 31.34. * 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35. * 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kilij 135.14.

“A sanj kafwee, oko ne o ba-o e ba, o maa kyee.
 38 Oko ne oo kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa
 a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.
 Amaa mo ya kinji kamee feraa,
 mo akato maa gyi mo se.”*

39 Amaa ane aa mone feraa, ane mon gyee aseɛ ne ba kinji kamee, na bo ya fo-o. Ane gyee aseɛ ne ba kooɔre ba gyi feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o nee.

11

Adedaapo ko ne baa kooɔre Wuribware gyi kenken-o asen

1 To, ne nteto e gyee kokooɔregyi? Kokooɔregyi e gyee feye ane a kooɔre gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeymo ane akato mon kee amo-o. 2 Adedaapo-o kokooɔregyi si ne bamo asen a pre Wuribware.

3 Ane kokooɔregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kan-o asen kparegyi ne oo towe bo twee kaye peee, soso na kaase. Kokooɔregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amose-o n gyee kaye mo-ro keto ne oo bo twee ato ne ane kee kaye-ro peee-o.

4 Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mo gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bo kaapo anen ne kokooɔregyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abel a kolonho ne oo lɔnho Wuribware-o a baare yowe Kayin a kem-o? Keto se ne Abel a kolonho amo a gyi Wuribware akato-o e gyee feye Abel a kooɔre Wuribware gyi bweeto. Ne Wuribware ye oo waa ato. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndoo na ndoo mo kokooɔregyi-o sanj ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kokooɔregyi-o.

5 Nteto se ne Inak mon wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mo yaa Wuribware se-o nee? Ne oko mon lee nu mo. A kaapo nee feye oo kooɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij nee. Ne abwareɛen wore-o a towe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwee ne Wuribware a dee yaa mo soso.

6 Kasentij si feraa oko maa taare a o waa Wuribware kepre, amo sese-o a kooɔre mo gyi kasentij pwee. Bo lee feye akemaa ne o kore kebwarekore-o, a tiri feye o gyee nkpe kooɔre gyi feye Wuribware bo-ro, ne o bee o sa bamo ne ba pee akato ba buwi ba kpa mo-o kakoka dabɛ timaa.

7 Mon' kee anen ne Nowaa kokooɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mo se feye o sa a nkyu bor-o twee kufwiiri dabɛ sweere mo se-o.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mo, ne oo gya mo kan-o se baara koreɛ dabɛ bo morowe mo eyee na mo ka na mo gyi-ana na bamo aka. Mo a waa amo-o, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentij si-o, ne oo bo kaapo feye kaye-ro aseɛ ne baa sanj, ne bo mon kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o a waa boye. Amose-o, kakoka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-o e gyee feye Wuribware a tee mo feye sese timaa, a lee feye oo kooɔre mo gyi.

8 Ne nteto se ne sanj ne Wuribware a tee Abraham towe gywii mo feye o yo sweere ko ne oo towe bo beya feye o sa mo aa mo ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mon nyi mfen ne o yo-o gbaa ooo, ne oo gya Wuribware a kan-o se? Aa lee anen ne oo kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. 9 Nteto se ne oo sure si feye o ya kii fo sweere ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa mo-o se? Ne oo ya kyena tantee kekyan-nɔ mfen. Anen dee ne mo gyi Isak na Isak mo gyi Yakubu ne bamo gbaa Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de sweere-o o sa bamo-o gbaa a kyena anen a tantee akyan-o-ro. Anen ne Abraham a kooɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij-o si ne oo waa amo-o peee. 10 Ne nkee oo nyite o gywii man ne Wuribware e ba a o bo pwee soso, na o lɔnho mo damenanɛe, na man amo yere nsu peee-o.

11 Emene se ne sanj ne Abraham a bere-o, ne mo ka Sara ne mo gbaa a bere, ne o gyee ɔlenmanho-o a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii Abraham feye mo ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kooɔre keto ne oo towe-o gyi-o si.*

12 Amose-o, onyare konko mo ne bo ye oo to-ro iwu gbaa-o kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kem-o-ro aseɛ kyɔ feye awore-ro akyee-e-kpa-agyi na oɔoo kee a kesepu-o.

13 Abraham na mo gyi-ana a wu, na bo mon tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo-o. Amaa haree anen gbaa ooo, baa sanj kooɔre Wuribware a asen toweɛ-o gyi. A waa nee feye bamo a nya sweere amo ne bo kee mo a da bamo akato-ro-o. Bo mon gyiiri ikii feye afo e gyee bamo kaye mo-ro. 14 Anen a aseɛ-o e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamo fonjon lee-o nee. 15 N gyee sweere ne baa koso mo se-o se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dee a gyee mo nee-o, weete kpa sanj o da sa bamo a bo kinji yo. 16 Sweere ko ne o kyɔ mmo-o asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mo bweeto. Mo e gyee Wuribware se fonjon-o.

* 10:38 Habakok 2.3-4 (LXX). * 11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5. * 11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24. * 11:7 Keleekaase 5.28-9.29.
 * 11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3. * 11:11 Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

Amose ne ipeere mon de Wuribware kikii bamo nyanpe, ne do lonho kyenakpa sosu bo yera bamo.

17-18 Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a towe gywii Abraham feye do taa mo gyi Isak mo bo lonho Wuribware-o, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye do gya mo kana-o se? Wuribware e kyomdo-ro do kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mo gyi konko wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a towe mo asen feye, "Isak si ne fo e boro a fo bo nya ananagi-o si-o" gbaa ooo, Abraham a waa siraa feye do gya Wuribware a kana-o se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo lee mo ananagi-o si-o gyi-o si. 19 O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinji Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentji si, Wuribware a kun mo, na do ma ba mo sekan bo mo mo gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kore mo lee lowi ase-o.

20 Emene se ne, san ne Isak amo dee a bere-o, ne do taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanje ko? Aa lee anen ne do kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

21 Yakubu mo, mo a yo ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne do kpa a o wu-o, emene ne do waa taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi Yosef mo gyi-ana e nya nyure? Mo gbaa, aa lee anen ne do kore keto ne Wuribware a dee towe bo beya bo gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Ne do ba mo kayii narese bo len eyee na o te, ne do gya kunu bo tewe-ro sun Wuribware.

22 Ne san ne Yosef mo e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne do waa taare towe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bo bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-o asen? Aa lee anen ne mo gbaa a kore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Anen se-o, ne do towe feye san amo ya fo, na bo taa mo abowii yaa Kanan, mo fonfon sweere se, ya pure.

23 Ne Mosis akowepo mo, nteto se ne, san ne baa kowe mo-do, ne baa taa mo bo kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa? Bo mon bejhaa owure ne do ye bo mo nyaagi nyanse popwee peee-o. Aa lee anen ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamo a nyi feye do gye gyi ko ne o tiri-o, do bo dan mo mpopwee-ro-o, ne baa taa mo bo kweero owure-o si.

24 Ne owure amo fonfon mo gyi kyee a bo nyi kayaagi Mosis mfen ne baa taa mo bo kweero-o, ne oo su mo se, ne do bera mo feye mo fonfon mo gyi-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mo, mo a dan keyaafore-o, ne oo kine feye bo tee mo feye owure mo gyi kyee mo gyi-o? Aa lee anen ne do kore Wuribware gyi-o si. 25 Do waa mo mfere nee feye, mo ya gyi aworefo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donho mo fonfon ase se-o, a bo feye mo a kyena kone ne do maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. 26 Do ye, bamo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mo, a de kenyaare a kyom mo a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapote-o peee. Mo akato don nyanje ko a keto ne do ba a bo nya-o se nee.

27 Nteto se gbaa ne do fa mfere feye do kosu a do lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne do sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne do kore Wuribware gyi-o si. Do maa se do yo akato-ro nee feye sabee-ooo mo a taare a do ya nyi Wuribware, Wuribware ne do gye oko ne oko maa taare a o nyi mo-o. 28 Keto a kyee, ne oo kinji yo Igyipiti sweere se, na do nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-o-ro. Pwee ne do dee gye bamo kegyenkpee lee mfen-o, nteto se bee ne do sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kye-an-ye-a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nonyan bamo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne do kore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne do towe gywii mo feye mo e mon waa anen, kaboo ne o sun feye do bo mo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-a-o e mo Isireelii awuye a bom-o a do bo tii si.

29 Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo dee a waa nare ten Joro Pipee-o-ro feye bamo a naa sweere wores se-o nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-o feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-o, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiiere bamo se mo.

30 Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-o awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-o a lee da? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

31 Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yarikoo-ro ya mo mo-do ase se-o, ne baa mo keseborolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-o yowe Rahab opurimakye-o? Aa lee anen ne kyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akychonpo ko a ywii lwee man-o-ro ya nyi anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-o, ne do kra bamo neene, ne do taa bamo bo kweero man-o owure si-o.

* 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. * 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. * 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40. * 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23 Keleee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * 11:27 Keleee Igyipiti 12.31-51. * 11:29 Keleee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwaa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwaa 2; 6.22-25.

³² N kya se tawe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? Sanj monj kyoo sa mo na n tawe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyaamee a kokoozegyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kooze Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kooze esweere, ne bokoo mo a gyi asese asen kasentij, ne bokoo mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye oo sa bamoo. Bamoo bokoo mo a bunj afaase nno se, ne bokoo mo a dunj adeekpree tekii agyabren, bokoo mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo monj bo lej, amaa baa nya keyaalaj kenaa-ro ko gya bamoo adonj anaapoo. ³⁵ Akyee ko mo akowebese a kyinjij lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamoo borokraa, amaa bamoo bo monj paa, na bamoo ne ba waa bamoo borokraa bo nya yowe bamoo. Bo ye, bamoo ya wu, ne bamoo ya kyinjij lee lowi-ro nya njkpa ne n kyoo mmoo, a bo. ³⁶ Baa saare bokoo mo, ne baa da bamoo epaara, ne baa kra bamoo ya tii da bamoo ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bokoo mo, baa ba abu beee apanj bo maa, haree baa ba sooyaa bo tej bamoo-ro atinj anyoo. Bokoo mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa gyi toora. Teere beee sannne ewore e gye bamoo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne bokoo mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebo-ro na amantanj-ro. Anen a asese bo deee bo gye asese timaa bo kyonj bamoo beeko-ana asese ne bo deee bo bo kaye-ro sanj amoo.

³⁹ Asese mo peee a nya kenyaare dabee sa bamoo eyee, bo lee anen ne baa kooze Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree anen gbaa ooo, sanj ne bo te kaye mo-ro bo, bo monj nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye oo sa Abraham na mo ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Keto se ne aa ba anen bo e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamoo soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndoo bo na bamoo ne baa deee kyena sanj bo peee tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware oo kyonj kyenakpa kemaa bo.

12

Monje i gyi aworefo, amoo a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera monje nee

¹ Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamoo kokoozegyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa bo, ndoo a du nee feye asese amo a muruwa ane ba deere anen ne ane e sere enan bo. Anen se bo, mon' sa a ane lee ato na ebonye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere nee nee bo, na ane pee akato sere ane enan ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere bo. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessu ne mo feraa a kyoo gye ane njkpee yo oo yere enan bo kee bo o gywii ane bo. Bo lee feye oo deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kone ne oo nya nyanje ko bo. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a monj tiri mo feye anen a lowi-o de ipeere beee oo monj de. Amaa mbeyomoo o te Wuribware kigyisearere se, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' denj deere anen ne Yeessu a nu asen na kikisi lee abyewaapoo ase bo. Monje ya taare waa anen, monje abaa-ro maa yore, na monje temaa lowe. ⁴ Monje e ko ebonye, amaa monje monj tee fo mfen ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵ Nsanje monje a tanj ane ne a bo abwarenenj wore bo-ro ne Wuribware a tawe amo gywii monje feye mo gyi-ana bo se. O ye,

“Mo gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mo ya gyiiri fo kesebo, fo ma sa a fo abaa-ro yore.
⁶ Nu feye bamoo ne oo kpa asen bo ne oo bera,
oko ne oo gye mo gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebo.”*

⁷ Amose bo, mon' nu feye asen mo ne monje i nu mbeyomoo bo, Wuribware de oo bera monje nee. O waa monje nee feye monje a gye mo gyi-ana bo. Kayaagyi ko bo-ro ne mo se maa gyiiri mo kesebo aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mo bo i nu asen. Amaa Wuribware e monj bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mo gyi kasentij e gye fo, amoo kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamoo kaye mo-ro mfee bo gbaa i gyiiri ane kesebo, ane mo ane i bu bamoo, sanboto Wuribware ne oo gye okemaa mo se bo, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya njkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee bo ooo? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee anen ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mo bo. ¹¹ Bamoo e bera ane, a bo gya. A monj bo ane kone. Amaa kamere-ro okemaa ne oo nu anen a kebera bo i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na monje ma lwii kamee

¹² Amose bo mon' lej eyee, na monje ma lee sa a monje abaa-ro yore. ¹³ Mon' sa a monje ekpa peee waa kyekyee, na bamoo ne bo monj bo lej bamoo kokoozegyi-o-ro-oo nya nu taare nare se.* ¹⁴ Mon' lej eyee na bamoo ne monje aa bamoo te-o kyena kayeeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye oko maa taare a o nu Wuribware, amoo mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri feraa. ¹⁵ Monje oko ma waa panj Wuribware a nyure-o. Monje okemaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mo kakpono-ro danj feye kiyii preepreese ko ne ke e danj, ne ki de kemo kebwee ko ke e ba

* 12:6 Anjase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX). * 12:13 Anjase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

asen-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, asese bweeto i kii asese boye. ¹⁶ Mone ma sa a mone oko waa kakyeeƙpa beee kanyareƙpa. Mone ma sa a oko kine Wuribware nyure, feye aneɲ ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mone i nyinɲi si feye kake nko, mo a lee efa-ro ba pe na akon de mo-ɔ, oo ba mo kebrees-ɔ bo kyeeri epo gyare konko mo tire Yakubu ase aaa? ¹⁷ Amo kame-ro nee mone i nyinɲi si feye oo kpa feye mo se yure mo, ne mo se a kine. Ne haree mo a nu mo eyee, ne oo ba akyukyu bo kore mo se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa mon lee ɔ bo-ro, na ɔ bo kyurowi keto ne oo waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mone ne mone te ndoo a kake mo-ɔ ya soɲ to Wuribware-ro, a mon bo leɲ sa mone, feye aneɲ ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamo feraa, Wuribware a funte bamo. Bamo a soɲ bamo eyee to Wuribware-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bo ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemo-ro. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. ¹⁹ Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko kusu, na bore ko a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bo ma lee nu bore-ɔ. ²⁰ Bo mon kpa kunu Wuribware a towe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ daboro kebee amo-ɔ, haree amo e gye kaboo gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bo daye mo moo.”* Bo ye amo-ɔ bo leɲ sa bamo. ²¹ Atoo amo a waa kufu bweeto, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon mo.*

²² Amaa mone ndoo a asese-ɔ feraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bo kone fee. Siyon kebee ne mone a soɲ to-ro mbeɔmo-ɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem man ne ɔ ba sosɔ-ɔ na Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ aye. Mfen-ɔ Wuribware mbao nkpen nkpen a gyanne ba gyi akato. ²³ Asoree awuye a bee gyanne mfen, bamo ne Wuribware a kyoree bamo anyare bo beya sosɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo okemaa mo bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-pere-ɔ sengyipo-ware ase. Mone a ba mfen ne asese timaa eƙra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo nkpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ te-o. ²⁴ Ne kee mone a bee ba Yeessu, ne ɔ yere etan popwee asese na Wuribware mbono-ro-ɔ ase, etan ne oo ba mo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ bo tii kano-ɔ. Yeessu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, n ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin a moo-ɔ a mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamo ne baa kyena nsan-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne oo sa senja gywii bamo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kano se kegya. Bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, bo mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶ San amo Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndoo feraa oo towe bo beya feye,

“M bee mo e lenkpan sweere na sosɔ gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mo a towe feye “M bee mo e lenkpan”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanse nee feye ɔ lenkpan ato ne oo twee-ɔ, na o lee amo, na keto ne ke maa lenkpan-ɔ wore nya san nsu peee.

²⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o sosɔ, mfen ne ane e nya yereƙpa ne ɔ maa lenkpan-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon de kee. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bo sun mo, aneɲ ne a gyi mo akato-ɔ. ²⁹ Mone ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du nee feye deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywee keto kemaa-ɔ.*

13

Aneɲ ne keto bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹ Mon' dee kpa abee feye sese na mo kowebese-ɔ. ² Mone ma yowe afo kekra neenee. Boko ne baa kra afo neenee-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbao-ɔ boko, na bo mon nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinɲi bamo ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' bee nyinɲi bamo ne ba toora bamo-ɔ se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne ba toora-ɔ.

⁴ Mone okemaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan lee abee kamee, a lee feye Wuribware i bu oko ne oo waa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa-ɔ kepo.

⁵ Mone ma waa katanneƙpa bweeto. Amaa mon' sa a keto ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne oo towe feye,

“Ma yowe mone-ro, aneɲ dee mo ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane towe aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wore-ɔ a towe-ɔ feye,

“Wuribware e gye mo okyaroo,
amose-ɔ kufu mon de mo anyo se.
Sese dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebbye ko

* 12:16 Keleeƙaase 25.29-34. * 12:20 Kelee Igypiti 19.12-13. * 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19. * 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX). * 12:29 Mbraa kebeesa 4.24. * 13:5 Mbraa kebeesa 31.6.

bq kye mo, daa.”*

7 Mon' nyinji mone asoree agyenkreepo ne baa towe abwaresen-3 gywii mone-3 se. Mon' nyinji anen ne baa kyena-3 se na anen ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote anen ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o. 8 Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o dee ne o du ndoo den bq yo nsu peee. 9 Amose-3 mone ma sa a oko ba mo kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase 3fo-3 bq sa a mon' fo. Keto ne mo e kaapo-3 e gye feye ateese ko kikisi kigy kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyalen kebwaresun-no. Anen a mbraa-3 maa kya bamo ne bq gya mmo se-3-ro. Amaa a bware ne feye ane taa mfeere bq danna nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-3 se.

10 Ane de ane fannan lannokpa. Amo e gye kiyi kpare-abee-ro ne Yeesuu a wu kem0 se-3. Ne bamo ne bq san ba lanna Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa dedaa-3 a kaapo-3 mon de kpa feye bq nya nyure ne ane a nya bq lee anen ne Yeesuu a wu-o si-o nko. 11 Wuribware dannaapo brese ya mao mbo bq lanna Wuribware, na 3 nya taa ase e b0ye bq ke bamo-3, o de mbo-3 mbogya wor0 nee 3 ya Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-3-ro. Ne 3 taa mbo-3 fannan 3 yaa man-3 nlanbee 3 ya kywee peee. 12 Anen dee ne baa mao Yeesuu Yerusalem man nlanbee. Ne mo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-3 a kpee mo ase e b0ye, ne n ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. 13 Amose-3, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kalyena dedaa-3 bq sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi san ne oo wu kiyi kpare-abee-ro-3 se-3 anen dee. 14 A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de man ko, na 3 ma gye kee. Amaa ane feraa ane e deere san ne ane i lwee man ne 3 bq soso, ne 3 maa gye kee-3-ro akato-ro nee.

15 Amose-3, Wuribware kolanna mon lee ko bq-ro, amo san kema ane e boro Yeesuu si kyoro Wuribware, towe anen ne mo kenya bq dwii-o. Anen a nkyoro-3 e lee akemaa ne 3 nya kakpono, na 3 towe laman-no feye mo e gye mo nyanpe. 16 Mone ma kan yowe kedamenansee kowaa. Mone aa mone beeko-ana dee ke keto kema ne mone de-o-ro. Anen a Wuribware kolanna-3 i gyi mo akato fee.

17 Mone ma kan waa mone asoree agyenkreepo-3 akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebrese-3, a lee feye kake nko ba lee anen ne ba deere mone se-3 kan0 Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo anen, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa anen feraa, a maa waa bamo kane, na a sa a mon' pan ato timaa ko ne a de ton-3.

18 Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane san kema, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bq-ro ne oko e taare a 3 yere se bq poro ane. San kema keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. 19 Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo, na n ya kinji ba mone ase nke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii teb-3

20-21 Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-3 e gye feye mo e gye ne 3 sa kayeyuri. Anen ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne 3 gye Wuribware ase e aderep0-3 lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne 3 ba Yeesuu mbogya bq tii etan ne e mon de kee-3 kan0. Ane e kore mo nee feye 3 sa mone keto timaa kema ne ki tiri mone-3, na mon' nya taare waa mo kepre. Ane feraa, ane e kore mo nee feye 3 boro Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bq waa keto ne 3 kpa-3. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu peee. Ameye.

22 Mo qosobee-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' ba kanyite bq nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-3 asen e sa mone wore, 3 mon bq eswee bweeto ko.*

23 Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane qosobee Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba nke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bq ka mone kan0.

24 Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkreepo-3 na Wuribware ase-3 peee mo kan0. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-3 e ka mone kan0.

25 Wuribware yure mone peee.

* 13:6 Kilij 118.6-7 (LXX). * 13:22 Ane mon nyi sese ne 3 kyoree wore mo-3 kenya.

Yakubu Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-

1 Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asesε ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kemaa kaye mo-ro-o peεε kano.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

2 Mo kosobeε-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, 3 bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamεε mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

4 N gye amo peεε nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-ro san kemaa, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentjn, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. 5 Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kam, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke okemaa ato, na o maa tee.

6 Mone okemaa ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro ooo se-o. 7-8 Oko ne o du mfaanεε, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kem-o-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

9 Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabε Wuribware ase. 10 Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-o. 11 Kyowe e kyweε keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kem ototoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen deε ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

12 M bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o ny asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kuryure ne a mon de keε, ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. 13 Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o ny anen a asen-o ma kan towe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o ky mo-ro o keε feye o waa boye, beεε o maa waa. A lee feye okemaa maa taare a o ky Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen deε ne Wuribware mo maa ky oko mo-ro a o waa boye. 14 To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyokoεe a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. 15 Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe ebaye kowaa. Ne ebaye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

16 Amose se-o, mo kosobeε timaa-ana, mone ma sa a oko penna mone towe feye kokyokoεe a lee Wuribware ase. 17 Sosu ne ato timaa peεε mo a lee. Aa lee ane se Wuribware ase. Mo ya tweε kyowe na oferi na akyye-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyomo, anen a sosu a ato mo i kyurowi san kemaa. Feye kyowe a lee, ne o tweε-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa maa kyurowi daa. 18 N gye amo peεε nee. Wuribware e kpa ane asen. Ane a nu baa towe Wuribware a kasentjn ne ane a kore kamo gyi-o, ne o sa ane kakyena popweε. A du nee feye ane ne ane a wuree kore gyi-o a kii abreε Kristoo a kokowebeε-o-ro-o.

Kunu na kowaa

19-20 Amose se-o, mo kosobeε timaa-ana, mon' nyinjji si feye okemaa bunji mo esεbo a o nu asen neεneε, amaa o ma waa kanoberi na kadunfwii menan, a lee feye okemaa maa taare a o ba kadunfwii bo waa Wuribware kusun. 21 Amose se-o okemaa yowe mo daa boye na kusun boye kemaa ne o de-o, na o taa mo eyee sa Wuribware, na o kore asen ne Wuribware a bo waa mo kakpono-ro-o gyi, a lee feye amo e gye ne a morowe mo. 22 Okemaa ne o nu abwasesen, na mo-o mo mon de amo o waa asun timaa-o e penna mo eyee nee. 23-24 Okemaa ne o nu abwasesen, ne o mon gya amo se-o, du nee feye sese ne o deere mo akato-ro diki-ro, ne mo ya taa diki-o bo beya, ne puri amo-ro o tan anen ne mo akato-ro du-o si-o. 25 Amaa okemaa ne o nu Wuribware asen, ne o maa tan asen ne o nu si-o, ne o gya amo se san kemaa-o, Wuribware i yure mo mo keto waase kemaa-ro. A lee feye Wuribware a mbraa timaa amo e gye ne a sa a ane nya ane eyee lee ebaye-ro. 26 Oko ne mo ya towe feye o gya Wuribware se neεneε, ne mo-o mo mo e ma taare o kra mo eyee lee esenja boye kesa

gywii m̀d̀ k̀os̀ob̀èe-ana se, am̀d̀ feraa m̀d̀ k̀eb̀waresun-`o m̀on g̀ỳe s̀èỳe Wuribware ase, ǹe ̀ b̀èe ̀ o penna m̀d̀ èỳe. 27 K̀èt̀o ǹe aǹe s̀e Wuribware ỳe k̀e g̀ỳe k̀eb̀waresun timaa-`o e g̀ỳe f̀èỳe ̀ ̀k̀emaad̀ d̀èr̀e aǹoǹgyi na akpenlekye ǹe ba gyi aẁr̀e f̀èd̀-`o se, na ̀k̀emaa kra m̀d̀ èỳe l̀èe kaye e b̀oỳe ǹe èe nyera m̀d̀-`o se.

2

M̀oǹe ma tenji-ro

1 M̀d̀ k̀os̀ob̀èe-ana, m̀oǹe a k̀àr̀e Yeessu Kristoo ǹe ̀ o g̀ỳe wuraa wuye na aǹe nyanj̀e dabe-`o gyi-`o si-`o, m̀oǹe ma kan tenji-ro p̀ẁèe na m̀on' d̀èe ǹu aǹe ǹe a bware f̀èỳe m̀on' kra ̀k̀o-`o. 2 M̀on' sa a aǹe taa f̀èỳe at̀o wuye ǹe o bun at̀o timaa, ǹe ataǹe kapini te m̀d̀ k̀esare-r̀o-`o a ba m̀oǹe as̀r̀e ngyanj̀e-r̀o, ǹe otirip̀o m̀o a bun m̀d̀ aprak̀e ba m̀oǹe ngyanj̀e-r̀o. 3 M̀oǹe ya bu at̀o timaa wuye-`o, ǹe m̀oǹe ỳe, “Kyena kyenakpa timaa m̀o”, amaa ǹe m̀oǹe ya t̀oẁe gywii otirip̀o-`o f̀èỳe, “Ỳer̀e m̀f̀e ǹ”, b̀èe “Kyena sweere m̀d̀ as̀e m̀f̀e”, 4 m̀oǹe ya waa aǹe ǹ, a kaapo ǹe f̀èỳe m̀oǹe i tenji-ro ǹe. Ǹe m̀oǹe b̀èe m̀oǹe i gyi as̀e ǹ k̀ekpa se. 5 M̀d̀ k̀os̀ob̀èe timaa-ana, m̀on' nu f̀èỳe bam̀d̀ ǹe kaye-r̀o as̀e i bu bam̀d̀ atirip̀o-`o, Wuribware f̀eraa i bu bam̀d̀ at̀o awuye ǹe, a l̀èe f̀èỳe ba k̀àr̀e Wuribware ba gyi b̀ẁèt̀o, ǹe b̀o tii kuwure ǹe Wuribware a t̀oẁe b̀o b̀eya f̀èỳe ̀ o sa bam̀d̀ ǹe ba kpa m̀d̀-`o se. 6 Am̀d̀-`o p̀èe gbaa ooo m̀oǹe maa bu atirip̀o, ǹe m̀oǹe b̀èe m̀oǹe m̀oǹe de bam̀d̀ m̀oǹe e t̀e s̀e ỳe. N g̀ỳe at̀o awuye e g̀ỳe ǹe b̀o naa ba yaa m̀oǹe iwurekpa, na ba waa m̀oǹe aẁr̀e f̀èd̀-`o ̀k̀o? 7 Bam̀d̀ e g̀ỳe ǹe ba t̀oẁe as̀e ǹ b̀oỳe ba kye Kristoo na m̀d̀ k̀enyare timaa ǹe as̀e a b̀o t̀e m̀oǹe f̀èỳe Kristoo awuye-`o.

8 ̀k̀emaa ǹe ̀ o gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ǹe m b̀o abwaresen ẁr̀e-`o-r̀o ǹe ǹ ỳe, “Kpa f̀o b̀èk̀o as̀e ǹ f̀èỳe aǹe ǹ f̀o e kpa f̀o èỳe-`o.”* s̀e-`o e waa at̀o timaa ǹe. 9 Amaa ̀k̀emaa ǹe o tenji-ro ̀ d̀èr̀e s̀e kaỳoẁr̀e s̀e p̀ẁèe d̀èe waa k̀ot̀k̀o sa m̀d̀-`o e waa e b̀oỳe ǹe, ǹe mbraa-`o m̀o i bu m̀d̀ k̀epo. 10 ̀k̀emaa ǹe o kye Wuribware a mbraa-`o ǹk̀oǹk̀o kpen-`o pini f̀èỳe oo gyi k̀epo, a l̀èe f̀èỳe mbraa p̀èe a waa ǹk̀oǹk̀o. 11 Wuribware ǹe ̀ o ỳe, “F̀o ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa”-`o d̀èe ya t̀oẁe f̀èỳe, “F̀o ma m̀d̀ s̀e s̀e.”* Ǹe ̀k̀emaa e m̀oǹe waa kakyekpa, ǹe m̀d̀ e g̀ỳe s̀e s̀e ǹe ̀ o m̀d̀-`o, ̀ o san ̀ o g̀ỳe mbraa-`o ̀k̀f̀o ǹe. 12 Am̀s̀e-`o m̀on' sa a m̀oǹe s̀enja na m̀oǹe awaas̀e waa f̀èỳe as̀e ǹe Wuribware e ba m̀d̀ mbraa ǹe n sa a m̀on' nya m̀oǹe èỳe l̀èe e b̀oỳe-r̀o-`o a ̀ o b̀o gyi m̀oǹe as̀e ǹ-`o. Na m̀d̀ mbraa am̀d̀ i bu m̀oǹe k̀epo. 13 A kaapo f̀èỳe Wuribware ǹe ̀ o g̀ỳe ̀s̀enjiyip̀o-`o maa su ̀k̀emaa ǹe ̀ o m̀oǹe su m̀d̀ k̀os̀ob̀èe s̀e-`o se, amaa m̀d̀ ǹe ̀ o su s̀e s̀e s̀e-`o m̀oǹe s̀er̀e s̀enjiyi-`o kufu. Eẁe kunju kyo k̀epo kibu keyaalen.

K̀ok̀àr̀egyi na k̀em̀o kusun

14 M̀d̀ k̀os̀ob̀èe-ana, ̀k̀o e ỳe ̀ o k̀àr̀e Wuribware gyi, na m̀d̀-`o m̀o maa waa k̀e t̀o ǹe k̀e e kaapo f̀èỳe ̀ o k̀àr̀e gyi-`o, ǹto t̀oǹo ǹe ̀ o nya? Aǹe ǹ a k̀ok̀àr̀egyi-`o e m̀or̀aẁe m̀d̀ aaa? 15 M̀on' sa a aǹe taa f̀èỳe aǹe b̀èk̀o-ana Kristoo awuye ̀k̀o m̀oǹe de at̀o bunj̀e na at̀o gyis̀e. 16 K̀e t̀o timaa m̀d̀ ǹe f̀o a waa f̀èỳe f̀o a t̀oẁe gywii m̀d̀ f̀èỳe, “Wuribware yure f̀o, na ̀ o sa a f̀o gyi ǹe ǹe ǹe”, na f̀o-`o f̀o m̀oǹe sa m̀d̀ ateese? Ǹe k̀e t̀o timaa m̀d̀ ǹe f̀o a b̀èe waa f̀èỳe kpankpan-`o afwii ya ba, na f̀o t̀oẁe gywii m̀d̀ f̀èỳe, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya f̀o”, na f̀o-`o f̀o m̀oǹe sa m̀d̀ at̀o bunj̀e? 17 Am̀s̀e-`o f̀o e m̀oǹe ba f̀o k̀ok̀àr̀egyi b̀o waa k̀em̀o kusun, am̀d̀ kaa wu ǹe. 18 Amaa m̀oǹe ̀k̀o e t̀oẁe f̀èỳe ̀k̀o b̀o-r̀o ǹe ̀ o k̀àr̀e Wuribware ̀ o gyi, ǹe ̀k̀o m̀o e waa itimaa. To, s̀e s̀e-`o kaapo m̀d̀ aǹe ǹe ̀ o taare a ̀ o k̀àr̀e gyi, na ̀ o ma waa itimaa-`o, na m̀d̀-`o m̀o m ba m̀d̀ itimaa b̀o kaapo m̀d̀ f̀èỳe m̀d̀ e k̀àr̀e Wuribware m̀d̀ i gyi. 19 M̀oǹe ̀k̀emaa e k̀àr̀e ̀ o gyi f̀èỳe Wuribware k̀oǹk̀o e b̀o-r̀o aaa? M̀oǹe ya k̀àr̀e waa-r̀o f̀eraa, a bware. M̀on' pini f̀èỳe ibrisi p̀èe gbaa e k̀àr̀e ii gyi f̀èỳe Wuribware b̀o-r̀o, ǹe em̀d̀ kesere m̀d̀-`o s̀e-`o, èe yon b̀ak̀e b̀ak̀e b̀ak̀e. 20 M̀f̀e r̀e ke-m̀oǹe-de wuye e g̀ỳe ǹe ̀ o fa f̀èỳe ̀ o taare a ̀ o k̀àr̀e Wuribware gyi, na ̀ o ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa aǹe ǹ a s̀e s̀e-`o pini f̀èỳe m̀d̀ k̀ok̀àr̀egyi-`o g̀ỳe k̀waa ǹe.

21 M̀on' k̀e aǹe nana Abraham e, n g̀ỳe m̀d̀ itimaa ya sa ǹe Wuribware a t̀e m̀d̀ e s̀e s̀e timaa aaa? A l̀èe f̀èỳe Wuribware ỳe Abraham taa m̀d̀ gyi k̀oǹk̀o kpen Isak yaa m̀d̀ b̀o l̀onj̀o Wuribware. Kasenjin si, ̀ o m̀oǹe kine k̀egya m̀d̀ kan ̀ o se. Ǹe Wuribware d̀èe ̀ o m̀oǹe kunj m̀d̀ f̀èỳe ̀ o ma waa ǹe, weete e ̀ o kyo m̀d̀ gyi-`o. 22 To, am̀d̀ feraa ̀k̀emaa ǹu f̀èỳe Abraham a ba m̀d̀ Wuribware k̀ok̀àr̀egyi-`o na m̀d̀ k̀ekpa ǹe ̀ o kpa a ̀ o waa k̀e t̀o k̀emaa ǹe Wuribware a t̀oẁe gywii m̀d̀ f̀èỳe ̀ o waa-`o b̀o waa abe-r̀o. B̀o l̀èe aǹe ǹ s̀e-`o, ̀k̀emaa a ǹu f̀èỳe m̀d̀ k̀ok̀àr̀egyi-`o g̀ỳe k̀ok̀àr̀egyi kasenjin. 23 Aǹe ǹ s̀e-`o, abwaresen ẁr̀e-`o-r̀o as̀e ǹ ǹe baa t̀oẁe-`o a ba kasenjin f̀èỳe,

“Abraham a k̀àr̀e Wuribware a as̀e ǹ-`o gyi-`o si-`o,
Wuribware a k̀àr̀e m̀d̀ waa-r̀o f̀èỳe ̀ o g̀ỳe s̀e s̀e timaa,”*

* 2:8 K̀ol̀onj̀o mbraa 19.18.

* 2:11 K̀e l̀èe Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbraa k̀e b̀e s̀a 5.17-18.

* 2:23 K̀e l̀èe k̀aas̀e 15.6.

ne ða tee mð e mð nyare.*

24 Ne ñkee feraa okemaa a ñu feye sese asun timaa ne ða waa-ɔ se ne Wuribware e kore mð o gyi, amaa n gye mð kokoregyi-o si wore.

25 M bee taa opurimakyee Rahab* ne ða dee kyena-ɔ bo kaapo mone ato. Mon' kee feye Wuribware a tee mð e sese timaa bo lee mð kedamenanse se, a lee feye san-ɔ Isireelii awuye a sun akyaññopo ko na bo ywii lwee mð man Yerikoo-ro ñu aneñ ne ba taare a bo kore man-ɔ kpuri-o. Ne Rahab a pini bamo mfeere, ne ða kra bamo neenee, ne ða kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee asen-ño boro kpa popwee ko yo pe. 26 Amose se-ɔ aneñ ne kayowore e mon de kra, ne kaa wu-o, aneñ dee ne kokoregyi e mon de asun timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kana-ro asen towese se

1 Mo kosobee-ana, mone oko e kpa a o kii abwareñen akaaporo, ɔ sa mð eyee se. A lee feye asen gyiporo Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwareñen akaaporo-ɔ asen a ɔ kyon okemaa, na ane lee kana gywii mð. 2-3 Ane dimaadi peee e fo kpa san kemaa. Amaa oko ne ɔ maa fo kpa mð senja sase-ro-ɔ gye sese timaa ko ne ɔ taare a ɔ kra mð eyee feye aneñ ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kpana kana-ro a o bu ane, na ɔ nya yo mfen ne ane e kpa-ɔ. 4 Mon' bee kee aneñ ne kore e kyò kedabe, ne afwii demante da kana ñkemaa, katereee konko e taare ba keban bo kii mð yaa kebare kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. 5 Aneñ dee ne kana gye kataapo gyinyii nee. Ne ka kyoro kamo eyee feye kaa waa ato dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a ɔ bera kamo?

Mon' bee kee aneñ ne kepon kyò, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywee kemo-ɔ. 6 Kano bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kywee sese kayowore-ro ɔ nyera kamo-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa ebaye, ne ee sa ne mð kayowore-ɔ peee i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mð kakyena-ro e kywee deekpa, deekpa ne Obansam fonfon a kure-o. 7-8 Sese e taare a ɔ bera keto kemaa, feye aneñ ne ða kyò bera mbo na mbogyii na ñkingyi-o. Amaa okemaa mon tee taare bera kana. Kano mo bee ka du nee feye kebwere ne okemaa maa taare a o lee lee kayowore-ro-ɔ. 9 Kano amo ne okemaa de ɔ sa mð nyanpe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane peee ane se-ɔ anse, ne okemaa de kana amo dee ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mo ya twee sese kemaa feye mð eyee-ɔ. 10 Aseñkparegyi ne a sa anse-ɔ na amo ne a da yii-o peee a lee kana konko mo-ro dee nee. Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a ba aneñ. 11 Nkyu konekonee na mpreepreese maa da n lee bo konko-ro. 12 Mo kosobee-ana, kukutiyyi maa swee kenyenyankpen, ne kidodobiyyi mo maa swee akuti, aneñ dee ne kitiribu konko maa lee nkyu preepreese na ñkonekonee san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

13 Oko bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mð kakyena timaa na asun timaa bo kaapo feye ɔ gye oworoba na onyiasenpo. 14 Amaa mð ya tawe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mð feraa mð kunu-ro bo len, ne o kisi okemaa ne mð aa mð mfeere maa waa konko-ɔ, ɔ mon de seye a ɔ bo kaapo mð eyee, ne ɔ gye ayebapo nee. 15 Aneñ a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-ro lee nee. Ka gye keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee Obansam ase. 16 Bo lee feye ton kemaa ne aneñ a kunuroleñ na kikisi-o bo-ɔ, mfen dee ne ikii na ebaye kemaa bo. 17 Amaa mon' nu aneñ ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee sos-ɔ du-o. Mone i de aneñ a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone ñkpono i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu ato, na mon' ñu boko ewee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nno ñnyo ñnyo awuye. 18 Amose se ne bo ye mð ne o dwii kone-ɔ e gye ne o ñu kone.

4

Keto se ne mone maa nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ

1 Mfen ne eka ne e bo mone mbonro-ro-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfeere baye ne m bo mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyorowe baye a ko mone mfeere timaa gyi si-o. 2 Mone e kpa ato, amaa mone maa nya amo, amose se ne mone e kpa oko a mon' maa. Mone e kpa keto tirise ko, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e ko. Mone ma nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tawe mone i gywii Wuribware. 3 Ne mone ma, ne mone ya tawe keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon nya, a kaapo nee feye keto se ne mone e kpa keto amo-ɔ mon bo dan, bo lee feye mone e kpa keto ne ke e sa mone wore kakyena-ro kone-ɔ. 4 Mone mon nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a e kpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mð kame-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon nyi feye mone akato ya pee kaye-ro ato kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mð adon nee eee? Okemaa ne ða taa mð eyee bo donjo kaye ma na kamo ase se-ɔ a waa mð eyee Wuribware mð don nee. 5 Beee

* 2:23 Isaya 41:8; 2 Nkqwekyase 20.7. * 2:25 Yosua 2, 6.22-25.

mone e taa abwaresen wore-o feye o mon gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyoree waa mo-ro feye, Mfere ne Wuribware a bo waa anu-ro-o e kpa ato n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kekya-ro ne Wuribware a kya ane-ro-o kyoo nee fee. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne o kaapo mo eyee-o, amaa o kya mo ne o gye oworoba-o-ro.”*

⁷ Amose se-o, mon' taa mone eyee bo donno Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya Obonsam se, mone i nu feye o sere a o lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' son to Wuribware-ro, na mo-o mo son to mone-ro. Mone ebaye awaapo na nno nyoo nyoo awuye, mon' yowe ebaye kowaa, na mon' kpee mone nkpono-ro iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emose na mone kone kigy kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone sosoo.

Mone ma poro mone kosobee-ana

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma poro abee. Okemaa ne o poro mo kosobee-o a kye Wuribware a mbraa-o nee, o mon lee o gye oko ne o gya mbraa-o se-o. A du nee feye mo a towe e mbraa-o mon bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa osapo-o. ¹² Wuribware wore mo e gye mbraa osapo na osenngyipo. Mo wore e gye ne o gye amorowepo na onyerapo. Fo nyi feye nse e gye fo ne fo-o fo e poro fo kosobee?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³ Mon' nu mo ase, mone ne mone e towe feye, “Nyanje ane e yo man ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun a ane nya atanne bweeto”-o. ¹⁴ Fo nyi ndoo, fo nyi nyanje aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye eboree-o, ne ee lee, ne puri-ro e ya bee nya-o. ¹⁵ Anen ne mon' towe-o e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-ro, ane e waa kemoo-o beee kemoo-o.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyamo mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu ato, ne amo peee mo kowaa gye boye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-o okemaa ne o nyi keto ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemoo-o e waa boye nee.

5

Ata awuye asen

¹ To mbeyamo, ato awuye-o, mon' nu mo ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kone gyegyaye-o se-o, ndeepweta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan bwii mone awaagya peee. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkantene. Anen a nkantene amo-o e gye ne n kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone mon ba amo bo waa asun timaa. Mone ya nu mone kapotee a nyera anen, mone idun e tenne mone. Mone a kpa anen a ato-o bo donno abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akato bweeto. Amaa ndoo a nke lalalowe mo ne mone i nu mone kesebogyiiri. ⁴ Ata awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowo a tee, a lee feye mone mon ka bamo koko. Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone adooeto-o kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kone kaye mo-ro bweeto, na mone mon nyi feye mone e kpone sosoo. Mone a dan adabe, feye oko a de naate o bera bo fo san ne oo dan tee mfo-o, na o maa mo wo-o. Kake nko Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo a o maa mone. ⁶ Keto ne ko kyoo-o e gye feye mone a poro kasentij awuye ne mone kyoo bamo elen-o se-o, ne mone a maa bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo san ne ane nyanje Yeessu e ba-o. Mon' kee anen ne kegyere se odoo po e nya kanyite o gywii kekyaare a bware-o dee ba, na o dwii mo adooeto na a waa-o. ⁸ Anen dee ne okemaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanje Yeessu i kinji a o ba-o, na o yere kenken, a lee feye kake amo a to-ro eba.

⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsenjemonjen beee ketee lwee mone mbonjo-ro, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kepo. Osenngyipo-o keba a to-ro. O kpa a o lee mo eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinji Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa towe asen ane nyanje kenya-ro gywii ane adedaapo-o, ne bo lee anen se-o, ane adedaapo a waa bamo borakraa-o se. Amo peee gbaa baa gyi anen a aworefo-o-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa gya bamo kanyite kenya a ekpa-o se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa a nu Yobu ne oo dee kyena-o asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o se.* Mon' nyinji si feye baa gywii beee baa kywee mo kapotee peee, ne mo gyi-ana peee a wu, ne nkee mo kayoware peee a waa elb. Amo peee gbaa oo gyi mo aworefo-ro kanyite. Ne nkee ane nyanje Wuribware a sa mo kakaka timaa kamee-ro. Amo-o peee e kaapo mone anen ne ane nyanje gye oko ne o nu ewee, ne sese asen bee a dun mo-ro-o.

¹² Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a o towe asen bo beya, o ma kan waa etan. Oko ma kan ba sosoo beee sweere beee keto kemaa bo waa etan feye o waa

* 4:6 Anjase na akpare 3.34 (LXX). * 5:11 Yobu.

kotokò. Mò lee e gye feye, “Ɔn, mò e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mò asen bu mò kepò.

¹³ To, mò kosobee-ana, òkò bò mone-ro ne asen kò a tiri mò aaa? Amò e gye anen feraa, sese-ò kore kebwarekore. Ne òkò mò akatò a gyi aaa? Mò-ò mò waa ilin bò daa Wuribware.

¹⁴ Ɔkò ne ò lò mone-ro-ò mò sun tee asoree abrese, na bò bò kore kebwarekore sa mò, na bò taa mfo bò dwee mò kunu-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-ro. ¹⁵ Ne bamò ya kòore gyi feye Wuribware e kya mò-ro feraa, òpò-ò e kpaare, na ane nyanpe beee sa mò keyaalen, na ò taa mò ebaye ne ò waa-ò bò ke mò. ¹⁶ Amose se-ò òkema tawè mò ebaye gywii mò kosobee, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa abee a mon' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kebwarekore bò len, ne ki i sun kusun kasentij. ¹⁷ Mon' kee Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne ò dee kyena-ò. Ɔ gye sese nee feye ane-ò. Mò mò mò a kore kebwarekore kasentij si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure baye na mò asese kesebò, ne ewore a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.*

¹⁸ Mò a beee kore amò kamee-ro feye bware ba-ò, bware a ba, sa ne ketò dwiise kema mò a baare neenee.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mò kosobee-ana, lalalowe-ò e gye feye òkema ya fò kpa timaa-o si, ne mò kosobee ya kinnaa mò baa, mon' nyinji si feye òkò ne o lee òbyewaapo a ò lee baye-ro-ò i lee mò kra a ò lee aworefo deekpa kesebogyiiri-o-ro, ne ò sa a Wuribware bun òbyewaapo a ebaye bweetò-ò se.

* 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo Wore gyeŋkpeesε ne Peetroo a kyorεε bo kyoŋwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ oko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyoŋwe mone asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyomɔ mone a brawe-ro kii afo mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asese ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfeere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee mone bo yera keru si feye mon' sun' mo-ɔ se, na bo lee aneŋ ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a weε sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpee mone ebye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeessuu Kristoo si kasentij-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefo kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anse, bo lee aneŋ ne oo ny ane ewee bweeto-ɔ se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinjji Yeessuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanee se ne ɔ yere bo sa ane kakyena popweε kaye ma-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa ane temaa ne ɔ sa ane wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya soso sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du ne feye kapoteε ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beεε ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Aneŋ deε ne mone a koore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalen a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye keε-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asen kema-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peεε se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, hareε mbeyomɔ gbaa mone i gyi aworefo bweeto bo lee aneŋ ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi aneŋ a aworefo-ɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone moŋ yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko kyɔ atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Koko-ɔ-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Hareε gbaa mone a moŋ tee ny Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asen. Hareε gbaa mone a moŋ keε mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e koore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mo ne oko maa taare a ɔ ba asenparegyi bo towe aneŋ ne ka du-o. Keto se ne mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e koore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Aneŋ ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asen mo ne mo akyaameε ne baa deε kyena-a a mēraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa towe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na aneŋ ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkoro-ro-ɔ a lee aworefo ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kameε kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ. ¹² Bamo a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo moŋ sa senja gywii bamo asese ne bo te bamo mbee-ɔ se, amaa ane ndoo a asese-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwareŋen mo deε ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa towe Yeessuu kunju si asen timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sunj lee soso-ɔ deε ya borɔ bamo se a senja. Amo-ana e gye ato ko ne Wuribware a mboo-ɔ gbaa e yorowe feye weeteε bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' deε kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bo lee ato mo ne mo a towe mbeyomɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' lee mone mfeere lee keto ne ke e sa a mon' yowe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyee neeneε. Mon' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure ne nj kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo asese peεε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ɔ, mone ma lee kinji ya gya mone nyorowe boye ne mone deε mone gya se nsan ne mone deε mone moŋ nyi sye-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Amaa keto ne ki bware-o e gye feye mon' waa itimaa feye aneŋ ne Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone-ɔ e waa itimaa-o, na oko ma nya poro mone bo lee kebeye ko se. ¹⁶ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoreε abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' teŋ mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpeyaa bo sa mo,
a lee feye boye ko moŋ te mo se.’ ”*

* 1:16 Kolonjo mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi sese asen kekpa se, o gya keto ne sese e waa-o se nee o gyi mo asen. Amose se-o mone e kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mo feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mo, na mon' bu mo san kafwee mo ne mone i gyi kaye mo-ro-o, a lee feye mone gye afo ne mone a ba kaye mo-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyon-o. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi keto mumwii ne o bo kore mone lee kakyena boye ne mone adedaapo-o a kyena-ro, ne mone a bo lweero-o. A mon gye ato ko ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee beee afufuri-o. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo a mbogya-o ne o bo kore mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de alanfiya, ne ka mon gye kalapwee-o, ne mo mbogya de ton boweet-o. ²⁰ Haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o, o fa mferere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu anen a kpa mo se. Amaa ndoo a nke mo-ro, ne kaye mo e ba kamo kee-o-ro wore, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mo se, ne o kyena sese ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinjji mo lee lowi-ro, ne o sa mo kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyomo mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e yo Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebokore mo gyi-o kamee, ne mone a meraa se mone gya kasentij-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-o, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpee eboye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-o mbeyomo mone de kekpa kasentij sa mone kosobe-ana. Amose se-o, i ye ee, mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. ²³ Keto se ne a du anen-o e gye feye baa bee kowe mone nee. Ne sese dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne o maa wu-o ya ba mo asenkpargyi ne a mon de kee, ne a sa mone nkpa-o bo kowe mone nyosepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Asese dimaadi peee du nee feye efa-ro aferaagyi-o,
ne bamo kedabe du feye aferaagyi amo atotoo-o.
Efa-o i wu, na atotoo-o mo kponne lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a asen-o feraa bo-ro nsu peee.”*

Wuribware asen ma e gye amo-o nee? Amo e gye mo asen timaa ne ba ky towe gywii mone-o.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asese nee

¹ Amose se-o mon' yowe eboye na mpenna na nno nyoo nyoo na kokwee na takyii na esensa kesa bo kye mone kosobe-ana. ² Feye anen ne nyaagyi popwee e kpa kenyapo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresej bo kii mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asese ne Wuribware a morowe-o. ³ Abwaresej wore-o ye, “Fo ya taa fo eyee sa mo, fo i nu kone ee.”* Mo e kore a n gyi feye anen ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanje Yeessu ase. Mo e gye mo ne Wuribware e tee e, “Kefore ne ke de nkpa-o.” Asese a kine mo towe feye o mon de keto waase timaa ko. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a lee mo towe feye o de ton sa mo. ⁵ Anen dee ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa mone feye afore ne a de nkpa-o, na o bo pwee mo lon mfen ne mo kufwiije timaa-o e kyena-ro-o. Mon' sa a o ba mone bo kii mo alonjapo ne oo lee feye bo sun mo-o. Kolonjo ne o kpa-o e gye itimaa na nkponofwiiri ne mone bo Yeessu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-o. Anen a kolonjo-o e pre mo. ⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,
Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-no,
kefore yawo lenjense ne mo a lee-o, kefore-ro kefore,
ne ke e nya a ke bo da talii kasentij-o.
Okemaa ne o kore kemoo a o gyi-o,
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.’ ”*

⁷ Mbeyomo, anen a kefore mo gye ato mumwii mone ne mone gye akoregyipo-o ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kunu si asen ne o towe-o. Amaa bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,

“Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee,
ne baa kine kemoo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemoo ne kaa len lon-o peee bo yera-o.”*

⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree feye,

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX). * 2:3 Kilij 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kilij 118.22.

“Kaa kii kefofe ne asese e da ayaa kemo se-o nee,
ba lee a bo lee da gyee eyee-ro.”*

Keto se ne ba daye ayaa-o e gye feye bo maa bu Wuribware a asen-o. Amo e kaapo nee feye keto ne ke e waa bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feye o gyiiri bamo kesebo.

⁹ Amaa mone feraa, mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-o nee. Mone gye alonjoo ne mone i sunj ane owure Wuribware. Mone gye asese ne mone de njkonofwiiri mone i sunj Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asese nee. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' towe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bo kyena mo kelanjeror-ro-o a asun dabe-o gywii bokoo. ¹⁰ Sanj-o mone monj gye Wuribware asese, amaa mbeyomo feraa, mone gye mo lee. Anen de ne sanj-o mone de mone monj nyi anen ne Wuribware i nu asese ewee-o, amaa mbeyomo feraa, mone a nu feye Wuribware a nu mone ewee.

¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu feye mone gye afon nee, ne mone a ba kaye mo-ro mone te. Amose se-o mone ma kanj sa a mferere boye ne m bo mone njkonor-ro-o, ne nj kpa a nj nyera mone ekra-o ko gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa a mone ato waase kema waa danj mone aa bamo ne bo maa sunj Wuribware-o mbonjor-ro, na bo ma taare poro mone feye mone gye eboye awaapo, amaa bo nu mone ato waase timaa-o, na bo yere amo se kyoro Wuribware kake nsi amo ne o ba-o.

Mon' bu bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanje se, mon' bu sese kema ne baa sa mo keyaalen-o haree owure dabe ne o kyoo kema-o nee ooo, ¹⁴ beee mo gominaa ne oo sunj bo kyonwe feye o gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo, na o kyoro bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-o dunj bamo ne bo maa sa senja kanyiasen-ro-o nno. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na sanj konko amo-ro de mone te feye Wuribware anyaa-o. Amose se-o mone ma kanj towe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa boye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu ato. Mon' kpa mone abeeko akoregyipoo-ana peee asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-o.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefo kigyiro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anyaa beee ayaafore-o, mon' sere mone nyanje-ana, na mon' bu bamo neenee. N gye anyanje ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo lenj, ne bo de asen boye na daa boye-o peee mo anen de ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanje ya gyiiri fo kesebo, na fo monj nu boye ko ne fo a waa-o, amo feraa sa a fo mferere yo Wuribware ase, mo e gye ne o kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanje ya da fo bo lee boye ne fo a waa-o se, ne fo a nya kemo kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mo ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne o kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kakyena mo se ne oo tee mone feye mon' bo nu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefo sa mone-o, ne o kaapo mone aworefo suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mo ayaa-ro gyi amo anen de. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyore bo lee Yeessu kunu si abwarenen wore-o-ro-o,

“O monj waa borokoono ko,
ne oko monj nu mo kanor-ro kesen boye ko.”*

²³ Bamoo a saare mo-o, mo feraa monj saare bamoo bo teere. Bamoo a waa mo aworefo-o, o monj towe gywii bamoo feye o waa bamoo aworefo a o bo teere. Amaa oo taa mo asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peee neenee-o asaree-ro nee.

²⁴ Yeessu fonjon a soroo ane eboye sanj ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abere-ro se-o, na eboye kowaa ma lee waa ane kone, na wore nya ane itimaa kowaa-ro. Feye anen ne baa beee kyore waa abwarenen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo kayowore kowaa elo-o a baa ane alanfiya.

²⁵ Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-o,”*

amaa mbeyomo feraa mone a kinji ba mone esanne odeereseppo Yeessu ne o deere mone ekra se-o ase.

3

Okyee na mo kuri asen

¹⁻² Anen de ne fo ne fo gye okyee waareppo-o, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amo-o, ne fo kuri e monj tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo nu feye fo i bu ato, ne fo de kakponofwiiri, mferen-o

* 2:8 Isaya 8.14. * 2:22 Isaya 53.9. * 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

ne mō mfɛɛrɛ i kyurōwi a ŋ yō Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fō mōŋ tɛɛ tōwɛ fō kōkōɔregyi-o gbaa asɛŋ gywii mō.

³ N gye sa ne mō e tōwɛ feyɛ fō kayōwɔrɛ sɛ ne ɔ deɛrɛ a ɔ bō kyurōwi ba Kristoo a kebegya-o, n taa feyɛ n gye fō kunju si ipwii damɛnanɛ, bɛɛɛ fō ɛsɛbɔ-rō mpini si, bɛɛɛ fō keɓɔ-rō agyito si, bɛɛɛ fō asareɛ-rō mpini si, bɛɛɛ fō awaagya timaa ne fō buŋ-o si ne o kyurōwi. ⁴ Amaa sɛsɛ suyo ne fō gye fō kakponɔ-rō-ɔ i tiri. Fō danɛ e gye feyɛ fō a yuri fō eyɛɛ, ne fō de daa timaa. Anɛŋ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribwarɛ akatɔ-rō, ne a bō danɛ a kyō feyɛ fō a buŋ waagya damɛnanɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ nyɛra. ⁵ Mfaanɛɛ ne akyɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kōɔrɛ Wuribwarɛ gyi-o a bō waa bamō eyɛɛ danɛ. Baa bu bamō kuri-ana. ⁶ Mōn' sa a anɛ deɛrɛ Sara ne ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham mō ka-ɔ a kɛtɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mō kuri, ne ɔ tɛɛ mō feyɛ mō nyanɛpɛ. Amōsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mōnɛ akyɛɛ waarɛɛpɔ-ɔ, mōnɛ ya waa nɛnɛɛ, ne mōnɛ e mōŋ waa mōnɛ eyɛɛ kufu, amō fɛraa mōnɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛŋ ne Sara du-o dɛɛ. ⁷ Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fō, ɔnyarɛ ne fō a waarɛɛ-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasɛŋ bō kra fō ka, fō aa mō mpepɛyɔ a kakyɛna-ɔ-rō. Bonyaa mō, a lɛɛ feyɛ, hareɛ gbaa a mōŋ bō lɛŋ feyɛ fō ooo, fō aa mō mpepɛyɔ ne Wuribwarɛ a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Fō e mōŋ waa anɛŋ, mōnɛ keɓwarekɔrɛ e waa lɛŋ a ke bō sa mōnɛ.

Mōn' waa siraa feyɛ mōnɛ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ itimaa kōwaa-rō

⁸ Nkɛɛ mōnɛ pɛɛɛ kyena kayɛyuri-ro, na mōn' waa kanɔ kōŋkɔ, na mōn' su abɛɛ sɛ. Mōn' kra abɛɛ feyɛ kōkōwɛbɛɛ kōŋkɔ-rō agyi-o. Mōn' kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ, na mōn' yuri mōnɛ eyɛɛ. ⁹ Ōkɔ ya waa mōnɛ bōyɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ saarɛ mōnɛ, mōnɛ ma kanɛ waa mō bōyɛ, bɛɛɛ mōn' saarɛ mō bō teere. Amaa kɛtɔ ne mōn' tōwɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ, “Wuribwarɛ yure fō,” a lɛɛ feyɛ nyure ne Wuribwarɛ a tɛɛ mōnɛ feyɛ mōn' bō kōɔrɛ. ¹⁰ Feyɛ anɛŋ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“Ōkɔ ne mō e kpa ŋkpa na kɛdanɛyɛɛ,
na kakyɛna-rō waa kōnɛ sa mō,
sɛsɛ-ɔ yōwɛ kayɛba ɛba
na ɛsɛŋsa kɛsa bō kye asɛsɛ.
¹¹ Na o buwi kɛŋkɛŋ kpa ɛkpa
ne e baa kayɛyuri asɛsɛ mbɔŋtɔ-rō-ɔ.
¹² Wuribwarɛ akatɔ dɔŋ asɛsɛ timaa si,
ne ɔ lɔŋ ɛsɛbɔ o nu bamō keɓwarekɔrɛ.
Amaa ɛbōyɛ awaapɔ fɛraa,
o lee mō akatɔ a ɔ lɛɛ bamō sɛ.”*

¹³ Amōsɛ sɛ-ɔ, fō i de wɔrɛ fō e waa itimaa, nɛɛ e gye ne ɔ waa fō bōyɛ? ¹⁴ Amaa hareɛ gbaa fō ya waa kɛtɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fō ya gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ kɛmō sɛ, fō de nyure. Feyɛ anɛŋ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“Fō ma kanɛ sɛrɛ kɛtɔ ne ba sɛrɛ-ɔ,
amaa mōnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mōnɛ amō sɛ.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mōn' sa a Kristoo kii nyanɛpɛ mōnɛ kakyɛna-rō kpa kɛmaa sɛ. Mōn' dɛɛ waa siraa sanɛ kɛmaa feyɛ mōnɛ e bɛŋŋaa ɔkɛmaa ne o bise mōnɛ kɛtɔ sɛ ne mōnɛ tɛmaa dɔŋ Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mōn' dɛɛ yuri eyɛɛ, na mōn' ba kanɔ timaa bō bɛŋŋaa sɛsɛ-ɔ. Mōn' tiɛ ɛbōyɛ kōwaa kpa, na mōnɛ mfɛɛrɛ ma nya pɔrɔ mōnɛ. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ, bōkɔ ya saarɛ mōnɛ, ne baa sa ɛsɛŋsa bō kye kakyɛna timaa ne mōnɛ te feyɛ Kristoo awuyɛ-o, ipeere e nya bamō bō lɛɛ bamō fɔŋfɔŋ asɛŋkparegyi ne baa tōwɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁷ Feyɛ Wuribwarɛ e kpa feyɛ mōn' gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bō lɛɛ itimaa ne mōnɛ e waa-ɔ sɛ, a bō danɛ a kyō feyɛ mōnɛ a gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bō lɛɛ bōyɛ kōwaa sɛ.

¹⁸ Mōn' deɛrɛ feyɛ Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ne ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa-o a wu sa mōnɛ ne mōnɛ dɛɛ mōnɛ gye abɔyɛwaapɔ-ɔ. Oo wu luwi kōŋkɔ nɛɛ bō lɛɛ mōnɛ ɛbōyɛ kōwaa sɛ, na ɔ baa mōnɛ Wuribwarɛ asɛ. Baa mɔɔ mō, amaa Wuribwarɛ a kufwiɛnɛ-o a kyinɛŋi mō lɛɛ lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ō bɔrɔ Wuribwarɛ a kufwiɛnɛ timaa amō sɛ nɛɛ ya tōwɛ abwareɛŋ gywii bamō ne bamō ɛkra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ mō e gye bamō ne bō mōŋ bu Wuribwarɛ, anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Nowaa a mbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mbɛɛ amō ne Wuribwarɛ a nya kanyite sa bamō sanɛ ne Nowaa e waa mō kɔrɛɛ dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a tweɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ kafɔŋfwɛɛ kɔ ne bō gye abɛɛ aburuwa-o wɔrɛ ya lweɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rō. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ ne Wuribwarɛ a ba anɛŋ a nkyu ne ŋ ya mɔɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ bō mɔrɔwɛ abɛɛ aburuwa amō. ²¹ Anɛŋ a nkyu mɔ yɛrɛ bō sa asuu keɓɔ ne ke e mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ. ²² Mbɛyɔmɔ, bamō ya bō fō asuu, n gye fō iyisi kɛfwɛɛ lɛɛ fō kayōwɔrɛ sɛ e gye kɛmō kaase.

* 3:12 Kilin 34.12-16 (LXX). * 3:14 Isaya 8.12.

Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fo a kpee fo kakpono-ro, ne fo mfeere a mon lee m poro fo, ne fo a taa fo eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree-ro. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeessu Kristoo a kikiynji lee lowi-ro-o o morowe fo. Kristoo a ba nkpa-ro, ne o yii Wuribware se yo o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfen Wuribware mbao peee a koore mo feye bamo owure-o.

4

Anen ne mone a yowe mone kakyena boye-o bo twee-o

¹ Kristoo kayowore a nu aworefao. Amose se-o mone gbaa, mon' nya mfeere konko dee feye mo-o. Mone ya waa anen, ne mone e nya keyaalen. A lee feye oko ne mo kayowore i nu aworefao-o mon lee o kpa ebaye kowaa. ² Amose se-o anen a sese-o, mo nke ne nj ya san mo kaye mo-ro mfee-o, o maa lee gya daa boye ne asese gya se-o se. Amaa o gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyoo nyera san bweeto kyena feye anen ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o te-o pwee ne mone a dee bo kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kano nkemaa ne mone e kpa-o, mone gya mone fonfon kepre se. Mone a nyera mone san bweeto mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweeto san kemaa, na mone e bwee, na mone e waa apeesen ne ikisi asunpo e waa-o. ⁴ Ne mbeyomo a kpen anen a kusun boye-o. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake nko ba lee keto kemaa ne baa waa-o kano Wuribware akato-ro, a lee feye oo waa siraa feye o gyi bamo ne bo kee-o na bamo ne baa wu-o asen, na o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo.

⁶ Keto se ne bamo ne baa wu-o a nu asen timaa-o nee. Amose-o Wuribware a tawe feye bo wu feye anen ne asese peee i wu-o, na bamo e kra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Keto kemaa e kpa a ke fo kee, amose se-o mon' bunji mone mfeere-ro, na mon' kra mone eyee neenee, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Keto ne ki tiri bweeto-o e gye feye mon' kpa abee asen kaseynti si, a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, "Kekpa i bun ebaye bweeto se nee."*

⁹ Feye fo beeko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mo ya ba fo lon-no, kra mo neenee, na fo ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okemaa na mo aketo. Amose se-o, mon' sa a okemaa taa mo aketo bo kya bokoro-ro. Keyaalen kemaa ne Wuribware a bo sa mone okemaa-o, o taa kemo bo kya mo kosobee-ana-ro. ¹¹ Feye mone-ro oko ne mo ya koso kyuwiro-a o sa senja, o tawe asenkpargyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-o. Na oko ne o kya bokoro-ro-o ba mo keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mo-o bo kya bamo-ro. Bo waa keto ne ba waa-o na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bo keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameje.

Mone ma sa a aworefao ne mone i gyi kaye mo-ro-o kpen mone eyee

¹² Mo anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senpwee ko, feye asen lenlense a to mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefao. ¹³ Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' sa a mone akato gyi feye aworefao ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amo ako dee, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo kedabe a o bo kaapo asese-o. ¹⁴ Bamo ya saare mone bo lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mo kufwiije timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamee. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne mone gye ebaye awaapo-o se, n taa feye fo a mo sese, beee fo gye oyu, beee fo gye odiburopo, beee fo gye oko ne o lwee asese asen-ro-o, amo feraa Wuribware maa yure fo. ¹⁶ Amaa fo ya gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne fo gye Kristoonyi-o si, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, amaa kyoro Wuribware feye fo a de Kristoo kenya.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyoo fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asen, na o gyiiri aboyewaapo kesebo. Amo e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fonfon a sese-o ne o gye nkpee a o sa a ane gyi anen a aworefao-o feraa, amo feraa ne bamo ne bo mon gye mo asese-o, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamo ne bo mon koore Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Amo e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese
pwee na o dee ba bo morowe bamo,
emene ne a waa ebaye awaapo
na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o?”*

¹⁹ Amose se-o, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefao, amo feraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo booro mone otweepo-o kesaree, a lee feye mo feraa maa lanje mo kano a o yowe mone, daa.

* 4:8 Anase na akpae 10.12. * 4:18 Anase na akpae 11.31 (LXX).

5

Mon' seŋ eyee ya bo fo kee

1 Mbeyom n de kotoko a n tawe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree abrese nee, ne n gye oko ne oo nju aneŋ ne Kristoo a gyi aworefo-ɔ, ne n gye oko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake ŋko o lee a ɔ bo kaapo aseɛ-ɔ koko. ²⁻³ Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresepo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun aneŋ a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemo kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemo. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na aseɛ dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanɛɛ, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo aneŋ ne bo kyena-ɔ. ⁴ Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro peee abrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne adeeresepo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

⁵ Aneŋ deɛ ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentij si, mone peee mon' bu abee, na mon' sun sa abee, a lee feye aneŋ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mo ne ɔ gye wɔwɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. ⁷ Mon' taa mone aseŋ peee bo donjo Wuribware se, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

⁸ Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neɛneɛ, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone donj Obansam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ɔfaase a kpa oko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' ko mo, na mon' sa a mone kokoregyi waa len, na mon' nyinji si feye mone abeeke akoregyipo-ana ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ peee i gyi aworefo mo deɛ ne mone i gyi-o nee. ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefo yo akato-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o nju okemaa ewee-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone eleŋ, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon' de kee-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ sii si bo yo nsu peee. Ameye.

¹² Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoreɛ kaworetij mo sa mo. Mo e gye mo kosobee ne ŋ nyi feye mo e taare a ŋ kore mo gyi-o. Keto se ne mo a kyoreɛ kaworetij mo e gye feye m bo sa mone wore, na ŋ yere-ro feye keto ne mo a tawe bo lee aneŋ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kokoregyi-ro kenken.

¹³ Mone abeeke akoregyipo-ana ne bo te Babilon man-ro mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kan. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mo e ka mone kan.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abee kan Kristoo kekpa-ro.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeyuri ba mone peee ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

* 5:5 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

2 Peetroo Wore nyasepo ne Peetroo a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

1 Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafare-o oko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kore ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-o. 2 Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na o sa mone kayeeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-o

3 Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne oo tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-o koko, na ane kase mo kedamenansee kowaa-ro-o se-o, oo yere mo keyaalen dabe-o-ro bo sa ane keto kema na ki tiri ane-o, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mo akato-o. 4 Mo a bware-o si-o, oo tawe bo beya feye o sa ane aketo ko ne a kyoo, ne a bo dan-o. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-o, na ane ma bo kii feye ebaye awaapo ne bamo nyorowe baye a nyera kaye mo-o.

5 Amose se-o, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-o, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neenee. 6 Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. 7 Na mon' waa mone abeko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kokowebee konko-ro-o. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

8 Mone ya waa anen a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonoo sa Wuribware-o. 9 Amaa mone akema e mon' buwi kpa anen a ato mo, a kaapo nee feye o mon' kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-o. Mo akato a bwee, ne oo tan se feye Wuribware a kpee ebaye ne oo deee waa-o bo twee.

10 Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentij feye Wuribware mon' tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a ato ne mo a tawe-o peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

11 Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon' de keee-o se. Mfen ne o ba kakatogyi a o bo kore mone baa mo ase.

12 Amose se-o haree mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-o e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se.

13 Kasentij si, mo a sanj m bo nkpa-o, a bware feye nyinji mone asen mo se. 14 A lee feye nyi feye mo sanj a fo, na ny wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. 15 Amose se ne n sa se neenee feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se sanj kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ny Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-o se-o

16 Boko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresej kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeessu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne o bee o kinji a o ba. Ane fonjon a ny mo kedabe na wuraa-o nee. 17 Yeessu mo se Wuribware fonjon ya bonjaa mo, ne oo sa mo kedabe na wuraa sanj ne Nyinkpen-o-kyo-bamo-peee-kedabe-na-wuraa a tawe lee sosoo bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”*

18 Ane fonjon a nu anen a bore-o a lee sosoo o ba sanj ne ane aa mo bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

19 Keto ne ane a nyu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kore keto ne Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-o a tawe-o gyi bweeto. A bware feye mon' nu keto ne baa tawe-o neenee, a lee feye bo kyoo ba tawe abwaresej-o ako pwee ne Kristoo a dee bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, ne o waa keto kema kyekyee-o. Bo du nee feye fetiri a lanje kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-o. 20 Amo peee kamee-o, mo e kpa a ny nyinji mone se feye oko mon' bo-ro ne o taare a o kaapo keto ne Wuribware a akyaamee amo a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon' kya mo-ro. 21 Keto se ne amo-o du anen-o e gye feye, sanj kema ne anen a ase se mo a tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o, n gye bamo

* 1:17 Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

fɔŋfɔŋ kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se sa senja.

2

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ se
(Yudas 3-16)*

¹ Dedaa-ɔ, ayebapo ko bo-ro ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokɔ, ne baa lwee asεε-ro bo tii Wuribware a akyaamεε kasentij-o si. Anɛŋ dεε ne akyaamεε ayebapo i lwee mone-ro. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mborjto-ro, na bo ba ayeba ato kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kokɔɔregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeessu ne oo, wu na ɔ kɔɔre bamo lee ɔbɔnsam kesare-ro-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asεε bweeto e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asεε bokɔ nyera kasentij a kpa-ɔ kenya. ³ Ayeba akaaporo amo a de apoo-ɔ si-o, ba tɔwe itee ko, na bo penna mone kɔɔre mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senjyipo-ɔ mon di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware mon ju mo fɔŋfɔŋ mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewεε. ɔ da bamo pan na ekpree, ne ɔ tweε bamo bo kyɔŋwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfeŋ ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-ro asεε pεεε asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware beε ɔ mon ju asεε ne baa dεε kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mo-ɔ ewεε. ɔ sa ne kufwiiri a tweε, ne nkyya a mwiiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔ mɔrɔwe Nowaa ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ feye asεε waa itimaa-o, na asεε asunoo ko beε bo tii si sanj amo.

⁶ Mon' beε keε Sɔɔm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔ kyweε eman-ɔ na asεε-ɔ pεεε muri waa nso-ɔ.* ɔ ba bamo neε bo kaapo keto ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mo-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lot fεraa e gye ɔnyare timaa ko, ne ɔ dεε o te asεε bɔye amo-ro neε, ne kake kemaa daa bɔye na borokɔne ne o ju ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ pεεε e tɔraa mo bweeto, a lee feye ɔ gye sεse timaa neε. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri anɛŋ a eman-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe Lot.

⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi anɛŋ ne o lee asεε timaa a ɔ lee aworefo-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na anɛŋ ne o tii asεε bɔye a ɔ bo kyena ju kesεbogyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-ro asεε pεεε asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ ɔ tɔraa bamo ne ba kpa ebɔye kowaa-ɔ, na anɛŋ se-ɔ bamo nkɔnɔ-ro mon fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu okεmaa.

Anɛŋ a asεε-ɔ de katɔmaabu na kunuroleŋ, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bo sa senja bo kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Hareε gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaalɛŋ bweeto bo kyɔ ayeba akaaporo mo ooo, bo mon de asaagy ba porɔ mbɔɔ bɔye-ɔ Wuribware akato-ro. ¹² Amaa akaaporo mo e sa senja ba kye keto ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ mfeere du neε feye mo kperse lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfeere feye asεε-ɔ. Bo du neε feye mo ne baa kowe bamo a sεse nya kra mɔɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ ba wu feye mo-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ kokɔ. Bamɔ akata i gyi ateese kigy na nta bweeto kunuu si kake kemaa hareε laman-ro gbaa. Mone aa bamo ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna mone, na bo mɔse mone. Bo du neε feye iyisi ne i te mone iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamɔ ebɔye mon de keε. Ba waa anɛŋ a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnɔrɔkɔne, na bamo aa bamo nya di. Anɛŋ a apoo awuye amo nyi asen atanne kekpa-ro fεε. Amaa Wuribware a da bamo yii. ¹⁵ Ne nkeε baa yɔwe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mo ne ɔ gye Beyɔ mo gyi-o gye akyaamεε-ɔ oko ne ɔ dεε kyena, ne ɔ dεε kowaa bɔye a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mone nyi anɛŋ ne mo fɔŋfɔŋ kuruma ne ɔ gye kabɔ ne ɔ maa sa senja-ɔ a sa senja feye sεse-ɔ tɔwe gywii mo nyanpe feye ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne ɔ yɔwe kowaa feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Anɛŋ a ayebapo-ɔ beε bo du neε feye atiribu ne a wore-ro-ɔ, beε awore ne afwii e da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwe kibugyii demanje ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamo kokɔ. ¹⁸ Asεε ko bo-ro ne baa sere lee bamo beko-ana kakyena bɔye-ro-ɔ, ne ayebapo amo e kpa a bo beε gyiiri bamo yaa kameε beε ya bo lwee ebɔye-ro. Bo de adabedabesen na nsenje ne mfeere mon bo mmo-ro-ɔ ba penna anɛŋ a asεε-ɔ. Ba tɔwe ba gywii bamo neε feye nyorɔwe bɔye ne bo sanj bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹ Ayeba akaaporo mo a tɔwe bo beya feye ba sa a asεε mo nya bamo eyee, amaa bamo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gye bɔye anya nee. A lee feye, oko i de oko se keyaalɛŋ, sεse amo gye mo ne o de mo se keyaalɛŋ-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feye oko a bo gyii ane nyanpe na amɔrɔwepɔ Yeessu Kristoo, ne amose-ɔ oo lee mo eyee lee ebɔye ne e waa kaye mɔ-ro asεε iyisi-o-ro. Sese amo ne mo ya sa ne anɛŋ a bɔye-ɔ a beε nya mo se keyaalɛŋ feye bamo a kra mo kisawu-ro-o, anɛŋ ne o kii-o beε a kyɔŋ anɛŋ ne ɔ dεε o du-o. ²¹ ɔ dεε ɔ mon ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weeteε a bo feye mo a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa

* 2:6 Keleεkaase 19. * 2:15 Anyare kekare 22.

mò-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ kra-rɔ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ kine mmɔ sɛ kegya. ²² Ɔ sa nɛ akparɛ mɔ a waa kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Gyono a kpuu bɛɛ taa gyi.”*

na “Prako nɛ baa gyee mò-ɔ a kiɛnɛ ba bɔ pɛɛrɛ apɔrɔ-rɔ.”

3

Anɛ nyanɛpɛ a kikiɛnɛ ba-ɔ i fu asɛsɛ-rɔ

¹ Mò anyarɛ timaa, mmɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ mò wɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ nɛ mò a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ. Ɖwɔrɛ ɛnyɔ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ, mò a lɛɛn eyɛɛ feyɛ n nyinɛnɛ mɔnɛ sɛ feyɛ mɔn' dɛɛ nya mfɛɛrɛ timaa. ² Ɖwɔrɛ amɔ-rɔ, mò a nyinɛnɛ mɔnɛ asɛn nɛ Wuribwarɛ fɔɛfɔɛn a akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ mò a bɛɛ nyinɛnɛ mɔnɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu a mbraa nɛ mɔnɛ a nu lɛɛ mò ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ nɛ baa ba mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ sɛ. ³⁻⁴ Mɔn' nyinɛnɛ amɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ feyɛ kayɛ-ɔ ɛ ba kamɔ nɛ lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ kɔ ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ ba, na bɔ bɔ gya bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ ɛkpa dooo si. Na bɔ saarɛ bɔkɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ ba, nɛ ɔ ba aaa? Nkɛɛ mò? Mɔn' kɛɛ, lɛɛ harɛɛ anɛ nana-ana mbɛɛ sɛ, sɛyɛ mɔn tɛɛ waa nɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa du anɛn nɛ kɛ dɛɛ ku du-o dɛɛ nɛɛ lɛɛ san nɛ Wuribwarɛ a tweɛ kayɛ-ɔ.” ⁵ Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ dɛn bɔ nyi kasɛntin-o, nɛ baa kine kamɔ, feyɛ dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribwarɛ a sa kanɔ nɛɛ bɔ tweɛ sɔsɔ na swɛɛrɛ, nɛ nkyu a bun swɛɛrɛ sɛ. Nɛ nkɛɛ oo ke nkyu na swɛɛrɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ swɛɛrɛ a yasɛ bɔ di bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mfɛɛ, nɛ nkyu mɔ a di bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mfɛɛ. ⁶ Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ maa kpa a bɔ nyinɛnɛ si feyɛ san-ɔ nkyu nɛ Wuribwarɛ a bɛɛ bɔ mwiirɛ swɛɛrɛ sɛ nyera mò mɔ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ pɛɛɛ.

⁷ Mò kanɔ-rɔ asɛn tɔwɛsɛ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribwarɛ bɛɛ o de ɔ dɛɛrɛ mbɛyɔmɔ a sɔsɔ na swɛɛrɛ-ɔ sɛ bɔ fɔ kake nsi nɛ ɔ ba dɛɛkpa a ɔ bɔ nyera amɔ pɛɛɛ kpuri asɛsɛ nɛ oo gyi asɛn bu kɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ Wuribwarɛ kikiɛnɛ si.

⁸ Mò anyarɛ timaa, mɔnɛ ma kanɛ tan amɔ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu asɛ fɛraa kake kɔnɔkɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ nsu kakpɛn-ɔ, nɛ nsu kakpɛn mɔ du feyɛ kake kɔnɔkɔ-ɔ. Mmɔ pɛɛɛ ta nɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ n gyɛ sa nɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ de yuri mò kikiɛnɛ ba-rɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ bɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ nɛ o nyite. Ɔ maa kpa feyɛ ɔkɔ kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mò eyɛɛ, na o kiɛnɛ lɛɛ mò ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ i kiɛnɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mɔnɛ-rɔ feyɛ oyɔ-o. San amɔ-ɔ, dɛɛkpa dabɛ kɔ ɛ kywɛɛ kyɔwɛ na kiferi na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a nɛrɔwɛ, na sɔsɔ waa ɛlawɛ kɛnɛnɛ giri giri kpun kpun kpun kpun, na ɔ nɛa. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ dɛɛkpa ɛ kywɛɛ swɛɛrɛ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ mò sɛ-ɔ. ¹¹ Kɛtɔ kɛmaa a tɛɛ ki kpuri mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, ntɛtɔ asɛsɛ nɛ mɔn' kii? Mɔn' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa, na mɔn' sun Wuribwarɛ kasɛntin-no. ¹² Mɔn' sa a a waa mɔnɛ kɔnɛ feyɛ Wuribwarɛ kake amɔ ɛ ba. Amaa mɔn' dɛɛ waa anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mɔn' waa, na ka nya ba mɛnan-ɔ. Kake amɔ-ɔ, sɔsɔ ɛ kywɛɛ a o kpuri, na kipɛnɛnɛ nɛrɔwɛ kyɔwɛ na kiferi na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Anɛ gywii kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribwarɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ. Kɛmɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ɔ tweɛ sɔsɔ popwɛɛ na swɛɛrɛ popwɛɛ, mfɛn-ɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa i kii sɛsɛ timaa.

¹⁴ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mò anyarɛ timaa, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔkɔsɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mò kɛba-ɔ, mɔn' lɛɛn eyɛɛ kyɛna kakyɛna timaa anɛn nɛ Wuribwarɛ maa taarɛ a ɔ nya kɔtɔkɔ sɛ yɛrɛ bɔ pɔrɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ. Na mɔnɛ ma sa a mɔnɛ aa mò mbɔntɔ-rɔ tɛn-no. ¹⁵ Anɛ nyanɛpɛ i nyite ɔkɛmaa, na ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mò. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa Pɔl a ba kanyiasɛn nɛ Wuribwarɛ a sa mò-ɔ bɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ nɛɛ. ¹⁶ Mò ɛ tɔwɛ anɛn a atɔ-ɔ asɛn, anɛn nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asɛn mò ɛwɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mò ɛwɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ kyɔrɛɛ atɔ kɔ nɛ amɔ kaasɛ kunu bɔ lɛn-ɔ. Asɛsɛ kɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn' nyi sɛyɛ, nɛ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ yɔ mfɛɛ m ba mfɛɛ-ɔ a kyurowi kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ bamɔ fɔɛfɔɛn i kyurowi kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ abwarsɛn wɔrɛ nɛ ɔ san-ɔ-rɔ tɔn kɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ sɛ, bamɔ fɔɛfɔɛn ɛ sa a Wuribwarɛ gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ.

¹⁷ Mò anyarɛ timaa, kɛtɔ nɛ ki tii tɛbɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mbɛyɔmɔ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi atɔ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' sa mɔnɛ eyɛɛ sɛ. Mɔnɛ ma kanɛ gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ katmaabu awuyɛ ɛ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ba sa a mɔn' yɔwɛ kasɛntin a ɛkpa-ɔ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ yɛrɛ kɛnɛnɛ mɔnɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mɔn' dɛɛ mɛraa sɛ buwi kpa anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa, na mɔn' gyii anɛ nyanɛpɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mò nyure-o nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔnyaa na kɛdabɛ na wuraa kii mò lee, lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

* 2:22 Anɛsɛ na akparɛ 26.11.

1 Yohanee Wore gyeŋkɔrɛɛ ne Yohanee a kyɔrɛɛ bo kyɔŋwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

Anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu mɔ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ”

¹⁻² Mon' lon esebɔ, na mon' nu anɛ asɛŋ, a lee feye mɔ ne anɛ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kunju si asɛŋ-ɔ, anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ esebɔ bo nu mɔ asɛŋ neɛ, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ akato bo ŋu mɔ, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ asareɛ bo dabɔrɔ mɔ keɛ. ɔ bo-ro pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ. Mɔ ne ba tɛɛ ɛ “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ.” ɔ gye ŋkpa kunju, ne mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ de ŋkpa na kukuɛɛ ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ɔ dɛɛ kyena anɛ se Wuribware ase sosɔ. Amaa mɔ a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bo kaapo anɛ sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne anɛ a ŋu mɔ. Na anɛ yere-ro feye kasɛntiŋ ne ɔ ba kaye mɔ-ro. ³ Keto se ne anɛ ɛ towe atɔ ne anɛ a ŋu-o na asɛŋ ne anɛ a nu-o ɛ gye feye anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ aa monɛ tii kɔkɔwɛɛ kɔŋkɔ se neɛ. Kasɛntiŋ si, anɛ aa monɛ na anɛ nyanɔɔ Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo bo kɔkɔwɛɛ kɔŋkɔ-ro neɛ. ⁴ Anɛ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ-ɔ neɛ a anɛ kakatɔgyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mon' sa a anɛ nare kelanɛro-ro

⁵ To, mon' nu asɛŋ mɔ ne anɛ a nu lee Wuribware mɔ gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feye Wuribware ɛ gye kelanɛro kunju, ne mɔ aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abɛɛ ase. ⁶ Anɛŋ se-ɔ, anɛ ya towe feye anɛ aa Wuribware a waa kano kɔŋkɔ, ne anɛ ɛ waa asuŋ boye mɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo neɛ feye anɛ a ba ayɛba neɛ. Anɛ kigyi boye-ɔ ɛ kaapo neɛ feye anɛ ɛ penna anɛ eyɛɛ na bokɔ. A du neɛ feye anɛ a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anɛ ya waa itimaa, a du neɛ feye anɛ a te kelanɛro-ro-ɔ, feye anɛŋ ne Wuribware te kelanɛro-ro-ɔ. Ne anɛ ya waa itimaa, a kaapo neɛ feye anɛ aa anɛ bɛɛko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa kɔŋkɔ, na Yeessu mbogya ne ŋ ya twiiri weɛ sweere san ne oo wu-o dɛɛ kɔrɛɛ anɛ boye kɛmaa lee anɛ se.

Mon' sa a anɛ towe anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anɛ ya towe feye anɛ mon de ebɔye, amɔ fɛraa anɛ ɛ penna anɛ eyɛɛ, ne anɛ mon gya Wuribware kasɛntiŋ a ɛkpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anɛ ya towe anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware fɛraa, anɛ ɛ kɔrɛɛ a anɛ gyi feye ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anɛ, feye anɛŋ ne ɔ towe bo beya-ɔ, na mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ tɛŋ anɛ ŋyowɔrɛ a ɔ lee ebɔye kɛmaa ne anɛ a waa-ɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa anɛ ya towe feye anɛ kyɔ anɛ mon waa boye, amɔ fɛraa anɛ de Wuribware anɛ i kii ɔyɛbapo neɛ, ne mɔ abwareseŋ-ɔ mon tɛɛ nya anɛ kakyɛna se keyaalɛŋ, a lee feye Wuribware ye ɔkɛmaa a waa boye.

2

¹ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwe monɛ neɛ a mon' taare kunj monɛ eyɛɛ lee ebɔye kɔwaa se. Amaa ɔko ya kan waa boye neɛ aaa, anɛ de ɔko ne ɔ yere anɛ ayaa-ro anɛ se Wuribware ase ɔ towe anɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ gye Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kayowɔrɛ bo lonɔ Wuribware. N gye anɛ wore ebɔye se ne ɔ waa anɛŋ, amaa oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ bo yera feye o lee kaye-ro asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ebɔye-ɔ neɛ.

ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mɔ kano se

³ Anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ ŋu feye kasɛntiŋ si anɛ nyi Wuribware fɛraa, a tiri feye anɛ gya mɔ kano se. ⁴ ɔko ya towe feye o nyi mɔ, ne mɔ ɛ mon gya mɔ kano se, ɔ ba ayɛba neɛ, ɔ mon gya Wuribware kasɛntiŋ a ɛkpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ɔko ne mɔ akato ya pee Wuribware kano se kegya, a kaapo neɛ feye Wuribware bo mɔ kakpon-ro, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemɔ kusun mɔ kakpon-ro lowe. Katiŋ-o ɛ gye feye ɔko ɛ kpa a o ŋu feye mɔ aa Wuribware bo abɛɛ-ro, amɔ fɛraa ɔ deŋ kyena kakyɛna suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ɔ dɛɛ.

Mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mbraa mɔ ne mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwe monɛ-ɔ mon gye seŋpwɛɛ. Monɛ a nu mmo lee anɛ ase lee kegyenɔkɔrɛɛ-ɔ. Mbrea amɔ na abwareseŋ ne anɛ a towe gywii monɛ lee kegyenɔkɔrɛɛ-ɔ gye akɔŋko neɛ. ⁸ Amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, keto ne ke ɛ kaapo feye mbraa ne mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ sa monɛ-ɔ gye mpɔpwɛɛ, ne n de kaase kasɛntiŋ-o ɛ gye feye Kristoo a lee mɔ kekpa ifuri, ne kaye mɔ-ro a asɛɛ ne ba ba ayɛba, ne ba penna bokɔ-ɔ kano a lee si, ne monɛ ne monɛ gya kasɛntiŋ a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ kano a tii si, feye anɛŋ ne kaye i ke, ne gye gyaye kyawe ɛ lee-ɔ, ne kibugyii ɛ kyɔŋ ki yii-o.

⁹ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gya mbraa amɔ se, na o kisi mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba ayɛba neɛ. A du neɛ feye mɔ a san ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosɔbɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, a du neɛ feye mɔ a naa kelanɛro-ro-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ keto kɛmaa a kee-ro kyɛɛkyɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa daye keyaa a ɔ lee da. ɔ mon lee ɔ waa ebɔye ne mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o kisi mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ du neɛ feye

ɔko ne ɔ naa ɔ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mɔ feye tenapo, ne ɔ maa taare a o ŋu mɔ kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-ro asese a kebegya-ɔ se ya Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mɔ agyi timaa, ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese mɔ, ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye mone nyi Yeessu, mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ. Mone ayaafore mɔ, ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye mone a ko gyi Obansam se. ¹⁴ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi ane se Wuribware. Abrese, ŋ ye eee, mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi Yeessu, mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ. Ayaafore, ŋ ye eee, mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone bo len, ne abwaresen bo mone ŋkpono-ro, ne mone a ko gyi Obansam se.

¹⁵ Mone peee, mon' nu mo ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa bo sa kaye-ɔ na ketɔ kema ne ke bo kaye-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Mone ya taa mone kekpa bo sa kaye-ro a ato-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone maa kpa ane se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayorowetɔ ne kaye-ro asese e yoro-we-ɔ mon lee ane se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-ro a asese-ɔ fonfon ŋkpono-ro nee. Kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na katonya na kyoro-wee na eyee kekpaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mɔ na kamɔ asese a ayorowetɔ-ɔ peee e kpa a a gye kee. Amaa okema ne ɔ waa Wuribware kpre-ɔ de ŋka na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

Mon' sa bamo ne bo gye Kristoo adon-ɔ se

¹⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, m beɛ mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. Baa towe gywii mone feye san ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ, ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo mɔ don-ɔ e ba kaye-ro. Amaa mbeyomɔ asese bweeto bo-ro ne baa lee bamo eyee kawu feye bo gye Kristoo adon. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Aneŋ a asese-ɔ dee ba towe feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, ne bo dee bo tui asoree asoree se. Ne ŋkee baa lee ane asoree-ɔ-ro. Bo dee bo gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se kasentij si nee, weete bo maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone okema se bo kaapo feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ bo mone. Amose-ɔ mone peee nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye aneŋ ne mone mon nyi kasentij-o si ne mɔ e kyoree mone amo-ɔ, amaa aneŋ ne mone nyi kamɔ-ɔ se. Ne mone beɛ mone nyi feye mfen ne kasentij bo-ɔ, kayeba mon bo-ro. ²² Amɔ e gye aneŋ feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane ŋu mɔ ne ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na mɔ ne ɔ gye ayebapo-ɔ? Jyebapo-ɔ e gye mɔ ne o kine kotowe feye Yeessu e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ. Sese-ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ don. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na mɔ gyi-o mpepeya. ²³ Bo lee feye ane se Wuribware e bo ɔko kakpono-ro, emene ne sese-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Amaa ɔko e ma kine kotowe laman-ɔ feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mɔ kakpono-ro.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bo kɔore Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone ŋkpono-ro. Mone ya waa aneŋ feraa, mone aa Yeessu na mɔ se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanɔ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye ketɔ ne Yeessu fonfon a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye ŋka na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ Ŋkee feraa, ketɔ ne mɔ a kyoree bo lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ɔ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mɔ a kyɔ towe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bo kaapo feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ bo mone. San kema ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o tee o te mone ŋkpono-ro-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ɔko kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kaapo mone aneŋ ne ketɔ kema du-o. Ne ato ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu ketɔ ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kanɔ konko.

Ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, m beɛ mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone ŋkpono-ro, na kake nsi ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bo yere mɔ akato-ro-ɔ, ipeere ma mɔ ane, na ane taare nya wɔre. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okema ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Aneŋ ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane nee feye mɔ gyi-ana. Kasentij si mɔ, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mɔ-ro asese mon nyi ane, a lee feye bo mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mɔ anyare timaa, ndɔ a ŋke mɔ ne ane te kaye mɔ-ro mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee ŋu ketɔ ne ane e ba a ane bo kii nyanje ko-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya

lee soso o ba, ane okemaa e nya kayoware popwae feye mo lee-o, a lee feye san amo ane i nu mo na anen ne o denj o du-o dee.

Wuribware mo gi-ana maa kya se a bo waa ebaye

³ Okemaa ne o de temaa mo feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de mo-o maa kun mo eyee a o lee ebaye-ro aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de boye kemaa. ⁴ Okemaa ne o waa ebaye-o i gyi kepo feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-o, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-o kikye kemaa gye boye nee. ⁵ Mon nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mo-ro-o, oo ba nee a o bo lee ane ebaye lee ane se. Mon' nyinji si feye o mon de boye kemaa. ⁶ Okemaa ne o kya se a o sa a Kristoo kyena mo kakpono-ro-o maa kya se a o waa boye. Okemaa mo ne o kya se a o waa boye-o a kaapo nee feye o mon tee nu anen ne Kristoo du-o beee o mon tee gyii mo.

⁷ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a oko penna mone. Mon' nu mo ase. Okemaa ne o waa keto ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye anen ne Kristoo gye sese timaa-o. ⁸ Okemaa mo ne o kya se a o waa ebaye-o a kaapo nee feye o gye Obonsam mo gyi nee, a lee feye Obonsam a waa ebaye haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye mo-o. Bo lee feye keto se ne Wuribware mo gyi-o a ba kaye mo-ro-o e gye feye oo bo nyera ato boye peee ne Obonsam a waa-o fonfon. ⁹ Okemaa ne o gye Wuribware mo gi-ana-o oko-o maa kya se a o waa ebaye, a lee feye Wuribware nkpa bo mo kakpono-ro. Ne anen ne Wuribware gye mo se-o se-o, anen a sese-o maa taare a o kya se waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Katin-o e gye feye keto ne ke e sa ne Wuribware mo gi-ana kwee Obonsam a bomo-o-ro-o e gye feye okemaa kemaa ne o maa waa itimaa san kemaa, ne o maa kpa mo kosobee asen-o mon gye Wuribware mo gi-ana-o oko nee. O gye Obonsam mo gi-ana-o oko nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mo gi-ana kpa abee

¹¹ M bee mo e towe asen ne mone a nu haree lee san ne mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amo e gye feye ane kpa abee. ¹² Ane ma kan waa feye Kayin ne oo dee kyena-o.* Mo kemoo mo tire Abel a kaapo feye o gye Obonsam mo gi-ana-o oko nee. Keto se ne Kayin a mao mo tire-o e gye feye mo fonfon keborogyi na mo awaase mon bo dan, amaa mo tire-o lee-o feraa bo dan.

¹³ Amose se-o mo kosobee-ana, kaye-ro asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee. ¹⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyi feye a du nee feye ane a kyiinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o nee. Ane nyi feye ane de anen a nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, a lee feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana asen. Okemaa e maa kpa mo kosobee asen, a du nee feye mo a mon tee nya kakyena popwae amo-o. ¹⁵ Okemaa ne o kisi mo kosobee-o gye omooro nee. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye omooro kemaa mon de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

¹⁶ Mo e towe a n gywii mone anen ne ane e taare a ane nu anen ne kekpa du-o. Amo e gye feye Yeessu Kristoo a wu sa ane. Amose se-o a bware feye ane mo ane wu sa ane kosobee-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mone feye oko e gye ato wuye, ne mo kosobee mo i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e mon bunji mo kakpono bo kya otiripo-o-ro, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a o towe feye o kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senja wore e gye ne o kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana kasentij si. ¹⁹ Mfaanee e gye anen ne ane e waa a ane nu feye ane gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Mfaanee ne ane bee ne ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akato-ro, na dun maa ten ane kpa kemaa se. ²⁰ Amaa ane ya deere ane nkpono-ro nu feye ane a waa boye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye o taa ane ebaye a o bo ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asen-o e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mo e gye ne mo ya deere ane nkpono-ro, o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi keto kemaa.

²¹ Kebegya ko se mo bee-o, mo anyare timaa, ane nkpono ya di ane, ne ane ya nu feye ane mon waa boye, amo feraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya keto kemaa ne ane e kore feye o sa ane-o bo lee mo ase, a lee feye ane gya mo kan se, ne ane e waa keto ne ke e pre mo-o. ²³ Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa-o. Kemo e gye feye ane kore mo gyi Yeessu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye anen ne Yeessu a towe gywii ane feye ane waa-o. ²⁴ Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware kan se-o, a kaapo nee feye mo aa Wuribware de kan okjko, ne Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro? Keto ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye oo sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se

¹ Mo anyare timaa, asese bweeto a sanje-ro boru kaye-ro tonj kemaa, na ba towe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boru bamo se o towe

* 3:12 Keleekaase 4.

ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ o gywii monɛ. Mon' sa bamo se, na monɛ na nu bamo kana-ɔ, amo monɛ a deɛre bamo asen-ɔ-ro neɛneɛ, na mon' kee feye kaseɲtiɲ ne aa lee Wuribware ase beɛɛ, pweɛ na mon' deɛ koore gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaaneɛ ne monɛ e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e gye ne ɔ borɔ ɔko se ɔ tawe asen, beɛɛ n gye mo kufwiinɛ-o neɛ. Mon' bise sese-ɔ feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere laman-ro a ɔ tawe feye Yeessu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mo-ro, beɛɛ ɔ maa tawe anen. ³ Mo e mon sure si feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ yere tawe feye ɔ koore o gyi feye Yeessu a ba anen, a kaapo nee feye anen a sese-ɔ asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, ɔ gye Kristoo mo don, ne ɔ borɔ mo se ɔ sa seɲsa. Anɛ a kyɔ kaapo monɛ feye pweɛ na Kristoo mo don deɛ ba kaye mo-ro, anɛ i nu mo a waa mo kusun boye aseɛ nkpono-ro. Amose-ɔ mon' nu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mo kusun kaye mo-ro aseɛ nkpono-ro.

⁴ Mo agyi timaa, monɛ fɛraa, monɛ mon sure apennapo amo kegyase daa. Monɛ a gya bamo lee monɛ ase, a lee feye Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye monɛ, ne mo kufwiinɛ timaa ne o te monɛ nkpono-ro-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ Kristoo mo don ne ɔ waa mo kusun kaye-ro a aseɛ a nkpono-ro-ɔ lee-o. ⁵ Apennapo amo e tawe kaye-ro asen wore nee, a lee feye bo gye kaye-ro aseɛ nee. Ne kaye-ro aseɛ gya bamo asen se. ⁶ Anɛ fɛraa, Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye anɛ. Okɛmaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya anɛ asen se. Okɛmaa mo ne ɔ mon gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ mon gya anɛ asen se. Amo-ɔ ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bo pini ɔko ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o e borɔ mo se ɔ tawe asen-ɔ, na ɔko mo ne Kristoo mo don-ɔ e borɔ mo se ɔ tawe asen-ɔ.

Anen ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mo anyare timaa, mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mo kosobeɛ asen-ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Okɛmaa mo ne ɔ maa kpa mo kosobeɛ asen-ɔ mon nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kuɲu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaaneɛ ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ. Amo e gye feye oo sun mo gyi konko kpen bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro, na mo lowi-o si-o, anɛ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mo e kaapo-ɔ mon gye kekpa ne anɛ e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mo e tawe kemo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa anɛ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mo gyi-o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro feye ɔ bo ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonho Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa anɛ eboye bo ke anɛ. ¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa anɛ asen mfaaneɛ fɛraa, mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Oko mon tee nu Wuribware fɛraa, amaa anɛ e kpa abɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo anɛ nkpono-ro, ne mo kekpa a waa kemo kusun anɛ nkpono-ro lowe.

¹³ Anɛ nyi kaseɲtiɲ feye anɛ aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase, a lee feye mo ya ba mo kufwiinɛ-o bo sa anɛ. ¹⁴ Ne anɛ e tawe ketɔ ne anɛ fonfon akato a nu-o anɛ i gywii monɛ. Anɛ a nu feye anɛ se Wuribware a sun mo gyi-o, na ɔ bo kii kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ amoro wero. ¹⁵ Ne okɛmaa mo ne ɔ tawe laman-ro feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee-ɔ, mo aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁶ Mfaaneɛ ne anɛ fonfon a bo gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ne bo lee anen ne ɔ kpa anɛ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ a taa anɛ eyee bo donho mo se.

M beɛ mo e tawe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kuɲu. Okɛmaa ne ɔ sa ne kekpa bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ, mo aa Wuribware i te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo kekpa waa kemo kusun anɛ nkpono-ro lowe-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro a aseɛ-o pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, anɛ e nya a anɛ yere mo akato-ro, na kufu mon de anɛ. A lee feye hareɛ anɛ e san anɛ te kaye mo-ro mfee gbaa ooo, anɛ kakyena-ro du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abɛɛ ase, a lee feye ɔko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kɛmaa se, ɔ mon sere seye. Oko mo ne kufu de mo-ɔ fɛraa, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sere feye Wuribware i gyiiri mo kesebo. Wuribware kekpa mon tee waa kemo kusun mo kakpono-ro lowe.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne anɛ e kpa Wuribware na anɛ kosobeɛ-ana asen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpeɛ kpa anɛ asen. ²⁰ Oko ya tawe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mo kosobeɛ, amo fɛraa ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo nee. Mo e ma kpa mo kosobeɛ ne mo fonfon akato i nu-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ tawe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ mon kee mo-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a tawe feye anɛ waa-ɔ e gye feye okɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen-ɔ kpa mo kosobeɛ gbaa asen.

5

Anen ne anɛ e taare a anɛ ko gyi kaye-ro eboye se-ɔ

¹ Okɛmaa ne ɔ koore o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Mbeyamo, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sese ko asen-ɔ maa kpa sese amo mo gyi asen anen deɛ aaa? ² Ne emene ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bo pini feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amo e gye feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware asen, ne anɛ e gya mo mbraa-ɔ se, anɛ e kaapo nee feye anɛ e kpa mo gyi-ana-ɔ asen anɛ i ti si. ³ Anɛ ya tawe feye anɛ e kpa Wuribware asen, amo fɛraa anɛ kegya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anɛ maa ba ayeba nee. Mo mbraa-ɔ mon bo len sa anɛ. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware mo gyi

kemaa de mō keyaalen ɔ kō o gyi kaye-rō asen bōye sē. Amaa anē keyaalen nē anē de-o mō a lēe anē kōkōaregyi ase nēe. ⁵ Nsē e gye nē ɔ taare a ɔ kō gyi kaye-rō asen bōye sē? Amō sēsē nē ɔ kōare o gyi feyē Yeesuu e gye Wuribware mō gyi-o.

⁶ To, nteto ato e gye nē a kaapo feyē Yeesuu Kristoo e gye Wuribware mō gyi-o? Kegyenkpēe-ɔ e gye feyē Wuribware bōre a lēe sōsō su san nē baa bō Yeesuu asuu-o. Nyosēpō-ɔ e gye anen nē Yeesuu a wu sa anē-ɔ. Sasēpō-ɔ e gye kusun nē Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e waa anē nkpono-rō. Nē Wuribware a kufwiinje-o mō maa taare a ɔ ba ayēba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amosē sē-ɔ mō ayerērēpō bō asa. Amō asa mō e gye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o na Yeesuu nkyu kebōbō asuu-o na Yeesuu a mbōgya-ɔ. Ato asa mō pēee e tōwē Yeesuu kunju si asen-ɔ e gye anen nē Yeesuu a wu sa anē-ɔ. Sasēpō-ɔ e gye kusun nē Wuribware nē mō asen gye kasentij-o nē anē ma kōare a anē gyi aaa? Ato asa mō nē a tōwē Yeesuu kunju si asen-ɔ a lēe Wuribware fōnfōn nē ɔ yere mō fōnfōn mō gyi asen-ɔ-ɔ ase nēe. ¹⁰ Ōkēmaa nē ɔ kōare Wuribware mō gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenanse feyē asen mō gye kasentij. Anen nē Wuribware bō mō kakpono-rō-ɔ e kaapo nēe feyē ato mō pēee gye kasentij. Ōkēmaa mō nē ɔ maa kōare asen nē Wuribware a tōwē nē ɔ bō kaapo feyē asen-ɔ gye kasentij-o o gyi-o a sa nē Wuribware a kii ɔyēbapō, a lēe feyē ɔ mōn kōare ketō nē Wuribware a tōwē bō lēe mō gyi-o kunju si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kōtākō san kō bō-rō nē kē e kaapo feyē ketō nē Wuribware a tōwē bō lēe mō gyi-o kunju si-o gye kasentij. Kemo e gye feyē Wuribware a sa anē nkpa na kukyure nē a mōn de kēe-ɔ. Mō gyi-o si nē ɔ bōrō sa anē nkpa amō. ¹² Ōkēmaa nē Wuribware mō gyi-o bō mō kakpono-rō-ɔ a kyō nya nkpa amō. Ōkēmaa mō nē Wuribware mō gyi-o mōn bō mō kakpono-rō-ɔ mōn de nkpa amō.

Asen nē a tii tēbō-ɔ

¹³ Mō e kyōrēe wōrē mō mō e kyōnwē mōnē nē mōnē gye Wuribware mō gyi akōaregyipō-ɔ nēe a mōn' nya nū kasentij feyē mōnē de nkpa amō na kukyure nē a mōn de kēe-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kēmō nē kō kyō-ɔ e gye feyē kufu mōn lēe ki de anē feyē anē e kōrē Wuribware kōtākō. A lēe feyē anē nyi damenanse feyē anē ya kōrē mō kōtākō, nē anē i nyi feyē kē e prē mō-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa anē. ¹⁵ Amō e gye feyē o nu a ɔ sa anē, amō fēraa anē nyi feyē ketō kemaa nē anē e kōrē-ɔ, ɔ sa anē.

¹⁶ Fōkō ya nū fō kōsōbēe e waa bōye kō, nē fō nyi feyē bōye amō gye ɔkō nē ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mō nsu pēee-ɔ, kōrē Wuribware sa mō, na a nya sa a Wuribware mōrōwē mō. Anen a sēsē-ɔ e gye ɔkō nē mō bōye maa sa a Wuribware kine mō nsu pēee-ɔ. Bōye kō bō-rō nē ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mō nsu pēee, amaa ma tōwē feyē a bware feyē fō kōrē Wuribware bō lēe anen a bōye-ɔ sē. ¹⁷ Bōye kemaa nē ɔkō e waa-ɔ, sēsē-ɔ a waa bō kye Wuribware nēe. Amaa ketō nē mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyē n gye bōye kemaa e gye nē ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔbōyēwaapo-ɔ nsu pēee.

¹⁸ Anē nyi damenanse feyē Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkēmaa maa kya sē a ɔ waa ebōye, a lēe feyē Wuribware mō gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye nē o lee mō a ɔ lēe ebōye-rō, na Ōbōnsam ma nya waa mō sēye.

¹⁹ Anē bēe anē nyi feyē kaye-rō asesē pēee mfēere bō Ōbōnsam kēsaree-rō. Amaa amō pēee gbaa ooo, anē gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana nēe.

²⁰ Anē bēe anē nyi kasentij si feyē Wuribware mō gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye mō-rō, nē ɔ sa anē kanyiasen, na anē nya gyii Wuribware. Mō wōrē kpen e bō-rō, ikisi fēraa mōn gye sēye. Anē aa Wuribware nē mō wōrē kpen e bō-rō-ɔ de kanō kōnkō feyē anen nē anē aa mō gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanō kōnkō-ɔ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. Mō wōrē kpen e bō-rō. Ikisi fēraa mōn gye sēye. Mō wōrē e bēe ɔ gye nkpa na kukyure nē a mōn de kēe-ɔ kunju. ²¹ Amosē sē-ɔ, mō agyi timaa, n yē, mōn' lee mōnē eyēe lēe ikisi si.

2 Yohanee Wore nyasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeebrese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ. * N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ peee gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feye ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkrono-ro nsu peee. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeessu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ boko a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeebrese, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon' gye mbraa popwee ko ne mo e kyoree mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeessu Kristoo gyi-o dee nee. ⁶ Ne keto ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentij-o e gye feye ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkeere-ro. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷ Mo e kpa a nyi mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-ro ne ba penna boko feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeessu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanne-ro boro kaye-ro bo naa ba penna boko. Mon' nu feye okemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feye baa kowe Yeessu feye sese dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon' sa ane a asese-ɔ se, keto kemaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamoko kako maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne ɔ mon' gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon' bo mo kakrono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeessu bo mo kakrono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanoka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanoka, beee ɔ towe gywii mo feye, "Ebware gya fo kamee"-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye oo kii mo nareberepo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ro-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweeto a n towe gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone. Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kano, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane peee akato nya gyi.

¹³ Okyeebrese, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feye mo a lee fo dee-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kano.

* 1:1 Boko e kore ba gyi feye okyeebrese na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoree ko awuye.

3 Yohanee Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, ij nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kane a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusuj ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye afo-o gbaa e kaapo nee feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo nee feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kane. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusuj-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotoko. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusuj-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diyotrifis ne o ye o gye bamo ogyenkreepo-o mon bejaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mon ase, mo e tee mon e m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lee ane kunju si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afo. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lee asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunju si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunju si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mon nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Keto ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa senja abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kano. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kano ako ako sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyore-ɔ

¹ Mo, Yudas, Yeessu Kristoo keyaafare ne n gye Yakubu mo tire-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asese ne Yeessu Kristoo e deere mone se neene-ɔ.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ se
(2 Peetroo 2.1-22)*

² Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kemaa.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weete mo a len eyee nee feye n kyoree anen ne Wuribware a morowe mone na ane-ɔ asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a nu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentij a kekaapo ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bore mo ase luwi konko, na ɔ ma lee kyurowi kam, na oko mon de kpa feye o kyurowi. ⁴ Keto se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese boko ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywi lwee mone-ro. Asese mo e kpa nee feye bo kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morowe bamo-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanje na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-ɔ-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri anen a asese-ɔ kesebo.

⁵ Kegyekpe-ɔ, mon' nyinji si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mo anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamo lwee owure-o kesare-ro. Wuribware a tee bamo feye mo fonfon asese-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo a kine kegya mo se-ɔ, ne ɔ mo bamo bweeta. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔ ko ne baa kine mo keyalen ne ɔ bo sa bamo-ɔ kebwa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamo fonfon ekyenakpa sosɔ. Wuribware a da bamo pan na ekpee, na ɔ ma sanje bamo. Ne oo tii bamo bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamo asen bu bamo kero-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinji keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sodam na Gomora eman-ɔ-ro-ɔ na eman ko ne e maa mfen-ɔ se. * Anen ne Wuribware mon su mbɔ amo se, ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo-ɔ de ne oo gyiiri eman amo awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye amo a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mo kosobee anyare a di feye akyee na anyare-ɔ. Mbeyomo Wuribware e kywae bamo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-ɔ.

⁸ Anen de ne asese ne baa lwee mone-ro-ɔ du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu akemaa. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mbɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Wuribware kabɔ brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-ɔ gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poro Obonsam. San ne ane adedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mo ne ɔ taa Mosis kifuni-ɔ. Na Wuribware kabɔ brese amo gbaa mo mon taare towe kebaye ko bo kye Obonsam, amaa ɔ towe nee feye, "Sa a Wuribware yii fo si." ¹⁰ Amaa asese amo e saare bamo ne ba waa keto kemaa ne bo maa nu kemo kaase-ɔ. Amaa bamo mfere du nee feye mbo kpense lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfere feye asese-ɔ. Ato ne bo nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamo.

¹¹ Ba nu asen fee. Bo bee bo du nee feye Kayin ne ɔ mo mo tire-o. * Bo du nee feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa boye-ɔ. * Ba waa keto ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. ɔ ye ɔ maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o de ne bamo gbaa ba wu. *

¹² San ne mone aa asese mo a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanje ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abee-ɔ, bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bo maa benjaa oko. Bo bee bo du nee feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-ɔ. Ne bo bee bo du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebee bo fo-ɔ, ne ke mon swee-ɔ. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asese e ya kywi kiyii-o bo twee nee, na kiyii-o wu pee. ¹³ Bo du nee feye ooro se alankpare dabe ne a da akpafee a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafee mo du nee feye bamo fonfon eboye-ɔ. Ne bo bee bo du feye akyee-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamo koka.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Inak, ne ɔ gye Adam kenana-ro osiyesepo-ɔ * ya towe anen a asese-ɔ kunu si asen feye, "Kee e, ane nyanje Wuribware na mo mbɔ nken nken e ba a bo bo gyi akemaa asen. O bu asese boye pee ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kero. A lee feye baa waa ato boye, ne baa bee towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware." ¹⁶ Ny ye asese amo e tee

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19. * 1:11 Keleekaase 4. * 1:11 Anyare kekarɔ 22. * 1:11 Anyare kekarɔ 16. * 1:14-15 Keleekaase 5.18-24.

saŋ kɛmaa, na ba pɔrɔ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, na bɔ gya kɛtɔ nɛ bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ se, na ba kaapo bamɔ eyɛɛ, na ba tɔwɛ kanɔrɔkɔnɛ asɛŋ ba kpa atɔ ba sa bamɔ eyɛɛ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔn' nyanɛŋ si feyɛ anɛ nyanɛŋ Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gye kɛɛ a ŋkɛ-o-ro, asɛsɛ ɛ saarɛ bɔkɔ, na bɔkɔ mɔ gya ɛkpa nɛ ba kpa-ɔ se, na bɔ ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ amɔ dɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ba sa nɛ asɛsɛ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ ɛ tɛŋŋɛ-rɔ. Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ dɔŋ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ se nɛɛ. Wuribware a kufwiɛŋ timaa-o mɔŋ bɔ bamɔ asɛ.

²⁰ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mɔn' dɛɛ sa a kɔkɔrɛgyi nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔrɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kunɔ si mɔnɛ i gyi-o tii si. A lɛɛ feyɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, nɛ a bware. Na mɔn' dɛɛ ba Wuribware a kufwiɛŋ timaa-o ɛlɛŋ bɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ²¹ Na mɔn' dɛɛ kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka prɛ Wuribware-ɔ. Na mɔn' nya kanyite gywii saŋ nɛ anɛ nyanɛŋ Yeesuu Kristoo ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ lee mɔnɛ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Tɔ, Kristoo awuyɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bamɔ asɛ kɔkɔrɛ Kristoo gyi bɔ lɛŋ, nɛ anɛŋ se-ɔ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ waa ŋkɔŋkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' ŋu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ, na mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ. ²³ Bɔkɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba waa ɛbɔyɛ. Mɔn' kiŋŋaa bamɔ lɛɛ kpa nɛ ɔ yɔ dɛɛkpa nɛ ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Amaa mɔn' sa se, na mɔn' kisi bamɔ awaagya gbaa nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ a waa amɔ iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ŋkɛɛ, mɔn' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kprɛŋ ɛ bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ anɛ nyanɛŋ Yeesuu Kristoo si bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ dɛɛrɛ mɔnɛ se, na mɔnɛ ma lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Na ɔ nya tɛɛ mɔnɛ baa mɔ asɛ mɛŋ nɛ a lanɛŋ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' ya yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na mɔnɛ mɔŋ de iyisi bɛɛɛ bɔyɛ, na mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. Mɔ wɔrɛ kprɛŋ ɛ gye owure dabe, mɔ wɔrɛ i de keyaalen, mɔ wɔrɛ ɛ gye ɔbrɛsɛ hareɛ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ twɛɛ kayɛ mɔ. Mɔ wɔrɛ ɛ bɔ nkyɔrɔ na bɔnyaa, ndɛɛ na ndɔɔ na nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

Aleebokaapota Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore ma-ro a aseñ-o e gye ato ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mo-o ma lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-o. Ne Kristoo ma a sun Wuribware kaboo ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mo ayaafore-o oko-o, ase feye o ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na η nya ηu ato ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-o. ² Ne mo, Yohanee mo, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a ηu-o peee bo beya, ne η yere aseñ ma-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fanfan yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³ Oko ne o kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore ma-ro-o a o gywii asese-o na bamo ne ba nu wore ma aseñ, ne ba gya amo se-o e nya nyure, a lee feye san a to-ro feye aseñ ma peee ba-ro feye aneñ ne mo a kyoree-o.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de o sa asoree asunoo ko-o

⁴⁻⁶ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe asoree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-o awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mo e gye ne o mon de keleekaase, ne o san o te, ne o mon de kee-o, na Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne o yere Wuribware kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye oyereropo kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye ηkpee kyinñi mo lee lowi-ro, ne o sa ne oo kii kaye ma-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane aseñ-o se-o na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, oo lee ane sa mo eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mo se Wuribware feye mo alonñopo. Yeesuu kenyaere bo dwii. Mo kedabe na mo keyaalēñ mon de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' kee o naa awore-ro o ba! Okemaa i ηu mo.*

Bamo ne baa yii mo kekpa-o gbaa i ηu mo.*

Kaye ma-ro asese i nu bamo eyee,
bo lee keto ne baa waa mo-o se, na bo su.
Aneñ ne keto e ba-o nee.”

⁸ Nyanje Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kemaa gye kee. Mo e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware.”*

Aneñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a towe gywii Yohanee feye o kyoree wore ma-o

⁹ Mo e gye mone qosobe Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi aworefoo konko, bo lee aneñ ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee aneñ ne mo a towe abwareseñ, ne mon kine kotowe laman-ro feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawokywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kam o ane nyanje a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenkenj su feye kabere-o mo kamae. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i ηu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-o awuye-o. Eman-o anyare e gye Ifsus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyon a η kee mo ne o sa señsa o gywii mo-o. Mo a nyon kee-o, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu oko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne o fo mo ayaa kaase-o, na atanne pipee keresese ten mo kekan-ro-o. ¹⁴ Ne mo kunu na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kam-o, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyye-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se preepree feye mpase kyowe-o. ¹⁷ Mo a ηu mo-o, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne o ba mo kigyisesaree bo danjo mo se towe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye oko ne keto kemaa keleekaase na m bo-ro-o, ne keto kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro-o. ¹⁸ Mo wore kpen e gye ne n de ηkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeyamo n de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. N de lowi na akyenjanpo-ro keyaalēñ.

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10. * 1:8 Isaya 44.6. * 1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyorere ato ne fo i nju-o na amo ne a ba mbeyomto-ɔ na amo ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekepa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyorere bo kyonwe Ifisus maɲ-no asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyorere bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Ifisus maɲ-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseɲ mo a lee oko ne o de akyyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekepa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne n nyi aneɲ ne fo a sunj kusunj lenlenjse-ɔ, ne n nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo bo mone-ro-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ aseɛ ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro kee, ne fo a nju feye bo monj gye, ne fo a nju feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenanjse feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefoɔ, ne fo abaa-ro monj yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo aseɲ ko, ne amo e gye feye fo monj lee fo e kpa mo aseɲ mbeyomto feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinɲi si aneɲ ne fo a deɛ kpa mo aseɲ bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyomto fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinɲi lee fo ebaye-ro, na fo waa ketɔ ne fo a deɛ waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e monj nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yeresekepa-ɔ lee mo yerekepa. ⁶ Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kyoro fo kemɔ se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ aneɲ deɛ ne mo-ɔ mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko ɔbɔnsam a o gyi si-o, mo e sa mo kpa feye o gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-ro-ɔ agyi.”*

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyorere bo kyonwe Simirina maɲ-no asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyorere aseɲ mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Simirina maɲ-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu aseɲ mo ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne ketɔ kemaa keleekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne ketɔ kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne mo a wu, ne mo a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N nyi fo atɔraasen, ne n nyi feye fo i wu kitiri, amaa kaseɲɲin si feraa, Wuribware ase fo gye ato wuye nee! N nyi aseɲ baye ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mone maɲ-ɔ-ro-ɔ e towe ba kye fo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo monj gye Yudaa awuye kaseɲɲin, amaa bo gya ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo aworefoɔ ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee feye mone oko abaa-ro e yore aaa. ɔ sa a bo tii mone bokɔ tiikpa, na mon' nju aseɲ nke kudu. Amo e gye lowi gbaa, oko ne mo ya kra mo kaseɲɲin-o-ro, mo e sa mo kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, kesebogyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ maa lee waa mo seye.”

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyorere bo kyonwe Peggamum maɲ-no asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeesuu ye n kyorere bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Peggamum maɲ-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Aseɲ mo a lee oko ne o de kepan gymbeenyo yayase-ɔ ase nee. ¹³ Aseɲ ne n de mo e ba fo-ɔ nee. N nyi mfeɲ ne fo aa fo aseɛ te-o. Mfeɲ ne ɔbɔnsam te mo kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amo-ɔ pree gbaa ooo, fo de kaseɲɲin sa mo, ne fo monj yowe kokɔre mo gyi, haree lee san ne baa mo Antipas fo maɲ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, fo maɲ ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam aye-ɔ. Antipas mo monj yore abaa-ro, ɔ kɔɔre mo gyi kaseɲɲin si bo fo mo lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa aseɲ kafwee ko bo-ro ne mo e porɔ fo amo se, amo e gye feye bokɔ bo fo-ro ne ba waa feye aneɲ ne Biilam* ne ɔ deɛ kyena-ɔ a waa-ɔ. ɔ kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak aneɲ ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye nkree yaa bo waa ebaye-ro-ɔ. Baye-ɔ e gye feye baa wo mbɔ ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne bokɔ bo fo-ro ne bo gya ekpa baye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Kinɲi lee fo ebaye-ro mbeyomto. Fo e monj kinɲi lee fo ebaye-ro feraa, mo e ba mbeyomto a m bo ba mo kepan ne ki te mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ bo ko aneɲ a aseɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mo e sa mo bodobodoo ne ɔ lee sosɔ, ne ba tee e ‘Nteto-nee’, ne mo a taa bo kweero-ɔ, na ɔ wo. M

* 2:7 Keleekaase 2.9. * 2:14 Anyare kekare 22.

bɛɛ mɔ ɛ sa mɔ kibu fufuri nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɔpɔwɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔŋ nyi kɛnyarɛ amɔ, amɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ nya anɛŋ a kibu amɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ.”

Aseŋ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Yohaneɛ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Tiyatira maŋ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ aseŋ mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ dɛrɛ Tiyatira maŋ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ si-o feyɛ,

“Nu aseŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o. Mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du feyɛ deekpa agyabren-o, nɛ mɔ ayaapapaa ɛ tɔrɛ sɛ feyɛ kayɔwaa nɛ baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Nɛ nyi itimaa suyo nɛ fɔ a waa-ɔ, na kekpa nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa Wuribware na fɔ abɛɛkɔ Kristoo awuyɛ-o, na anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi lowɛ-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a kya fɔ abɛɛkɔ Kristoo awuyɛ-ro-o, na anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a nyite gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ. Nɛ nyi feyɛ fɔ ɛ waa atɔ fɔ kyɔ kegyɛŋkrɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁰ Amaa n de fɔ aseŋ kɔ, amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ ɛ sa ɔkyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yesɛbɛl-ɔ* kpa feyɛ ɔ kaapɔ mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ ɛkpa bayɛ, na o kyurowi bamɔ yaa bɔ waa kakyɛekpa na kanyarekpa-rɔ, na kowɔ mbɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o. ²¹ Mɔ a sa mɔ san feyɛ ɔ bɔ nu mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ kanyarekpa na ɛbɔyɛ nɛ i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mɔŋ bɛŋŋaa mɔ. ²² Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ twɛɛ mɔ a m bɔ da mɔ mpaɔ sɛ, na o di mmɔ sɛ gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bweɛtɔ. Na bamɔ nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a di kpa abɛɛ-ɔ ɛ mɔŋ nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na bɔ kine mɔ, mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bweɛtɔ. ²³ Mɔ ɛ mɔɔ mɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔ i yii asɔrɛɛ pɛɛɛ agyi nɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a o ŋu ketɔ kɛmaa, nɛ o nyi ɔkɛmaa mɛfɛrɛ na ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ɛ ba ɔkɛmaa awaasɛ a m bɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amaa mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a saŋ nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ Tiyatira maŋ-nɔ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ mɔŋ gya ɔkyɛɛ bɔyɛ amɔ ɛbɔyɛ atɔ kekpaɔ mɔ sɛ, mɔnɛ fɛraa mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi ketɔ nɛ bɔkɔ ɛ tɛɛ ɛ ɔbɔnsam a akwɛrɔsɛŋ dabɛ-ɔ. Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ ma lɛɛ taa kekponɛ kɔ a m bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔnɛ sɛ, amɔ mɔŋ' kra ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ de-o-ro kɛŋkɛŋ bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ ba-o.

²⁶⁻²⁷ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi ɔbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ ya bɔ fɔ kɛɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ sa mɔ keyaalenɛ nɛ mɔ a nya lɛɛ n sɛ asɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kɔkɔ,

‘na o gyi eman eman sɛ keyaalenɛ
na ɔ bɔ gyiiri emɔ awuyɛ kɛsɛbɔ
bɔ bweɛ bamɔ waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feyɛ ɔkɔ a da kalɔ bweɛ-ro-o.’*

²⁸ Na m bɛɛ sa mɔ kekɛyɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi nɛ ba tɛɛ feyɛ ɔtɔrɛ-ɔ. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuyɛ-o.”

3

Aseŋ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Yohaneɛ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Saridis maŋ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ dɛrɛ Saridis maŋ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ si-o feyɛ,

“Nu aseŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ɛ gye mɔ nɛ o de Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o na mɔ akatɔ asunoo-o, nɛ mɔ ɛ gye mɔ nɛ o de akɛyɛɛ-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Nɛ nyi ketɔ nɛ fɔ a waa-ɔ. Fɔ de kɛnyarɛ feyɛ fɔ de ŋkpa, amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ fɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ a wu-o. ² Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ kyinŋi, na fɔ sa a fɔ kɔkɔɔrɛgyi-o waa lɛŋ, na kɛ ma nya lowɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a ŋu feyɛ ketɔ nɛ fɔ a waa-ɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ baarɛ Wuribware asɛ. ³ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, nyinŋi ketɔ nɛ baa kaapɔ fɔ na ketɔ nɛ fɔ a nu-o si gya amɔ sɛ, na fɔ nu fɔ eyɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ mɔŋ kyinŋi kyɛna fɛraa, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba feyɛ oyɛ a ba kanye-o, na fɔ mɔŋ nyi nsan nɛ mɔ ɛ ba-o.

⁴ Amaa asɛɛ kafwɛɛ kɔ bɔ fɔ maŋ-nɔ, nɛ bɔ mɔŋ de iyisi, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ sa bamɔ atɔ buɛsɛ fufuri, na mɔ aa bamɔ nare, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa fɔ anɛŋ kɔwaa. ⁵ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi ɔbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ sa mɔ atɔ buɛsɛ fufuri a o buɛ, nɛ ma krɛɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ a n lɛɛ wɔrɛ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ anyarɛ waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.* Na n taa mɔ bɔ kaapɔ n sɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ sɛsɛ.

⁶ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuyɛ-o.”

Aseŋ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Yohaneɛ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Filadɛlfeya asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37. * 2:26-27 Kilin 2.9 (LXX). * 3:5 Kɛlɛɛ Igyipiti 32.32.

7 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyorere bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Filadelfeya asoree awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asen ne n de mo e baa fo-o. Mo e gye oko ne mo kenyare bo dwii-o, oko ne o gye kasentij wuye-o. Mo e gye oko ne o de Yudaa awuye odedaapo dabe Owure Deefid a safowa-o.* Mo ya taye pone-o, oko maa taare a o tii, ne mo ya tii, oko maa taare a o taye. 8 Kee e, mo a taye pone-o sa fo a fo lweero boro kyon, na oko ma taare a o tii. Haree gbaa fo a de keyaalen kafwee-o, ij nyi ato timaa ne fo e waa-o. N nyi feye fo a gya mo kano se, ne fo a kya se fo e kore mo fo i gyi, ne fo mon kine asese kigyii feye fo gye Kristoonyi. 9 Mo a nyi feye Yudaa awuye ko bo fo man-o-ro, ne bo yere bo kye fo. Amaa bo mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentij, a lee feye bo gya Obonsam a ekpa-o se. Nu feye mo e sa a bo bo gyonjo fo ayaa-ro, na bo bunji nno laman-ni towe feye baa waa fo baye, na fo ne mo e kpa asen. 10 Fo a gya mo kano se feye mo a towe feye fo nyite gyi aworefo-o se-o, mo-o mo i kun fo a n lee kokyorokee ne ke e ba kaye-ro asese peee se ton kemaa-o.

11 Mo e ba mbeyomo, amose se-o kra keto ne fo de-o-ro kenken, na oko ma nya kun fo a fo pan kenya fo kuwurepa-o. 12 Okemaa ne o ko a o gyi Obonsam se-o, mo e taa mo a ij yaa Wuribware sunkra ne o bo sos-o, na o ma lee lee mfen daa. Mfen-o, o kii nee feye kebentij ne ke yere ntintij ke e len mo sunkra a potoo-o.* Mo e kyorere Wuribware kenyare na Wuribware a man-o kenyare a m bo donjo mo se. Man mo ne ba tee e Yerusalem ne o lee Wuribware ase sos mfen a o ba kaase mfee-o. Na m bee kyorere mo fonfon kenyare popwee bo donjo mo se. 13 Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohane kyore bo kyonwe Lodikiya asoree awuye-o

14 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyorere asen mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Lodikiya asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne n de mo e baa fo-o. Mo anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentij wuye’ na ‘Oko ne kufu mon de mo feye o towe kasentij-o’. Mo se ne Wuribware a boro twee keto kemaa. 15 N nyi fo awaase. Ne mo a nyi feye fo mon bo mo kebegya-o beee oko a kebegya-o. Mo e kpa feye fo ba mo kebegya-o beee fo kine mo. 16 Fo du nee feye nkyu ne m mon gye kyubogya, ne m bee m mon gye akuyuri-o. Anen a nkyu-o du serij, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-o mo i lwii mmo a m bo twee. 17 Fo ye fo gye ato wuye, ne fo de keto kemaa ne ke e sa fo nkpa na alanfiya, fo-o fo mon nyi feye fo mon de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mao fo. Ne fo gye tenapo, ne fo naa ketebonburon. 18 Mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye fo soo atanne pipee ne baa nerawe deekpa-ro lee amo iyisi-o lee mo ase. Fo ya waa anen, fo i kii ato wuye kasentij. Na fo soo ato bunse fufuri lee mo ase bun, na fo nya bo bun fo ketebonburon kenare-o ipeere-ro, na fo soo akato kadwii timaa lee mo ase, na fo nya nyi nee nee.

19 Mo ne mo e kpa mo asen-o, mo e bera mo neenee, na n gyiiri mo kesebo. Mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye fo sa a fo akato pee fo kebwaresun ij. Nu fo eeye, na fo kinji lee fo ebye-ro. 20 Mon' kee e, ij yere mone pone ase mo e waa mone kafraakyee. Fo kemaa ne fo ya nu mo bore, ne fo ya towe feye n lweero, mo i lweero, na mo aa fo gyi ateese.

21 Oko ne o ko gyi Obonsam se-o, mo e sa mo kpa na o kyena mo ase, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure-o, feye anen ne mo a ko gyi Obonsam se-o, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo i gyi mo kuwure-o. 22 Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

1 Amo-o peee kamee-o, mo a bee nyi dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko sos, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mo a dee nu feye oo sa serisa gywii mo-o a towe feye, “Ba sos mfee, na ij kaapo fo keto ne ke e ba a ke bo ba-o.” 2 Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se nya mo se keyaalen. Sos mfen ne mo a nyi kuwuregya ko na oko te si. 3 Mo akato-ro e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mo a deere kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nyi nyinkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bobwee-o a kyan muruwa kemo.* 4 Muruwa kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nyi njwuregya aduny na ana, ne abrese aduny na ana te mmo se, ne bo bun ato fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-o. 5 Ne elcelee melece melece na efefee gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amo ase ij su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanje se-o yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro e yere bo sa Wuribware

* 3:7 Isaya 22.22. * 3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22. * 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

a kufwiinje a akato asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro ketɔ dabɛ ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke beɛ ku du feye ɔpoɔ ne ɔ da diɲɲ-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbɔ nna ko bɔ-ro, ne bɔ maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne akato te te bamo nyɔwɔre se pɛɛɛ. ⁷ Mbɔ-ɔ-ro ɔgyenkrɛɛpo du neɛ feye ɔfaase-ɔ, ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ du neɛ feye kpenɲare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akato-ro du neɛ feye nyiɲkpasɛ lee-o, ne ɔnasɛpo-ɔ du feye oluɲ dabɛ ne ɔ brawɛ abanɲan-ro feye mɔ a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbɔ nna mɔ ɔkɛmaa de abanɲan asiye, ne akato te te amɔ kame-ro na amɔ kameɛ.* Mpase na kanye pɛɛɛ bɔ maa se ba waa ilin feye,

“Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyɔɲ-ɔkɛmaa-Bware!

Bɔye ko moɲ te mɔ se ooo!

Bɔye ko moɲ te mɔ se ooo!

Bɔye ko moɲ te mɔ se eee!*

Fɔ e gye ne fɔ moɲ de keleekaase,

ne fɔ san fɔ te, ne fɔ moɲ de keɛ.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbɔ mɔ de boɲyaa na anɛ kesa ilin koɲaa bɔ kyɔro mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mɔ kakyena moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. San kɛmaa ne ba waa anɛɲ-ɔ, abɛse adunyo na ana-ɔ i kpuni anɲii a bɔ sun mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mɔ kakyena moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Ba buɲɲi bamo awurepa neɛ bɔ beya kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro, na bɔ towe feye,

¹¹ “Anɛ nyanɲe Wuribware, fɔ a fɔ feye

fɔ nya kedabɛ na kenɲare na keyaalen,

a lee feye fɔ ya tweɛ ketɔ kɛmaa,

na fɔ kepre se ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a ba, ne a bɔ-ro.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

¹ Ne mɔ a ɲu mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ de wore sosweɛ ko ne baa boɔ mɔ feye kraɲ mɔ kigyisesareɛ-ro, ne akɲoreɛgyi dɔɲ mɔ abegya anyɔ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bɔ ɲure ɲure si, ne baa taa kɛmaa bɔ mera mera akpuni ne baa da-ɔ se. ² Ne mɔ a ɲu Wuribware kaboo dabɛ ko, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fɔ feye ɔ tenɲɛ akpuni mɔ, na o buɲɲi wore mɔ-ro?” ³ Amaa ɔko moɲ bɔ sosɔ beɛɛ sweere se beɛɛ sweere kaase, ne mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare a o buɲɲi wore mɔ-ro deere-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mɔ a su bweɛto, bɔ lee anɛɲ ne bɔ moɲ nya ɔko ne ɔ fɔ feye o buɲɲi wore mɔ-ro deere-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Ne abɛse-ɔ ɔko a towe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ma su. Keɛ ɔko ne ɔ fɔ feye ɔ tenɲɛ wore-ɔ se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bɔ ɲure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na o buɲɲi-ro. Mɔ anyare e gye Yuda-a-kasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ* na Owure-Deefid-mɔ-kenanagyi-o.* Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ko gyi ɔbansam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne o buɲɲi wore-ɔ-ro.”

⁶ Mɔ a beɛ deere kuwuregya ne mbɔ nna-ɔ na abɛse-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne mɔ a ɲu kasannegyii yere kɛmɔ nsenɛ akato-ro.* Ne mɔ a ɲu alɔpane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mɔ mɔ, amaa ɔ beɛ ɔ keɛ-ɔ. O de akɲore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bɔ sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo ne a keɛ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e waa kayɛ mɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a ya koore wore-ɔ lee mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisesareɛ-ro. ⁸ Kasannegyii-o a waa anɛɲ-ɔ, ne mbɔ nna-ɔ na abɛse adunyo na ana-ɔ a kpuni anɲii kamɔ ayaa-ro. Bamo ɔkɛmaa de ikwanɲy na atanɲɛ pipeɛ kakyanɲegyii ne nyonku a boɔ kamɔ kakɛmaa-ɔ. Nyonku mɔ yere bɔ sa Wuribware asɛɛ kebwarekore. ⁹ Ne baa waa kilin popweɛ bɔ sa kasannegyii-o feye,

“Fɔ a fɔ feye fɔ taa wore-ɔ,

na fɔ tenɲɛ tenɲɛ akpuni-o,

a lee feye fɔ e gye kasannegyii ne baa mɔ-ɔ,

ne fɔ a ba fɔ mbogya ne ɲ ya weɛ sweere-ɔ

bɔ koore asɛɛ bweɛto na bɔ nya bamo eyee,

na bɔ kii Wuribware asɛɛ.

Anɛɲ a asɛɛ-ɔ a lee kasuro kɛmaa-ro

na maɲ kɛmaa-ro na kadɛ kɛmaa se,

ne ba sa ɛsenɲsa kɛmaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne fɔ a sa bamo kedabɛ feye awure,

ne fɔ a sa ne baa kii alɔɲɔpo

ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ,

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11. * 4:8 Isaya 6.3. * 5:5 Keleekaase 49.9. * 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10. * 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

na bo gyi kuwure sweere se mfenj.”

11 Ne mo a bee deere, ne mo a nu Wuribware mboo nkpen nkpen na akpenju akpenju si.* Na bo yere muruwaa kuwuregya-o, bamo aa mbo nna-o na abrese-o. 12 Na ba waa ilinj kenken feye,

“Kasannegyii ne baa maa-o a fo feye
o nya keyaalenj na kapotee
na kanyiasen na elen
na bonnyaa na wuraa na nkyoro.”

13 Ne mo a nu keto kema a ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bo sosoo-o na sweere se-o na sweere kaase-o na ooo-ro-o e waa ilinj feye,

“Fo ne fo te kuwuregya-o se-o na fo, kasannegyii-o,
mon'e a fo feye mon' nya nkyoro na bonnyaa
na wuraa na keyaalenj den bo yo nsu peee.”

14 Ne mbo nna-o a kooore se feye, “Ameye!” Ne abrese-o a kpuni anjirii sunj mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a tenje akpuni asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o

1 Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni ne ke gye nkpee akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mo a nu feye mbo nna-o oko a su feye bware a su-ro-o towe feye, “Ba!” 2 Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja fufuri ko a bo yere. Mo odeepo-o de keta, ne baa sa mo kuwurepa na o bunj. Ne oo dee kpanja-o feye onaaopo-o, na o ya ko gyi mo adonj se.*

3 Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nyosepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kaboo nyosepo-o a towe feye, “Ba!” 4 Ne kpanja ko a bee lee ba. O gye opipee nee. Ne baa sa mo odeepo-o keyaalenj a o baa kenaa sweere-o se, na asese nya maa abee. Baa sa mo kepanj dabe a o bo ko.

5 Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni sasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kaboo sasepo-o a towe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja gyigyii ko. Kpanja amo odeepo de nsaneya mo kesaree-ro. 6 Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbo nna-o nsena towe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa lenj, na amo yawo waa lenj. Amaa mon'e ma nyera mfo ayii na bobee ayii ne bo de amo agyi ba waa nta-o.”

7 Ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kaboo nasepo-o a towe feye, “Ba!”

8 Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja ko ne mo kayoware du feye kyaase mfo-o. Kpanja amo a odeepo-o kenyaere e gye “Lowi.” Ne oko ne ba tee mo e “Akyenjanpo-ro”-o gya mo se. Ne baa ke sweere-o-ro ntunj nna, ne baa sa bamo katunj konko se keyaalenj feye bo ba kepanj na akonj na alogyi na mbo kpenje bo maa mfenj a asese-o.

9 Ne kasannegyii-o a bee tenj kikipuni nuusepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu feye asese ne baa maa bo lee anenj ne baa towe abwaresej-o se, ne bo monj kinji kebwaresej kamere-o ekra bo lonjokpa ne o bo Wuribware akato-ro sosoo mfenj-o kaase. 10 Ne baa feere-o kenkenj feye, “O Nyanje Wuribware na Boye-ko-monj-te-mo-se-na-kasentinj-bware, nsanj mo ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mo se-o asen, na fo bu bamo kepo, na fo gyiiri bamo keseebo bo lee anenj ne baa maa ane-o se?” 11 Ne baa sa bamo okemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye, “Sanj ko e ba a o bo ba mbeyomoo, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo maa feye anenj ne baa maa mon'e-o, ba maa bamo a bo lowe, amose-o mon' nya kanyite bo fo sanj amo.”

12 Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni siyesepo-o-ro, ne sweere a lenjkanj kenkenj, ne kyowe a kii kigyigyii tunj tunj tunj, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee koo feye mbogya-o.* 13 Ne akyyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee sosoo lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabe ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-ro-o. 14 Ne sosoo a baa feye bamo a baa kranj-o, ne kebee kema na kwii kema a lee amo yereka.*

15 Mfenj-o ne kaye maa-ro a awure na agyenkreepo na anaapo abrese na ato awuye na ayaalenjo na anya na agyi na asese-o peee a sere ya kweero ebo-ro na afore ne a da abee-ro-o kaase. 16 Ne ba feere-ro ba tee ba kyonje abee na afore feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweero mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* 17 Bamoo kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-o, nse e gye ne o taare a o kunj bamo?”

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10. * 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2. * 6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10. * 6:14 Isaya 34.4. * 6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

7

Isireelii awuye njkpej kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amọ-ọ kamẹ-ọ nẹ mọ a nju Wuribware mbọ nna a yere kaye apore ana-ọ se, nẹ baa kra kaye mọ-ọ a afwii-ọ pẹ, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ọpọ se na kiyii kemaa se. ² Nẹ mọ a nju Wuribware kabọ kọ a lẹ kyowe lẹkpa ọ ba, na o de Wuribware nẹ mọ wọre doo i de njkpa-ọ yireensaa nẹ ọ ba a bọ kyan Wuribware asese nkyanee-ọ. Nẹ ọ tẹ kenkej bọ kyowe mbọ nna nẹ Wuribware a sa bamọ keyaalenj feye bọ nyera sweere-ọ na ọpọ-ọ. ³ Nẹ kabọ amọ ye, “Mọnẹ ma nyera sweere na ọpọ na ayii bọ fọ sanj nẹ anẹ a kyan Wuribware asese nsekpeeno se nkyanee-ọ.” ⁴ Nẹ baa tọwe asese nẹ baa kyan bamọ nsekpeeno-ọ kanọ gywii mọ. Bọ ye bọ njkpej kelafa na aduna na ana lẹ Isireelii awuye a nsuro-ọ pẹ. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kemaa de asese njkpej kudu njnyo, nẹ baa kyan bamọ nsekpeeno se nkyanee. Nsuro amọ bọ kudu njnyo, nẹ bamọ anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubinj na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyonj na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburọj na Yosẹf na Benyamij.

Asese bweeto bweeto nẹ ọkọ maa taare a o nju bamọ kan-ọ

⁹ Amọ-ọ kamẹ-ọ, a mọj kyee, nẹ mọ a nju asese bweeto bweeto Wuribware se. Ọkọ maa taare a o nju bamọ kanọ. Nẹ baa lẹ kasuro kemaa-ọ na manj kemaa-ọ na kadẹ kemaa se, nẹ ba sa esenja kemaa, na bọ yere kuwuregya-ọ na kasannegyii-ọ akato-ọ bọ bunj bunj kyefuri ekaare, nẹ bọ de de kabenj aferaa bamọ asare-ọ. ¹⁰ Nẹ baa fẹ-ọ kenkej feye,

“Anẹ nyanjpe Wuribware nẹ o te kuwuregya-ọ se-ọ
na kasannegyii-ọ e gye nẹ baa mọrọwe anẹ.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbọ pẹ yere muruwa kuwuregya-ọ na abrese-ọ na mbọ nna-ọ. Nẹ baa kpuni anjuri kuwuregya-ọ akato-ọ sunj Wuribware. ¹² Nẹ baa tọwe feye,

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasenj
na anse na bonyaa na keyaalenj gye
anẹ nyanjpe Wuribware lee nẹ nsu pẹ. Ameye.”

¹³ Nẹ abrese-ọ ọkọ a bise mọ feye, “Asese mọ nẹ bọ bunj kyefuri ekaare, nẹ bọ yere kuwuregya-ọ akato-ọ-ọ, mfenẹ nẹ baa lẹ?”

¹⁴ Nẹ nj ye “Mọj nyi. Fọ e gye nẹ fọ nyi.”

Nẹ ọ tọwe gywii mọ feye, “Bamọ e gye asese nẹ baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi awọrẹfọ bweeto, nẹ bamọ abaa-ọ mọj yore, nẹ baa ba kasannegyii-ọ mbogya bọ fwee bamọ ekaare, nẹ e ya fwiiri pareparepare.”

¹⁵ Amose se-ọ nẹ bọ yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ọ
akato-ọ mọ soso a sunjka-ọ mfenj,
ba sunj mọ mpase na kanye, na bọ ma yowe daa.
Mọ nẹ o te kuwuregya-ọ se-ọ e kyena bamọ ase,
na o kunj bamọ, na bọ ma gyi awọrẹfọ.

¹⁶ Akọj maa lẹ nya bamọ. Burufo maa lẹ nya bamọ.
Kyowe maa lẹ da bamọ, na ọ kywee bamọ ayaa-ọ.

¹⁷ A lẹ feye kasannegyii nẹ ọ yere kuwuregya-ọ nsena akato-ọ-ọ
e gye nẹ oo kii bamọ ọdeeresepo,
na ọ kpaam bamọ yaa atiribu

nẹ amọ-ọ a nkyu-ọ maa lowe-ọ ase, na bọ ya nuu.*
Na Wuribware kpe bamọ akyuku pẹ.*

8

Keto nẹ kaa waa sanj nẹ kasannegyii-ọ a tej kkpuni lalalowe-ọ-ọ-ọ

¹ Kasannegyii-ọ a tej kkpuni sunoosepo-ọ-ọ, nẹ soso a waa dirnj dọnjhwerej kebegya.

² Nẹ mọ a nju Wuribware mbọ nsunoo nẹ bọ yere mọ akato-ọ-ọ, nẹ baa sa bamọ okemaa kabere.

³ Kabọ kọ nẹ o de atanne pipee kakansegyii-ọ a bọ yere atanne pipee lonjaka kọ a ọ bọ kywee nyonku-ọ. Lonjaka mọ yere kuwuregya-ọ akato-ọ. Nẹ baa sa mọ nyonku bweeto. Nẹ ọ taa bọ waa mọ kakansegyii-ọ-ro feye ọ bọ tii kebarekore nẹ Wuribware asese e kore mọ-ọ se. Nẹ ọ taa kakansegyii-ọ bọ dọnj lonjaka-ọ se. ⁴ Nẹ njee Wuribware kabọ-ọ a yere Wuribware akato-ọ na o de kakansegyii-ọ mọ kesare-ọ, nẹ nyonku eboree na Wuribware asese a kebarekore-ọ e yo Wuribware ase. ⁵ Nẹ Wuribware kabọ-ọ a taa

* 7:17 Yeremeya 2.13.

* 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

kakyansegyii-o, ne oo nywee deekpa lee lonjokpa-o bo waa-ro, ne oo twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne ellee a gyi mellee mellee mellee, ne sweere a lenkpan kpan kpan kpan.

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-o

⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo amo ne bamo okemaa de kabere-o a waa siraa feye bo fore. ⁷ Kabao gyenkreese-o a fore mo kam-o, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee sosoo wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-o ntun nsa, mo katun konko ayii na efa a kywee fuuu.

⁸ Ne kabao nyosepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-o a lee da opoo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke opoo-ro ntun nsa, mo katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mo katun konko amo a njingyi-o na mb-o a wu, ne mo katun konko amo a ekoree-o a mwiire.

¹⁰ Ne kabao sasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe ko ne ku du feye paoro-o a kywee bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro ebon na atiribu peere-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-o bweeto a wu. *Kekeye-e-kpa-agyi amo kenyaere e gye "Preepree."*

¹² Ne kabao nasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne oko ne mon nyu mo-o a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmo katun konko mon de kelanjer. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamoo katun konko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nyu kabogyii ko ne oo lee olun dabe dabe-o, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenkej feye, "A waa lenj bweeto a sa kaye-ro asese, sanj ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa sanj-e fore bamo mbere-o."

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kabao nuusepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nyu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee sosoo bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemo kemañtan loorise a safowa-o. ² Ne oo taye kemañtan amo kano a pone-o, ne eboree a lee kemo-ro feye kedeekreetekii a eboree-o. Ne eboree-o a bunj kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyankyañka a lee eboree-o-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kanj tenje efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo dunji sweere se a asese ne bo mon de Wuribware a nkyanee-o bamo nsekpeee-o. ⁵ Bo mon sa bamo kpa feye bo mao asese, amaa bo dee dunji bamo anen-aaa aferi anuu. Akyankyañka amo ya dunj fo, a bo gya nee feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyankyañka amo maa se ba dunji bamo-o, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-o bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-o bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyankyañka-o du nee feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-o. Bamoo nyu si de ato ko ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-o, ne bamo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamoo ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamo abwanoo du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kunj bamoo akan-no kenaa-ro-o. Ne bamoo abanbanj mo i su nee feye ekpana bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba dunji feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee dunji asese anen-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne o deere bamo se-o. O dee o gye Wuribware a mbao-o oko nee, ne oo waa boye. Ne mbeyamo mo e gye ne o deere kemañtan loorise-o se. Heebrii senja-ro mo kenyaere e gye Abadon, ne Griiki senja-ro mo e gye Apoliyon, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenkreese a kyon. Anyo mo bo akato-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kabao siyesepe-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lonjokpa ne o yere Wuribware akato-ro-o a apore ana-o-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a towe gywii kabao siyesepe ne o de kabere-o feye, "Sanje Wuribware a mbao nna ne baa nyure bamoo Yufraatis bonj kee-o." ¹⁵ Ne baa sanje mbao nna amo ne baa nyure bamo-o. Baa waa siraa sa bamoo danhwere mo dee na kake mo dee na kiferi mo dee na kasu mo dee-o na bo mao asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mbao amo e mao katun konko. ¹⁶ Ne baa towe anaapo ne bo te te ekpana se-o kano gywii mo, bo bo akpenkee alafa anyo.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamoo adeepo ne mo a nyu-o de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kunj bamoo akan-no kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-o, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye eboree-o, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne ekpana-o nyu du feye afaase nyu-o. Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta e lee bamoo nno-ro. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamoo nno-ro-o a mao asese bweeto bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, bamoo katun konko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-o enj peere bo bamoo nno-ro nee na bamoo nte-ro. Ne awo nyu te bamoo nte-o si, ne a taare a a dunji asese.

20 Ne sese dimaadi ne baa san, ne ato mo mon maa bamo-ɔ, bo san bo mon nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebye-ro. A kaapo nee feye bo mon yowe kusun ɔbansam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ɔ. Anen a ato mo mon kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a mon naa. 21 Anen a asese-ɔ mon nu bamo eyee a bo yowe asese kemoo, na bamo kakpe na asibenšen, na bamo kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa kowaa, na bamo kayu.

10

Wuribware kaboo na wore kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

1 Ne mo a beɛ nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mo, na nyinkpenjaliili bo mo kunu si, ne mo akato-ro du feye kyowe-ɔ, ne mo ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. 2 Ne o bunji wore boose kagyinyii ko ne o de mo kesaree-ro-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyiseyaa bo yera ɔpoo se, ne ɔ ba mo kebenayaa-ɔ bo yera sweere se. 3 Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye ɔfaase a su-o. Mo a faa-ro kamee-ro-ɔ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bo kooore mo se. 4 Bware a su-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mo e kpa a n kyoree keto ne bware amo a towe-ɔ. Amaa ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso towe feye, “Keto ne bware amo a towe iluwi isunoo-o, fo ma kan lee kemo towe kawu, fo ma kyoree bo beya.”

5 Ne Wuribware kaboo ne mo a nu na ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ a yase mo kigyisesaree bo kyoo soso. 6 Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye kee. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mo kalyena mon de kee, ne ɔ towe soso na keto kema ne ke bo mfen-ɔ na sweere na keto kema ne ke bo mo se-ɔ na ɔpoo na keto kema ne ke bo mo-ro-ɔ kenya mo e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye kee. 7 Amaa Wuribware kaboo sunoosero ya fore mo kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa keto ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeymo aa kwero-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyoo towe gywii mo ayaafar, ne bo gye mo akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ.”

8 Ne bore ne mo a dee nu feye oo su lee soso-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Ya kooore wore lee Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesaree-ro.”

9 Ne mo a yo Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ase ya towe gywii mo feye ɔ taa wore kagyinyii-o sa mo. Ne ɔ ye, “Kooore na fo wo. Wore mo asen bo koo feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fo ya nu amo kaase, a waa fo preepree.”* 10 Mo a kooore wore amo mo e wo-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kan-ro koo koo feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mo a den wo lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kame-ro preepree. 11 Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Aa beɛ fo feye fo towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo fo feye ke e waa asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ na bamo aware.”

11

Akyamee anyo-ɔ

1 Ne baa sa mo kayii ne bo de ba kare ato-ɔ. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonjokpa ayaa, na fo kare bamo ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. 2 Amaa fo ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkreese-ɔ ayaa, yowe mfen bo beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bo sa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa keto kema boye boye Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro aferi aduna na anyo.

3 Mo e ba mo akyaamee anyo ko a m bo kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakce bo ten bamo elare-ro. Na bo towe abwarešen nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye man amo-ro.” 4 Mfo ayii anyo na mferitirore nyoo ne n yere Kaye-ro-asee-pee-bamo-Nyanpe akato-ro-ɔ yere bo sa akyaamee anyo mo.* 5 ɔdon kema ne ɔ kpa a ɔ toora bamo-ɔ, amo deekpa e lee bamo nno-ro ɔ kywe mo. Mfaanee a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bore se a bo mo bo okema ne ɔ toora bamo-ɔ. 6 San ne ba towe abwarešen-ɔ, bo de elen feye bo tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bo beɛ bo de elen, na bo kyurowi ebonyo nkyu pee bo kii mbogya. Ne bo beɛ bo de elen feye bo baa asen kema ne ba kpa-ɔ sweere mo se.

7 Bamo ya lowe bamo abwarešen kotowe, kaboo kpenko e lee kema tan loorise-ro-ɔ a ɔ ba, na ɔ bo ko Wuribware akyaamee anyo amo, na o gyi bamo se, na ɔ mo bamo. 8 Na bamo afunin di man dabe amo mfen ne baa da bamo nyanpe Yeessu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ a alonje-ɔ se. Man amo kenjasyare e gye Sodam, ne bo beɛ ba tee mo e Igyipiti-o. 9 Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ e deere bamo afunin-o nke nsa na kebegya, na bo kine kipure bamo. 10 Na bamo akato gyi bamo anyo lowi si, na bo ke abee ato. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyo mo ne baa towe abwarešen-ɔ a taa aworefo bweeto bo donjo asese ne bo bo kare mo-ro-ɔ se.

* 10:9 Isikiyel 3.3. * 11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

11 Nke nsa na kebegya kamεε-ɔ, na Wuribware kyinjɪ bamo lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asεε pεεε nε ba ɲu bamo-ɔ. 12 Na Wuribware akyaamεε anyo amɔ nu bore ko e faa-ro a ɔ lee sosɔ, na ɔ towε gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba sosɔ mfee.” Bamɔ adon e yere a bɔ deere, na bɔ ɲu feye kowore i bun akyaamεε anyo-ɔ se, na ba yo sosɔ. 13 Puri amɔ-ro dεε nε sweere e lenkpan kpun kpun kpun. Fɔ ya ke man-ɔ-ro ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asεε ɲkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asεε pεεε nε ba san-ɔ. Na bɔ kyoro Wuribware nε ɔ gye sosɔ a owure-o bɔ lee mɔ kedabe nε o de-o si. 14 To, afuto nε a gya se nyosεpo-ɔ a kyon. Amaa asasεpo-ɔ e ba mbeyomɔ.

Kabere sunoosεpo-ɔ

15 Nε Wuribware kaboo sunoosεpo-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ, nε ebore a su sosɔ kenken feye,

“Kaye-ro keyaalen pεεε gye anε nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nεε mbeyomɔ.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pεεε.”

16 Nε abresε adunyɔ na ana nε bɔ te te ɲwuregya-ɔ se Wuribware akato-ro-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sunj Wuribware towε feye,

17 “Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-okεmaa-Bware,
fɔ nε fɔ mon de keleeakaase na kegyekεε-ɔ,
anε e sa fɔ anse feye fɔ a kore fɔ keyaalen-ɔ,
nε fɔ a lee kaase fɔ i gyi fɔ kuwure-o.

18 Bɔ fɔ mbeyomɔ, ndε se awuye idun a fwii fɔ se.
Amaa mbeyomɔ, san a fɔ feye
fɔ kaapo bamo fɔ kadunfwii.

San a beε fɔ feye fɔ gyi bamo nε baa wu-o asen,
na fɔ ka fɔ ayaafore kɔkɔ, fɔ akyaamεε-ɔ,
na fɔ asεε nε fɔ a lee sa fɔ eyεε-ɔ,
na abresε na ɲyaagi nε ba sunj fɔ-ɔ.

Nε san a beε fɔ feye fɔ kpuri
bamo nε ba nyera sweere-ɔ.”

19 Nε Wuribware sunkpa nε ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ a taye, nε mɔ a ɲu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-ɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Nε elεεε a gyi melεε melεε melεε, nε bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, nε sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun, nε anyɲkpenkyukuriigyi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okyeε na dankyam asen

1 Nε mɔ a ɲu afuto dabe ko sosɔ. Okyeε ko bo-ro nε kyowe bɔ mɔ kameε, nε ɔ sa nε ɔ tore se. Na kiferi bɔ mɔ ayaa kaase, nε o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. 2 O de kame, nε ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Nε mɔ kuduɲwi a sa nε oo su.

3 Nε mɔ a beε ɲu afuto ko sosɔ. Mɔ a ɲu kabɔ dabe dabe ko nε ku du feye dankyam pipee-o, nε o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu, nε kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekεmaa se. 4 Fɔ ya ke sosɔ a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, dankyam-ɔ a ba mɔ kate bɔ gyiiri katun konko lee sosɔ tweε bɔ kyonwe sweere se. Nε ɔ yere okyeε amɔ akato-ro, na mɔ ya den kowe a ɔ nya wo mɔ kayaagyi-o puri-ro. 5 Nε okyeε amɔ a kowe gyi nyanse, nε ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba mɔ keyaalen bɔ deere kaye-ro asεε pεεε se, na ɔ ma su oko se. Amaa nε baa ɲwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen nε o te mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. 6 Nε okyeε-ɔ a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen nε Wuribware a kyɔ lonjo bɔ yera mɔ-ɔ. Mfen nε ba deere mɔ se ɲke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusie.

7 Nε kenaa a ba sosɔ mfen. Wuribware kaboo bresε nε ba tee mɔ ε Maakel-ɔ na mɔ kameε-ro awuye-o, na dankyam-ɔ na mɔ kameε-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. 8 Nε Wuribware a mbɔo-ɔ a ko gyi dankyam-ɔ na mɔ kameε-ro awuye-o gyi si, nε baa gya bamo lee sosɔ mfen. 9 Dankyam-ɔ anasenyare e gye “Kowo-ne-ɔ-penna-sese-dedaa-ɔ,” na “Obnsam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asεε-pεεε-ɔ-pennapo.” Baa tweε mɔ aa mɔ kameε-ro awuye-o bɔ kyonwe sweere se. 10 Nε mɔ a nu bore a su kenken lee sosɔ feye,

“Nkee fεraa, anε nyanpe Wuribware a bɔ morowe mɔ asεε,
na o gyi mɔ kuwure-o,
nε Kristoo nε oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.
Kee, baa tweε mɔ nε ɔ dεε yere Wuribware ase
o poro anε kosobεε-ana feye baa waa boye-ɔ

bo kyonwe sweere se.
 11 Ane kosobee-ana amo a ko gya mo.
 Keto se ne baa taare gya mo-o e gye feye
 kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere,
 ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotawe-ro kenken,
 ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu,
 a bo kikine mo na bo kyena.
 12 Amose-o, soso na mone ne mone te mfen-o,
 mon' sa a mone akato gyi.
 Amaa mbeyamo a waa len a bo sa asese
 na keto kema a ne ke bo sweere se na ooo-ro-o.
 A lee feye Obonsam a lee soso ba mone ase sweere se.
 Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyamo-o ky bweeto,
 a lee feye o nyi damenayse feye
 mo san mon lee o ky.

13 Dankyam-o a bo sa se feye baa twee mo bo kyonwe sweere se-o, ne oo meraa se o sere o
 gya okyee ne oo kowe gyi nyanse-o. 14 Ne baa sa okyee-o abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o,
 na o nya fuwi yo mo kweerokpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na
 dankyam ne mo kenasenyare bee ke gye "Kowo"-o ma nya kra mo. 15 Ne dankyam-o a kpuu
 nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa okyee-o nare. 16 Amaa ne sweere
 a kya okyee-o-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee dankyam-o kan-ro-o peee. 17 Ne
 dankyam-o dun a fwii okyee-o se, ne oo yo ya ko okyee-o mo gyi-ana peee. Bam o e gye bamo
 ne bo gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, ne bo de Yeessu a asen-o-ro ba towe amo kenken. 18 Ne
 dankyam-o a yere ooo kee.

13

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee ooo-ro-o

1 Ne mo a nu kabo kpense ko a lee ooo-ro ka ba, na ka de akwore kudu na anu asunoo,
 na awurepa bun bun akwore-o kekema se. Ne baa kyore kenasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye
 kabo amo na Wuribware ta-o bo kyena kam o anu-o kekema se. 2 Kabo ne mo a nu-o du feye
 mpase wuye, ne kam o ayaapapaa du feye puroj dab e lee-o. Ne kam o kan o du feye o faase
 lee-o. Ne nkee dankyam-o a taa mo fanfan kuwure na mo keyaalen bweeto ne o de-o bo sa
 mpase wuye-o. 3 Kabo amo a anu-o kokonko du feye bamo a ne kem o kepan-o, amaa kem o
 lo-o a ky wu. Ne kaye-ro asese peee eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. 4 Ne
 asese a sun dankyam amo, a lee feye oo taa mo keyaalen-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sun
 mpase wuye-o gbaa towe feye, "Nse e gye ne o ta feye mpase wuye mo? Nse e gye ne o taare a
 o ko gya mo? Oko mon bo-ro!" 5 Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa towe adabedabesen kaapo mo
 eyee, na o saare Wuribware towe feye mo aa mo ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o
 keyaalen amo mon ky aferi aduna na anyo, na o waa mo kepre. 6 Ne oo da Wuribware yii,
 ne oo bee da mo kenyaare na mfen ne o te-o na bamo ne bo bo soso-o peee yii. 7 Kpa da feye
 mo aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamo se. Ne oo nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na
 man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-o se keyaalen. 8 Na kaye-ro asese
 peee sun mpase wuye-o, amo kema ne kasannegyii ne baa mo-o a kyore mo kenyaare waa
 wore ne o kaapo kema ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o-ro pwee ne Wuribware
 a dee twee kaye-o. 9 Mon' lon eseb o mon' nu!

10 Bam o ne bo bware sa kekra-o,
 adon e kra bam o a bo yaa anya kusun-no.
 Bam o ne bo bware sa kepan-o,
 kepan-no ne ba wu.*

Amo-o peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite aworefo-ro, na bo sa a bamo kokoregyi-o
 waa len.

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee sweere-ro-o

11 Ne mo a bee nu kabo kpense ko, na ka daree sweere-ro. Ka de akwore anyo feye sanne
 lee-o, ne ka sa sen sa feye dankyam-o. 12 Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mo keyaalen se
 yere kaye-ro asese peee feye bo sun mpase wuye amo ne baa ne mo anu-o kokonko ne kem o
 lo-o a wu-o. 13 Kabo amo gbaa a waa afuto na akpenyeeto bweeto. Ne amo ako e gye feye
 kaa sa ne deekpa a lee soso ba sweere asese akato-ro. 14 Ne kaa penna kaye-ro asese peee

* 13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

bɔ lɛɛ akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ nɛ kaa yɛrɛ mpasɛ wuyɛ-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ ba kɛfɔrɛ bɔ seri kɔtɔkɔ nɛ kaa lɛɛ mpasɛ wuyɛ nɛ baa nɛ mɔ kunu kɔŋkɔ nɛ kɛmɔ lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵ Nɛ kabɔ amɔ a nya kpa, nɛ kaa fwii nɛ waa kɛfɔrɛ nɛ kaa lɛɛ mpasɛ wuyɛ-o ɛmɔrɔbɔ-rɔ, nɛ kaa nya ŋkpa. Nɛ kaa sa kanɔ fɛyɛ bɔ mɔɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kine kamɔ kusun-o. ¹⁶ Nɛ kabɔ amɔ a yɛrɛ abrɛsɛ na nɛyaagi, na atɔ awuyɛ na atiripɔ, na agyi na anya, fɛyɛ bɔ kyan bɔmɔ agyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ bɛɛɛ bamɔ nɛskpɛɛnɔ nkyanɛɛ. ¹⁷ Ɔkɔ mɔŋ de kpa fɛyɛ o fe atɔ bɛɛɛ ɔ sɔɔ atɔ, amɔ baa kyan mɔ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ kasekpɛɛnɔ kakyanɛɛ. Kakyanɛɛ amɔ ɛ gyɛ kabɔ amɔ kenyarɛ bɛɛɛ akyorɛɛgyii nɛ a yɛrɛ bɔ sa mɔ kenyarɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔkɔ i de kanyiasɛŋ, ɔ taarɛ a o nu kabɔ amɔ akyorɛɛgyii-o kaasɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ a yɛrɛ bɔ sa nyiŋkpasɛ kenyarɛ nɛɛ. Akyorɛɛgyii amɔ ɛ gyɛ alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

14

Kasannegyii-o na mɔ anarɛbɛɛpɔ

¹ Nɛ mɔ a dɛɛrɛ, nɛ mɔ a ŋu kasannegyii-o yɛrɛ Siyɔŋ kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔ aa anyarɛ ŋkpɛŋ kɛlafɛ na aduna na ana (144,000) nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ aa mɔ sɛ anyarɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ nɛskpɛɛnɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ yɛrɛ mɛŋ. ² Nɛ mɔ a nu bɔrɛ kɔ a su lɛɛ sɔsɔ fɛyɛ awurɛwuri-o, bɛɛɛ fɛyɛ bwarɛ a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bɔrɛ amɔ a bɛɛ su nɛɛ fɛyɛ kwanɔgyi adapɔ kɔ a da ikwanɔgyi ba soori-o. ³ Nɛ anyarɛ ŋkpɛŋ kɛlafɛ na aduna na ana amɔ yɛrɛ kuwuregya-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ na abrɛsɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba waa kilin pɔpɔwɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɔkɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ suye-o, amɔ anyarɛ ŋkpɛŋ kɛlafɛ na aduna na ana amɔ nɛ kasannegyii-o a mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ. ⁴ Bamɔ a gyɛ anyarɛ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi akyyɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ mfaanɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ bɔ gya kasannegyii-o sɛ tɔŋ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ nɛ ɔ gyɛ ŋkpɛɛ mɔrɔwɛ, nɛ ɔ taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribwarɛ na mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. ⁵ Bɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ ba ayɛba kake ŋkɔ sɛ. Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ mɔŋ de kɛbɔyɛ kɔ.

Wuribwarɛ mbɔɔ nsa kɔ

⁶ Nɛ mɔ a bɛɛ ŋu Wuribwarɛ kabɔɔ kɔ, na o fuwi afwii-ro, nɛ baa sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ fɛyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lɛɛ ŋkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ sɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ baa lɛɛ kasuro kɛmaa-rɔ na man kɛmaa-rɔ na kadɛ kɛmaa sɛ, nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kɛmaa-ɔ. ⁷ Nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ,

“Mɔŋ! bu Wuribwarɛ, na mɔŋ! kyɔrɔ mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ,
a lɛɛ fɛyɛ san a fɔ fɛyɛ o gyi sɛsɛ dimaadi asɛŋ.
Mɔŋ! sun mɔ nɛ ɔ twɛɛ sɔsɔ na kaasɛ
na ɔpɔɔ na ɛbɔŋ-nɔ nkyu-o.”

⁸ Nɛ Wuribwarɛ kabɔɔ nyɔsɛpɔ a gya kabɔɔ gyanɔkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Baa kpuri opurimakyɛɛ dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Babilɔŋ-ɔ. Mɔ ya sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, na bɔ mɔŋ taarɛ kine mɔ, fɛyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔtabwɛɛpɔ maa taarɛ a o kine nta-ɔ.”

⁹ Nɛ Wuribwarɛ kabɔɔ sasɛpɔ a gya kabɔɔ gyanɔkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ kɛŋkɛŋ fɛyɛ, “A waa lɛŋ a sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sun mpasɛ wuyɛ-o na kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ nɛ kaa lɛɛ mɔ-ɔ, na mɔ nɛ baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanɛɛ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ kasekpɛɛnɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribwarɛ bun a fwii bamɔ sɛ, nɛ o gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ. A du nɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ a nuu nta lɛŋlɛŋsɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ a nta-ɔ ɛ waa pɛɛpɛɛ mɔ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirɛwuta a bɔ dɛɛ bɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ, na ka ma dun, Wuribwarɛ a mbɔɔ-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Dɛɛkpa amɔ nɛ ɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ-ɔ ɛbɔɔrɛɛ ɛ yɔ sɔsɔ, na ɛ maa yɔwɛ kake ŋkɔ sɛ daa. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sun kabɔ-ɔ na kɛtɔ serisɛ nɛ kaa lɛɛ mɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ sɛ-ɔ maa nya mɔ ɛyɛɛ a ɔ lɛɛ dɛɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ kanye na mpasɛ pɛɛɛ.”

¹² Amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribwarɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ mbraa sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ba kya sɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu ba gyi-o, kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ bɔ nyite gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ.

¹³ Nɛ mɔ a nu bɔrɛ kɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ,

“Kyɔrɛɛ fɛyɛ,
‘Bamɔ nɛ ba wu lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, na bɔ mɔŋ yɔwɛ
anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeesuu si kegya-ɔ ɛ nya nyurɛ.’”

Nɛ Wuribwarɛ a kufwiinɛ-o a bɛŋŋaa fɛyɛ,

“Kasɛŋtɔŋ nɛɛ. Bamɔ asun kɛŋkɛŋ nɛ baa waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ,
ba nya amɔ kukyurɛ kɔnɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ
Wuribwarɛ i nyiŋŋi asun timaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ sɛ.”

Sweere se adooroto kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-o se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bun atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa sosu mfen, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-o se-o feye, "Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adooroto, a lee feye adooroto-o kekpahee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-o peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo." ¹⁶ Mfen-o, ne mo ne o te kowore-o se-o a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tenje mo se a ato-o peee.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfen, na mo-o mo de loogyi yayase ane deere. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-o mo mo e deere lonkpa a deekpa-o se-o a lee lonkpa-o ase ba, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-o towe feye, "Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee."* ¹⁹ Amose se-o ne Wuribware kaboo-o a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne oo twee amo waa kemañtan dabu ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbee-o-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dun a fwii aboye-waapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-o ne baa kyikye kyikye bobe agyi amo se kemañtan dabu-o-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayeru alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kemaa mo.

15

Añeñ ne asey asunoo ne a gye kee-o a lee a waa-o

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabu dabu ko sosu ne a kyoo, ne a kpen eyee-o. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okemaa de asey konko-o yere. Amo e gye lalawo lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye ooo, ne oo da diññ, ne oo tore se feye diki-o, na oo kywee feye deekpa-o. Ase se ko yere ooo amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kenyaee kakyane bo donno bamo se-o. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanji ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafere Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-o, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

"Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware,
kee aneñ ne fo kyoo, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-o.
Emañ emañ peee Owure,
kee aneñ ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.
⁴ Wuribware, nse e gye ne oo maa sere fo,
ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabu ne fo de-o si?
Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,
a lee feye kaye-ro ase se peee e ba
a bo bo kpuni anjirii fo ayaa-ro,
na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu
feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee."

⁵ Amo-o kamee-o ne mo a nu Wuribware sunkpa ne oo sosu-o. Ne kexan ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o a taye.* ⁶ Ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo ne bo de asey asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-o-ro, na bo bun kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mbo nna-o-ro oko a sa Wuribware a mboo-o okemaa atanne pipee kakyangseyii. Nkyangseyii-o kakemaa, nta preepreese ya boro, ne ij yere bo sa Wuribware ne oo maa wu daa-o kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabu na keyaalen a sa ne eboree a boro mo sunkpa-o, na oko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mboo nsunoo-o a baa asey asunoo-o lalawo pwee-o.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mboo nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreese-o lee nkyangseyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-o-ro oo sa senja o gywii Wuribware mboo nsunoo-o feye, "Mon! ya twiiri nta preepreese ne ij yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyangseyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se."

* 14:14 Daniyel 7.13. * 14:18 Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13. * 15:3 Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43. * 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35. * 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

² Ne kaboo gyenkreese-ɔ a ya twiiri mo lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elo dabe gyagyase a tenje aseɛ ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenarye bamo nsekpeeno se beee bamo agyiselokwee-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kaboo nyosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee oɔo se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kaboo sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee ebon na atiribu peee-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peee a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ deere nkyu peee se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi aseɛ asen kpa se,
fo ne fo gye boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-ɔ,
ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware aseɛ
na mo akyaamee mbogya a twiiri wee.
Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.
Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonokpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheɛɛɛ, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware!
Fo asen kigi bu aseɛ kepo gye kasentij!”

⁸ Ne kaboo nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kipepen kywee aseɛ. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asen mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kiji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-ɔ se, ne aseɛ a dunwi bamo no bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elo na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kiji lee bamo eka boye ne bo gya se-ɔ.

¹² Ne kaboo siyesepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ peee a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bore-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a nu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emo okemaa a lee dankyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mo mon bo dan peee, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya aseɛ-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o peee ase, na e kpowe bamo bo gyanje a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyuo! Okemaa ne ɔ kra idi a ɔ kyena kee mo ato bunse se, na ɔ ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpowe awure-o bo gyanje ton ko ne Heebrii senja-ro ba tee e Aamadagan-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye, “Keto a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne elcee a gyi melee melee melee, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuj kpuj kpuj. Lee sar ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyɔ anen a sweere kelenkpan-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-ɔ peee a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo eka boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ nu nta preeprese ne n yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peee yii, ne abee peee a nna. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyɔ afore dabe dabe-ɔ a lee soso bo lee da aseɛ se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware mbo nsunoo ne bo de nkyanseyii-o-ro oko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Ba, na n kaapo fo anen ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-ɔ keseb-ɔ. Opurimakyee-ɔ yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwee bo meraa ebon bweeto-ɔ. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyekpa-ɔ. Kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ e kpa mo bweeto, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye anen deɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiiɛ timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a soro mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfen ne mo a nu akyye ko te kabo pipee ko ne baa kyore anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-ɔ bo donjo mo se-ɔ se. Kabo amo de anu asunoo na akyore kudu. ⁴ Ne

ɔkyee-ɔ bun atɔ pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntangyii damenanse toresese maa mɔ atɔ bunse pɛɛɛ se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mɔ kesaree-ro. Atɔ boye kemaa te-ro, ne a yere bɔ sa kanyarekpa ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaɛ ko ne ɔko mon nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ kasεkpeɛnɔ se, feye, “Babilɔn man dabɛ-ɔ, apurimakyee na kaye mɔ-ro a atɔ ne a de iyisi-o pɛɛɛ bamɔ nyi.” ⁶ Ne mɔ a nyi feye ɔkyee amɔ a nuu nta bwɛɛ. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mɔ bɔ lee anɛ ne bɔ mon kine kegya Yeessu si-o si a mbogya-ɔ. Mɔ a nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mɔ bwɛɛtɔ.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpen fɔ?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e tawɛ ɔkyee-ɔ na kabɔ ne ɔ bɔ ɔkyee-ɔ, kabɔ ne o de anu asunoo na akwɔre kudu-o, akwɛɛɔɛn a n gywii fɔ. ⁸ Kabɔ amɔ ne fɔ keɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, nsaɔ-ɔ baa nyi kamɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaɔnɔn loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, na a maa kyee ba mɔ kamɔ. Asese ne bɔ te kaye mɔ-ro, ne Wuribware mon kyoree bamɔ anyare bɔ waa asese ne bɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro hareɛ pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ, bamɔ ya nyi kabɔ na ka lee kemaɔnɔn-ɔ-ro, eyee e kpen bamɔ pɛɛɛ. A lee feye kabɔ-ɔ deɛ ka bɔ-ro, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka beɛ ka ba nkpa-ro.

⁹ Fɔ i nyi asɛn, fɔ i nu atɔ ma kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bɔ sa abɛɛ asunoo ne ɔkyee-ɔ te si-o neɛ. Ne anu asunoo-o beɛ a yere bɔ sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ɔkonko san o gyi kuwure, ne ɔko ne ɔ san-ɔ mon tɛ ba. Mɔ ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafɔnfwɛɛ neɛ. ¹¹ Ne kabɔ ne ka deɛ ka bɔ-ro, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu-o, yere bɔ sa owure buruwasepɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya asunooɛpɔ-ɔ se, ne keto ya waa kafweɛ, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akwɔre kudu ne fɔ a nyi-o yere bɔ sa awure kudu ne bɔ mon tɛ lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bɔ san ba sa bamɔ keyaalɛn feye bɔ gyi kuwure kabo amɔ ase dɔnhwɛɛ konko. ¹³ Awure kudu mɔ pɛɛɛ de mfɛɛɛ konko neɛ. Bamɔ keyaalɛn ne baa nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ba taa a bɔ bɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ neɛ. ¹⁴ Ne bamɔ aa kasannegyii-o e ko kenaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asese ne ɔ tɛɛ, ne oo lee bamɔ, ne bɔ gya mɔ se kasɛntiɔ-o e ko a bɔ gyi bamɔ se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyanpe-ro nyanpe-ro na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a beɛ tawɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Ebon ne fɔ a nyi, ne opurimakyee-ɔ te emɔ keɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asese bwɛɛtɔ ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esɛnsa kemaa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Akwɔre kudu ne fɔ a nyi-o na kabɔ-ɔ i kisi opurimakyee-ɔ. Ba bunɔi mɔ keto kemaa ne o de-o, na bɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɛbɔnburoɔn bɔ nare, na bɔ wɔ mɔ, na nkɛɛ bɔ kywɛɛ mɔ ton kemaa ne aa san-ɔ deɛkpa-ro. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii abɛɛ se, na bɔ waa kemɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bɔ taa bamɔ keyaalɛn-ɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure bɔ fɔ san ne asɛn ne Wuribware a tawɛ-ɔ a waa kasɛntiɔ-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fɔ a nyi-o yere bɔ sa man dabɛ ne mɔ owure i gyi kaye mɔ-ro awure awure pɛɛɛ mɔ se kuwure-o neɛ.”*

18

Anɛn ne Babilɔn man a kpuri-o

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ a beɛ nyi Wuribware kabɔ ko, na ɔ lee sɔsɔ ɔ ba. O de keyaalɛn bwɛɛtɔ keto kemaa se. Ne anɛn ne ɔ tore se bwɛɛtɔ bwɛɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa ne sweɛɛ se pɛɛɛ a lanɔe-ro. ² Ne ɔ faa-ro kenkeɛ feye,

“Oo kpuri. Babilɔn man dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, oo kii kɛtaakpan
ne ibrisi na ntamani naa-ro-ɔ,

mfɛn ne mbogyii ne ba kisi bamɔ kɔwɔ-ɔ bɔ.*

³ A lee feye kaye-ro ndɛ se awure pɛɛɛ
a nuu opurimakyee a nta-ɔ.

Mɔ nta amɔ a sa ne kaye-ro awure pɛɛɛ
a kpa mɔ bwɛɛtɔ.

Ne bamɔ aa mɔ a di,
ne baa waa kakyɛkpa.

Ne mɔ tɔkpa ne ɔ mon de keɛ-ɔ
a sa ne kaye-ro ayawogyipɔ a nya bamɔ eyee.”

⁴ Ne mɔ a beɛ nu bore ko a lee sɔsɔ feye,

“Mɔ asese eee, mon' lee ba ooo, mon' lee mɔ ase ba,
na monɛ ma nya waa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ eko.*

Monɛ e mon lee mɔ ase, kesɛbɔgyiiri
ne Wuribware e sa mɔ-ɔ e kyanɔna mon eee.

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

* 18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yeremeya 50.39.

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

5 A lee feye mō ebaye da e dān abee se,
feye lee mfee ya bō fō soso-ɔ.

Ne Wuribware bee o nyinji mō ekpa baye
ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

6 Mōn' waa mō feye aneŋ ne ɔ waa mone-ɔ dee.

Mōn' waa iluwi enyo bō teere aneŋ ne ɔ waa mone-ɔ.

Mōn' taa nta ne n du preepree

iluwi enyo n kyon mmo

ne ɔ sa mone ne mone a nuu-o.

Mōn' sa mō na o nuu.

7 Mōn' sa a o ŋu aseŋ ne a kyō kedabe

feye aneŋ ne ɔ dee bu mō eyee kedabe-ɔ.

Na mōn' waa mō bōrokoonē ne ɔ ta feye

kone ne ɔ dee gyi-o.

A lee feye ɔ tōwe gywii mō eyee san amō feye,

'Mōn' kee mō mfee, mō, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.

Mō bōre-ro maa dūŋwi mō kake kō se daa.'

8 Amose-ɔ kake kōŋko ne aseŋ e tō mō.

Aseŋ bweeto i wu, na bamō ne ba san-ɔ su kale,

na akōŋ maa bamō, na deekpa kywēe mō elōŋ,

a lee feye Nyanje Wuribware
osenyipo-ɔ de eleŋ bweeto."

9 Awure ne bamō aa mō a di, ne baa waa kakyee kpa, ne baa gyi mō kone-ɔ ya ŋu deekpa
ne ɔ kywēe mō maŋ-ɔ eboree, ba su a bō sa mō. ¹⁰ Ba yere kefo kefo, a lee feye bō maa kpa
a bō gyi aworefo-ɔ akō. Na bō tōwe feye,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Babilōŋ maŋ dabē mumwii mō,

dōŋhwereē kōŋko-ro kpen ne fō a kpuri!"

11 Na sweere se a ayawogyipo-ɔ mō su mō kale, a lee feye ɔko mōŋ lee ɔ bō maŋ amō-ro,
na ɔ sōo bamō atō. ¹² Ōko mōŋ lee ɔ bō-ro ne ɔ sōo bamō atanne pipee na afufuri na abu
yawō leŋse na akukye-ro atanyi damenanse na kyefuri ŋkpaŋ na awaagya ne a du feye
lōŋkōnyuronkyu-o, na amō ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ, na atō damenanse yawō leŋse
ne baa ba ayii kō na kayowaa na agyereto na konne ebere na afore fufuri gyorigorisē bō
waa-ɔ. ¹³ Na efonō na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa eworese eworese na nta na
mfo na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpaŋa na itireelaa na anya peee i sii, na a
ma nya asōpō.

¹⁴ Ayawogyipo e tōwe a bō gywii mō feye,

"Atō timaa ne fō e kpa-ɔ peee a fō fō se.

Fō kapotee na atō damenanse peee a fō fō se.

Fō maa lee ŋu amō, daa."

¹⁵ Ayawogyipo ne baa gyi yawō maŋ amō-ro nya atanne bweeto-ɔ e yere kefo kefo, a lee
feye kufu de bamō feye ba gyi mō aworefo-ɔ akō. Na bō su kale. ¹⁶ Na bō tōwe feye,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee aneŋ ne aseŋ a tō maŋ dabē amō-ɔ!

Fō ne fō aseŋ a dee buŋ kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feye lōŋkōnyuronkyu-o,

na amō ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ,

ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawō leŋse

na akukye-ro atanyi damenanse bō buŋ bamō eyee se-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne dōŋhwereē kōŋko-ro kpen

fō kapotee dabē mō a fō fō se peee!"

Na nteere peee ne bamō kusun e gye feye bō sorō ayawogyipo etosorō ekore-ro lee maŋ
kō se yaa ɔko se-ɔ yere kefo kefo. ¹⁸ Bamō ya ŋu eboree a lee deekpa ne ɔ kywēe maŋ-ɔ-ro,
na bō tōwe feye, "Maŋ kō mōŋ bō-ro, na o du feye aneŋ a maŋ dabē mō." ¹⁹ Na bō ba asaree
bō gya aŋu, na bō tōwe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Keē aneñ ne aseñ dabe a to man dabe mo-o.
 Mò kapotee ne ka kyò kebanse-o se,
 bamò ne bò naa bò de ekoree
 ba ba ba fe ato-o a kii ato awuye!
 Ne donhwereee kònkò-rò kpen
 mò kapotee-o peee a fò mò se!”

²⁰ Ne mò a nu bore kò a tawè feye,

“Mòn! sa a mone akato gyi
 bò lee aneñ ne baa kpuri mò-o se.
 Mone ne mone bò sosò-o, Wuribware a mbò-o
 na mò ase-o na Yeesuu a ayaa-rò ayerepo-o
 na Wuribware a akyaamee-o,
 ñ ye eee, mòn! sa a mone akato gyi,
 a lee feye ketò ne man amò ase-o a waa mone-o se,
 ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamò keşebò.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kabò dabe kò a yase kibu kò ne kemo kedabe ta feye kebwee dabe dabe-o, ne o tweek waa apoo-rò tukum tawè feye,

“Mòn! kee aneñ ne ba tweek Babilon,
 man dabe amò, a bò bò kyonwe-o,
 na bò ma lee ñu mò peee-o.

²² Bamò ne ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamò ne ba fore mberè-o mò
 mon lee bò bò mfen,
 haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweepo na abwayepo
 na ato alonhopo mon lee bò bò mfen,
 haree ba waa kusun.

Bò maa lee kwee abwaye mfen.

²³ Bò maa lee kyanhe fetiri mfen.
 Bò maa lee taa kokofò kò mfen.

Fò ayawogyipo-o mon lee bò gye
 ase-o dabe kaye mò-rò.

Fò maa lee nya a fò ba asiben na ayeba na kanòkone
 bò penna kaye-rò ase-o peee.

²⁴ Ketò se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fò keşebò-o
 e gye feye fò e gye ne fò a baa mò akyaamee
 na mò ase-o ne bò bò kaye mò-rò-o peee lowi.”

19

¹ Amò-o kamèe-o, ne mò a nu elawò dabe kò feye laman kò a fee-rò lee sosò tawè feye,

“Mòn! sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.

Mò e gye ane omorowepo.

Wuraa na keyaalen gye mò lee,

² a lee feye o gyi ase-o aseñ kpa se.

Opurimakee dabe amò a ba mò kanyarekpa
 bò waa kaye-rò a ase-o iyisi-o si-o,
 ne Wuribware a gyi mò aseñ bu kepo.

Mò a mò Wuribware ayaafare na mbre-o si-o,

Wuribware a ba dondaa bò gyiiri mò keşebò bò teere.”

³ Ne baa beee fee-rò tawè feye,

“Mòn! kyoro Wuribware.

Eboree ne ee lee deekpa

ne o kywee man dabe amò-o-rò-o

e yo sosò, na e maa yawè peee.”

4 Ne abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sunj Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bɔ ye,

“A bware. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-ro

5 Ne bore ko a lee ɔko ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase-ɔ ase towe feye,

“N ye, Wuribware ayaafore na mbre eee,
mone ne mone i bu mo-ɔ,
abrese na nyaagyi peee,
mon' ba bo kyoro ane nyanpe.”

6 Ne mo a nu elawo ko feye laman lee-o, ne e konj i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Ne mo a nu bamo a fee-ro towe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware,
Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware,
a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

7 Mon' sa a a waa ane kone, na ane akato gyi.

Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo kedabe-ɔ.

A lee feye kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ sanj a fo,
ne mo ɔkofɔ-ɔ a kyɔ waa siraa.

8 Ne baa sa ɔkofɔ-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amo yere bo sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware asese a waa-ɔ.)⁹ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Kyore amo-ɔ. Bamɔ ne ba tee bamo kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kaboo-ɔ a towe bo tii si feye, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

10 Ne mo a kpuni anjirii a n sunj mo. Amaa ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma waa anen! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ ɔko ne feye fo-ɔ na fo beeko-ana ne ba towe Yeessu asen timaa, ne bo maa kinji kame-ɔ de ne. Wuribware ne fo sunj. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bo kaapo mo akyaame-ɔ, ne ɔ bore Yeessu si o lee asen amo a ɔ bo kaapo mo aa fo beeko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpanja fufuri a deepo-ɔ asen

11 Ne mo a nu sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne kpanja fufuri ne ba tee mo deepo feye ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu monj de mo feye ɔ towe kasentij-o’ bo mfen. Mo i gyi asese asen, o gyi amo neene, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-ro o gyiiri abayewaapo kesee. ¹² Mo akato du ne feye agyabren-o. Ne o bunj awurepa bweeto. Baa kyore kenjasnyare ko ne ɔko monj nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bo donjo mo se, amo mo fonjon e gye ne o nyi kemɔ kaase. ¹³ Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si peee. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. ¹⁴ Ne Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ peee bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpanja fufuri bo gya mo se. ¹⁵ Ne kpanj yayase ko kunu ase te mo kano-ro. Kpanj amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye peee se. Na ɔ ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo emanj waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne asese i kyikye bobo agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ. Anen ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware dunj a fwi bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶ Ne baa kyore kenjasnyare ko mo waagya-ɔ se na mo gyanj se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe.”

¹⁷ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko yere kyowe se, ne oo faa-ro kenkenj towe gywii mbogyii peee ne ba fuwi sosɔ-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanje eee.
Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

18 Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenjo
na ekpanja na bamo deepo na asese peee,
agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afuninj.”

¹⁹ Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanje a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo e Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Ne Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19. * 19:15 Kilij 2.9.

kra mō ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo nee. ɔyɛbapo mɔ ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa akpenyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabo amo a kakyaneε-ɔ bo ɔnɔnɔ bamo nsekrepenɔ se-ɔ, ne baa san ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na ɔyɛbapo kyaamεε-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedεekpεetekii ne ke e kywεε na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹ Kεpan ne kemɔ kunu ase te mō ne ɔ deε kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bo mɔo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o pεεε a bo gyi bamo afuniɔ-ɔ kponε.

20

Aneɲ ne Kristoo na boko i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mō a nɔ Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba, ne o de kεmanɲan loorise a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne ɔo kra dankyam ne o du feye kowɔ, ne ɔo penna sese lee hareε dedaa-ɔ, ne mō kenyaɛ e gye ɔbɔnsam beεε Setane-ɔ, ne ɔo ba agbarabi-o bo nɔre mō. ³ Ne ɔo twee mō bo waa kεmanɲan loorise-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo tii kemɔ, ne ɔo twee-rɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔbɔnsam i di nsu kakpen. ɔ maa lee penna kaye-rɔ aseεε, amo nsu kakpen-ɔ a gye keε. Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yowε mō a ɔ nare san kafweε ko.

⁴ Ne mō a nɔ nɔwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi aseεε asen, na bo bu kepo beεε keben. Ne mō a nɔ bamo ne baa kperi Yeessu na abwareseɲ-ɔ kotowε se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamɔ e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mō-ɔ, ne baa beε kine kekyaɲne mō kakyaneε bamo nsekrepenɔ beεε agyiselokwεε-rɔ se. Ne baa kyinɲi, ne baa nya nkpaa, ne bamo aa Yeessu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. ⁵ Bamɔ ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinɲi bo fo nsu kakpen-ɔ kameε. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kuwukyinɲi ne ke gye nkpεε-ɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ ne bo tii kuwukyinɲi ne ke gye nkpεε-ɔ se-ɔ e gye aseεε ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kεsebogyiiri nyɔsepo mon de bamɔ se keyaalen. Bamɔ e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alonɔpo, na bamɔ aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa ko gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon-ɔ, ba sanne ɔbɔnsam, na ɔ lee kεmanɲan loorise-ɔ-rɔ. ⁸ Na ɔ yo kaye-rɔ ton kema ya penna aseεε pεεε. Aseεε amo anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na ɔ ba bamo bo gyanne, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpoo-rɔ a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanne-rɔ boɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware aseεε kadan, man ne ɔ kpa mō asen bweeto-ɔ. Amaa deεkpa a lee sosɔ bo kywεε bamo pεεε mɔo. ¹⁰ Ne ɔbɔnsam ne ɔo penna bamo-ɔ mɔ, baa twee mō bo waa kedεekpεetekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfeɲ ne baa deε twee mpase wuye-o na ɔyɛbapo kyaamεε-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ. Na nkee bo di deεkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ gyi aworefo mpase na kanye nsu pεεε.

Kasengyi ne ka gye lalalowe-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mō a nɔ kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mō ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ. Mō a te mfeɲ-ɔ, ne sweere na sosɔ a nɔaa. ɔko mon lee nɔu amo, daa. ¹² Ne mō a nɔu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagi, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a mbɔo-ɔ boko a bunɲi ewore-rɔ. Ne baa beε bunɲi wore ko-rɔ, mfeɲ ne baa kyoreε bamo ne bo de nkpaa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ anyare-ɔ. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen aneɲ ne okεmaa mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ boɔ-ɔ, feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreε waa ewore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ne alowipo pεεε a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, hareε bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenɲapo-rɔ ba bo yere sengyikpa-ɔ. Ne baa ba ketɔ ne okεmaa a waa san ne ɔo kyena sweere mɔ se-ɔ bo gyi mō asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenɲapo-rɔ bo waa kedεekpεetekii-o-ro. Deεkpa mɔ-rɔ e gye kesεbogyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okεmaa mɔ ne mō kenyaɛ mon bo nkpaa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ wore-ɔ-rɔ bo waa kedεekpεetekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwεε na sweere popwεε

¹ Ne mō a nɔu sosɔ popwεε na sweere popwεε. Sosɔ gyenkpεεε-ɔ na sweere gyenkpεεεε-ɔ a kyɔ nɔaa, ne ɔpoo mon lee ɔ bo-rɔ. ² Ne mō a nɔu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwεε-ɔ, na ɔo lee Wuribware ase sosɔ, na ɔ ba kaase. Ne ɔ bo dan feye okofɔ a gyi kibre san ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo mō kuri aye-ɔ. ³ Ne mō a nu ɔko a yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase faa-rɔ kenken towε feye,

“Mbeyomɔ, aseεε aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mō aa bamo e kyena abεε ase, na bo kii mō aseε.

Bamɔ aa Wuribware fanfan e kyena,

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1.

* 21:1 Isaya 65.17.

* 21:3 Sakariya 2.11.

na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

4) kpee bamo akyukyu peee.

Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,
a lee feye ato dedaa-ɔ peee a kyon a yii.”*

5) Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ ye,

“Mbeyomo mo e waa keto kema ma keporwee.”

Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne okema e taare a ɔ taa mo eyee bo donno amo se.” 6) Ne ɔ bee tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Aa waa! Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Keto kema keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro.” Okema ne burufo de mo-ɔ, mo e sa mo nkyu, na ɔ ma ka seye. Nkyu amo du ne feye kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m ma lowe-ɔ. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. 7) Okema ne ɔ ka Jbonsam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ɔ nya anen a nyure-o. Na ɔ tee mo, Wuribware, e mo nyanpe, na mo-ɔ n tee mo e mo gyi. 8) Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya anen a nyure-o e gye bamo ne kufu de bamo feye bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburo, na bamo ne bamo nkpono-ro de iyisi-o, na bamo ne baa mo asese-ɔ, na bamo ne baa waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne bo de asiben-ɔ, na akpe, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo peee. Ba twee mfaanee a asese-ɔ a bo bo waa kedeekepeketeeki na kafirewuta-o-ro. Amo-ɔ e gye kesebogyiiri nyasepo-ɔ.”

9) Ne Wuribware a mbɔo nsunoo ne bo de nkyanseyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ɔ-ro-ɔ oko a ba mo ase bo tɔwe feye, “Ba a nkpa fo kasannegyii a okof-o.” 10) Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo amo a soro mo yaa kebee soswee ko katwee-ro. Ne ɔ ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ɔ lee sos Wuribware ase ɔ ba-ɔ, bo kaapo mo. 11) Ne Wuribware kelanhero e sa ne man-ɔ e tore se. Man amo e tore se ne feye kibu yawo lense ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feye diki-o. 12) Man-ɔ de kidenbee dabɔ bo muruwaa mo. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyo. Ne Wuribware kaboo yere abunogyi-o kekema ase ɔ deere se. Ne baa kyoree Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-ɔ anyare bo donno abunogyi-o si. A kaapo ne feye kasuro kema de kibunogyi konko. 13) Kebegya kema de abunogyi asa. Asa bo kyowe leekpa a ker-i-o, ne asa bo sos-ro a ker-i-o, ne asa bo kaase-ro a ker-i-o, ne asa bo kyowe tweekpa a ker-i-o. 14) Man amo a kidenbee-o afore kudu anyo ne baa ba bo pwee. Ne baa kyoree kasannegyii a ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ anyare bo donno donno se.

15) Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ sa senja mo ase-ɔ de atanne pipee kayii kare-ato ko, na ɔ ba bo kare man amo na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. 16) Man-ɔ a bon, ne mo eswee na nkpanje ta nee. Ne kaboo-ɔ a taa mo mo kayii-o bo kare anen ne man-ɔ ta-ɔ. Mo a bo kare-ɔ, oo ny feye man-ɔ eswee gye sese eswee kakenke na nkpej alafa anyo (1,200,000).* Anen dee ne man-ɔ nkpanje na mo kife-ro ta. 17) Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a bee ba mo kayii-o bo kare kidenbee-o, kem se ta baarokunkun ya bo fo asareegyii nno anen iluwi kelafa na aduna na ena (144).* Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kaboo-ɔ a bo kare. N gye sos lee.

18) Kefore ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bo pwee kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo pwee man-ɔ fanfan. 19) Man amo a adenbee a epre-ɔ ne baa ba afore yawo lense eworese eworese bo pwee. Pore gyenkeese-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bo pwee. Pore nyasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e safiro ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore sasapo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e kalekidonii ne ku du kebobwee-ɔ bo pwee. Pore nasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e amaredo ne ku du kebobwee-ɔ bo pwee. 20) Pore nuusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bo pwee. Pore siyesepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e kaanleyon ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bo pwee. Pore sunosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e krisoliito ne ku du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ bo pwee. Pore buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e beril ne ku du kebobwee-ɔ bo pwee. Pore kpanosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e topas ne ku du feye kakaduro-o bo pwee. Pore kudusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e krisopraso ne ku du kebobwee feye efa-ɔ bo pwee. Pore kudu kakosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e gyakinjo ne ku du buruu-o bo pwee. Pore kudu nyasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee e ametisto ne ku du feye lonkonkyuronkyu-o bo pwee.

* 21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonno mbraa 26.12; Yere meya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * 21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19. * 21:6 Isaya 44.6. * 21:16 ayaa nkpenke nsunoo na nkpej alafa anyo (7,200,000). * 21:17 ayaa alafa anyo na kudu asiye (216).

21 Ne abunogyi kudu anyo-o kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketangyi dabɛ damenanse ko bo pweɛ. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a toɛ se-o bo waa kabore dabɛ ne ka da ka boɔo man-o nsena-o.

22 Wuribware sunjpa mon bo man amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. 23 Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beɛ kiferi lanje man-o-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanje-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* 24 Mo kelanjerɔ ne kaye-ro asese e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpoteɛ baa man amo-ro.* 25 Man amo a eponɛ-o den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. 26 Kaye-ro asese e baa bamo mpoteɛ na atanne man amo-ro. 27 Amaa okemaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa ne o waa apeeresen-o, na oko ne o ba ayeba-o, beɛ o maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoreɛ bamo anyare waa mo wore-o-ro feye bo de njkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o dooo e gye ne ba lwee man-o-ro.

22

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a man-o-ro du-o

1 Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa njkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o. Ne n du krenkren, ne ɲ ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-o-ro m ba. 2 Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabɛ-o-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a sweɛ agyi, ne a sa njkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o yere bon-o kebare kemaa se, ne a sweɛ iluwi kudu enyo kasu kemaa. Bo de amo aferaa ba kya alogyi kemaa ne a toɔraa nde se a asese-o.* 3 Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amo agyi kigy.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. 4 Ba ɲu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenyaɛ bamo nsekpeno. 5 Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, aneɲ deɛ ne kyowe kelanjerɔ mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanje Wuribware e gye bamo kelanjerɔ. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de keɛ-o.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

6 Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a towe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentɲ, ne ba taare a bo koore amo gyi. Ne ane nyanje Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-o a sun mo kaboo feye o ya kaapo mo ayaafore-o keto ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyomo deɛ-o.”

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo deɛ. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwareseɲ ne a bo wore mo-ro-o se-o e nya nyure!”

8 Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a ɲu amo-o pɛɛɛ. Ne mo a kpuni anjirii kaboo-o ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. 9 Amaa ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m feraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-o oko nee feye fo aa fo beeko-ana akyaameɛ na bamo pɛɛɛ ne bo gya asen ne a bo wore mo-ro-o se-o.”

10 Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan taa abwareseɲ mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wore mo-ro-o bo kweero, a lee feye san ne a ba-o a to-ro. 11 San amo ya fo, okemaa ne o gye obayewaapo-o kya se waa eboye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o meraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne o waa kedamenanse-o kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mo ne o gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

12 Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo deɛ! Mo e ka okemaa aneɲ ne oo waa mo asun-o koko. 13 Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m beɛ mo e sa a keto kemaa gye keɛ. Keto kemaa keleekaase-o na m bo-ro, ne keto kemaa ya gye keɛ, m bo-ro.

14 Bamo ne baa fwee bamo ato bunse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bo lwee man-o-ro, na bo gyi kiyii ne ke e sa njkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o agyi-o. 15 Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya kpa, na bo lwee man amo-ro-o e gye bamo ne bo de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamo ne ba waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa, na bamo ne ba maa sese-o, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pɛɛɛ.

16 Mo, Yeesuu, ya sun mo kaboo ko feye o nare towe amo-o gywii asoreɛ asoreɛ awuye. Mo anyare e gye ‘Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagy,’* na ‘Toɛ.’”*

17 Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o na kasannegyii a okofɔ ne o yere bo sa asoreɛ awuye pɛɛɛ-o e kore Yeesuu feye o ba. Mon' sa a okemaa ne o nu asen mo-o kore mo feye o ba. A lee feye Yeesuu feraa ye, “Okemaa ne burufo de mo-o ba mo ase. Mo i ke okemaa ne o kra-o nkyu ne n sa njkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o.”

Aseɲ-o lalalowe

* 21:23 Isaya 60.19. * 21:24 Isaya 60.3. * 22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12. * 22:3 Keleekaase 3.14-19. * 22:16 Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5 * 22:16 Aleebokaapoto 2.28.

¹⁸ Mo, Yohanee, i yii akemaa ne o nu abwaresen ne a bo wore ma-ro-ɔ se feye, akemaa ne ɔ taa kotakɔ a ɔ bo tii asen ma se-ɔ, Wuribware ma e sa a o tii bamo ne ba gyi aworefoɔ, ne mo a kyoree amo asen wore ma-ro-ɔ se. ¹⁹ Okemaa ne o lee kotakɔ a ɔ lee abwaresen wore ma-ro a asen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamo ne ba nya kpa na bo kyena mo man ne mo a kyoree mo asen-ɔ-ro-ɔ se. Na ɔ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ agyi-o.

²⁰ Oko ne ɔ yere asen ma peee ne mo a kyoree bo beya-ro feye a gye kasentini-o e gye Yeesuu. Ɔ ye, “A gye kasentini. Mo e ba mbeyomo dee.”

Anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa anen. Na fo ba mbeyomo.

²¹ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mo aseɛ. Ameye.